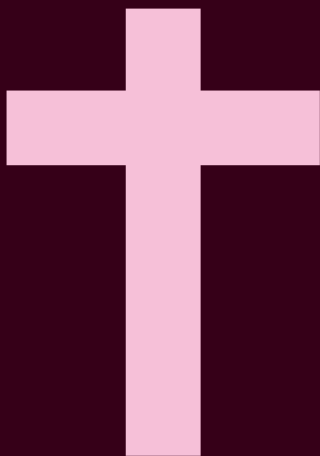


Kâte Bible



The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-11-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021
76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

MATAIO	1
MAREKO	55
LUKA	88
JOHANE	143
APOSOLO JANERE BINAN	185
ROMA	237
KORINTI I	262
KORINTI II	285
GALATA	301
EFESO	310
FILIPi	319
KOLOSAI	325
TESALONIKE I	331
TESALONIKE II	337
TIMOTEO I	340
TIMOTEO II	347
TITO	353
FILEMON	356
HEBIRAIO	358
JAKOBO	376
PETORO I	383
PETORO II	391
JOHANE I	395
JOHANE II	402
JOHANE III	403
JUDA	405
BARARUN	408
MITI MÂNEC	435

MATAIO

Mataio e Judanjic. E mârâcko Roma kia ere kiŋaŋ qahuc takesi monen rojujec (9:9). Zâŋe raŋqa-ticne Lewi. Jesuzi hefâreme izia monen gie-ticne beherâ Jesu bâjâpewec. Zâheci Jesu e sambânko ferâ Tiri Mâro râeme wahame âgofâcne jajehec aposolo gie-ticne fuŋkerâ bahuc juwec. Ehuc mârenj wenimoira bawec i mi mana sananŋenŋopenenj. Ziŋuc ine mananŋopenenj: Miti kiŋaŋ gie bahuc juku ŋicqizec erâ Jesure binanji zi qârenkewec. Ine ziŋuc: Jesu fufua-ticnere binanji, erâ wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec â gie-ticne bafehuc juku hâmorâ sambânko fewec i qârenke-fârewec. Ehuc fuŋne ziŋuc bataniŋkewec: Porofete raŋqane jaje Mesiare findanđân qârenke rambinji i Jesurao fârio qafârewec. Ine Judanjiczi opâ ruac, âgofâc-ticne, erâ wâc Judanjic gâcne jaje woserâ ziŋuc mana taraniŋte: Jesu e Mesia-nâŋec ine hâcne. Mataio e papiaticne i Judanjic âgofâcne jajeŋe binje qahuc qârenkewec hâcne. Irec Jesuzi Anuture Akadân mi hetâtiewec, irec fuŋne wâc Mataiozi rituhâmwec. Erâ Judanjic micnefâc-jeŋic jaje Jesu râsi ecnepie e jajehec dâŋ mu bâtikic ewec irec binanji bocjaha qârenkewec.

Mataiorao Jesure binanji i gâcne sâko Mareko â Luka jaherao wâc fokac jaha. Â Mataio erao sawa bâfuazo irec birine zi: Qâpuc mârenkonec mamana ŋicbomboŋ (*gaŋ 2*). Tiki miti gâcne (*gaŋ 5–7*). Johanezi Jesurao wiwio râewec (*gaŋ 11*). Motec râŋgenje (*gaŋ 18*). Hâmu gie bapa (*gaŋ 20*). Ŋic qoruc tâmiric (*gaŋ 22*). Lambe qosecne â bâtâc bâcnâpozokac (*gaŋ 25*). Erâ gâcne moc moc.

Mataiozi Jesure Biŋebianji qârenkewec irec binanji nenŋocne nenŋocne biri-ticne ine ziŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1—2. Jesu apa ŋosafâc-ticne â ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fua warembinji irec dâŋ binanji erâ Jesu fufua-ticnere binanji.

Mat 3—Mat 4:11. Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke â Satanji Jesu esâickewec irec binanji.

Mat 4:12—Mat 11:1. Jesuzi Galilaia mârenko ra juhuc gie bawec.

Mat 11:2—Mat 13. Judanjic jaje Jesu râsi ecnehuc mi manasiŋkembini, kesaic dâŋ 7 i gaŋ 13 ira fokac.

Mat 14:1—Mat 16:12. Galilaia mârenj rârec rârec gie bahuc juwec.

Mat 16:13—Mat 20:28. Hâmoc-ticnere binje jazawec â Jerusalem haeo feniŋte rambinji.

Mat 20:29—Mat 25. Jesu e Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Mat 26—28. Jesu e zâic mana raku mariponko hâmwec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec irec binanji.

Ŋic fua warekupie Jesu fuawec irec dâŋ binanji
(*Luk 3:23–38*)

¹ Ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fua wefukupie Jesu Kristo e Abraham â Dawidi jahere qâric fuawec. ² Abrahamte bifuŋko Isaka fuawec. Isakare bifuŋko Jakobo fuawec. Jakobore bifuŋko Juda â hahac qafâcne fuambinji. ³ Judare bifuŋko Perese â Sera fuapic, jahe Tamazi rocjofawec. Peresere bifuŋko Hezoronji fuawec. Hezoronjte bifuŋko Ram fuawec.

⁴ Ramte bifunjo Aminada fuawec. Aminadare bifunjo Nason fuawec. Nasonje bifunjo Salamon fuawec. ⁵ Salamonje bifunjo Boasi fuawec, e Rahabazi rowec. Boasire bifunjo Obede fuawec, e Rutizi rowec. Obedere bifunjo Isai fuawec. ⁶ Isaire bifunjo njcwofun Dawidi fuawec. Njcwofun Dawidire bifunjo Salomo fuawec, e Uriare nonanji rowec. ⁷ Salomore bifunjo Rehoboam fuawec. Rehoboamte bifunjo Abia fuawec. Abiare bifunjo Asa fuawec. ⁸ Asare bifunjo Josafata fuawec. Josafatare bifunjo Joram fuawec. Joramte bifunjo Usia fuawec. ⁹ Usiare bifunjo Jotam fuawec. Jotamte bifunjo Ahazi fuawec. Ahazire bifunjo Hisikia fuawec. ¹⁰ Hisikiare bifunjo Manase fuawec. Manasere bifunjo Amon fuawec. Amonje bifunjo Josia fuawec. ¹¹ Josiare bifunjo Jekonia â hahac qafacne fuambin, ine Judanj Babe mârenjo bacjopa rakicne damen ira fuambin. ¹² Eme irec fainao Jekoniare bifunjo Sealitie fuawec. Sealitiere bifunjo Serubabe fuawec. ¹³ Serubabere bifunjo Abiudu fuawec. Abiudure bifunjo Eliakim fuawec. Eliakimte bifunjo Aso fuawec. ¹⁴ Asore bifunjo Zadoko fuawec. Zadokore bifunjo Akim fuawec. Akimte bifunjo Eliudu fuawec. ¹⁵ Eliudure bifunjo Eleaza fuawec. Eleazare bifunjo Matan fuawec. Matante bifunjo Jakobo fuawec. ¹⁶ Jakobore bifunjo Josefe fuawec, e Mariare nowe ewec. Â Mariazi ine Jesu rowec, ere zanje Kristo mukicne. ¹⁷ Fufua ine kecziñuc fua warembin: Abrahamtaonec fua fua wefukupie Dawidi fuawec i ganjenjic 14. Â Dawidiraonec fua fua warekupie Judanj Babe mârenjo bacjopa rakicne ine ganjenjic 14 jaha. Â damen irecnec fua fua warekupie Kristo fuawec iñuc jaha ganjenjic 14 ekac.

Jesu fufua-ticnere binan

(Luk 2:1–7)

¹⁸ Jesu Kristo fuawec irec funje kecziñuc fokac: Nengoc-ticne Maria e Josefe binje qacnepie rârâwin juhapire Tiri Mârozi mâsi bame Maria e motec kiweckewec. ¹⁹ Inuc ecneme binje-ticne Josefe e mitihec juwecte manjezi kecziñuc muwec: No dânticne hofao râepe mimi fainao fezacte kamierâ behezepac. ²⁰ Inuc eocte manasuhuc juhame Wofunje anjelo moczi gunjo fuacnerâ kecziñuc âzâcnawec: “Josefe, go Dawidire qâriczi Maria nonange rocmurâ manabâc mi ezemec, motec kiweckekac i Tiri Mâroraonec. ²¹ Motec roocmu ere zanje Jesu muzemec, eki hâcne gurufâc-ticne sâqocnere niñginkonec batarac-jopaocmu.” ²² Wiac sasawa fuawec i porofete moczi Wofunje michte dâñ kecziñuc muwec i fârinehec eocte fuawec:

²³ “Manan̄gopien, naru zenon moczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere zanje Imanue munin̄mu.”

(Nânâcne dâñko: Anutuzi nânâcnehec jukac.) ²⁴ Eme Josefe e gunkonec qârerâ Wofunje anjelozi dâñ âzâcnawec i renkehuc Maria âgo ecnerâ ficticnao jowa fewec. ²⁵ Â nowe nonanji juu ine mi juhapire motec fuawec. Fuame Josefezi zâñene Jesu muwec.

2

Qâpuc mârenjkonec mamana njcbombon fisimbin

1:5: Rut 4:13–17 **1:6:** Sam II 12:24 **1:7:** Bin I 3:10–14 **1:11:** Bin I 3:15, 16 **1:12:** Bin I 3:17; Eze 3:2 **1:16:** Mat 27:17, 22 **1:18:** Luk 1:35 **1:20:** Mat 1:18 **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21; Apo 4:12 **1:22:** Jes 7:14 **1:25:** Luk 2:7

¹ Herode njicwofun juhame Jesu e Betelehem hao Judaia mârenko fuawec. Eme damej ira zoan wewefuopec mâren mockonec mamana njicbomboj Jerusalem hao fisirâ mu wioc ehuc mumbin, ² “Judanjic njonere njicwofun geune fuawec e hao wena jukac? Nâje ocna mâren- nâjecko bâpin- ticne honerâ dapecnehuc taha bacnenante warenjopenen.” ³ Inuc mupie njicwofun Herode â Jerusalem hao rune jaje mâmâc manarâ fâfârembin. ⁴ Eme Herodezi taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu hetuman-joparâ, Kristo e hao wena fuaocte mukicne muhuc esâic-jopame ⁵ kecziñuc âzâcnembin: “Betelehem hao Judaia mârenko. Irec hâcne porofete moczi kecziñuc qârenkewec:

⁶ Betelehem hao Judaia mârenko,
go Judaiare hao qizec wawahane mâcne.
Gorao hâcne micne sâko moc fuarâ
Israe njicfâc-nane gume jowac ejarezokac.”

⁷ Dâñ i mupie manarâ Herodezi mamana njicbomboj sonsonjo hefârec-joparâ bâpin fuawec irec dameñte aimun jaha wio- jareme âzâcnepie ⁸ manarâ Betelehem hao raninte sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Nõje ra zoqac erâ mu basac eku motec bâfuarâ ware nazapie no inuc jaha rarâ dapecnehuc taha bacnezepac.” ⁹ Njicwofunzi inuc jazame rambin. Ehame ocna mâren-jenicko bâpin honembin izi bânje-jarehuc raku motec fowec fic irec faicnao sananjerâ newec. ¹⁰ Eme jaje bâpin honerâ mu zeri mâretet embin. ¹¹ Erâ ficko ferâ motec â nengoc-ticne Maria honec-jofarâ dienzi hecnehuc taha bacnembin, ehuc mafa katapa-jenickonec gol â wiac âsu bian furi sâko rorâ râcnembin. ¹² Eme Wofunzi gunjo qatara-jareme jaje Heroderao mi risiehuc hata mocko raku mâren-jenicko fisimbin.

Wofunzi Jesu motec nejickewec

¹³ Jaje risierâ rahapie Wofunte anelo moczi Josefe gunjo fuacnerâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare nengoc motec rocjofatec Aigita mârenko wiserâ ra nore dâñte wonen junzepien. Manakic, Herode e motec basaku bâfuarâ qaocte mukac.” ¹⁴ Mume Josefezi faharerâ nengoc motec rocjofame nãfeoa Aigita mârenko wiserâ rambin. ¹⁵ Eme ira juhapie Herode hâmowec. Wiac inuc fuame porofete moczi Wofunte micte dâñ kecziñuc muwec i sananjekewec: “Nokâ-nane Aigita mârenko juha wiracnepe risiewec.”

¹⁶ Mamana njicbomboj jaje Herode eatuckerâ rapie fune manarâ aaric sâqocne manawec. Ehuc momori sorec-jopame jaje ra Betelehem hao sâko â rârec rârec hao piic piic irec motec jara-jenic jajahec me juwicnao jaje jopa-fârembin. I mamana njicbomboj janere mickonec zâfo manawec irec sâcko ewec. ¹⁷ Eme damej ira porofete Jeremia dâñ kecziñuc muwec i sananjekewec:

¹⁸ “Rama hao ojowa fuakac,
ki uu â mu mamakuc sâko.
Rahezi qiefâcne janere kiome
bâmirinjeninte eipienjopenen.
Wiac omae-fârembin hâcne.”

¹⁹ Herode e hânome Wofun̄te aṇelo moczi Josefe Aigita mâreṇko mi guṇ qâhâṇ ecnehuc zṇuc âzâcnezejec i: ²⁰ “Go zawierâ neṇgoc motec rocjofatec Israe mâreṇko risieniṇ. Motec qâhâmozo mumbiṇ jaṇe hâmombiṇ.” ²¹ Eme Josefezi neṇgoc motec rocjofame Israe mâreṇko risiembṇi. ²² Risierâ Josefezi dâṇ kecziṇuc manawec: Akelao e mamac-ticne Herode ere tuc qarâ Judaia mâreṇte ṇicwofuṇ ewec jukac. Dâṇ iṇuc manarâ ira ra juocte hâwickewec. Erâ guṇko dâṇ manarâ Galilaia mâreṇko rawec. ²³ Erâ hae moc zâṇene Nazarete ira ra juwec. Eme porofete jaṇere dâṇ kecziṇuc fokac i fideten ewec: “Zâṇe-ticne Nazarete ṇic muniṇmu.”

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuṇkewec

(Mar 1:2–8; Luk 3:1–18)

¹ Damer̄ ira Johane Miti Opâ fufuṇkezi Judaia mâreṇko fua tâcnerâ mâreṇ tuhuo ra juhuc miti kecziṇuc muwec: ² “Sambâṇte uucmanzi maic-ṇopakacte maṇṇeṇic bârisieniṇ.” ³ Ṇic erao hâcne porofete Jesajazi dâṇ kecziṇuc muwec i qacnewec:

“Mâreṇ tuhuo wiwira fuakac:

Wofun̄te hata bâzâweniṇ,

â hezu hemasec ekupie wâneṇkeoc.”

⁴ Johane e ine ṇaqi moc kamele kanzaṇnezi bakicne i rojuwec erâ becsahac moc ombâṇṇao jomawec. Nânâ-ticne ine baṇac â qâuc bisirec nâhuc juwec. ⁵ Eme Jerusalem haonec â Judaia mâreṇkonec â Jordan zṇuc ocniṇuc ṇic heâckerâ erao rafârembiṇ. ⁶ Erâ sâqocne-jeṇic mufuapie Jordan̄ko opâ rua-jarewec. ⁷ Eme farisaio â sadukaio Miti Opâre fisipie honec-joparâ jazawec: “Homare qâric, ṇoṇe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniṇte mozi ṇazawec? ⁸ Ṇoṇe maṇṇeṇic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaniṇ me. ⁹ Erâ maṇṇeṇiczi zṇuc mi muniṇ: Nâṇe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ṇazape mananiṇ, Anutu e mizo murâ sâcne mume qânâ zizi Abrahamte qâric fuaniṇmu. ¹⁰ Râric biac jâcfuṇko râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ zocko rikezo. ¹¹ No maṇṇeṇic bârisieniṇte opâ sawa rua-ṇareekopac. Râpefuṇ-naneo warehuc jukac e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac, e sâko no iṇucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â zoc rua-ṇareocmu. ¹² E oofaṇ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne zumururuckeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ṇeocmu, â jawa rasa wiac ofaṇne behec eme zocsanaṇko zaocmu.”

Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec

(Mar 1:9–11; Luk 3:21–22; Joh 1:31–34)

¹³ Damer̄ ira Jesu e Galilaia mâreṇkonec Jordan opâo rarâ Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneocte âzâcnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Johane e maname ṇemâckeme zṇuc âzâcnewec: “No iṇucnerao wemocte ware mukic? Goki no ruanaretec sâckezac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dâṇ kecziṇuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go miṇecgac manabâc behec, eme reren gie jaha bapere sâckeoc.” Iṇuc

2:20: Wah 4:19 **2:23:** Luk 1:26; 2:39; Jes 11:1; 53:2; Joh 1:46 **3:1:** Luk 1:13 **3:2:** Mat 4:17 **3:3:** Jes 40:3; Joh 1:23 **3:4:** Ṇic II 1:8 **3:7:** Mat 12:34; 23:33; Fuf 3:15 **3:9:** Rom 2:28, 29; 4:12; Joh 8:33, 39 **3:10:** Luk 13:6–9; Joh 15:6 **3:11:** Joh 1:15, 26, 27, 33; Apo 1:5
3:12: Mat 13:30

mume Johanezi manacnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Jesu e opâ ruarâ izia Jordan̄konec wefu wefuhuc honeha mi sambân̄j an̄keme Anuture Mârozi hapâ tinac waha ere faio hezejec i! ¹⁷ Eme izia sambân̄jonec dân̄j moc zînjuc wahawec: “Keci joroc N̄okâ bian̄-nane, e hone an̄ac ecneekopac.”

4

Satan̄zi Jesu esâickewec

(Mar 1:12–13; Luk 4:1–13)

¹ Eme Mârozi Jesu mâren̄j tuhuo jowa rawec, Satan̄zi esâickezejec muhuc. ² Eme Jesu e ira n̄afe zoan̄j 40 nânâ sowa juku nânâre hâmwec. ³ Ehame Eesâic Runezi erao luarâ âzâcne muwec, “Go Anuture N̄okâ jukomecko mutec qânâ zizi poron̄j eoc me.” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Dân̄jqâren̄j kecziñuc fokac:

‘N̄iczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmooomu,
Anuture mickonec dân̄j wahaekac sâc manahuc juhâmooomu’.”

⁵ Mume Satan̄zi Jesu miti hae qizecko jowa rarâ taha ufun̄te bupu faio râewec. ⁶ Erâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture N̄okâ jukomecko zirec tara huc, ehuc dân̄jqâren̄j moc zînjuc fokac i manasuc:

‘E an̄elofâc-ticne jan̄jere meo râecguocmu’,
â moc zînjuc:

‘Jan̄j meo bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu’.”

⁷ Mume Jesuzi kecziñuc muwec: “Erâ dân̄jqâren̄j moc zînjuc fokac: Wofun̄j Anutu penaron̄j ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” ⁸ Mume Satan̄zi tiki zoricne zora mocko jowa ferâ domahuc mâren̄j sâc n̄ic gurune gurune â an̄ac fun̄ne fun̄ne sâko jâutuweg. ⁹ Ehuc zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Dien̄zi herâ numu-naretec wiac i sasawa garepemu.” ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi dân̄j zînjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Satan̄j go behecnurâ rac. Dân̄jqâren̄j kecziñuc fokac: ‘Wofun̄j Anutuge dien̄zi herâ numucnezo, â e mocjaha kin̄jaj qacnezo’.”

¹¹ In̄juc mume Satan̄zi beherâ rawec. Ehame an̄elo jan̄j fisirâ kime dopec ecnembiñ.

Jesuzi Galilaia mâren̄jko rarâ gie-ticne bawec

(Mar 1:14–20; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

¹² Johane kâpâcwârū ficko râepie n̄ehame Jesuzi irec bin̄j manarâ Galilaia mâren̄jko rawec. ¹³ Ehuc Nazarete hae beherâ Kafanaum haeo n̄ene juju ewec. Hae i riqicmecko, Sebuloñ â Naftali mâren̄jko n̄ewec.

¹⁴ In̄juc eme porofete Jesaja ere dân̄j moc zînjuc fokac i sanan̄kewec:

¹⁵ “Sebuloñ â Naftali mâren̄j,
riqickopec, Jordan̄j ocn̄iñuc fokac,
Galilaia, qâpuc jan̄jere juju.

¹⁶ N̄icguru dapâcko n̄en̄jene
jan̄j zocsâko honen̄gopien̄j,
hâmo qanzaran̄j mâren̄jko n̄en̄jene
jan̄j tatamac fua-jarekac.”

¹⁷ Damer̄j ira Jesuzi miti muhuc n̄ic zînjuc fun̄kerâ jazawec: “Sambân̄te uucman̄j maic-n̄opakacte man̄jen̄jic bârisien̄j.”

3:17: Mat 17:5; Mi Mâ 2:7; Jes 42:1 4:1: Heb 4:15 4:2: Wah 34:28; N̄ic I 19:8 4:3: Fuf 3:1–7 4:4: Sâc 8:3 4:5: Mat 27:53 4:6: Mi Mâ 91:11, 12 4:7: Sâc 6:16 4:10: Sâc 6:13 4:11: Joh 1:51; Heb 1:6, 14 4:12: Mat 14:3 4:13: Joh 2:12 4:14: Jes 8:3; 9:1 4:17: Mat 3:2

¹⁸ Eme zoan mocko Jesu e Galilaia riqic irec mongenko rac warec ehuc njic jajahec hahac qa honec-jofawec, moc Simon, zâne-ticne moc Petoro, erâ qaticne Anderea. Jahe riqicko wasan-jekic behehuc domapic, qowi gie bapa njic Jupic hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme honec-jofarâ jasa muwec, “Ware no bâjâpecnunic, eme njicko gie bapa bacnjofapemu.” ²⁰ Mume izia wasan-jekic beherâ bâjâpepic. ²¹ Eme ipec rarâ njic hahac qa jaha wâc bâfuac-jofawec, Jakobo â qaticne Johane, jahe Zebedaiore nokâ jahec, mamac-jekic Zebedaihec wokeo njehuc wasan he bâpian embijn. ²² Eme Jesuzi hefârec-jofame woke â mamac behec-jofarâ bâjâpepic.

²³ Eme Jesu e Galilaia mârenj râreckehuc mitific sâc ferâ uucmanje Binbianj jazawec â njic huc zâic-jenichec qiqicne bacjopawec. ²⁴ Injuc eme binje-ticne Siria mârenjko hanj bafâreme manarâ njic huc zâichec â demonhec â hâmo qârecne â zeke purinj erao amec-jopa rapie bâpianj-jopa-fârewec. ²⁵ Eme Galilaia mârenjkonec â hae 10 njerawec irecnec â Jerusalem haeonec â Judaia mârenjkonec â Jordanj zinjuc ocniñuc njicguru sokawec jâmbânj qâturerâ bâjâpembijn.

5

Jesuzi tikio miti jazawec

(Luk 6:20–26)

¹ Eme Jesuzi njic guru sâko hâcne honec-joparâ tikio ferâ njehame motecfâcne manfunj-ticnao rapie ² miti kecziñuc muhuc jaza qazuc ewec: ³ “Manjenicte manapie hapetac eekac janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne sambânje uucmanj rauckenjgopien. ⁴ Ki busâqochec juenjgopien janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne bubianj qa-jarezo. ⁵ Manjuruc juenjgopien janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne mârenj sâko mârenj hotâckenijnmu. ⁶ Bianjkenijte nânâ opâre hâhâmo hâmoenjgopien janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne gapec-jopaocmu. ⁷ Aki uruc-jenichec janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne Anutuzi aki uruc ejareocmu. ⁸ Manj qaqaacne juenjgopien janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne Anutu honenzongopien. ⁹ Wamare guriñne baenjgopien janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne Anuture naru motec mujarezo. ¹⁰ Mitire erâ zika kâpâcwâru hotâckeenjgopien janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne sambânje uucmanji qoroc-jopaocmu. ¹¹ Nore qâqâiñne sopec-nopahuc njopa jâpec ehuc sâqocnere micko âkec enjarenijnmu njonjere manape zerine ekac. ¹² Nnje sambânjko furi sâko ronijnmure bubianj manahuc zerienzepien. Porofete mârâc jaha jumbijn janje injuc jaha jopa jâpec ejarekicne.

Nic janjere hâwec â lambe ezo

(Mar 9:50; 4:21; Luk 14:34–35; 8:16; 11:33)

¹³ “Nnje njic janjere hâwec. Hâweczi sâqoreme izi wemo ezo? I mâc hae zonqao hesiepie rame njic janje kikezi âtenijnmu. ¹⁴ Erâ nje njic janjere lambe. Hae moc tiki taniñko njeme wiac moczi mi sâockeocmu. ¹⁵ Me lambe qazerâ kuzizi mi hetutuckeenjgopenen, i njenena hepene

4:18: Joh 1:40 **4:19:** Mat 13:47; Ezek 47:10 **4:20:** Mat 19:27 **4:23:** Mar 1:39; Luk 4:15, 44; Apo 10:38 **4:24:** Mar 6:55 **4:25:** Mar 3:7, 8; Luk 6:17–19 **5:1:** Luk 6:20–49
5:3: Jes 57:15 **5:4:** Mi Mâ 126:5; Jes 61:3; Bar 7:17 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 37:11 **5:7:** Jak 2:13
5:8: Mi Mâ 24:4; 51:10; 73:1; Joh I 3:2, 3 **5:9:** Heb 12:4 **5:10:** Pet I 3:14 **5:11:** Pet I 4:14
5:12: Jak 5:10; Heb 11:33–38 **5:13:** Mar 9:50; Luk 13:34, 35 **5:14:** Joh 8:12

ņeekac, ehuc ficmaņko ņec foc eniņmu jaņe tamae-jare-fâreekac. ¹⁶ Irec ņoņere lambezi iņuc jaha ņic tamae-jarezejec. Eme jaņe juju bapa-ņeņic honepie biankeme sambân Mamac-ņeņic mutenkenzepienj.

Jesu e Miti Raņqa hetâtieocte mi fisiwec

¹⁷ “ņoņe sâcmutâc dâņqâhâc â porofete jaņere dâņ qataraocte wahawec, nore iņuc moc mupie. No qatarapere mâcne, reņkepere fisipo. ¹⁸ No jâmbomac ņazape: Sambân â mâreņ fonicmu sâc sâcmutâc dâņqâhâc iņuc jaha fohuc juocmu, ehuc dâņ uucne moc mâc foku mi omaeocmu, i fârinehec efâreocmu. ¹⁹ Irec ņic moczi sâcmutâc dâņ piticne mac moc qâsuahuc gâcne ijaha eniņte qafen-jopaocmu, e sambânġte kikefuņ guruo ņic wawahane juocmu, â moczi ine reņkehec gâcne ijaha eniņte qafen jopaocmu, e sambânġte kikefuņ guruo ņic fekicne juocmu. ²⁰ Irec ņazape mananiņ: ņoņe miti qağazu â farisaio jaņere sâc mi jâuruhuc tiņke bian eniņmuo sambânġte kikefuņ mi eniņmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanaņ 5 irec fuņne muwec

(Luk 12:57–59)

²¹ “Mimiņnefâc-ņeņic dâņ kecziņuc jazakicne: ‘Go zika mi qazemec. Moc e zika qaocmu, e dâņte biņe ekac.’ ²² Noni ine ziņuc ņazakopac: Moc e âgo-ticne aaric manacneocmu, e dâņte biņe ekac. Moc e âgo-ticne mimiec mamakâc mucneocmu, e micne bapa tutumaņte biņe ekac. Moc e âgo-ticne maric maņgâpâc mucneocmu, e zochârâcte biņe ekac. ²³ Irec go taha bâzi wiac alatao râezo ehuc ziņuc manasucmu: Âgo-nanehec fâfâuc-nâhec fokac; ²⁴ iņuc manasucmuo taha wiacge behetec foha rarâ âgogehec dâņ mufâsârâ ie risierâ taha wiacge alatao râezemec. ²⁵ Go kiare hao mi fifisi hatao juhuc kisâgehec kiņ bebehec ezepirec. Iņuc mi etecne kisâgezi biac kiarao ra fuņnege mume kiazī momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwârū ficko râecguocmu. ²⁶ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ņeku mâc mi wahacmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbânkeme jaha wahacmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanaņ 6 irec fuņne muwec

(Mat 18:8–9; 10:11–12; Luk 16:18)

²⁷ “Mimiņnefâc-ņeņic kecziņuc jazakicne: ‘ņowe ņonâņ ņohe bebehec mi ezepirec.’ ²⁸ Noni ine ziņuc ņazakopac: ņic moczi ņokac moc hone sasec ecneocmu, ine e jahacne ņonâņ biac maņzi behejec muzo. ²⁹ Irec zâņege moczi sâqocnere bitiņko râecguzo eme riporâ behezemec. Zâņe furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu zâņe hândâņge gaisockezemec. ³⁰ Mefâregezi sâqocnere bitiņko râecguzo eme hetâcne behezemec. Sahac furu juku sipirickerâ hârâcko huzicte sifu mege gaisockezemec. ³¹ Dâņ raņqane kecziņuc fokac: ‘Moc e ņonâņ-ticne behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezejec.’ ³² Noni ine ziņuc ņazakopac: Moc e ņonâņ-ticne beheocmu, e ņokac sahacko râec ecnehuc kiņsâko hureocmu. Mâc ņokaczi boe sau bâfuawecko ņicte kiņ mi eocmu. Eme moc e ņokac behekiecne hâcne baocmu, e wâc zuhuc bâtâcte kiņ hotâckeocmu.

5:15: Mar 4:21 **5:16:** Efe 5:8, 9; Pet I 2:12 **5:17:** Mat 3:15; Rom 3:31; 10:4 **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33 **5:19:** Jak 2:10; Kor I 15:9 **5:21:** Wah 20:13; 21:12 **5:22:** Tah 24:17; Sâc 17:8; Joh I 3:15 **5:23:** Mar 11:25 **5:25:** Mat 6:14, 15; 18:35; Luk 12:58, 59 **5:27:** Wah 20:14 **5:28:** Hio 31:1; Pet II 2:14 **5:29:** Mat 18:8, 9; Mar 9:42, 47; Kol 3:5 **5:31:** Mat 19:3–9; Sâc 24:1 **5:32:** Luk 16:18; Kor I 7:10, 11

Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ 2 irec fuŋne muwec

³³ “Mimiñnefâc-ñeñic kecziñuc jazakicne: ‘Go Anuture maio dân mumupañ i burecko mi ezemec. Â mumupañ dân murâ Wofunŋte maio reñketec fârine fuazejec.’ ³⁴ Noni ine ziñuc ñazakopac: Anuture maio dân mumupañ sasawa i behe-fârenzepieñ. Â sambânko qetickehuc mumupañ i wâc ziñucte behenzepieñ: Sambân i Anuture ñeñe hae. ³⁵ Mârenko qetickehuc mumupañ ine ziñucte wâc behezo: Mâren i Anuture ââtesin. Â Jerusalem haeo qetickehuc mumupañ i ziñucte behezo: Jerusalem i Wofun sâkore hae. ³⁶ Erâ qizec-ñeñicko qetickehuc mumupañ i wâc behenzepieñ. Ñoñe qizec susuc-ñeñic qanqañ moc âzâcnepie gâgâpâc eocmu me? Me gâgâpâc moc âzâcnepie qanqañ eocmu me? I aricne. ³⁷ Irec dânñeñic ine jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec, â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. Faicnao murañihuc mumu i sâqocne.

*Ookac mi ezo
(Luk 6:27–30)*

³⁸ “Dân moc ziñuc mukicne i manaengopieñ: ‘Moczi zâñege âke hâpome okacne âke hâpocnezemec, me moczi micsiecge hezume okacne hezucnezemec. ³⁹ Noni ine ziñuc ñazakopac: Ba imac enarezo mupie sahaç-ñeñic mi ñezickenzepieñ. Irec moczi maucge ñifecne qame ñifecne wâc sicneçnezemec. ⁴⁰ Â moczi gohec iiriac erâ ñaqige faine rome mañne qikiñneçnezemec. ⁴¹ Â moczi hata bembeyne jowacte gazame go hata zorice jowa razemec. ⁴² Â moczi wiac mocte numugareme râcnezemec, me wiacge jaba bajuzo mume manacnezemec.

*Râsi manjaun ejarezo
(Luk 6:27–28, 32–36)*

⁴³ “Dân moc ziñuc mukicne i manaengopieñ: ‘Go âgoge manjaun ecnezemec â râsige qaisockezemec.’ ⁴⁴ Noni ine ziñuc ñazakopac: Râsifâc-ñeñic âgo ejarenzepieñ â ñopa jâpec enareengopieñ jañere erâ numunzepieñ. ⁴⁵ Inuc ehuc sambân Mamac-ñeñicte naru motec fârine erâ juniñmu. Eki hâcne mume zoañ-ticnezi ñic sâqocne â bianne mâmâc tamae-ñareekac, â hoe mume ñic tiñne â hehesic kosa heñareekac. ⁴⁶ Ñoñe manjaun enareengopieñ jañe sawa manjaun ejareniñmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti râpeckembiñzi eenngopieñ wâc. ⁴⁷ Me qomâfâc-ñeñic jañe sawa âgo ejareniñmu, ine wemo wiac sâko engopieñ eocmu? Qâpuc jañe i mi eenngopieñ me? ⁴⁸ Irec ñoñe sambân Mamac-ñeñiczi tiñne juekac irec sâc jaha junzepieñ.

6

Mitio wiac sahaç mumutenŋte erâ mi ezo

¹ “Ñoñe miti babaju i mâc ñic mumutenŋte manasuhuc mi ba-junzepieñ. Inuc moc epie sambân Mamac-ñeñiczi mi suanzen-ñopaocmu. ² Irec go ñic bâmec bajarehuc gâcnezi hone manac

5:33: Wah 20:7; Tah 19:12

5:34: Mat 23:16–22; Jes 66:1; Apo 7:49

5:35: Mi Mâ 48:2

5:37: Kor II 1:17; Jak 5:12

5:38: Tah 24:19, 20

5:39: Joh 18:22, 23; Tah 19:18

5:40:

Kor I 6:7 5:43: Tah 19:18

5:44: Wah 23:4, 5; Rom 12:14, 20; Luk 23:34; Apo 7:59

5:45:

Efe 5:1 5:48: Tah 19:2

egareninŧe qeŋ mi qazemec. Mitinŧic burec burec jaŋe hâcne mitificko â tomao ȋic bâmec bajareŋgopien, gâcnezi honec-joparâ muafec-jopaninŧe. No jâmbomac ȋazape: Jaŋe furi-jenŧic biac ropie tarakac.³ Mâcne, go bâmec bajarehuc mefâregezi wiac ecmu i qanazi mi manazejec.⁴ Inŧuc etecne bâmec eehâmoge soŋsoŋko fogareocmu. Eme Mamacge wiac soŋsoŋko hone manac eekaczi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

Nunumure dâŋ

(Luk 11:1–4)

⁵ “ȋoŋe bucko numuninŧe mitinŧic racne jaŋe inŧucne mi enzeppen. Jaŋe mitificko â tomao numuninŧe boc ejareekac, ine ȋiczi hone warec ejareninŧe inŧuc eenŋgopien. No jâmbomac ȋazape, hone warec ejarepie izi furi-jenŧic eme tarakac.⁶ Go numuzo murâ figao ferâ motâc herâ Mamacge soŋsoŋko juekac erao numuzemec. Eme Mamacge soŋsoŋko wiac hone manac eekaczi fârine bâfua-gareocmu.⁷ ȋoŋe nunumu mâc miczi mu razic wefuc ehuc mi munzeppen. I miti tâmiric jaŋere mâsi. Jaŋe hâcne dâŋ bocjaha wose rakupene mana-nâreocmu muenŋgopien.⁸ Irec ȋoŋe jaŋe inŧucne mi enzeppen. Mamac-ȋenŧic e mi numucnehapie wiac basaenŋgopien i biac manaekac.⁹ Irec ȋoŋe kecziŋuc muhuc numunzeppen:

‘Sambân Mamac-nâŋec, gore zâŋe tiri fozejec.

¹⁰ Ware maŋ sâc mâreŋ sâc Wofuŋ enârec.

Sambânko gore micrerenŋ fokac,
inŧuc jaha mârenko nâŋerao fuazejec.

¹¹ Go miŋecgac nânâ sâcnâŋec nârezemec.

¹² Kiŋtofa-nâŋec behe-nârec,
nâŋe inŧuc jaha ȋic jaŋere kiŋtofa behenŋgopenenŋ.

¹³ Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.

Sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâpozemec.’

¹⁴ ȋoŋe ȋic jaŋere bahac behemie sambân Mamac-ȋenŧiczi ȋoŋere bahac inŧuc jaha beheocmu.¹⁵ Me ȋoŋe ȋic jaŋere bahac bajupie Mamac-ȋenŧiczi ȋoŋere bahac inŧuc jaha bajuocmu.

Sowa jujure dâŋ

¹⁶ “ȋoŋe sowa juhuc zâŋe mai-ȋenŧic sorondonŋ mi ezejec. Mitinŧic racne jaŋe hâcne inŧuc ehuc zâŋe mai-jenŧic fâsâeme juenŋgopien, ȋic gâcne jaŋe sowa juju-jenŧicte zâŋitac-jopaninŧe. No jâmbomac ȋazape, jaŋe suanzenŋ-jenŧic biac ropie tarakac.¹⁷ Goki ine sowa juhuc qizecge toki ruacnerâ zâŋe maige zurezemec.¹⁸ Eme ȋic jaŋe sowa jujuge mi zâŋitanzeppen, Mamacge soŋsoŋ juekac e buc manazejec. Eme e soŋsoŋko wiac hone manac eekaczi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

Mafa sisirowenere sasec mi ezo

(Luk 11:34–36; 12:33–34)

¹⁹ “ȋoŋe mârenŧe mafa, wâfu qozazanŧi nânâne â ȋiczi fiuc rorone, i boc mi hurepie fezejec.²⁰ ȋoŋe sambânŧe boreŋ zenanŋ, wâfu qozazanŧi mi nânâne â ȋiczi fiuc mi rorone, i hurepie fezejec.²¹ Manakic, zenanŋge foocmu ijaha maŋge foocmu.²² Sahacgere lambe ine zâŋeŋe. Zâŋeŋe

6:3: Mat 25:37–40; Rom 12:8 **6:5:** Mat 23:5, 6 **6:6:** ȋic I 4:33 **6:7:** Jes 1:15 **6:8:** Mat 6:32 **6:9:** Luk 11:2–4; Joh 17:6 **6:10:** Mat 7:21; Luk 22:42 **6:12:** Mat 14:15; 18:21–35 **6:13:** Bin I 29:11–13; Joh 17:11, 15 **6:15:** Mar 11:25, 26 **6:16:** Jes 58:5–9
6:20: Mat 19:21; Luk 12:33, 34; Kol 3:1, 2

bianne fohuc sahacge sâcne batamaecneocmu, ²³ zângege sâqoreme ine sahacge tintun qaocmu. Â mangere tatamaczi dapâc eme, opo, dapâc mo injucne fua-gareme tintun qahuc jucmu. ²⁴ Motec mocjahazi njicbomboj jajahec jahere kinan sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, ehuc moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Nnje injuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â monen mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniŋmu.

Wiac jabanere mu mezac boc mi ezo

(Luk 12:22–32)

²⁵ “Irec njaape mananiŋ: Nnje juju-njenicte mana mezac ehuc zinuc boc mi munzepien: Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu? Me sahac-njenicte mu henqân ehuc zinuc boc mi munzepien: Wemo wiac rojunanŋmu? Nnje munin, juju-njeniczi fârine me nânâzi fârine? Sahac-njeniczi fârine me njaqizi fârine? ²⁶ Nnje sawao wipe honeniŋ, jaŋe he sarac me qa roro me nâ rowan mi eenqopien. Eme sambân Mamac-njeniczi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Eme weniŋuc, nje jaŋere wahamicne me? ²⁷ Me nje tâpiri-njenic moc fokacko mu waizoc ehuc sahac-njenic sâcne basananjerâ damen nonden bemberne mac jufeninŋmu? ²⁸ Inuc eene mi fokacko ine wemocte njaqi qoructe mana mezac boc eenqopien? Nnje firindoac kâteo luarâ domaekac, irec fune mananzapiŋ me. E njaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac. ²⁹ Eme irec njaape mananiŋ: Salomo e eri qarawen-ticnehecz hawari bian injucne mi rojuwec. ³⁰ Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, minecgac injuc fuaekac â tomâcko injuc mârânkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari bian fuaekac. Eme nje njaqi qoruc sâcne mi bâfua-njareocmu me, mamasan gogoron nje? ³¹ Irec nje mu mezac ehuc zinuc boc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu, wemo wiac rojunanŋmu?’ ³² I qâpuc jaŋe hâcne man mamasanu-njenic ira ducpie foekac. Nnje wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juninŋmu, i sambân Mamac-njeniczi manaekac. ³³ Nnje ere sambân miti â ere tinke bian hata ira man mamasanu-njenic qanan râepie fozejec, eme fainao wiac gâcne sasawa i wâc fua-njareocmu. ³⁴ Nnje tomâckore harac huac buc mi enzepien. Tomâckore harac huac buc i tomâckore bin. 3oan gie bapa sâc zâic-ticnezi jahacne bin fome sâckeocmu.

7

Okacdân mi muzo

(Luk 6:37–38, 41–42)

¹ “Nnje njic okacne dân mi mutara-jarenzepien, eme Anutuzi nje injuc jaha okacne dân mi mutara-njareocmu. ² Nnje njic okacne dân mutara-jareninŋmu sâc ijaha Anutuzi nje mutara-njareocmu, â njic wiac ejareninŋmu sâc ijaha Anutuzi bârisie-njareocmu. ³ Go wemocte âgogere zânge gâc i honehuc gahacne zânge jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone taraekomec? ⁴ Jâcdâkâ gahacne zânge foipieham go weniŋuc âgoge zinuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: ‘Go manahan zângego gâc fokac rogarepe.’ ⁵ Burecnjic, go gahacne zânge jâcdâkâ fokac i qanan rorâ ie zâhec hone tarahuc âgogere zânge gâc rotec sâckeocmu. ⁶ Nnje mitire wiac i qâto

mi qikiñne-jarenzepien â boreñ zeñañ-ñenji i bec mi behe-jarenzepien. Janje wiac inucne mâc kikezi âterâ izia fotikierâ ñañacne ki qâsuc enjarenzipiñkohec.

Numuku wiac rozo
(Luk 11:9–13)

⁷ “Numuku wiac roniñmu, basaku fârine bâfuaniñmu, motâcko heick-epie roñarezo. ⁸ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, heickeekac e motâc añkecneekac. ⁹ Me ñoñeraonec mo ñic e ñokâ-ticnezi poroñte âzâcneme qorac râcneocmu? ¹⁰ Me qowire âzâcneme qâsu râcneocmu? ¹¹ Aricne, ñoñe ñic hehesicne inucnezi naru motecfâc-ñenji nânâ mafa biañne jare gumec eenjopien. Ehamé Mamac-ñenji sambâñko e sâc moczi ñic ñoñe numucnepie wiac sâcne ñare tahac mi eocmu me? ¹² Ñoñe ñic janje wiac enjareninje manasuengjopien, sâc ijaha wâc janje ejarenzepien. Izi hâcne sâcmutâc dânqâhâc â porofete janjere dân qâhâckecac.

Motâcte dân
(Luk 13:24)

¹³ “Ñoñe motâc fânñânâo sambâñko razinjepien. Sisipiric hae irec motâc i kâcçene â irec hata i sokawec. Ira hâcne ñic bocjahazi raengjopien. ¹⁴ Juju hae irec motâc ine fânñânâne â irec hata i gânğânne. Eme ñic afecne maczi i bâfuaengjopien.

Mitiñic burec burec janjere dân
(Luk 6:43–44, 46; 13:25–27)

¹⁵ “Mitiñic burec burec sahac-jenji lama sahac â manjenji qâtomañ, momori jâmbân, inucne janjere ruc bahuc junzepien. ¹⁶ Miti fârine-jenjiçte zâñitac-jopaniñmu. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo? Me zaqenjo sañ fârine fuame rozo? ¹⁷ Aricne, jâc biañnao fârine biañne fuaekac, jâc sâqocnao fârine sâqocne fuaekac. ¹⁸ Jâc biañnao fârine sâqocne fufua i mi fokac, â jâc sâqocnao fârine biañne fufua i wâc mi fokac. ¹⁹ Irec jâc moc e fârine biañne mi fuame qâtâcnerâ zocko behezo. ²⁰ No irec hâcne mupac: Miti fârine-jenjiçte zâñitac-jopaniñmu. ²¹ ‘Wofuñ-nane, Wofuñ-nane’ munareengjopien janje furu jaha sambânje uucmañko mi raziniñmu. Mamac-nane sambâñko ere mic renjeengjopien janje sawa raziniñmu. ²² Ñic bocjahazi damen sâkoo zinjuc nazanjonjopien: ‘Wofuñ-nâñec, hâc, nâñe gore michte ñic miti mi jazamben? Me gore michte demoni mi jâpe-jaremben? Me gore michte gie sâko mi bamben?’ ²³ Inuc mupie no kecziñuc jazazokopac: ‘No moc mi manac-ñopakopac. Wise tâmireniñ, sâqocne bapa ñoñe.’

Ñic mamana-ticnehec â ñic mutucne
(Luk 6:47–49)

²⁴ “Ñic moczi dânñane keczi manarâ renjeocmu, e ñic mamana taraticnehec inucne, ñic moczi ficticne tikitoñko bawec e inucne. ²⁵ Bame ñehame hoe mânâñ sâko fisirâ fic bâpieme qinj herâ ñewec. Tikitoñko

7:6: Mat 10:11 7:7: Mar 11:24; Luk 11:9–13; Jer 29:13, 14; Joh 14:13; 16:23 7:11: Jak 1:17 7:12: Mat 22:39, 40; Rom 13:8–10 7:13: Luk 13:24; Joh 10:7, 9 7:14: Mat 19:24; Apo 14:22 7:15: Mat 24:4, 5, 24; Apo 20:29 7:16: Gal 5:19–22; Jak 3:12 7:17: Mat 12:33 7:19: Mat 3:10; Joh 15:2, 6 7:21: Mat 21:29; Rom 2:13; Jak 1:22, 25; 2:14; Kor I 12:3 7:22: Jer 14:14; 27:15; Luk 13:25–27; Kor I 13:1, 2 7:23: Mat 13:41; 25:41; Tim II 2:19; Mi Mâ 6:8 7:24: Mat 7:21

bakicnere sananjerâ newec hâcne. ²⁶ Â nîc moczi dânane keczi manarâ qikinêocmu, e ine nîc mutucne inucne, nîc mutucne moczi ficticne opâ monjenko bawec e inucne. ²⁷ Bame nehame hoe micsâko heme opâ rumi hâhâwicne fisirâ fic âeckeku âke rândinjerâ âkenzanê-fârewec.”

²⁸ Jesuzi dân keczi muku mufâreme nîc janê miti mumu-ticnere mana warec ehuc bipic tara-jarewec. ²⁹ E runezi miti bâutuckehuc jazawec, miti qaqazu siric-jopahuc sâc moc muwec.

8

Jesuzi nîc moc wicsananheh bâfâsâewec

(Mar 1:40–44; Luk 5:12–14)

¹ Jesuzi tikionec wahahame nîc nokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembîn. ² Ehame nîc moc wicsananheh eki manfun-ticnao rarâ fodaperâ zîruc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go tâpirige fokacte wicnane bâsorniezo murâ sâcne bâsornie-narecmu.” ³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahacticne bâuahuc muwec, “I mana-garekopacte wicge somieoc.” Mume izia wicticne somieme sahacne bianke-fârewec. ⁴ Jesuzi inuc ecnerâ muwec, “Go irec binê nîc moc mi jazazemec, ra sahacge taha bapa jâututec honezejec. Ehuc Mosere micdânko bâzi riketec wiac fuajec irec funê mana taranzepien.”

Kinân motec moc hucticne bânininêewec

(Luk 7:1–10)

⁵ Eme Jesuzi Kafanaum hao ra fehame momori sonân moczi erao fisirâ wâsickehuc zîruc muwec: ⁶ “Wofun, kinân motec-nane zâic nemâcne ecneme purin erâ fokac.” ⁷ Mume âzâcnewec, “Noni fârâ bâpiankepemu.” ⁸ Inuc âzâcne momori sonânzi dân zîruc bâtikiecnec: “Wofun, no nîc wemo bianêere nore ficko fâcmu, go zira juhuc dân sawa mutec motec-nane biankeocmu. ⁹ No fekiecne janêere kinân qaqa, â nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane junêopien wâc. Eme janêraonec moc ‘rac’ mupe raocmu, moc ‘warec’ mupe wareocmu, â kinân motec-nane ‘gie i bac’ mupe baocmu.” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi dân i manarâ seckehuc, bâjâpembîn janê jaza muwec, “No jâmbomac nêazape, Israe nîc nêjêrao mamanasin sâc inucne mi bâfuaekopac. ¹¹ Irek zîruc nêazakopac: Zoan wewefunaonec â huhunaonec nîc boc-jahazi fisirâ Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo janêheh sambânête uucmanêko tumanênehuc tiwâ bâzi nâ zeri eninêmu. ¹² Ehame sambânête mârâc hefârec-jopakicnezi ine dapâcko hurâ ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kininêmu.” ¹³ Inuc murâ momori sonân zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go rac, mamanasinêere fârine fua-gareoc.” Eme kinân motec-ticne damen ijaha jâmbân biankewec.

Nîc nokac gâcne hucjenêc bânininêewec

(Mar 1:29–34; Luk 4:38–41)

¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi Petore ficko ferâ safen-ticne huc zocnehec fome honewec. ¹⁵ Honerâ menao bame huc âke nininêewec. Eme nokac e farerâ Jesu nânâ rike gume ecnewec. ¹⁶ Ehame hao owâeme nîc nokac

demonjhec bocjaha bacjopa fisimbiñ. Eme Jesuzi demonj-jenñic mic-ticnezi jâpec-jopawec erâ ñic gâcne huc zâic-jenñic bâmâtenjke-fârewec. ¹⁷ Injuc eme porofete Jesajazi dân kecziñuc qârenjkewec i sananjkewec: “E dodocne-nâñec nâwoc rowec â hucnâñec âsickewec.”

Jesu bâjâpenañte dân

(Luk 9:57–60)

¹⁸ Ñic ñokac bocjahazi Jesurao fisi orânjkepie honec-jopará motecfâc-ticne riqic ocnijucnao wokecke ranijte jazawec. ¹⁹ Eme razo ehapie miti qaquazu moczi manfunnao rarâ zñjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaquazu, go ira me ira razo mutecne no bâjâpecgupemu.” ²⁰ Mume Jesuzi dân kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Qowi jañe hawec-jenñichec â sawa wipe jañe sareñ-jenñichec, Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e ine fofu rôngân basaekac.” ²¹ Eme qâjâpecfâcne janjaraonec moczi âzâcnawec, “Wofun, manatecne qanañ rarâ mamac-nane duckerâ warezepac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi zñjuc âzâcnawec: “Go bâjâpecnuhanjtec qânqânzia qânqânjâc-jenñic ducjopanjepien.”

Mânjânzi micne renjkewec

(Mar 4:36–41; Luk 8:23–25)

²³ Injuc murâ wokeo feme motecfâcne jañe fepie rambin. ²⁴ Rahapie onzonj jaha mânân hâhâwicne fisirâ qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi woke-manjko huwec. Ehame Jesu e guñ fowec. ²⁵ Eme motecfâcne jañe ra wiwickerâ âzâcnembin, “Wofun, ñezic-nâpoc, opâo huzo engopenen.” ²⁶ Mupie zñjuc jazawec: “Mamanasinj gogoron, ñonje wemocte manñenñic biac betanjkekac?” Injuc jazarâ faharerâ mânân â riqic muac-jofame benonj bawec. ²⁷ Eme ñic jañe i honerâ bipic-jenñic tarame mumbin, “E ñic mo injucne, irec mânân â riqic jahe dânjticne renjekopirec?”

Jesuzi ñic jajahec demonj jâpe-jactewec

(Mar 5:1–17; Luk 8:26–37)

²⁸ Eme riqic fotâcnerâ ocnijucnao Gadara ñic janjere mârenjko ra fisiwec. Fisime ñic jajahec domonj-jekichec ware e bâfuapic. Jahe zâñerunj gieonec warerâ momori jâmbân epire ñic jañe hâwic-jopame ira sicne fotâc mi embin. ²⁹ Eme jahe mi owackehuc zñjuc muzepirec i: “Go Anuture Ñokâzi wenijuc enâctecmurâ warekomec? Go damenñ mi maickeha zâic gie nâctezo mukomec me?” ³⁰ Eme taicko bec guru sâko qondañko jumbin. ³¹ Eme irec demonj jañe Jesu kecziñuc muhuc numucnembin: “Jâpec-nâpozo murâ sorec-nâpotec becmanjko razinanj.” ³² Mupie zñjuc jazawec: “Ajoc, wisenin!” Eme jañe ñic jahere manjkonc wefurâ becmanjko razimbin. Razipie bec jañe mi heânko sururuerâ hurâ juwic riqic ñewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârenjepien i! ³³ Eme sonañ jañe wiserâ haeo ferâ bec janjere binanj â ñic demonj-jekichec jahere binanj ñic mâmâc bajarembin. ³⁴ Bajarepie izia ñic ñokac mâmâc sasawa jañe Jesu honeninjte haeonec wahambin. Waha honerâ mârenj-jenñic beheocte muhezuc ecnembin.

9

Jesuzi ñic zeke puriñ moc bâpian̄kewec

(Mar 2:1–12; Luk 5:17–26)

¹ Eme Jesuzi wokeo ferâ riqic mocwâc fotâcne warerâ e jahacne haec fisiwec. ² Fisime ñic zeke puriñ moc kanzeo ren̄ke warembiñ. Eme Jesuzi mamasiniñ-jeñicte fun̄ne honerâ zeke puriñ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-nane, mi hâwicguoc, sâqocnege mutâmire-garekicne.” ³ In̄uc mume miti qāqazu gâcne man̄jen̄iczi kecziñuc manasumbiñ: “E Anutu âkehockekac.” ⁴ Eme Jesuzi man̄jen̄ic hone tararâ ziñuc jazawec: “Man̄jen̄iczi wemocte dâñ sâqocne manasun̄gopien̄? ⁵ Wenimoizi afecne, ñic zeke puriñ ziñuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege mutâmire-garekicne,’ me ziñuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fofoge hâporâ rac!’ ⁶ Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e mâren̄ko sâqocne bâbâtâmire gie baocte tâpiri focnekac irec fun̄ne hone taraniñ.” In̄uc murâ zeke puriñ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Fahare fofoge ameckerâ haegao rac.” ⁷ Mume ñic e faharerâ hae-ticnao rawec. ⁸ Eme ñic guru sâko jan̄e i honerâ wean̄kerâ Anutu e tâpiri in̄ucne ñicmeo râewecte muten̄kemb̄iñ.

Jesu e sâqocne bapa iqic-jopawec

(Mar 2:13–17; Luk 5:27–32)

⁹ Eme Jesu e irecnec raku takesi roro ñic moc zân̄ene Mataio e monen̄fic-ticnao ñehame honerâ âzâcne muwec, “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Âzâcneme faharerâ bâjâpewec. ¹⁰ Eme e Jesu ficticnao nânâ nâocte hefâreme feme takesi roro â sâqocne bapa bocjaha fisirâ Jesu â motecfâcne jan̄eh̄ec nânâ mâmâc nâmbiñ. ¹¹ In̄uc epie honec-joparâ farisaio jan̄e motecfâcne ziñuc jazambiñ: “Qāqazu-ñen̄ic e wemocte takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jan̄eh̄ec mâmâc ñehuc nânâ nakac?” ¹² Dâñ i Jesuzi manarâ jazawec, “Dokta e qiqicne jan̄erao gie mi baekac, huchec jan̄erao baekac. ¹³ Nõñe ine rarâ dâñ kecziñuc fokac irec fun̄ne mana-hâmon̄zepien̄: ‘No tiwâ bâzi ririkere mâcne, jaun̄te enareekac.’ No ine tiñne hefârec-jopazore aricne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopazore wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâñ mumbiñ

(Mar 2:18–22; Luk 5:33–38)

¹⁴ Damen̄ ira Johanere motecfâc jan̄e Jesurao fisirâ ziñuc muhuc wioc-nemb̄iñ: “Nân̄e â farisaio Damen̄ sâc nânâ sowa juengopenen̄, â gore motecfâc jan̄e ine wemocte sowa tâmiric juengopien̄?” ¹⁵ Mupie jazawec, “Ñicwofun̄ e kikefun̄fâc-ticne jan̄eh̄ec juhame weniñuc busâqoc erâ sowa juniñmu? Juku ñicwofun̄ jowac ropie ine sowa juniñmu. ¹⁶ Mozi ñaqi ran̄qanao qoruc qâricnezi qâtâocmu? Aricne, qâricnezi ran̄qane fâreme boc sucke tâc ezacte in̄uc mi een̄gopien̄. ¹⁷ Me mozi wain̄ qâricne zopo ran̄qanao qon̄gin̄keme huocmu? Aricne, wain̄ qâricnezi zopo ran̄qane âte fâuckeme wain̄ mecne zopo mecne sipirickezacte in̄uc mi een̄gopien̄. Wain̄ qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume aakic enicmu.”

Jesuzi Jairo otâ-ticne hâmockonec bâqârewec

(Mar 5:22–43; Luk 8:41–56)

¹⁸ Jesu e dâñ i jazahuc domahame mitire micne moczi erao warerâ man̄fun̄-ticnao fodaperâ muwec, “Otâ-nane min̄ecne hâmokac, go

jowacgupe ra bâuac, eme qâreocmu.” ¹⁹ Inuc âzâcnerâ rame Jesu e faharerâ motecfâcne janheh bânjâperâ rambîn.

²⁰ Rahapie nokac moc, soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec, eki mi Jesu râpefunhao ra naqi-ticne bâuazejec i. ²¹ Ehuc manjezi zînjuc manasuwec: “Naqi-ticne sawa bâuarâ bianuocmu.” ²² Eme Jesuzi fotikierâ erao zâne fihuc muwec, “Otâ-mae, mi hâwicguoc, mamasaningere biangukac.” Mume izia nokac biankewec.

²³ Eme Jesu e raku sonante ficko ferâ ki songân fânân manawec. ²⁴ Manarâ jazawec, “Nõe hufârenin, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc gun fokac.” Mume gâwiecnembîn. ²⁵ Eme ejareme hufârepie gânqân fowecko razirâ naru menao rome faharewec. ²⁶ Eme irec binjezi mâren ira garenko rafârewec.

Nic tintun â demonhec bâpian-jopawec

²⁷ Eme Jesu e mâren i beherâ rahame nic zâne tintun jajaheczi bâjânehuc wiwic jaha wiracnerâ mupic, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere buge sâqoreoc.” ²⁸ Eme raku ficko feme manfunhao rapire indin-jofarâ muwec, “Zâne-nejic bâpiankepere tâpîri fonarekac i mana zakiekopirec me?” Eme jahe mupic, “Ea, Wofun, mana zakiekoperec.” ²⁹ Inuc mupire zâne-jekic bâuahuc muwec, “Mamasanin-nejicte fârîne fua-ñacteoc.” ³⁰ Mume zâne fitâcnepic. Eme Jesuzi mic muac ejactehuc zînjuc jasawec: “Manakopirec, ñohe irec binje nic moc mi jazapire mananzepien.” ³¹ Eme jahe dân i mana-bipiehuc rarâ binje-ticne mupire mâren fotâcne qâqâwiric rawec. ³² Eme jahe raha rahapire biac nic moc Jesurao barembîn. E demon moci ecneme nângun ewec. ³³ Eme demon jâpecneme nic e dân dân ewec. Eme nic guru sâko fombîn janje warekerâ mumbîn, “Israe mârenko mârâc jaha wiac inucne moc mi fuame hone jumbenej.” ³⁴ Farisaio janje ine Jesure zînjuc mumbîn: “Demon janere fekicnezi bafickeme demon jâpe-jareekac.”

Gie bapa nic basac-jopahuc muwec

³⁵ Eme Jesu e inuc hâcne ehuc hae kâcqe piticne mâmâc jufârewec. Ehuc mitificne ficne miti qazu-jarehuc uucmanje Binbian jazahuc juwec â huc wic zâic-jenichec bâmâten-jopa-fârewec. ³⁶ Eme nic guru sâko honec-joparâ janere bune sâqorewec. Janje lama sonan tâmiric juhuc qac qâsoric erâ qarâ surinje juengopien inuc tinac jumbîn hâcne. ³⁷ Eme irec motecfâc-ticne keczinuc jazawec: “Qa roro giezi kâcqe, gie bapa njici ine afecne. ³⁸ Irece nõe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa nic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranzepien.”

10

Jesure motecfâc janere zane biri

(Mar 3:13–19; Luk 6:12–16)

¹ Jesu e motecfâcne 12 ejareme fisipie demon jâpec-jopaniñte â huc wic zâic funje funje bâmâtenke-jareninje tâpîri râe-jarewec. ² Aposolo 12 janere zâne ine zînjuc: Mic Simon, zâne-ticne moc Petoro, â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo Zebedaiore nokâ, â qaticne Johane. ³ Erâ Filipino â

9:21: Mat 14:36 9:24: Joh 11:11, 14, 25 9:29: Mat 8:13 9:30: Mat 8:4 9:34: Mat 12:24 9:35: Mat 4:23 9:36: Mat 14:14; Mar 6:34; 3ar 27:17; Ezek 34:5 9:37: Luk 10:2
10:2: Mar 3:14–19; Luk 6:13–16; Joh 1:40–49

Batolomaio, erâ Toma â Mataio takesi roro, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore nokâ â Tadaio. ⁴ Erâ Simon Kananaio â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

Jesuzi motecfâcne giedân jazawec

(Mar 6:7–13; Luk 9:1–5)

⁵ Eme motec 12 janê hâcne jaza sorec ehuc muwec, “Nõje qâpuc mârenko mi âtenzepien â Samaria ñic janere hae ñerakac ira mi ranzepien. ⁶ Israe ñicguruonec lama qâsoriekicne janê sawa iqic-jopanzepien. ⁷ Rahuc miti zinjuc munzepien: ‘Sambân-te uuc-manzi maic-ñopakac.’ ⁸ Erâ huchec bâgunuc-jopanzepien, hâmokicne bâqârec-jopanzepien, wicsananehec bâsomic-jopanzepien â demon jâpe-jarenzepien. Erâ wiac furimâc ñarekicnere furimâc ejarenzepien. ⁹ Monej kâcçene me piticne moc mi ñihe amec enzepien. ¹⁰ He mi rupenzepien, fârire ñaqi jajahec mâcne, kikehuhuec mâcne, gunuhec wâc mâcne, mâc metarin junzepien. Gie bapa ñic janê wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. ¹¹ Hae ira me ira fisirâ qanañ haeru funje-ñenigte mu wioc enzepien. Eme mocte manapie sâckeme ere ficko ferâ ijaha ñeje fofo eku ranzepien. ¹² Ficjenicko fehuc zinjuc jazanzepien: ‘Wama ñoñerao fozejec.’ ¹³ Eme ficrunezi jupie sâckeme dânñen-ñic janerao fârinehec ezejec. Jupie mi sâckeme wamadân-ñenigte fârinezi ñoñerao mocwâc risiezejec. ¹⁴ Hae mocko me fic mocko qikin-ñopahuc dânñenigte takic-jopame râpec-joparâ ranzepien, ehuc kike-ñenickonec gâc wândoc-ñen-ñic âteickepie wahazezejec. ¹⁵ No jâmbomac ñazape: Sodom Gomora ñic okac damenjo wiac wahakicne ejarehuc hae irec ñic ine wiac ñemâcne ejarezo.

Ñic janê motec dân zika ejareninmu

¹⁶ “Mananğopien, lama kâte qâto janere ñondenjo mi sosorec-jopane i noni ñõe hâcne sorec-ñopakopac; irec ñõe homa inucne aimuñ junzepien, erâ hapâ inucne siocmâc junzepien. ¹⁷ Nõe ñic janere sawan-ñen-ñic qahuc junzepien. Janê dânñic-ñenicko bacñopa raninmu, â mitific-ñenicko kâcbinzi ñopaniñmu. ¹⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, ñõe nore motecfâc junğopien irec erâ kia â ñicwofun janerao bacñopa rapie dânğie baninmu. Eme ñõe janere maio â qâpuc janere maio sananğerâ miti mutaniñkenzepien. ¹⁹ Janê kiarao râec-ñopapie dân weninuc munanmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzepien. Damen ira dân munin-te i Mârozi manñenicko râeocmu. ²⁰ Inuc enareha dân mupie ñoñere dân mi eocmu, Mamac-ñenigte Mâro manñenicko juocmu ere dân eocmu. ²¹ Eme hahac moczi qaticne doc bame qaniñmu â mamac moczi nokâ-ticne doc bame qaniñmu â naru motec janê nenğoc mamacfâc-ñen-ñic kisâ ejarehuc doc bacjopapie jopaniñmu. ²² Eme zânge binje-nanere erâ ñic sasawa janê ñoñere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. Eme moc e miti pannea barâ domakume damen-ticne tarame sambân hotâckeocmu. ²³ Eme hae mocko juhapie ñopa jâpec enarepie hae mocko wiserâ

10:6: Mat 15:24; Apo 13:46; Jer 50:6 **10:6:** Mat 4:17; Luk 10:9 **10:8:** Apo 20:33 **10:10:** Luk 10:4; Tim I 5:18; 3ar 18:31 **10:12:** Luk 10:5, 6 **10:14:** Luk 10:10–12; Apo 13:51; 18:6
10:15: Mat 11:24; Luk 20:47 **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Joh 10:12; Apo 20:29; Rom 16:19; Efe 5:15
10:17: Mat 24:9 **10:18:** Mat 24:14; Apo 25:23; 27:24 **10:19:** Luk 12:11, 12 **10:20:** Joh 14:26; Kor I 2:4 **10:21:** Mat 10:35; Mik 7:6 **10:22:** Mat 24:9, 13; Joh 15:21

ranzepien. No jâmbomac nazape: Israe hae sâc ɲerakac i rakupie mi taraha ɲic Fâri Wâtunɲezi fisiocmu.

Wofun e jahacne ecnembin sâc ijaha enâreninmu

(Luk 12:2–9)

²⁴ “Moteczi wizec-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, â kinan moteczi bombon-ticne sisiricke i wâc mi fokac. ²⁵ Moteczi wizec-ticnere sâc bâfuame sâckeocmu, â kinan moteczi bombon-ticnere sâc bâfuame sâckeocmu jaha. Ficte micne Beezebulu mucnembinɲe garikinɲacne wiac injucnea fehuc ejareninmu. ²⁶ Irec janere mi hâwic-ɲopazejec. Wiac sonson fokac i foku mi focmu, i juku bataninɲezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi focmu, i juku qaratie-fârezo. ²⁷ Noni gâmbunɲko dân ɲazaekopac i guru sâkoo mufuanzepien, â arec faio ɲazaekopac i hofaoa musokanzeppen. ²⁸ Sahac-ɲenɲic sawa qarâ qâqâtâc-ɲenɲic qaninɲe tâpiri basaninmu janere mi hâwic-ɲopazejec, qâqâtâc mecne saha mecne mâmâc jaha sârockeme hârâcko huocte tâpiri focnekac ere ine hâwic-ɲopazejec. ²⁹ Sawa hehetâc wipe e wiac omane, e furine mi bazo, eme Mamac-ɲenɲiczi mi manaha wemocko moc waha qaocmu. ³⁰ Â ɲic ɲonerao ine qizec susuc-ɲenɲicte zare i wâc mana-fâreekac. ³¹ Irec ɲonɲe hâhâwicmâc junzepien, ɲonɲe sawa hehetâc mâcne, ɲonɲe ɲic.

ɲiczi mitio wosâezo

(Luk 12:51–53; 14:26–27)

³² “Moc e ɲic janere maio muqaqacnuocmu, e noni injuc jaha sambân Mamac-nanere maio muqaqackepemu. ³³ Moc e ɲic janere maio mic bacnume e noni injuc jaha sambân Mamac-nanere maio mic bapemu. ³⁴ ɲonɲe nore zinuc mi munzepien: E wama bâfuaocce wahawec. No wama mâcne, zika bâfuapemurâ wahapo. ³⁵ No ɲic bâfâuc-jopazore wahapo hâcne, irec mame ɲokâ jahe fâfâuc enicmu â nengoc motec jahe fâfâuc enicmu â jojonao jahe fâfâuc enicmu. ³⁶ Â ɲic moc e garikinɲac-ticne janeraoneczi kisâ ecneninmu. ³⁷ Eme moc e nengoc mamac manjaun kâcɲene ejactehuc no piticne enareocmu, e nore binɲe mi juocmu, â moc e naru motecɲacne manjaun kâcɲene ejarehuc no piticne enareocmu, e nore binɲe wâc mi juocmu. ³⁸ Â moc e maripon-ticne mi hâporâ bâjâpecnuocmu, e injuc jaha nore binɲe mi juocmu. ³⁹ Moc e juju-ticne ro sakac eocmu, e sifuckecneocmu, â moc e nore erâ juju-ticne qikinɲeocmu, e ine bâfuaocmu.

Jesure erâ âgo jaun ejarezo

⁴⁰ “ɲic moc e ɲonɲe hezu hewânen enareocmuzi no enareocmu, â no hezu hewânen enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e ecneocmu. ⁴¹ ɲic moczi porofete moc porofete jukacte hezu hewânen ecneocmu, e porofetere sâc furine roocmu. Â moczi mitinɲic moc mitinɲic jukacte hezu hewânen ecneocmu, e mitinɲicte sâc furine roocmu. ⁴² No jâmbomac nazape, moczi wahakicne zi janeraonec moc mac moc, nore motec jukacte, opâ qâricne fia gumec ecneocmu, wiac injucne maczi furi tâmiric wâc mi focmu.”

10:23: Mat 16:28 **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Joh 13:16; 15:20 **10:25:** Mat 12:24 **10:26:** Mar 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28:** Jak 4:12 **10:31:** Mat 12:12 **10:33:** Luk 9:26 **10:35:** Mik 7:6 **10:37:** Sâc 33:9; Luk 14:26, 27 **10:38:** Mat 16:24, 25 **10:39:** Luk 17:33; Joh 12:25
10:40: Mat 18:5; Luk 10:16; Joh 12:44; 13:20 **10:42:** Mat 25:40; Mar 9:41

11

Johane Jesure biñe mumuzi Jesurao dân râme rawec

(Luk 7:18–35)

¹ Jesuzi motecfâcne 12 dân injuc jaza qomac ejare-fârerâ beherâ hae gâcnao miti jaza qazuc eocte rawec. ² Eme Johane e kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc Kristozi gie bawec irec biñe manarâ motecfâcne sorec-jopame jañe rarâ ³ zinjuc muhuc wiocnembiñ: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte wonec junzepeneñ?” ⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jaza-wec: “Ñoje risierâ wiac hone manac engopienj irec binanj bahuc Johane âzâcnenzepienj: ⁵ Tintunzi zâñe fitâcnenngopienj, purinzi hata junngopienj, wicsananheczi sahac fâsâc engopienj, qeponzi dân mamana engopienj, hâmokicnezi qârenngopienj â waha qaqanezi Biñebianj manangopienj. ⁶ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikin mi enareocmu, ere manape zerine ekac.” ⁷ Eme Johanere motecfâc jañe risierâ rahapie Jesu e ñic jumbin jañe Johanere zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje mârenj tuhuo wemo honeninjte rambin? Saparac moc mânânzi batat bawarec eme honeninjte rambin me? ⁸ Me ñic moc ñaqi-ticne eri qarawenhehac honeninjte rambin? Manangopienj, ñic ñaqi eri qarawenhehac jañe ñicwofunj ficko juju fofoeengopienj. ⁹ Me porofete moc honezo rambin? No ñazape mananin, ñoje ñic hone jumbienj e porofete gâcne jañere sâc aricne, e sâc moc. ¹⁰ Ere hâcne dânqârenj moc keczinjuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no biñe mumu ñicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu, erâ hatage bâzâwehuc bânie-gareocmu’.

¹¹ No jâmbomac ñazape, ñokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jañeraonec moczi Johane Miti Opâ fufunje mi qâhuckekac. Â sambânje uucmanj fua tâcneme mannao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.

¹² Johane Miti Opâ fufunjezi gie qizeckewec damenj ira sambânje uucmanj funkerâ tâpirihehac ñezurâ fuaweczi fuaekac. Eme ñic qicwânzânj eenngopienj jañe uucmanj i rauckeenngopienj. ¹³ Porofete â Mose jañe mâmâc sasawa findandân mu qârenj ewarekupie Johanerao tarawec. ¹⁴ Eme ñoje dânj keczi ro manj ezo murâ enin: Elia wareocte mukicne i Johane hâcne. ¹⁵ Moc e hazecneheczi dân i manazejec.

¹⁶ “Ñicguru zi weni jañehac sâc hecjopape? Jañe naru motec injucne. Naru motec jañe hae zonao ñehuc âgofâc-ñenjc zinjuc jazaengopienj:

¹⁷ ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi wonngopienj; kimakuc hepene wemocte mi kionngopienj!’

¹⁸ Johanezi gie-ticne funkerâ nânâ qowi mi nânâ sowa jume honerâ mumbin, ‘Demonzi ecnekac.’ ¹⁹ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muenngopienj, ‘Kec, e ñic nâ âmbânje, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jañere âgo.’ Anuture mamana biri e ine fârinehec eme funje-ticne taniñkeekac.”

Jesuzi Galilaia ñic jañere uñ muwec

(Luk 10:13–15)

²⁰ Damenj ira Jesuzi hae gâcnao gie bahuc tâpiri-ticnere funje bataniñkeme hone-bipiehuc manjenjc mi bârisiembinte dân funkerâ

keczinuc muhuc hanec-jopawec: ²¹ “Jei, Korazin rune, jei, Besaida rune. Nõnerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec i Tiro Sidon hæo fuame muzac, jaje mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc manjenic bârisienzapin. ²² Irec ine nãzape mananin: Tiro â Sidon hæonec njic jaje okac damenjo katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â nõe ine katucne bafehuc ejarezo. ²³ Â Kafanaum rune go sambânjo bafecguzo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tunguzo. Gorao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec i Sodom hæo fuame muzac, hæe i mi sirowehhec damen zinuczia njehuc juzac. ²⁴ Irec nãzape mananin: Okac damenjo Sodom hæonec katucne baafeckehuc ejarezo, â go ine katucne bâmâmâckehuc ejarezo.”

Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafeckehuc

(Luk 10:21–22)

²⁵ Damen ira Jesuzi dân keczinuc muwec: “Mamac, sambân â mâren irec Wofun, go mamana-jenicta manapie kâcçene eekac njic inucne jaje mitidânge bâsonke-jareekic, â manjenicta manapie gegecne eekac jaje ine mufua-jareekic, no irec mutengukopac. ²⁶ Mamac, go inuc fua raocce manatec biankwec hâcne. ²⁷ Mamac-nane e wiac sasawa râe-nare-fârewec. Eme irec njic moczi Nøkâre man mi mana taraekac, Mamaczi buc zânjitaekac. Erâ Mamacte man inuc jaha njic moczi mi mana taraekac, Nøkâzi buc zânjitaekac, erâ Nøkâzi njic moc Mamacte fune mufuacneme e wâc mana taraocmu.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekac

²⁸ “Konjonkehuc juengopien â kiutuc-ñopakicne juengopien nõe mâmâc sasawa norao ware-fârepie bâgunuc-ñopape âke mâten-ñopazejec. ²⁹ No buuruc â manhuhun jukopacte warepie nore isic râe-ñarepe fune-nane mana-hâmonzepien. Eme qâqâtâc-njenic ju-mana-hâmozejec. ³⁰ Nore isic i urucne â nore tagi i afecne.”

12

Sabata hombanje dân

(Mar 2:23—3:6; Luk 6:1–11)

¹ Damen ira Jesuzi micne bajareme sabata hombanjo gie nõndenjo rambin. Rahuc motecfâcne jaje nânâre hâmorâ padi nuuckerâ hândânne nâmbin. ² Inuc epie farisaio njic jaje i hone manac erâ Jesu âzâcne mumbin, “Manakic, motecfâcge wiac engopien i sabata hombanjo mi eene.” ³ Mupie zinuc jazawec: “Dawidi â njicfâc-ticne nânâre hâmhuc wiac embin i nõe wose manac mi eengopien me? ⁴ Jaje Anuture ufunjo ferâ poron furu mukicne nâmbin, poron i e â njicfâcne jaje mi nânâne, taha bapa jaje micbuc-jenic nâninje manajarekicne. ⁵ Me taha bapa janere sâcmutâc dânqâhâc fokac i wose manac mi eengopien? Jaje sabata hombanjo taha ufunjo gie bahuc homban sipirickepie bahac mi eekac i. ⁶ Noni ine nãzape mananin, mai-nenjicko domakac e ufun sirickekac. ⁷ Dânqâren moc zinuc fokac: ‘No tiwâ bâzi rike-nareninje mâcne, jaunhec juninje enarekac.’ Nõe dân i manarâ muzac, bahac tâmiric zi mangân dân mi mujarenzapin. ⁸ Njic

11:21: Jon 3:6 **11:23:** Mat 4:13; 8:5; 9:1; Jes 14:13, 15 **11:24:** Mat 10:15 **11:25:** Kor I 1:26–29 **11:27:** Mat 28:18; Joh 3:35; 17:2; Fil 2:9 **11:28:** Mat 12:20; Jer 31:25 **11:29:** Jer 6:16 **11:30:** Joh I 5:3 **12:1:** Sâc 5:14; 23:25 **12:2:** Wah 20:10 **12:3:** Sam I 21:1–6
12:4: Tah 24:9 **12:5:** 3ar 28:9 **12:7:** Mat 9:13; Hos 6:6

Fâri Wâtunje e ine sabata hombanj irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo njic moc bâpianjekewec

⁹ Injuc murâ irecnec rarâ mitific-jenicko fewec. ¹⁰ Eme ira njic moc newec e mene qanjakicne. Eme njic janje Jesu wiocnerâ mumbin, “Njic sabata hombanjo bâpian-jopazo me aricne?” Janje kâuc bahuc mâcne, bahac-ticne moc bâfuarâ dânko rânenjte manasuhuc mumbin. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi micjenicko rorâ muwec, “Nojneraonec moczi lama mocjaha macticne sabata hombanjo nombânjo hume hombanje erâ beheme foocmu me? ¹² Lama e wiac omane, njic njeje ine fârine. Irec sabata hombanjo eehâmo gie i sâcne bapane.” ¹³ Injuc murâ njic âzâcnewec, “Mege fâretiñec.” Mume meticne sicneme biankerâ njfecte sâc ewec. ¹⁴ Eme farisaio janje i honerâ rafârerâ Jesu qaniñte dân mumockembin.

Jesure findandân mukicne i sananjekewec

¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi i manarâ hae mârenj i beherâ mocko rawec. Eme njic bocjahazi bâjâpepie bâpian-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁶ Eme janje njic gâcne funje-ticne mi jazaniñte mic muac sananje ejarewec. ¹⁷ Injuc eme porofeti Jesajazi findandân qârenjekewec i fârinehec ewec, dân kecziñuc: ¹⁸ “Keczi kinan motec-nane, no e hâcne rowosâepo.

E joroc bian-nane, ere manane anjackeekac.

No Mâro-nane ere faio râepe bafickeme

qâpuc njicne njicne fâfâretiñ dân muromackejareocmu.

¹⁹ E mu hanec me mu owa mi eocmu,

marac fânânj-ticne tomao mi fuame mananiñmu.

²⁰ Bo paruczî qakicne i mi qâtâcne behec eocmu,

â zoc kine mi beheme hâpoocmu.

Injuc ehuc gie tâpiri jaha bakume

fâretiñ dân bâtâcne bâtimunj eme maniñ bian fuaocmu.

²¹ Eme qâpuc njicne njicne janje

manjenjic ere zânje binjeo qetickeniñmu.”

Jesuzi njic moc demonj jâpecneme qorickembin

(Mar 3:22–30; Luk 11:14–26; 12:10)

²² Eme damenj ira njic moc demonji ecneme tinjunj â nângunj ewec e Jesurao barambinj. Eme Jesuzi bâpianjkeme njic e dân dân ewec â zânje fiwec. ²³ Eme njic hâmbân sâko domambin janje i honerâ warecke sâqorerâ mumbin, “Dawidire qâric wareocte mukicne zine hâcne wiac moc?” ²⁴ Mupie farisaio janje dân i manarâ zinuc mumbin: “Burec, demonj janjere njicbomboj zânjene Beezebulu, eki nenjoc nesinj necnehamo demonj jâpec-jopaekac.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi manjenjicko manarâ jaza muwec, “Mârenj moc irec njic janje rârâsi kosa epie tuhu fuaocmu. Â hae moc me fic moc irec njic janje kikisâ kosa epie hae-jenjic tâtieocmu. ²⁶ Satanzia fâuckerâ Satanj jâpeme, gie-ticne weniñuc sananjerâ foocmu? ²⁷ Eme no Beezebulu ere nenjoc nesinjo demonj jâpec-jopaekopacko, nanjacne motecfâc janje more nesinjo demonj jâpec-jopaengopien? Janje hâcne qoqoric-nenjicte funje bataniñkeniñmu. ²⁸ No ine Anuture Mârozi nenjoc nesinj nenarehamo demonj jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofunj qârenzi maic-njopakac hâcne. ²⁹ Me mozi njic momori moc njeha ficticnao

ferâ mafa jâoc roocmu? I aricne. Nîc momori qanaŋ hâporâ me kikene qarâ ie mafa-ticne jâoc rozo. ³⁰ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone mainj mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

Mâro mi musorinjezo

³¹ “Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne â dân gâgâpâcne fuŋne fuŋne irec kin i bebehene fokac, Mâro wiac gâgâpâcne eecne irec kin i bebehene ine mi fokac. ³² Moc e Nîc Fâri Wâtunje musorinjeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, moc e Tiro Mâro musorinjeocmu, e ine sâqocne i mârenko me sambânko mi bâtâmirecnezo. ³³ Nŋe jâc mocte biaŋne muhuc fâri-ticnere inuc jaha biaŋne munzepien. Me jâc mocte sâqocne muhuc fâri-ticnere inuc jaha sâqocne munzepien. Jâcte fuŋne fârinezi bataniŋkeekac. ³⁴ Homare qâric, ŋe sâqocnezi wemo dân biaŋne mo muninmu? Maŋko wiac foekac ijaha micko wefuekac. ³⁵ Nîc biaŋnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne biaŋnaonec wiac biaŋne utuocmu, ŋic sâqocnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. ³⁶ No ŋazape mananiŋ: Dân racne fuŋne fuŋne irec dângie okac damenjo banzonŋopien. ³⁷ Dân muekic izi fuŋnege bataniŋkeme rocguzo, me dân muekic izi fuŋnege bataniŋkeme behecguzo.”

Jesu mâsire qafenkembij

(Mar 8:11–12; Luk 11:29–32)

³⁸ Inuc muhuc jazame miti qaŋazu â farisaio tucne jaŋe dân kecziŋuc bâtikiecnembij: “Qaŋazu, go fuŋne qaŋa mâsi moc batec fuame hone-naŋ.” ³⁹ Mupie jazawec, “Nîc hehesicne â miti qiqikin inucnezi fuŋne qaŋa mâsire muŋgopien me? Nŋe mâsi furune moc aricne, porofete Jonarao fuawec ijaha fuame honeninmu. ⁴⁰ Jona e ŋafe zoaŋ jahec â moc qowi sâkore bumaŋko fowec, inuc jaha Nîc Fâri Wâtunjezi ŋafe zoaŋ jahec â moc mârenmaŋko foocmu. ⁴¹ Okac damenjo ine Niniwe haeonec ŋic jaŋe fuarâ ŋicguru zi fuŋne-ŋenijc ritupie katucne roninmu. I mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jaŋe Jonazi uŋ jazame manarâ manjenic bârisiembij; â zi domakac e Jona sirickekac. ⁴² Â juwic mârenkonec ŋokac wofuŋ e inuc jaha okac damenjo ŋicguru zi fuŋne-ŋenijc ritume katucne roninmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ŋokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mârenj qaŋenjaonec warewec; â zi domakac e Salomoraonec sâc sirickekac.

Demonj e ŋenjetacnao risierâ ŋic imackeocmu

(Luk 11:24–26)

⁴³ “Demonji ŋickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ŋene hae-ticne basaocmu. ⁴⁴ Basaku muocmu, ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiezepac.’ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Ru tâmiric, zure emasaŋ ekicne. ⁴⁵ Inuc honerâ ra demonj âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbân inucne rocjopame ware fic ijaha ŋene juju eninmu. Eme ŋic e mârâc jaha sâsâqocne juweczi zâhec sâqoc qaŋore sanaŋkeocmu. Nîcguru repicne zi ŋonjerao inuc hâcne fuaocmu.”

12:29: Jes 49:24; Joh I 4:4 **12:30:** Mar 9:40; Joh 11:52 **12:31:** Heb 6:4, 6; 10:26; Joh I 5:16 **12:32:** Luk 12:10; Tim I 1:13 **12:33:** Mat 7:17 **12:34:** Mat 3:7; Joh 8:43; 12:39; Rom 8:7 **12:35:** Luk 6:45 **12:38:** Mat 16:1; Kor I 1:22 **12:40:** Jon 2:1, 2 **12:41:** Jon 3:5 **12:42:** Nîc I 10:1–10 **12:45:** Pet II 2:20

*Jesure nenȝoc qafâc**(Mar 3:31–35; Luk 8:19–21)*

⁴⁶ Jesu e dân i jazahuc juhame râpefuŋ-jeŋicko nenȝoc qafâcne dân âzâcneniŋte woŋec domambin. ⁴⁷ Ehame moczi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Manakic, nenȝoc qafâcge dân gazaniŋte râpefuŋ-nâŋecko woŋec domangopien.” ⁴⁸ Mume Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nenȝoc qafâc-nane weni jaŋe?” ⁴⁹ Inȝuc murâ motecfâcne domambinȝopec mene sicnerâ muwec, “Honec-jopaniŋ, nenȝoc qafâc-nane zi. ⁵⁰ Sambân Mamac-nanere mic reŋkeengopien jaŋe hâcne nenȝoc qo qafâc-nane.”

13*Hândân titie dân**(Mar 4:3–9; Luk 8:5–8)*

¹ Zoanȝ gie bapa ira Jesuzi ficticnaonec waharâ riȝic moŋgeŋnao rarâ ŋewec. ² Ŋehame ŋic ŋokac guru sâko fisirâ tumaŋnepie honec-joparâ woke mocko fewec. Eme e wokeo ŋehame ŋic hâmbân sâko jaŋe moŋgeŋko domambin. ³ Ehame kesaic dân fuŋne fuŋne jazawec. Moc ine kecziŋuc muwec: “Manangopien, ŋic moczi wiac hândânne tieocte gieo rawec. ⁴ Ra tiehame hândânne gâcnezi waha hatao hewec. Ehame wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁵ Â hândânne gâcnezi qânâ siecko hewec. Ira mârêŋ faisuc sawa fowecte ââkezu i biac âkezuwec. ⁶ Erâ gâtâne râeme hurâ ine âke ariweme zoanȝi wefurâ qame ururuckerâ hâmowec. ⁷ Â hândânne gâcnezi hofâ qinȝinȝ ŋondenȝko hewec. Eme âkezume hofâ qinȝinȝi wefurâ hehâmowec. ⁸ A hândânne gâcnezi ine mârêŋ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne mocte hândânne 100, jâcne mocte hândânne 60, jâcne mocte hândânne 30, inȝuc fuawec. ⁹ Moc e hazecneheczi dân keczi manazejec.”

*Jesuzi kesaic dânte jazawec**(Mar 4:10–12; Luk 8:9–10)*

¹⁰ Dân inȝuc jazame motecfâcne jaŋe maŋfuŋnao rarâ indinȝke mumbin, “Go wemocte dân suŋsuŋne jazaekomec?” ¹¹ Eme eki kecziŋuc jazawec: “Sambânne uucmaŋko rarazire dân soŋne i ŋoŋe mananiŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe ine aricne. ¹² Moc e wiac râcnekicne i bajume kiȝecnecezo, eme mâriri fuacnezejec, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ¹³ Jaŋe zânne fiȝpiehuc wiac mi hone taraengopien, â hazeczi dân mana-biȝpiehuc fuŋne mi mana taraengopien, irec kesaic dân jazaekopac. ¹⁴ Eme Jesajare findandân fokac i denȝeekac, dân kecziŋuc:

‘Hazeczi mamana i mananiŋmu,
maŋzi mamana tara ine mi eniŋmu.

Zânȝezi fiȝi i finiŋmu,
wiac hohone tara ine mi eniŋmu.

¹⁵ Ŋicguru zi jaŋe maŋjeŋic sanarȝekicne,

â hazec-jeŋic bâzickekicne,

â zânȝe-jeŋic hâmonzambin.

Irec zânȝe-jeŋiczi wiac mi hone taraengopien,

â hazec-jeŋiczi wiac mi mana taraengopien,

â manjenjiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoengopien,
ehuc manjenjic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpian-jopazapo.’

¹⁶ Nõje ine zãje fifi â hazec rârâe juengopiente nõjere manape zerine ekac. ¹⁷ No jâmbomac ñazape: Porofete â mitiñic bocjaha jañe nõje wiac hone manac eenngopien i hone manac eniñte ejare-bipieham sifu mi hone manac embiñ.

Hândân titie dân irec fuñne jazawec

(Mar 4:14–20; Luk 8:11–15)

¹⁸ “Eme zi hândân titie dân ñazapac irec fuñne mufua-ñarepe mananiñ: ¹⁹ Njic moc miti manarâ manko mi bajuocmu, erao sâqocne runezi fisirâ manñicnao hândân tiekicne i ro bawiseekac. Njic e hâcne hatao hândânne hewec irec sâc. ²⁰ Â qânâ siecko hewec sâc injucne juocmuzi miti manarâ izia añackeme manke juocmu. ²¹ Manñicnao gâtâ mi bakicnere ine damen bemberne sawa domaocmu. Erâ fific gugurin â zika kâpâcwâru fuame rânñikeocmu. ²² Â hofâ qinziñko hewec sâc injucne juocmuzi ine miti mamana i manaocmu. Erâ sahackopec wiac irec maman gugutun juha monen mafa mâriri irec añaczi eatuckehuc miti hehâmome fârimâc eocmu. ²³ Mâren guecko hewec sâc injucne juocmuzi ine miti manarâ manko bajuocmu. Eme moctao fârine 100, moctao 60, moctao 30, injuc fuaekac.”

Padi ñondenko hofâ fufua irec dân

²⁴ Eme kesaic dân moc kecziñuc muhuc jazawec: “Sambânñte miti hata i njic moczi gie-ticnao padi hândânne bianne râewec ehac sâc hepe. ²⁵ Hândânne râerâ raha njic gun fofârehapie râsi-ticnezi fisirâ padi ñondenñao hofâ hândân tierâ rucnewec. ²⁶ Eme padi âkezurâ fârine fuazo ehame hofâ mâmâc wefuwec. ²⁷ Eme kinan motec jañe i honerâ gie rune âzâcne mumbiñ, ‘Bomboñ-nâñec, go giegao hândân bianne sasawa râemen, ehame hofâ wenirec fuakac?’ ²⁸ Wiocnemie muwec, ‘I râsi moczi tieme fuawec.’ Mume wiocnembiñ, ‘Eme weninuc, ra unuckerâ behenan me?’ ²⁹ Mupie zinuc jazawec: ‘Aricne, nõje hofâ unuckehuc padi mâmâc unuckenziñkohec. ³⁰ Padi â hofâ furu fohuc mâmâc fuazejec. Eme padi qaqa damen maickeme gie bapa njic jazape jañe qanan hofâ bâwosâerâ dâtâckerâ zocko rikenzeñien â padi ine ficnaneo ropie fezejec.’ ”

Nemuja â hâmu goreñne irec dân

(Mar 4:30–32; Luk 13:18–19)

³¹ Eme kesaic dân moc kecziñuc muhuc jazawec: “Sambânñte kikefun e nemuja hândân injucne. Njic moczi hândân i hâcne jufu-ticnao râewec. ³² Hândân i piticne, jâchândân gâcne irec wahamicne. Fua sokac erâ ine wiac nâkicne gâcne jowarurâ jâc eekac. Eme sawa wipe jañe fisirâ tienñao herâ ñeenngopien.”

³³ Eme kesaic dân moc kecziñuc jazawec: “Sambânñ miti e hâmu goreñne injucne. Nõkac moczi hâmu goreñne nânâ oto jañec â moc ihac bâsifuckeme isiricke-fâreme añacnehec ewec.”

Padi gielo hofâ fufua irec fuñne

³⁴ Jesuzi ɲic dân jazawec i sunsunne sasawa jazawec, dân mai mi mutaniŋkerâ jazawec. ³⁵ Inuc eme porofete moczi dân kecziŋuc muwec i sanan̄kewec:

“Micnaneo kesaic dân sasawa fuame mupemu, dânsonj maren̄ fuaweckonecteanj fowarehuc juwec sanan̄ i hâcne mu-fuapemu.”

³⁶ Eme Jesuzi ɲic râec-jopame rahapie ficticnao fewec. Ferâ juhame motecfâcne jaŋe iqickerâ âzâcne mumbiŋ, “Go padi gielo hofâ fuawec kesaic dân irec fuŋne mutec mananan̄.” ³⁷ Wiocnepie jazawec, “N̄ic hândân bian̄ râeekac i N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄e eki. ³⁸ Gie ine maren̄ sâko maren̄. Hândân bian̄ ine mitire funfunfâc. ³⁹ Hofâ i sâqocne runere funfunfâc. Râsi hofâ hândân tiwec ine Satanj. Padi qa roro damen̄ ine damen̄ sâko. Gie bapa ine aŋelo jaŋe. ⁴⁰ Hofâ unuckerâ zocko rikeŋgopien̄ inuc hâcne damen̄ sâkoo fuazokac. ⁴¹ Ira N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ezi aŋelofâc-ticne sorec-jopame maren̄ sâc gurufâc-ticne jaŋeraonec ɲic sâqocne bâbâiŋ â miti ima qaqa ⁴² i qânusuc-joparâ zocsanan̄ko beheç-jopapie huniŋmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kiniŋmu. ⁴³ Â bian̄kekiecne jaŋe Mamac-jeŋicte uucman̄ko zoan̄ tatamac inucne tamaeniŋmu. Hazecneheçzi dân keczi manazejec.

Boren̄ zen̄an̄ irec dân

⁴⁴ “Sambân̄te miti hata i kecziŋuc: Boren̄ zen̄an̄ moc jufu gie mocko duo fowec. Eme ɲic moczi i bâfuarâ seucko râewec. Erâ bubian̄ sâko manahuc wiac focnewec sasawa i ɲic qikiŋne-jareme monej râcnepie ra jufu i furine bawec.

3uŋe gâpiŋ irec kesaic dân

⁴⁵ “Erâ sambân̄te miti hata i kecziŋuc wâc: N̄ic moc e 3uŋe gâpiŋte babasa gie bawec. ⁴⁶ Baku 3uŋe gâpiŋ moc micne kizukicne bian̄ bâfuarâ bec wiac-ticne sasawa 3uŋe rune qikiŋnecneme 3uŋe gâpiŋ ere ewec.

Wasan̄ irec kesaic dân

⁴⁷ “Sambân̄te kikefun̄ e wasan̄ inucne. N̄ic jaŋe wasan̄ hâwecko behepie hume qowi fun̄ne fun̄ne jowawec. ⁴⁸ Fusucmame tiŋko fârepie feme qowi bâtâc bahuc nânâne i oto gombao ropie huwec â mi nânâne ine behepie rawec. ⁴⁹ Maren̄ damen̄ne tarame inuc hâcne fuazokac. Ira aŋelo jaŋe maren̄ne maren̄ne rarâ ɲic bian̄kekiecne jaŋere ɲonden̄konec ɲic sâqocne rowosâec-joparâ ⁵⁰ zocsanan̄ko tunjopapie huniŋmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc juniŋmu.”

⁵¹ Inuc murâ wio-jarewec, “N̄on̄e i sasawa mana taran̄gopien̄ me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Mana taran̄gopenen̄.” ⁵² Mupie jazawec, “Ine hâcne, miti qaqazu moczi sambân̄te miti hatare fun̄ne fun̄ne, ran̄qane â qâricne, utu guruc eocmu.”

Nazarete haeoneczi Jesu qikiŋnemb̄iŋ

(Mar 6:1–6; Luk 4:15–30)

13:34: Mar 4:33, 34 **13:35:** Mi Mâ 78:2 **13:36:** Mat 13:24–30 **13:38:** Kor I 3:9
13:40: Joh 15:6 **13:41:** Zef 1:13; Mat 25:31–46; 7:23 **13:42:** Mat 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3
13:44: Mat 19:29; Luk 14:33; Fil 3:7; Muq 2:4 **13:46:** Muq 8:10, 11 **13:47:** Mat 22:9, 10 **13:49:** Mat 25:32

⁵³ Jesu e kesaic dân funne funne muku mufârerâ hae mârenj i beherâ rawec. ⁵⁴ Erâ haefun-ticnao fisirâ mitificko ferâ miti qazu-jareme njic jaje wareckerâ mumbinj, “Mamana sâko â mâsi sâko bapa i wenirec bâfuawec? ⁵⁵ Nânâc funne-ticne mananjgopenen, e kapentare njokâ, nenjoc-ticne zânene Maria, â qafâc-ticne zânje-jenij Jakobo â Josefe â Simonj â Juda. ⁵⁶ Erâ senfâc-ticne nânâcnehec mâmâc junjopienj. Eme e wiac sasawa i wenirec bâfuawec?” ⁵⁷ Injuc murâ qunkecnehuc mana pitiwambinj. Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Porofete moc e zânje binje-ticne hae mârenj gâcnao hanj bahame haefâcne â funfunfâcne jaje ine qikinneenjgopienj.” ⁵⁸ Eme hae irec njic jaje manjenij sakarembinje Jesuzi janjrao mâsi bocjaha mi bawec.

14

Johane Jesure binje mumu qambinj

(Mar 6:14–29; Luk 9:7–9; 3:19–20)

¹ Damerj ira njicwofunj Herode eki Jesure binje manawec. Manarâ motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: ² “I Johane Miti Opâ fufunke, eki hâmockonec qârerâ faharewecte tâpiri sâkohec jukac.” ³ Dân i mâc mi muwec. Herode e juwicnao qaticne Filipo ere njonân rowec, zânene Herodia, njokac ere erâ Johane me kikene qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râewec. ⁴ Ine Johanezi dânj zinjuc âzâcne jujec irec: “Go njokac e bamerj i bahac ekac.” ⁵ Erâ Herodezi Johane qaocne manasuweg wâc. Mâc njic jaje Johane porofete mucnembinje janjere hâwickeme behewec. ⁶ Ehame Herode fufua damerj-ticne maickeme njic fekicne jaje fisirâ erao tumanjnerâ njehapie Herodia otâ-ticnezi janjere maio gae wome Herodezi honeme anjâcne eme ⁷ keczinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Anuture maio mupanjekopac, go irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu.” ⁸ Eme naru e nenjocnezi qafenjkeme zinjuc muwec: “Go Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere qizec râqâcko râerâ zinjuczia narec.” ⁹ Injuc mume njicwofunj e fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec. Erâ Anuture maio mupanjekewecte â njic njembinj janjrao dânj-ticne wahazacte ¹⁰ sifu manacnerâ mume kinjorj motec jaje rarâ Johane kâpâcwâru ficko upene qâtâcnerâ ¹¹ qizecne râqâcko râepie hume barerâ naru râcnembinj. Eme naruzi nenjoc-ticne râcnewec. ¹² Eme Johane qapie hâmomme motecfâcne fisirâ qânqân-ticne rorâ duckembinj. Duckerâ ra Jesu dânj binanj ecnembinj.

Jesuzi njic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mar 6:31–44; Luk 9:10–17; Joh 6:1–13)

¹³ Jesu e Johanere binje manarâ mârenj i beherâ woke mocko ferâ mârenj tuhuo bucko juocte rawec. Rahame njic jaje binje manarâ haene haene hâmbânj sâko tinjko raku ijaha fisimbinj. ¹⁴ Eme wokeonec waharâ njic guru sâko honec-joparâ bune sâqoreme huchecfâc-jenij qiqic bacjopawec. ¹⁵ Injuc ehuc juhame hae owâeme motecfâc-ticne jaje âzâcnerâ mumbinj, “3i tuhuo juhapene hae owâekac, irec njic râec-jopatec hae sâc rarâ nânâ bâfuanjepienj.” ¹⁶ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Wemocte raninje mujarenjgopienj? Nnje nânâ gumec-jopaniñ me.” ¹⁷ Jazame mumbinj, “Nânje 3i poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec i mac

sawa bajungopenen.” ¹⁸ Eme eki zinjuc jazawec: “I norao bareniñ.” ¹⁹ Injuc murâ njic ejareme kecqañ gielo toma âterâ njembiñ. Eme poroñ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime feha mumuten dâñ muwec. Murâ bazurâ motecfâcne jareme jañe bârâwîñnehuc njic jarembiñ. ²⁰ Eme jañe sasawa nâ gapec embiñ. Ehame tiwâne njerawec i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec. ²¹ Â nânâ qowi nâmbiñ njic i jañere zare 5 tausen, njokac naru motec mi wosec-jopakicne.

Jesuzi riqic faio rawec

(Mar 6:45–56; Joh 6:15–21)

²² Injuc erâ izia Jesuzi motecfâcne esoc-jopame wokeo buc ferâ bâniecehuc riqic ocnijucnao risieniñte rambiñ. ²³ Eme njic njokac râec-jopame rafârepie e gâmbuñ-ticne tikio ferâ nunumu gie bawec. Injuc ehuc juhame hae njafeme e jahackoan ira juhuc juwec. ²⁴ Ehame wokezi raku riqic zâzânijñko fisiwec. Eme mânân e rambiñkopcne warewecte siri kâcqene qahuc woke bafe bâriñ ecneme foicke-bipiem-biñ. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi nafe furec hehe-jekicko riqic âte âte raku bâqîñ-jopawec. ²⁶ Injuc rahame motec jañe honerâ hâbi-jenjiç goronkeme, “Bawe warekac” muhuc owackembiñ. ²⁷ Owackepie mu bâmiriñ ejarehuc jazawec, “Buñenjiç mâtenkeoc, zi no nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-nopaoc.” ²⁸ Mume Petorozi micnao rorâ muwec, “Wofuñ, go gahac warekomecko mutec opâ faio gorao fâpe.” ²⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Warec”. Mume Petorozi wokeonec waharâ opâ faio Jesuraopoc rawec. ³⁰ Rahuc mânân sâko qame honerâ hâwickeme huzo ehuc Jesu wâsickehuc muwec, “Wofuñ go rocnuc.” ³¹ Mume izia Jesuzi menao rohuc muwec, “Mamanasiñ gogoron go, wemocte manjahec ekomec?” ³² Injuc muhuc rome wokeo fepire mânân niniñkewec. ³³ Eme wokeo njembiñ njic i jañe Jesure manfuñko fodapehuc mumbiñ, “Go jâmbomac Anuture Nôkâ.” ³⁴ Eme riqic fotâcnerâ Genesarete mârenko mongenko fepie ³⁵ njic jañe Jesu zânitarâ mupie hae rârec rârec rame njic jañe huchecfâc-jenjiç amec-jopa fisimbiñ. ³⁶ Eme jañe Jesu zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manatec njaqige qañenñao barâ huc âke niniñ-nâpozejec.” Eme injuc embiñ jañe qiqic qafârembiñ.

15

Wiac nâkicnezi njic manñâñec mi hegâpâreekac

(Mar 7:1–23)

¹ Damen ira Jerusalem haonec farisaio â miti qaqazu gâcne Jesurao fisirâ wiocnerâ mumbiñ, ² “Motecfâcge jañe wemocte kâcqenefâc-nâñec jañere sâcmutâc dâñ qâhuckeenjopien? Ehuc nânâ nânîñte mejenjiç mi zuzure mâc nâenjopien.” ³ Wiocnemie Jesuzi jazawec, “Â njeñe ine wemocte njanacne sâcmutâc dâñ renjkehuc Anutu e jahacne micdân âke sipuenjopien? ⁴ Anuture dâñ kecziñuc fokac: ‘Go nenjoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.’ Erâ moc zinjuc: ‘Moc e nenjoc mamac jahecne sâwecdân jasaocmu e mi juzejec.’ ⁵ Njeñe ine zinjuc muenjopien: ‘Moc e nenjoc me mamac-ticne âzâcneocmu: Wiac go garehuc dopecguzapo i Anutu taha bacnepemu; e sâcne injuc ehuc mi sâsec-jofazejec.’ ⁶ Njeñe

inuc ehuc Anuture dâŋ bâsuepie raha ŋaŋacne dâŋ hezakiepie foekac.

⁷ Burecŋic ŋoŋere Jesajazi findaŋdâŋ kecziŋuc sâcne muwec:

⁸ “Ŋicguru zi jaŋe micbipiczi sâsecnuhuc
manjeniczi ine qikiŋnueŋgopien.

⁹ Erâ dâŋ fârinere okacne ŋicdâŋ mu qaŋazuc ehuc
no mai enarepie honepe racne eekac.”

¹⁰ Jesu e inuc jazarâ ŋic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisipie ziŋuc jaza-
wec: “No dâŋ ŋazape manahuc mana taraniŋ: ¹¹ Micŋenicko wiac
raziiekac izi mi hegâpârec-ŋopaekac, micŋenickonec wiac wefuekac izi
ine hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.”

¹² Inuc mume motecfâcne jaŋe jurâ jurâ maŋfuŋnao rarâ âzâcne
mumbiŋ, “Go farisaio dâŋ jazatec mana gâpârembien i manakic?”

¹³ Mupie jazawec “Jâc sasawa sambân Mamac-nanezi mi sarawec i un-
ucke behec ezo. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋe mâc behec-jopaniŋ, jaŋe tiŋtuŋzi tiŋtuŋ jaŋere
hata bâbânie. Ŋic tiŋtuŋ jajahecz i jojowac enicmu, ine qâsorierâ serec
jaha hârâcko hunicmu i.” ¹⁵ Eme Petozi kecziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec:

“Go dâŋ suŋsuŋne nâzâmec, irec fuŋne ritutec mananaŋ.” ¹⁶ Mume Je-
suzi muwec, “Hâc, ŋoŋe inuc jaha maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juenŋgopien?

¹⁷ Fuŋne kecziŋuc mi mananŋgopien: Miczi wiac nâpie buŋenicko hume
getâckeme mocwâc hata-ticnao wahaekac. ¹⁸ Â micŋenickonec wiac wa-
haekac ine maŋkonec, izi hâcne hegâpârec-ŋopaekac. ¹⁹ Ŋicmaŋkonec
wiac wefuekac ine mamanasu sâqocne, zika, boe sau, sasec, fiuc, burec,
dâŋ gâgâpâcne. ²⁰ Wiac inucnezi hegâpârec-ŋopaekac. Â me mi zurehuc
wiac nânâ izi mi hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.”

Qâpuc ŋokac moczi wira wâwâsic ecnewec

(Mar 7:24–30)

²¹ Eme Jesu e mâren i beherâ Tiro â Sidon hae ŋepicko rawec.

²² Ra juhame Kanaan ŋic qâpuc jaŋeraonec ŋokac moczi warerâ Jesu
wira wâwâsic ecnehuc muwec, “Wofuŋ, go Dawidire qâriczi nore
mac buge sâqoreoc me. Otâ-nane e demonzi mâret ecneekac.”

²³ Inuc mume Jesuzi manarâ dâŋ moc mi bâtikiecnawec. Inuc eme
motecfâc-ticne jaŋe âzâcne mumbiŋ, “Go ŋokac soretec raoc, e râpefuŋ-
nâŋecko wira oowa warekac.” ²⁴ Mupie jazawec, “No Israe ŋicguru
lama inucne qâsoriekiecne, jaŋerao sawa sorecnukiecnec.” ²⁵ Muhame

ŋokac e maŋfuŋnao fisirâ fodaperâ numucnehuc muwec, “Wofuŋ, go
sifu mac baficnuc.” ²⁶ Inuc mume ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Naru motec nânâ-
jenic jowac rorâ qâto gugumec-jopa i mi sâckeocmu.” ²⁷ Mume dâŋ
ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofuŋ, i sâcne mukic, erâ qâto jaŋe rufâc-jenic
jaŋere teboonec huŋgaŋne wahame i sifu mac nâenŋgopien.” ²⁸ Inuc

mume âzâcnerâ muwec, “O ŋokac, mamanasinŋe fekicne, mukomec
inuc egareoc.” Muhame izia otâ-ticne bianŋkewec.

Jesuzi ŋic bocjaha bâpiaŋ-jopawec

(Mar 7:31–37)

²⁹ Eme Jesu e mâren irecnec mocwâc risie wareku Galilaia riŋic,* ira
fisiwec. Fisirâ tikio ferâ ŋehame ³⁰ ŋic gurune gurune erao fisimbien.

15:7: Jes 29:13 **15:11:** Mat 12:34; Tim I 4:4 **15:13:** Joh 15:2 **15:14:** Mat 23:24;
Luk 6:39; Joh 9:40; Rom 2:19 **15:19:** Fuf 8:21 **15:24:** Mat 10:6 **15:28:** Mat 8:10, 13

* **15:29:** Genesarete riŋicte mukicne. **15:29:** Mar 7:31

Jane ñic sahaç-jenjiç qanakiçne â tîntun â zeke purin â nânğun â huc zâichec amec-jopa fisirâ Jesure manfunko guruc-jopapie bâpian-jopa-fârewec. ³¹ Eme nânğunzi dân dân embin â purinzi hata juju embin â sahaç-jenjiç qanakiçnezi sananķembin â tîntunzi zâne fifi embin. Eme ñic jane i hone manac erâ boc seckehuc Israe ñic janjere Anutu mumbianķembin.

*Jesuzi ñic 4000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mar 8:1–10)*

³² Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, “No ñic janjere bunane sâqorekac, jane norao zoan gie bapa jahec â moc juku nânâre hâmonģopien. Eme nânâ tâmiric sorec-jopape rarâ hatao sipirickenziþinþe manabâc ekopac.” ³³ Mume motecfâc-ticne jane zînjuc âzâcnembin: “Zi tuhuo poron sâko wenirec bâfuarâ ñic guru dindin injucne gumec-jopapene nâpie sâcjoþaoçmu?” ³⁴ Injuc âzâcnepie wio-jarehuc muwec, “Ñanacne poron wezimuc fokac?” Eme jane mumbin, “Poron 7 â opâ qowi jahec mac.” ³⁵ Eme manarâ mume ñic jane qâzuckerâ waha ñerambin. ³⁶ Injuc epie poron 7 â qowi i rorâ danģe murâ bazuhuc motec jareme jane kâdoc bahuc ñic jare rambin. ³⁷ Jare rapie ñic jane mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec embin. Eme tiwâne ñerawec i ro qânusuc epie sasac 7 fusucmawec. ³⁸ Nânâ nâmbin ñic i janjere zare 4 tausen, ñokac naru motec mi wosec-jopakicne. ³⁹ Eme ñic râec-jopame rapie e jahacne ine wokeo ferâ raku Magadan mârenģko fisiwec.

16

*Mâsire mupie Jesuzi qatara-jarewec
(Mar 8:11–13; Luk 12:54–56; 11:29)*

¹ Eme farisaio â sadukaio ñic jane Jesurao fisirâ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbin, “Go mutec sambânģko funģne qaqa mâsi moc fuame honenan.” ² Mupie jazawec, “Ñone hae ñafezo eme muenģopien, ‘Furic karorac emasanķekacte tomâcko zoan qaocmu.’ ³ Â hae fureme muenģopien, ‘Dudupi sâsâoc fuakacte hoe heocmu.’ Ñone karorac qânikin irec funģne manaenģopien, â damen zirec funģne sâcne mi manaenģopien me? ⁴ Ñic hehesicne â miti qiqikin ñone mâsi moc honeninģte munģopien. Ñone furune moc mâcne, Jonarao fuawec mâsi i sawa fuame honeninģmu.” Injuc murâ beheç-joparâ rawec.

*Farisaio â sadukaio ñic janjere un muwec
(Mar 8:14–21)*

⁵ Eme motec jane poronģe nikeç-jopame foha Jesuhec riqic fotâcnerâ oçninģcnao fisihuc manasumbin. ⁶ Ehame Jesuzi zînjuc jazawec: “Ñone farisaio â sadukaio hâmu goren-jenjiç bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junģepien.” ⁷ Injuc jazame jane zînjuc muhuc nazan gazan embin: “Poron foha warembenenģte injuc nâzâkac.” ⁸ Dân muhapie hazec-ticnao hume manarâ jazawec, “Oi, mamasaninģ gogoron, ñone wemocte poron behembien irec nazan gazan enģopien? ⁹ No wiac epo irec biac nikeç-ñopawecte mi manasunģopien me? No poron memoc izi ñic 5 tausen gumec-jopape nâ gapec erâ tiwâne ro qânusuc epie sasac wezimuc

fusewec? ¹⁰ Â poronj 7 izi njic 4 tausen gumec-jopape nâ gapec erâ tiwâne ro qânusuc epie sasac wezimuc fusewec? ¹¹ No poronje mi njazapac i weniñucte mi mana tarambienj? Farisaio â sadukaio gorenj-jeñjicte pañsawa erâ junzepienj, injuc mukopac.” ¹² Dâñ i jazame miñecne mana-hâmorâ mumbin, “O, gorenj jâmbânje mi mujec, farisaio â sadukaio miti mumu-jeñjicte mujec.”

Petorozi Jesure funje mutaniñkewec

(Mar 8:27–30; Luk 9:18–21)

¹³ Jesu e Kaisarea hae, njicwofun Filipinozi mume bambin, i bâqinkezo ehuc motecfâcne mu indin ejarerâ muwec, “Njic jañe Njic Fâri Wâtunje ere mo munğopienj?” ¹⁴ Eme jañe âzâcnerâ mumbin, “Gâcnezi Johane Miti Opâ fufunke muenğopienj, gâcnezi Elia, â gâcnezi Jeremia me porofete moc, injuc muenğopienj.” ¹⁵ Injuc muhuc âzâcnepie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Â ñañacne ine nore mo munğopienj?” ¹⁶ Wio-jareme Simon Petorozi muwec, “Go Kristo, Anutu juju sananj ere Nokâ.” ¹⁷ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Simon Jonare ñokâ, gore manape zerine ekac, mamana i njicmañkonec mi fua-garekac, sambânj Mamac-nanezi mujanğenke-garewec. ¹⁸ Irec gazape manac, go zâñege Petoro,* eme noni haronanj irec faio kikefun gurufâc-nane râec-jopape hârâcte tâpirizi mi qâhoc-jopaocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ no sambânj uucmanje ki garepemu. Eme go mârenjko niningin gie batec sambânjko wâc fârio qaocmu, â mârenjko gogoronj gie batec sambânjko wâc fârio qaocmu.” ²⁰ Injuc murâ motecfâcne mic muac sananjne ejarehuc muwec, “No Kristo jukopac, irec njic moc mi jaza-jâmbânjenzepienj.”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biñedânj mufua-jarewec

(Mar 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22–27)

²¹ Damenj ira Jesuzi funkerâ, juku wiac fuacneocmu irec dâñ motecfâcne mufua-jarewec. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo feme soñanj â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañe wiac gâgâpâcne ecnehuc qapie hâmorâ zoanj jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu, irec dâñ jaza-fârewec. ²² Jazame Petorozi bucko hefârerâ qataracnehuc muwec, “Wofun, Anutuzi ñezicgume wiac injucne mi mac fua-gare-jâmbânjkeocmu.” ²³ Mume fotikierâ Petoro zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Satanj go râriec, go hata ñeñjezic enarekic, go dâñ mukomec i Anuture dâñ aricne, i njicdânj ekac.”

Jesu bâjâpezore dâñ

²⁴ Damenj ijaha Jesuzi motecfâcne zuhuckerâ zinjuc jazawec: “Njic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ manj sahaç- ticnere dâñ qikiñnehuc mariponj-ticne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu, â moc e nore erâ qikiñneme fuacneocmu. ²⁶ Moc e mârenje wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kindunj bândunj bajuame juju-ticne omaeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? Me juju-ticnere kiwiri wemo wiac rome risicneocmu? ²⁷ Mananjğopienj, Njic Fâri Wâtunje e Mamac-ticnere tatamaczi fainao uucne riñkeha añelofâc-ticne amec-jopame wahaninjmu, eme njic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-jeñjicte sâc okacne bazu-

16:9: Mat 14:17–21

16:10: Mat 15:34–38

16:12: Joh 6:27

16:14: Mat 14:2; 17:10

16:16: Joh 6:69

16:17: Gal 1:15, 16; Mat 17:4, 5

* 16:18: Kâtedântu: Haronanj. 16:18:

Joh 1:42; Efe 2:20

16:19: Mat 18:18

16:20: Mat 17:9

16:21: Mat 12:40; Joh 2:19

16:24: Mat 10:38, 39

16:26: Mat 4:8

jareocmu. ²⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape: Domangopien zi ñoñeraonec gâcne hâmoczi mi bâqin-ñopaha Nîc Fâri Wâtunjezi waharâ Wofun juju-ticne tâtâc bâfuame honenzongopien.”

17

Jesu e tikio sambân hawari ewec

(Mar 9:2–13; Luk 9:28–36)

¹ Jesu e zoan gie bapa 6 juraku Petoro, Jakobo â qaticne Johane rocjopame tiki tuhuo fembin. ² Eme ira mai-jenicko domahuc hawarine funmoc ewec. Ehuc zâne maine zoan tatamac inucne tamaewec â ñaqi-ticne sawa tatamac inucne erâ findowawec. ³ Ehame Mose â Elia ijaha mai luarâ ehac dân muc manac embin. ⁴ Inuc ehapie Petorozi Jesu zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, sowine zira junngopenen, irec manatec boze jahac â moc bape, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” ⁵ Inuc muha muhame izia karorac oñararacne moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Eme karorac mankonec dân moc kecziñuc wahawec: “Keci joroc Nôkâ-nane, no e hone ziziweekopac. Nõe dângticne mananzepien.” ⁶ Motec jâne dân i manarâ zâne mai-jenîc mârenko hetutuckerâ qarac qarac qahuc fombin. ⁷ Inuc ehapie Jesuzi manfun-jenicko rarâ bâuc-jopahuc muwec, “Nõe faharerâ hâhâwic tâmiric juniñ.” ⁸ Eme jâne zâne-jenîc fitâcnerâ Jesu sawa honembin.

⁹ Eme tikionec wahahuctecne Jesuzi zinuc jazawec: “Wiac zâne furu honembien irec dân bîne nîc mi jajaza juhapie Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e hâmockonec qârerâ faharezejec.” ¹⁰ Inuc jazame motecfâcne jâne wiocnerâ mumbin, “Eli qanan fisioemu, miti qaqazu jâne wemocte dân inuc muengopien?” ¹¹ Wiocnepie jazawec, “Elia e fisirâ wiac bâtâcne bâtimun efâreocte mukicne i jâmbomac. ¹² Erâ ñazape mananiñ: Elia e biac fisirâ jume mi zânîtahuc wiac kosa ecnembin. Eme Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e wâc inuc jaha qa imac ecneniñmu.”

¹³ Inuc mume jâne zinuc manambin: I Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere mukac.

Motec jâne nîc moc bâpiankeniñte bâpiembin

(Mar 9:14–29; Luk 9:37–42)

¹⁴ Eme tikionec wahaku nîc janerao fisipie nîc moczi warerâ Jesure manfunko fodaperâ muwec, ¹⁵ “Wofun, go ñokâ-nanere buge sâqoreoc. E hâmo qârec hati ehuc zocko â opâo huekac. ¹⁶ Eme motecfâcge janerao bawarepe bâpiankeniñte eipiembin.” ¹⁷ Mume Jesuzi kecziñuc muwec: “O mamasaniñ tâmiric â gegec dodocne ñõe, no ñõehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatan enarepemu me?” Inuc murâ muwec, “Motec bareniñ.” ¹⁸ Eme jâne inuc epie Jesuzi demon dân mucneme motec beherâ wiseme izia biankewec. ¹⁹ Eme motecfâcne jâne bucko wiocnerâ mumbin, “Nâne wemocte demon jâpenante eipiembenen?” ²⁰ Mupie jazawec, “Mamasaniñ gogoron-ñenict. No jâmbomac ñazape, mamasaniñ fârine piicne mac, zoczu hândân inucne, foñarehame tiki keczi ‘Nerârierâ kecocna rac’ âzâcnepie ñerârieocmu. Nõe wiac mocte

moc mi eipienijmu.[²¹ Demonj injucne jaŋe ine wiac moczi mâcne, mâc nunumuzi â sowa jujuzi jâpec-jopazo.]”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec binedâŋ jazaha jajahec ewec
(Mar 9:30–32; Luk 9:43–45)

²² Eme juku motecfâcne jaŋe Galilaia mârenko erao heâckepie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Jupene mi zoraha Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e njic jaŋere meo feme ²³ qâhâmpie zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” Injuc mume motec jaŋe manarâ bujenjic hâhâtâwewec.

Qowi mickonec money rokiecne

²⁴ Eme Kafanaum hao risiehapie taha ufunje takesi 10 toea rohuc jumbij njic i jaŋe Peto ro wiocne mumbij, “Qaqazu-njenjici taha ufunje takesi 10 toea râeekac me?” ²⁵ Eme Petozi muwec, “Ea, râeekac.” Injuc murâ Jesure ficko ferâ dâŋ mi âzâcnehome e jahac indinjerâ muwec, “Simonj go weniŋuc mukomec? Mârenj njicwofunj jaŋe weni jaŋeraonec takesi roengopienj, wiacfâc-jenjic jaŋeraonec me omane jaŋeraonec?” ²⁶ Eme, “Omane jaŋeraonec,” injuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Sâcne mukic, eme irec hâcne naru motec jaŋe mâc juniŋmu. ²⁷ Eme jaŋe nâŋâcnere manapie sâqorezacte riqicko rarâ hawic behetec hume qowi moc bâbâni kiocmu e fâretec wefume micne bâindaŋnerâ 20 toea bâfuacmu i rorâ nâhâcne binje qarâ jarezemec.”

18

Qiene jaŋere sâcko juzo
(Mar 9:33–37; Luk 9:46–48)

¹ Zoan ira motec jaŋe Jesurao rarâ zinjuc muhuc wiocnembij: “Sambâŋte uucmaŋko mozi micne sâko erâ jukac?” ² Injuc mupie Jesuzi motec piticne moc ecneme wareme ŋondenj-jenjicko râewec, ³ ehuc muwec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Nŋone maŋŋenjic bawaharâ naru motec jaŋere sâcko mi juniŋmu, ine sambâŋte uucmaŋko mi razi-jâmbânkenijmu. ⁴ Moc e motec kecziŋucne erâ rumehuc gâcne jaŋere wahakicne juocmu, e ine sambâŋte uucmaŋko micne barâ juocmu. ⁵ Eme njic moc e nore erâ motec kecziŋucne moc mamac rau ecneocmu e no mamac rau enareocmu.

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ mi ezo
(Mar 9:42–48; Luk 17:1–2)

⁶ “Moc e binjefâc-nane piicne jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac sâqoreocte suru jâiŋ ecneocmu, e buse sâko upenao qonaŋkerâ hâwec zâkânko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ⁷ Oi, sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâbâfua, i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbânj. Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ fufua i fuaocmu, wemocko mâc foocmu. Â njic moc sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâfuaocmu, e ine wemo ecnezo? Oi, e wiac hâhâwicne jâmbânj ecnezo. ⁸ Irece megezi me kikegezi sâqocne hotâckezo eme hetâcne behece ezemec. Juju sanaŋko fisicmurâ sifu purij erâ juzemec. Me kikehec saha furu juku zocsanaŋko huzicte injuc hâcne ezemec. ⁹ Me zâŋegezi sâqocne hotâckezo eme riporâ behezemec. Juju sanaŋko fisicmurâ sifu

zâŋe hâhâpo juzemec. Zâŋe furu juku zocsananjko huzicte injuc hâcne ezemec.

Jesure piticnefâc janjere dân
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Nõŋe aimuŋ ehuc piticnefâc-nane janjere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. No irec ñazape mananiŋ: Aŋelofâc-jenji sambânjko junjopien jaŋe sambânj Mamac-nanere zâŋe maio fuahuc juenjopien. [¹¹ Nji Fâri Wâtunjezi qac qâsoric ekicne basac-jopaku bâfuac-jopazore wahawec.] ¹² Me ñõŋe weninjuc muŋjopien? Nji moc lamafâc-ticne 100 janjeraonec mocjahazi qâsorieme beheocmu? Me 99 jaŋe râec-joparâ kâteo rarâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu? ¹³ No jâmbomac ñazape, e basa-jâmbânjkeocmu. Basaku bâfuarâ 99 janjere mâcne, sifuckekicne ere bubianj manaocmu. ¹⁴ Eme piticnefâc-nane janjeraonec injuc jaha moczi moc mi sipirickeocte sambânj Mamac-ñenji muekac.

Bâbâtĩte â nunumure babafic ezo
(Luk 17:3)

¹⁵ “Âgoge moczi gorao bahac bâfuame go ra bucko mu tutuc ecnezemec. Eme e dânje mana urueme manatec taramocwâc âgo egareocmu. ¹⁶ Â dânje qikiŋneme nji mocjaha me jajahec rocjofatec jahe fuŋne-ticne mâmâc manahuc mu bâtiŋ ecnenjepien. ¹⁷ Eme dânwirec-ñenji qikiŋneme kikefuŋte meo râenzepien. Kikefuŋte dân injuc jaha qikiŋneme manacnetec nji qâpuc â takesi roro janjere sâc ezejec. ¹⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape: Nõŋe mârenjko niniŋjiŋ gie bapie sambânjko wâc fârio qaocmu, â mârenjko gogoronj gie bapie sambânjko wâc fârio qaocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ moc zuhuckerâ mupe mananiŋ: Nõŋeraonec jajaheci wiac mocte manjekic bâturepire mocjaha eme numupire sambânj Mamac-nanezi mana-jacteocmu. ²⁰ Nji jajahec me jahec â moc nore erâ tumaŋnepie no ñonden-ñenji jupemu.”

Kiŋaŋjiç râŋgeŋnere dân
(Luk 17:4)

²¹ Jesuzi dân injuc mume Petorizo indinjerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, âgo-nane moczi sâqocne enareme kiŋticne arecne wezimuc behecnenezepac? Arecne 7 behecnepe sâckeocmu me?” ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi muwec, “7 mâcne, 70 guru 7 behecne rahuc juzo. ²³ Irece sambânjte miti hata ine njicwofuŋ moczi wiace ewec ira sâc hehuc mupe mananiŋ: Njiwofuŋ moczi kiŋaŋ njicfâc-ticne tofa-ticne bazucneniŋte hefârec-jopawec. ²⁴ Eme moc jowa warembiŋ erao tofa-ticne fowec ine 20 tausenj kina. ²⁵ E tofa sâko i bazucneocte monenj basame njicwofuŋ e nji e jahacne â njokac motecfâcne â hae qowi â mafa wiaticne nji jaŋe furine ropie e jahacne eocce muwec. ²⁶ Injuc mume kiŋaŋjiç e njicwofuŋte manfuŋko fodaperâ kecziŋjuc muhuc wâsickewec: ‘Njiwofuŋ-nane go akicnutec no unenjko monenj furu jaha bazugarepemu.’ ²⁷ Mu wâsic ecneme njicwofuŋ e bune sâqoreme akickerâ tofa sâko behecnewec. ²⁸ Injuc ecneme fickonec waha rarâ kiŋaŋjiç âgo-ticne moc bâfuawec, erao tofa-ticne 10 kina fowec. E hâcne bâfuarâ qa tuntuŋ ecnehuc muwec, ‘Tofa-nane ziŋuczia bazu-narec.’ ²⁹ Eme

âgo-ticne manfunnao fodaperâ zîruc muhuc wâsickewec: ‘Go akicnutec no unenjo tofa bazu-garepemu.’³⁰ Wâsickeme dânticne mi mamana ra mume âgo-ticne zîruc muhuc kâpâcwârû ficko râembinj: ‘Tofa bazucne-fârerâ wahacmu.’³¹ Eme âgofâc-ticne jaŋe i hone manac erâ bujenjic wêfume ra njcwofunj dâŋ binanj ecne-fârembinj.³² Eme eki manarâ kinjanjic e mocwâc hefârerâ zîruc âzâcnewec: ‘Njic râŋgenj qanqanjne go, wâsicutec gore bunane sâqoreme tofa sâko-nane qikiŋne-garepac.’³³ Eme no akicgupac iŋuc jaha go âgogere buge sâqoreme akickenzanj me.’³⁴ Iŋuc murâ kimbenj sokawec qarâ momori jaŋerao râerâ muwec, ‘Nŋe wiac qacne gâpâcne ecne fehuc juhapie tofa sâko-nane bazu-nare-fâreme behenzepienj.’³⁵ Nŋe buafec jaha kinj bebehec mi epie sambânj Mamac-nanezi wiac ŋemâcne jaha enjareocmu.”

19

Ŋokac bebehere dâŋ

(Mar 10:1–12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jesu e dâŋ funje funje i mutararâ Galilaia mârenj beherâ Judaia mârenj qanjenŋao Jordanj ocninucnao rawec. ² Rahame njic guru sâko jâmbânj jaŋe bâjâpembijn. Eme mârenj ira juhuc huchec jaŋe qiqicne bacjopawec. ³ Ehamê farisaio jaŋe esâickeninjte fisirâ zîruc muhuc wiocnembinj: “Moc e ŋonân-ticne wiac irec me irec beheme sâckeocmu?” ⁴ Mupie jazawec, “Nŋe mitidânj kecziŋuc fokac i mi woseŋgopienj me? Bâbâfua e mârâc jaha njic bâfuac-jopaocte njic â ŋokac sâckoa bâfuac-jofawec. ⁵ Bâfuac-jofarâ muwec, ‘Irec hâcne njic moczi nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne beheç-jofarâ ŋonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe manj sahac mocjaha erâ junicmu.’ ⁶ Eme jahe jajahec mi ehuc, mocjaha erâ junicmu. Anutuzi bâturec-jofawecte njiczi mi bârâwinj-jofazo.” ⁷ Iŋuc jazame jaŋe mumbijn, “Hâc, eme Mose e ŋokac moc behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezo, iŋuc wemocte muwec?” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Mose e mâc manjanj-ŋenjicte bebehec eninjte mana urue-ŋarewec. Fufunkenao ine hata iŋuc mi fowec. ⁹ Irec noni ŋazape mananinj: Moc e ŋonân-ticne beherâ moc roocmu e zuzuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kinjsâko hureocmu. Mâc ŋonânzi qananj boe sau bâfuawecko zuhuc bâtâcte kinj i ŋowere mi eocmu.” ¹⁰ Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe âzâcnerâ mumbijn, “Nowe ŋonân jahere funje iŋuc fokacko ine ŋonân tâmiric mâc mecne juzo.” ¹¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Dâŋ zi sasawazi mâcne, irec tâpiri jarekicne jaŋe sawa ro manj eninmu. ¹² Njic gâcne jaŋe nenjoc bumanjconec ŋonân tâmiric juninjte aputac fuaenjgopienj, gâcne jaŋe njiczi aputac bacjopakicne, gâcnezi ine sambânje miti hatare erâ aputac hawari juenjgopienj. Moc e irec tâpiri focnekaczi dâŋ zi ro manj ezejec.”

Jesuzi naru motec jambun-jopawec

(Mar 10:13–16; Luk 18:15–17)

¹³ Eme njic ŋokac jaŋe qiefâc-jenjic Jesurao bacjopa rarâ meticne qizecjenjicko râerâ numuocte âzâcnembinj. Eme motecfâcne jaŋe hâhâwic hejarepie ¹⁴ Jesuzi muwec, “Nŋe behehapie qie jaŋe norao wareninj, aka

mi hejareniŋ. Inŋucne jaŋe hâcne sambânŋte uucmaŋ biŋe qajarekicne.”
¹⁵ Inŋuc murâ meticne qizec-jeŋicko râewec. Erâ mâreŋ i beherâ mocko rawec.

Nicmotec mafa sâkoheczi Jusu râpeckewec

(Mar 10:17–31; Luk 18:18–30)

¹⁶ Eme ŋicmotec moczi Jesurao fisirâ indinŋerâ muwec, “Qaqazu, no mo gie bianŋe mo barâ juju sananŋte biŋe epemu?” ¹⁷ Mume zinŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac bianŋere wemocte wio-narekomec? Bianŋe rune mocjaha jukac. Eme go juju sananŋte biŋe ezo murâ sâcmutâc dân renŋkezemec.” ¹⁸ Eme eki, “Sâcmutâc dân wenimoi” muhuc wiocneme Jesuzi muwec, “Go zika mi qazemec, ŋowe ŋonân ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, ¹⁹ go nenŋoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec, erâ go gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.” ²⁰ Mume ŋic e zinŋuc âzâcnewec: “I renŋke warehuc jupo, irec moc weninŋuc ezepac?” ²¹ Inŋuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Go bahac fâsâc ezo murâ ra monenŋ mafa wiacge ŋic hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec, eme sambânŋko boreŋ zeŋaŋ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²² Ŋic e dân i manarâ bune sâqoreme rawec, monenŋ mafa qâfoŋne focnewec irec. ²³ Rame Jesuzi motecfâcne zinŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape, monenŋ mafa sâkoheczi sambânŋte uucmaŋko raziniŋte ququŋkenehec eekac. ²⁴ No irecteaŋ mocwâc ŋazape: Kamelezi bunŋic hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â monenŋ mafa sâkoheczi sambânŋte uucmaŋko rarazi i wiac ŋemâcne.” ²⁵ Motec jaŋe dân i manarâ bipic-jeŋic tarame mumbiŋ, “Hâc, eme mozi sambânŋko feocmu?” ²⁶ Mupie Jesuzi honec-jopahuc muwec, “I ŋiczi eene mi fokac, erâ sifu Anutuzi wiac i me i hatane bâfuaocte mi quŋkeocmu.”

Jesure erâ wiac qikiŋnerâ okacne ŋemâcne rozo

²⁷ Inŋuc muhuc jazame Petorozi micnao rorâ muwec, “Manakic, nâŋe wiac-nâŋec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbeneŋ, eme juku irec okacne wemo fua-nâreocmu?” ²⁸ Inŋuc wiome Jesuzi zinŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Juku wiac sasawa qârêrâ fua bianŋ ee damenŋko Ŋic Fâri Wâtunŋezi eri ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋehame no bâjâpecnumbiŋ ŋoŋe inŋuc jaha ŋicwofunŋ ŋeŋe 12 ira ŋerahuc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere dân mutaranzonŋopienŋ. ²⁹ Erâ moc e nore erâ hahac qa, seŋ banec, nenŋoc mamac, naru motec, hae jufu beheocmu, e okacne wiac qame hukicne jâmbânŋ razime raŋi rorâ fainao juju sananŋ rauckeocmu. ³⁰ Micne jaŋeraonec bocjahazi zâhec eniŋmu, â zâhec jaŋeraonec bocjahazi micne eniŋmu.

20

Waiŋ gie bapa jaŋere binanŋ

¹ “Sambânŋte miti hata i gie rune moczi waiŋ gie-ticnere erâ gienŋic rocjopaocte rawec irec sâc. ² Erâ gâcne rocjoparâ gie bapa mocjahare furine 50 toea mufua-jareme manapie sâckeme gie-ticnao sorec-jopame rambiŋ. ³ Eme 9 kilok ehame mocwâc rarâ ŋic gâcne hae zonŋao mâc

19:14: Mat 18:2, 3 **19:17:** Luk 10:26–28 **19:18:** Wah 20:12–16; Sâc 5:17–20 **19:19:** Wah 20:12; Tah 19:18; Sâc 5:16 **19:21:** Mat 6:20; Luk 12:33 **19:22:** Mi Mâ 62:10 **19:26:** Fuf 18:14; Hio 42:2; 3ek 8:6 **19:28:** Luk 22:30; Dan 7:9, 10 **19:29:** Heb 10:34 **19:30:** Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30 **20:1:** Mat 21:33

ne domac epie honec-joparâ ⁴ zîruc jazawec: ‘Waij gie-nane fokac, ra bapie furine sâcne ñarepemu.’ Mume manarâ waij gie-ticnao rambin.
⁵ Eme 12 kilok erâ wâc 3 kilok ehame rarâ inuc jaha rocjopawec.
⁶ Eme 5 kilok ehame mocwâc rarâ ñic gâcne gie tâmiric mâc juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jazawec, ‘Ñone wemocte zoan zora qâoma ehuc juhapie hae owâekac?’
⁷ Jañe mumbin, ‘Ñâñe gie moc mi munârekicne.’ Mupie jaza sorec erâ muwec, ‘Waij gie-nane fokac ra banin.’
⁸ Gie runezi inuc eha ñafeme soñan âzâcne muwec, ‘Go gie bapa ñic hefârec-joparâ monen jarec, ehuc zâhec fisimbien jañeraonec funkerâ jare raku bâbâni fisimbien jañerao jare tarazemec.’
⁹ Eme zâhec fisimbien jañe ejareme warepie 50 toea, 50 toea jare-fârewec.
¹⁰ Jareme bâbâni jañe honerâ furine bafehuc nâreocmu muhpie soñanzi 50 toea jaha jarewec.
¹¹ Inuc rorâ gie rune kâron qacnembien,
¹² ehuc mumbin, ‘Zâhec fisimbien gie mâc âruckembien, â ñâñe ine zoan bâron gielo zâic fâro manahuc domahapene ñafejec, ehame wemocte zâhec jañehec sâc mocjaha nârekic?’
¹³ Inuc mupie gie runezi jañeraonec moc zîruc âzâcnewec: ‘Âgo, no mi bâsâqore-garekopac, go 50 toea gazape manatec sâckeje i.
¹⁴ Irec monenge rorâ rac. No zâhec fisimbien jañe gohec sâc mocjaha jarepemurâ manape sâckejec.
¹⁵ No nahacne wiaczi inuc me inuc me inuc ezo murâ sâcne mi epemu me? Go buafec-nanere erâ iingun ejarekomec me?’
¹⁶ Irec hâcne zâheczi micne eninmu â micnezi zâhec eninmu.”

*Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biñedân jazaha jahec â moc ewec
 (Mar 10:32–34; Luk 18:31–33)*

¹⁷ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo feocte motecfâcne 12 jañe sawa rocjopame jañackoan rambin. Hatao rahuctecne kecziñuc jazawec:
¹⁸ “Manan̄gopien, nânâc Jerusalem haeo fengopenen. Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañere meo feme jañe hâmoocne mucnerâ
¹⁹ qâpuc jañerao râepie jañe ima bâron baku maripon̄ko qapie hâmoocmu. Eme zoan gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

*Jakobo â Johane jahe fekicne enicte mupic
 (Mar 10:35–45)*

²⁰ Damen̄ ira Zebedao ñonân-ticnezi ñokâ jahec-ticne Jesure manfun̄jo bacjofa rarâ fodapehuc wiac mocte numucnewec.
²¹ Eme wioçnerâ muwec, “Go wemo wiaçte egarekac?” Eme eki muwec, “Go mutec ñokâ jahec-nane Wofun̄ sâko fua tâcnezokic damen̄ ira gâjon̄gao ñifec â ñifec ñezepirec.”
²² Mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Ñone fun̄ne kâuc bahuc inuc mun̄gopien. Noni opâ zazacne nâpemu i ñohe sâcne nân̄icmu me?” Eme jahe mupic, “Ea, sâcne nanacmu.”
²³ Mupire jasawec, “Opâ zazacne nânâ i nân̄icmu, â gâjon̄-naneo ñeñe irec dâñ mumu ine norao mi fokac, Mamac-nanezi mujarewec i jañe ñeñe ira ñenin̄mu.”

²⁴ Eme motec 10 jañe dâñ i manarâ âgo jahec-jeñic jahere mana sâqorem̄bin.
²⁵ Eme Jesuzi hefârec-joparâ zîruc jazawec: “Mâren̄ ñicwofun̄ jañe ñic rauc-jopahuc kin̄an qaqafâc-jeñic bacjopaen̄gopien,

â fekcine jaŋe omane qâhuc-joparâ ñicbomboŋ ejareengopien, i man-aengopien. ²⁶ Ñoŋe ine inuc mi enzepien. Ñoŋeraonec moczi fekcine ezo murâ gâcne ñoŋere wahamicne erâ juzejec. ²⁷ Â micne ezo murâ gâcne ñoŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ juzejec. ²⁸ Ñic Fârî Wâtunŋe e inuc jaha ñoŋe kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte mâcne, e jahac kiŋaŋ qaqa gie bahuc ñic bocjaha kiwiric-jenŋic rorâ juju-ticne qikiŋneocte wahawec.”

Jesu e Jeriko haeo ñic jajahec zâŋe fifi bacjofawec

(Mar 10:46–52; Luk 18:35–43)

²⁹ Jesu motecfâc jaŋe Jeriko hae fotâcnerâ rapie ñic hâmbân sâkozi bâjâpec-jopambiŋ. ³⁰ Ehame ñic tintuŋ jajahec hatamecko ñehuc, Jesu ware rakac, mupie manarâ zocnehec wirahuc mupic, “Wofuŋ, go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ³¹ Boc wirapire ñic jaŋe hecke-jactehuc mu hâhâwic ejactembiŋ. Eme jahe mana-bipiehuc fotarierâ wirahuc mupic, “Wofuŋ, go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ³² Eme Jesu e hatao domahuc ejacteme warepire wioc-jacterâ muwec, “Weniŋuc enactepere mukopirec?” ³³ Mume kecziŋuc âzâcnepic: “Wofuŋ, zâŋe fifi bacnâfocmurâ mukoperec.” ³⁴ Mupire Jesuzi bune sâqoreme zâŋe-jekic bâuame izia zâŋe fipic. Erâ Jesu bâjâpepic.

21

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem haeo fewec

(Mar 11:1–10; Luk 19:29–38; Joh 12:12–19)

¹ Eme raku Jerusalem hae bâqinkezo embiŋ. Ehuc Betefage hae, Oliwa tiki fuŋnao ñewec, ira fisirâ Jesuzi motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec jasa sorec erâ ² kecziŋuc muwec: “Nohe raecko hae ñekac ira rarâ dongi nengoc motec niŋgiŋko domakopirec honec-jofarâ firuec-jofarâ barec-jofanic. ³ Nohe inuc epire moczi mu wioc enacteme muzepirec, ‘Wofuŋ e irec mukac.’ Inuc mupire qikiŋne-ŋacteocmu.” ⁴ Wiac i mâc mâcne, porofete ere findandân denkeocte inuc ekicne. E dâŋ kecziŋuc qârenjkewec:

⁵ “Zionte otâ âzâcneniŋ,

Manakic, ñicwofuŋgezi gorao fakac,

e maŋuruczi dongio ñehuc fakac,

mafa dete motecnezi âsickeme fâkopirec.”

⁶ Eme motec jahe rarâ Jesure mic reŋkehuc ⁷ dongi nengoc motec bacjofa warepire fainao ŋaqi-jenŋic rumackepie ferâ ñewec.

⁸ Eme ñic jaŋeraonec bocjahazi ŋaqi-jenŋic hatao rumackembiŋ â tuc-nezi zariŋ bazurâ hatao herambiŋ. ⁹ Eme ñic guru sâko rozâc bâzâŋiŋ ecnembiŋ jaŋe kecziŋuc muhuc ofac hecnembiŋ: “Ohec, Dawidire qâriczi ware-nârec. Wofuŋte mict e ware-nârekomecte mumbiangunan. Ohec, Anutu faic sambânko.” ¹⁰ Eme Jerusalem haeo feme hae rune jaŋe bujenŋic fahareme fickonec waharâ mârenj qanzarnerâ domahuc mumbiŋ, “Mozi wareme engopien?” ¹¹ Mupie jazambiŋ, “Porofete Jesu, e Galilaia mârenko Nazarete haeo fuakicnezi.”

Jesu e taha ufunj furu muwec

(Mar 11:11–24; Luk 19:45–48; Joh 2:13–22)

¹² Eme Jesuzi taha ufunjko ferâ wiac narenj garej ehuc domambij jaŋe jâpec-joparâ monej katapa â hapâ neŋe herândinjewec; ehuc jazawec, ¹³ “Dâŋqârenj kecziŋuc fokac, ‘Ufunj-nane i nunumu fic ezejec’, ñoŋe ine epie fiuc sindaŋhec jaŋere qânâuj tinac ekac.” ¹⁴ Eme ira juhame ñic tiŋtunj â puriŋ jaŋe erao rapie bâpiaŋ-jopawec. ¹⁵ Injuc eme taha bapa micne â miti qaŋazu jaŋe mâsi-ticne honembij â naru motec taha ufunjko ofac hecnehuc “Ohec, Dawidire qâriczi ware-nârekic” injuc mupie manambij. Erâ irec â irec mâmâc mana gâpârembij; ¹⁶ erâ Jesu âzâcne mumbij, “Keci jaŋe ofac hegarepie manakomec?” Mupie muwec, “Manakopac. Erâ ñoŋe mitidâŋ moc kecziŋuc fokac i mi woseŋgopienj me:

‘Gegecne â susuonec jaŋere maŋ baafeketec micjenjicko gore mumutenj fuakac?’”

¹⁷ Injuc jazahuc râpec-joparâ Jerusalem haeonec hurâ Betania haeo ferâ ñafeme fowec.

Nemuja jâcnezi Jesure micte ururuckewec

¹⁸ Eme furicte hae sâkoo risiehuc nânâre ecnewec. ¹⁹ Erâ hatamecko nemuja jâcne moc honerâ fuŋnao rarâ fârine basahuc rehacne sawa domame honewec. Honerâ jâc kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go hohozec erâ mâc domahuc juzemec sanaŋ.” Mume izia jâc e ururuckewec. ²⁰ Eme motec jaŋe i honerâ wareckerâ mumbij, “Jâc e weninjuc erâ biac qaŋakac?” ²¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape, ñoŋe maŋguru mi ehuc mamasasiŋ fârihec juniŋmu, eme jâcko mâsi fuajec i sawa mi baniŋmu; ñoŋe tiki kecocni ziŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: ‘Tiki go hockerâ hâwecko rucnerâ huc’, eme dâŋŋenij renjkeocmu. ²² Erâ wâc mamasasiŋ fârihec juhuc wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ŋareocmu.”

Jesu â soŋaŋ micne eesâic embij

(Mar 11:27–33; Luk 20:1–8)

²³ Eme raku taha ufunjko ferâ miti qazu-jarehuc ñehame taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe erao rarâ ziŋuc muhuc indinjembij: “Go zira wiac eekic i more micte eekomec? Mozi mugareme eekomec?” ²⁴ Mupie Jesuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc muhuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dâŋ mocjaha sawa wio-ŋarepe nazapie noni injuc jaha, more micte wiac eekopac, i okacne ñazapemu. ²⁵ Johane Miti Opâ gie-ticne i wenirec fuawec, sambâŋkonec me ñickonec?” Injuc muhuc wio-jareme jaŋe, dâŋ wenimoi munaj, muhuc maŋguru erâ ziŋuc mumbij: “Nânâc ‘sambâŋkonec fuawec’ injuc mupene muocmu ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne mi manambij?’” ²⁶ Me ‘ñickonec fuawec’ injuc munante ine ñic jaŋere hâwic-nâpokac, jaŋe zeŋgoma Johane porofete mucneŋgopienj.” ²⁷ Injuc murâ Jesu ziŋuc âzâcnembij: “Mi mananŋopenenj.” Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni injuc jaha, more micte wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ñazapemu.

Motec jajahec wiac sâctiri epic

²⁸ “Dâŋ moc ñazape mana honenij. Ñic moc ere ñokâ jajahec jupic. Eme qanaŋ ñokâ-ticne moc ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ñokâ go miŋecgac ra wainj

gie bac.’ ²⁹ Âzâcneme muwec, ‘Sâcne, mamac, bapemu.’ Inuc murâ ra qâoma ewec. ³⁰ Ehame zâhec mamac e ñokâ-ticne moc dân ijaha âzâcnawec. Âzâcneme muwec, ‘Mozi, mi bapemu.’ Inuc murâ zâhec bune sâqoreme sifu ra bawec. ³¹ Eme ñoñe mo moteczi mamac-ticnere mic reñkewec muñgopien?” Jañe mumbin, “Dân zâhec âzâcnawec e.” Mupie Jesuzi zîñuc jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Takesi ro bâsifuc ñic â sasec ñokac jañe Anuture uucmañko razîhpie ñoñe râpene eniñmu. ³² Johane fisirâ tiñne jujure hata ñowatume ñoñe miti-ticne qikiñnehapie takesi ro bâsifuc ñic â sasec ñokac jañe mana zakiembîn. Jañe inuc epie ñoñe honec-joparâ zâhec busâqoc bâfuarâ miti-ticne mamana i sifu mi embîn.

Waiñ gie soñañ sâqocne jañere binañ
(Mar 12:1–12; Luk 20:9–19)

³³ “No kesaic dân moc mupe mananiñ. Bombon moczi mâren mocko waiñ saraku sara-fârerâ râreckehuc sac hafewec. Erâ fârinere giefic barâ soñañ jañere fic inuc jaha bawec. Inuc efârerâ soñañ râec-joparâ mâren mocko rawec. ³⁴ Jukuhamê fâri fufua damen maickeme motecfâcne jañe fârine roninthe sorec-jopame rarâ soñañ jañerao fisirâ mupie ³⁵ soñañ jañe motec rocjoparâ moc qa tuntuñ ecnembin â moc qarâ qâhâmombîn â moc qânâzi hembîn. ³⁶ Inuc epie gie runezi manarâ harierâ motec bocjaha sorec-jopame ra fisipie sâc ijaha ejarembîn. ³⁷ Eme zâhec ñokâ jâmbân-ticne zîñuc manasuhuc sorewec: ‘Ñokâ-nane ra fisime honerâ arañ bacneniñmu.’ ³⁸ Eme soñañ jañe ñokâ jâmbân-ticne honerâ zîñuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embîn: ‘Êki hâcne juku gie zi rauckeocmu, irec nânâc e qarâ gie zi sakarepene nânâcne ezejec.’ ³⁹ Inuc muhuc rorâ gieonec tunke tunke raku qâhâmombîn.

“Gie rune e fisirâ soñañ wenîñuc ejareocmu?” ⁴⁰ Mume jañe zîñuc âzâcnembîn: “Wiac gâgâpâcne embînthe wiac gâgâpâcne jaha ejareocmu. ⁴¹ Erâ gie-ticnao soñañ bianñe râec-jopame jañe damen sâc fârine râcnehuc juniñmu.” ⁴² Inuc mupie Jesuzi kecziñuc muhuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Miti papiao dân moc zîñuc fokac i ñoñe moc mi woseenñgopien me?

‘Ficbapa ñic jañe wâtun surehuc behembîn,
wâtun izi mi jâmâ wâtun ezejec i!
Wiac i Wofunthe michte inuc fuame
ñiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.’

⁴³ Irec ñazape mananiñ: Anuture uucmañ i ñoñe ñowac rorâ ñic furune jarezo. Eme jañe fârine-ticne bâfuanîñmu. [⁴⁴ Ñic moczi jâmâ wâtun ira herâ sahac-ticne imackeocmu. Â wâtunzi ine ñic mocte faio waha qarâ qâgâreckeocmu.]” ⁴⁵ Kesaic dân inuc mume taha bapa micne â farisaio jañe mana tararâ mumbîn, “Oc, i nânâcne mukac.” ⁴⁶ Inuc murâ ro qaniñthe manasurâ, ñic jañe Jesure porofete mumbînthe ine hâwic-jopame behembîn.

22

Ñic ñaqi tâmiric ere binañ

¹ Jesu e kesaic dân mocwâc zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec: ² “Sambânje kikefun i ñicwofun moczi wiac ewec ira sâc hepe. Ñicwofun e ñokâ-ticne ñokac râcneocite tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisiwec. ³ Inuc erâ kinan motecfâcne sorec-jopame jañe ñic zâfo qanan ejarekicne jowac-jopaniñte rambin. ⁴ Ra mupie qikinñepie ñicwofunzi motec gâcne mocwâc jaza sorec ehuc muwec, ‘Ñoñe rarâ ñic zâfo ejarekicne jazaniñ: Mananñgopien, no tiwâ bâzi qape fisiñec â bec bulimakao mupe hezu rikec embien, ehuc wiac sasawa emoc bâmoc efârembien, irec ñoñe warepie ñic ñokac bâturec-jofahuc nâ zeri enzepenen.’ ⁵ Eme jañe rarâ inuc jazapie dân mana takirehuc moc e gie-ticnao rawec, moc e ñicmanac rawec. ⁶ Tucne jañe ine motec rocjoparâ râsi ejarehuc qâhâmoc-jopambin. ⁷ Inuc epie ñicwofunzi manarâ mana gâpârera momori ejareme jañe zika qaqa jopahuc hae-jenñic turunñepie zawec.

⁸ “Eme ñicwofun e kinan motec zinuc jazawec: ‘Tiwâ zepec i rike bâmoc ekicne, eme zâfo ejarekicne jañe takic-jopame qikinñengopienñe ⁹ ñoñe bozene bozene rarâ bâfuac-jopaniñmu sâc rocjopapie warenñepien.’ ¹⁰ Mume motec jañe bozene bozene jufârehuc ñic kosa, bianñe mecne sâqocne mecne mâmâc amec-jopapie fisirâ tutumanñ fic fusucmarâ ñembin. ¹¹ Nehapie ñicwofunzi honec-jopaocte ferâ ñic moc hombanñ ñaqi tâmiric ñeme honewec; ¹² erâ zinuc âzâcnewec: ‘Âgo, go weninuc erâ hombanñ ñaqi tâmiric wefu ñekomec?’ Mume ñic e fâsâerâ ñewec. ¹³ Eme ñicwofunzi motecfâcne jazarâ muwec, ‘Ñoñe me kikene qarâ dunñapâc manko sârockepie huoc. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc fozejec.’ ¹⁴ Hefârec-jopakicnezi bocjaha, rowosâec-jopakicnezi ine afecne.”

Jesu moneñte esâickembin

(Mar 12:13–17; Luk 20:20–26)

¹⁵ Jesuzi inuc jazame farisaio jañe ficjenñicko rarâ, dânzi bitin moc weninuc bapene kizejec, muhuc dân bâwosâembin. ¹⁶ Eku motecfâc-jenñic â Herodere ñic tucne jaza sorec epie rarâ zinuc mumbin: “Qaqazu, nâñe gore funne manaengopenen, go dân burec mi ehuc jâmbomac jaha muekic, â mitire hata i fekicne wahakicne sâckoa nâzâ nâwotuc eekomec. Ehuc fekcicne fosâoc-jopahuc dân mi muhasickeekomec. ¹⁷ Irec wio-garepene nâzâc: Sisa,* takesi moneñ râcneengopenen i manatec sâckekac me aricne?” ¹⁸ Mupie manñsioc-jenñic hone tararâ muwec, “Burecñic, ñoñe wemocte dânzi bitin banarengopien? ¹⁹ Ñoñe takesi moneñ râeengopien i moc nowatupie honepe.” Mume ¹⁰ toea bâfuarâ jâutumbin. ²⁰ Eme Jesuzi wio-jare muwec, “Hawari â qâreñ zi more?” ²¹ Jañe mumbin, “Sisare.” Inuc mupie jazawec, “Murâ Sisare bin i Sisa râcnenñepien, â Anuture bin i Anutu râcnenñepien.” ²² Inuc muhuc jazame jañe wareckerâ beherâ rambin.

Hâmockonec fafahare irec Jesu esâickembin

(Mar 12:18–27; Luk 20:27–40)

²³ Soanñ gie bapa ijaha sadukaio ñic jañe Jesurao fisimbin. Ñic i jañe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, inuc muhuc jumbin. Jañe hâcne

22:2: Joh 3:29 22:4: Mat 21:36 22:7: Mat 24:2 22:9: Mat 13:47; 21:43 22:13: Mar 8:12 22:15: Joh 8:6 22:16: Mar 3:6; Joh 3:2 * 22:17: Roma ñicwofunñte mukicne.
22:21: Rom 13:7 22:22: Joh 8:9

fisirâ dân moc wiocnembiñ, ²⁴ zĩñuc muhuc: “Qaqazu, Mose e dân kecziñuc qãrenkewec: ‘Nĩc moczi qãric tãmĩric hãmome qãnezi hozec-ticne rozejec, ehuc hahac-ticnere biñe qãric bâfuazejec.’” ²⁵ Eme ñonden-nãñecko hahac qa 7 jumbiñ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeñic ñokac rorâ qãric tãmĩric jurâ hãmome qãnezi hozec-ticne rowec. ²⁶ E iñuc jaha hãmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. Iñuczi iñuc eku hahac qa 7 jañe mãmâc hãmô-fãrembiñ. ²⁷ Izi zãhec hozec-jeñic e wãc hãmowec. ²⁸ Eme jañe mãmâc sasawa ñokac ijaha rombiñte fafahare damenko more ezokac?” ²⁹ Mupie Jesuzi zĩñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe miti â Anutu tâpiri-ticne kãuc bahuc dân musifuckenñopien. ³⁰ Fafahare damenko ñic ñokac roroc mocwãc mi enzonñopien. Jañe sambãñ añelo iñucne erâ mãm junzonñopien. ³¹ Eme ñoñe fafaharere muññopienñe ñazape. Anutu e dân kecziñuc ñazawec i ñoñe wose manac mi eenñopien me? ³² ‘No Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu.’ Ine hãcne, e hãmokicne jañere Anutu mãmne, e qãricne juju jañere Anutu.” ³³ Jesuzi dân iñuc mume ñic ñokac guru sãko jañe miti mumu-ticnere manapie bipinehec ewec.

Jesu sãcmutãc qizecnere wiocnembiñ

(Mar 12:28–31; Luk 10:25–28)

³⁴ Jesure dânzi sadukaio ñic bãniniñ-jopawec, i farisaio jañe manarã qãturerã ³⁵ âgo-jeñic moc sãcmutãc mamana saric e ecnepie Jesu esãickehuc kecziñuc muwec: ³⁶ “Qaqazu, sãcmutãc dân wenimoizi qizecne sãko?” ³⁷ Mume Jesuzi zĩñuc âzãcnewec: “Go manje â qãqãtãcge â mamanasuge Wofuñ Anutuge furu jaha qikiñnecnetec fozejec. ³⁸ Dân izi sãcmutãc dân fãrine â femicne. ³⁹ Erâ âgone moc fokac, jahe sãckoa ekopirec, ine kecziñuc: Go gahacnere egareekac sãc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ⁴⁰ Sãcmutãc i jahe hãcne Mose â porofete jañere dân qãhãcke-fãrekopirec.”

Jesu e jahacne fuññere esãic-jopawec

(Mar 12:35–37; Luk 20:41–44)

⁴¹ Farisaio ñic qãturerã juhapie Jesuzi mu indĩñ ejarerã ⁴² kecziñuc muwec: “Ñoñe Kristore weniñuc muññopien, e more qãric?” Jañe mumbiñ, “Dawidire.” ⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Eme Dawidi e Mãrozi ecneme weniñucte Kristo ‘Wofuñnane’ mucnewec? Kecziñuc muhuctecne:

⁴⁴ ‘Wofuñzi nore Wofuñ âzãcnewec,

go ware fãre-naneo ñehanñtec

rãsifãcge kikegere rurumanko guruc-jopazepac’.

⁴⁵ Irec Dawidi e ‘Wofuñ-nane’ mucnewec, iñucnezi weniñuc erâ qãric-ticne ekac?” ⁴⁶ Iñuc muhuc wio-jareme jañe dân bãtikiecneniñte efefeckembiñ. Erâ zãhec mocwãc esãickeniñte mi afeckembiñ.

23

Mitio wiãc sahaç mumuteñte mi ezo

(Mar 12:38–40; Luk 11:39–52; 20:45–47)

¹ Dameri ira Jesuzi ñic gãcne â motecfãcne zĩñuc jazawec: ² “Mosere ñenjetacko miti qaqazu â farisaio ñeenñopien. ³ Irec dân ñaza mutãc

epie manarâ renkenzepien, â janacne jujuo ine mi junzepien. Janê miczi mumune i muengopien, â rerenke ine mi renkeengopien. ⁴ Janê tagi nemâcne bâmâckerâ fai-nenjicko râehuc janacne metarin juengopien. ⁵ Wiac eenngopien i njiczi honebâc-jopaniŋte sawa eenngopien. Janê miti nunumuzi mâc qâzere-jenîc eme qonanjerâ ma fune fune rorâ erion barion juengopien. ⁶ Ehuc tutumanjko â mitificko njicbomboŋ nenjeoa micne nenîŋte muengopien. ⁷ Njic nokac omanezi hatao mu zeri ejarenîŋte masu wânzân juengopien, erâ zânje-jenîc qaqazu mujarepie mananiŋte hazec râehuc juengopien. ⁸ Njone ine qaqazu mujarenîŋte mi munzepien. Qaqazu-nenîc mocjaha jukac, njone ine qoqomâ sasawa. ⁹ Erâ mârenjko njic mocte mamac mi munzepien, Mamac-nenîc mocjaha jukac, sambânjko hâcne. ¹⁰ Erâ micne bapa mujarenîŋte wâc mi munzepien, micne bapa-nenîc mocjaha, Kristo hâcne. ¹¹ Njoneao micne fekicne juocmuzi gâcne njonere kinjâŋ qaocmu. ¹² Moc e jahacne manje fehuc jume bawahazo, â moc e jahacne manje wahahuc jume bafezo.

Jesuzi farisaio unjdân jazawec

¹³ “Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecnîc njone! Njic janê sambânje uucmanjko razizo mupie hata âte bâzicke-jareengopien. Nanacne mi razihuc janê razizo mupie hecke-jareengopien. [¹⁴ Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio burecnîc, njone hozec bekâ nunumu zorazi bâmirin-jopahuc ficjenîc kânggâc jowac roengopien. Eme irec okacne baafeckehuc mi enjarezo.] ¹⁵ Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio burecnîc, njone njic mocjaha maczi njonere binje eocte mârenj â hâwec fotâcnerâ raengopien. Eme injucnezi njoneao zuhuckeme jowa jukupie hârâc kikefunje tofa jaha ehuc siric-nopaekac. ¹⁶ Jei, micne bapa tintunje njone kecziŋuc muengopien: ‘Taha ufunjko qetickehuc mumupan i racne, taha ufunjko eri qarawen wiac nekac ira qetickehuc mumupan i fârîne.’ ¹⁷ Oi, njic mansanj â mutucne, ufunj e tiri neekacte eri qarawen wiac-ticnezi tiri jaha wâc eekac. Irece wenimoizi fârîne jâmbân ekac, ufunji me eri qarawen wiac-ticnezi? ¹⁸ Erâ moc kecziŋuc muengopien: ‘Alatao qetickehuc mumupan i racne, â alata faio bâzi fokac ira qetickehuc mumupan i fârîne.’ ¹⁹ Oi, njic tintunje njone, alata tiri neekacte fainao bâzi râekicnezi tiri jaha eekac. Irece wenimoizi fârîne jâmbân ekac, alatazi me bâzizi? ²⁰ Irece moc e alatao qetickehuc mupanjke me alata e jahacne erâ fainao wiac fokac i mâmâc roocmu. ²¹ Â moc e taha ufunjko qetickehuc mupanjke me ine ufunj e jahacne â ufunjko juekac e mâmâc roocmu. ²² Â moc e sambânjko qetickehuc mupanjke me ine Anuture njene â njene rune e mâmâc roocmu.

²³ “Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecnîc njone! Wiac racne, romboce wifu qase wiac i tenkonec wân irece sâc Wofunje binje râeengopien, ehuc njifecne wiac fârîne, mitio mu bâtin, hone jaun â mamasanin, ine behepie wahaekac. Moc renkehuc moc renkezo. ²⁴ Micne bapa tintunje, njone sicnenjicko qozazan huzacte saia baengopien, ehuc kamele wiac sâko acmâc qâckeengopien. ²⁵ Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecnîc njone! Oto râqâc-nenîc sahaacne zure qaqaackeengopien, ehame irece manjao ine bajauc â râmbe fusucmarâ fokac. ²⁶ Farisaio njic tintunje

go, qanaŋ râqâc maŋnao wiac fokac i zure emasaŋ etecne zâhec sahaacne inuc jaha qaqačkezejec. ²⁷ Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecŋic ŋoŋe! Ŋoŋe zâŋeruŋ inucne. Zâŋeruŋ e sahaacnao zariŋzi erickekicne, maŋnao ine ŋicŋieci â gârâŋ qâsu fokac. ²⁸ Ŋoŋe inuc jaha sahaac-ŋeŋiczi ŋic maio tiŋne hawari eenŋopien, â maŋŋeŋic ine burec â miti ima qaqazi fusekicne. ²⁹ Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecŋic ŋoŋe! Porofete jaŋere zâŋeruŋ baqaqačkeeŋgopien â mitiŋic raŋqane jaŋere zâŋeruŋ gie bâzureenŋopien. ³⁰ Ehuc ziŋuc muenŋopien: ‘Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jumbiŋko jurâ muzac, jaŋe bafic-jopahuc porofete jopa sipiric mi enzapeŋ.’ ³¹ Ŋoŋe dân inuc muhuc porofete jojopa jaŋere qâricfâc juŋgopien fuŋne-ŋeŋic mutaniŋkeenŋopien hâcne. ³² Kâcqeŋefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe kiŋ fainezi faine râe wefumbiŋ, ŋoŋe ijaha zuhuckepie kiŋte sâc miŋcne qazejec. ³³ Homa neŋgoc motec ŋoŋe, kiŋte okacne hârâcko huhu maickeme wena moc wiserâ soŋkeniŋmu?

³⁴ “Mananŋopien, no nahac ŋoŋerao porofete â mamana ŋic â miti qaqazu sorec-jopape fisipie ŋoŋe gâcne jopa sipiric eniŋmu â gâcne mariponŋko jopaniŋmu â gâcne mitific-ŋeŋicko kâcbinzi jopahuc, hae sâc rapie rahuc jopa roc ejareniŋmu. ³⁵ Ekupie ŋic socbian-ŋeŋic oma jâmbâŋ sipiricke warehuc jumbiŋ irec okacne ŋoŋerao fisiocmu. Mârâc jaha Abe eraonec zika fuŋkerâ sueme sue qawefuku. Berekia ŋokâticne Żekaria e taha ufuŋko alata fuŋko qahuc zika qatarambiŋ. ³⁶ No jâmbomac ŋazape: Żika sasawa irec kiŋ mâreŋ zîrec rune ŋoŋerao batarazo.

Jerusalem rune mu mamakuc ejarewec

(Luk 13:34–35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem rune, Jerusalem rune, go wemocte porofete zikazi jopahuc mitiŋic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic! Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, inuc jaha noni qâricfâcge wemo afecne maŋfuŋ-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiŋne warehuc jumbiŋ! ³⁸ Irece fic hae-ŋeŋic behepe tuhune qarâ fozokac hâcne. ³⁹ Mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku ziŋuc muhuc honecnunzonŋopien: Wofuŋte micte warekac e mumbianŋenaŋ.”

24

Jesu fifisi damen-ticnere dân muwec

(Mar 13; Luk 21:5–36)

¹ Jesu e taha ufuŋkonec waha rame motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ ufuŋte fibiri hone qârâwiŋ eocte esockembiŋ. ² Eme dân ziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Wiac sasawa zi ŋeme honenŋopien? No jâmbomac ŋazape, râsi jaŋe ufuŋ i heropiepie ŋetâ qâtâtiezokac.” ³ Eme Oliwa tikio ferâ ŋeme motecfâcne jaŋackoan maŋfuŋnao rarâ wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Wiac mumec i wezimucko fuazokac? Erâ go gahacne fifisi damen â mâreŋ hâmoc damen-ticne maickezo eha wemo sowi mo fuazokac?” ⁴ Inuc mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Juku maŋ bâsifuc enarenziŋte sawan-ŋeŋic qahuc junzepien. ⁵ Ŋic bocjahazi fisirâ nore

23:26: Tit 1:15; Joh 9:40 **23:27:** Apo 23:3 **23:28:** Luk 16:15 **23:31:** Apo 7:52 **23:33:** Mat 3:7 **23:34:** Mat 13:52; 10:23; Tes I 2:15 **23:35:** Fuf 4:8; Bin II 24:20, 21 **23:37:** Luk 13:34, 35; Apo 7:59; Tes I 2:15 **23:38:** Jer 22:5; 12:7; Ŋic I 9:7, 8 **23:39:** Mat 21:9; Mi Mâ 118:26 **24:2:** Luk 19:44

zâŋeo âke hotahuc, ‘No Kristo hâcne’ muhuctecne ɲic wemo afecne maŋ bâsifuc ejareniŋmu. ⁶ Erâ zika fârine â ojowane fuame manarâ manŋenɲic gâckeme damen tarakac mi munzepien. Wiac i mâc jauranŋe fuaocmu. ⁷ Mârenŋe mârenŋe ɲic guru sâko guru pitic jaŋe rârâsi efârêrâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqaq ranzonŋopien. Ehame roroczi roroc fuazokac, â homen ra ba ware ba ezokac. ⁸ Erâ i mâc gozi kikine sawa fuazokac.

Zika kâpâcwârû fuaocmu irec dân

⁹ “Eme damen ira bugâpâcko râec-ɲopahuc ɲopa qâhâmoc enjarenzonŋopien. Erâ mâren sâc ɲic jaŋe nore erâ aaric mana-ɲarehuc qaisoc-ɲopanŋopien. ¹⁰ Wiac i fuame ɲic bocjahazi miti beherâ doc babac ehuc kikiâ enzonŋopien. ¹¹ Erâ wâc porofete jawane fisirâ ɲic bocjaha maŋ bâsifuc ejarenzonŋopien. ¹² Erâ miti ima qaqaqi haŋ bame manjaun i ɲic bocjaha jâmbân jaŋerao omaeocmu. ¹³ Eme moc e miti paŋnea barâ domakume ine damen tarame rozo. ¹⁴ Eme uucmanŋe Biŋebian zizi haŋ barahuc ɲic gurune gurune funŋe bataniŋke-jare-fâreme damen taraocmu.

Wiac gâgâpâcne fuazokac

¹⁵ “Eme porofete Daniezi dân qârenkewec i aimun mac wose manac enzepien. Dân i hâcne sananŋkeme wiac mamakâcne sisipiric-ticnehec tiri ufunŋo domame honeniŋmu. ¹⁶ Inuc honerâ Judaia mârenko juniŋmuzi tiki mârenko wiserâ ranzepien. ¹⁷ Ehuc moc e hae zonao juocmuzi ficman-ticnao risie ferâ mafa-ticne mi rozejec. ¹⁸ Â moc e gieu juocmuzi risierâ haeo mi rarâ ɲaqi bilanŋke-ticne rozejec. ¹⁹ Jei, ɲokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi ine weniŋuc enzonŋopien! ²⁰ Nɲe Wofun numucnepie maname wiwise-ɲenɲic hoemaŋko me sabata hombanŋko mi fuazejec. ²¹ Eme damen ira bâŋenkerâ weanŋicne nânâ femicne sâko fuazokac, sâc inucne mâren fuaweckonectean mi fuawec â zâhec wâc mi fuazokac. ²² Eme Wofunzi damen i mi bâtâcneme muzac, ɲic moczi miti barâ jukume rorone i mi fua-jâmbânkezac. Funfunfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ine damen i bâtâcnezokac.

Mitiŋic jabane fuaninŋmu

²³ “Eme ‘Kristo e zira nâŋerao fuakac’, ‘Kristo e ocna jaŋerao fuakac’, dân inuc ra mu ware mu epie mi mananzepien. ²⁴ Damen ira Kristo burec burec â porofete jabane fisirâ mâsi â wiac zâŋe furu hâhâwicne bahuc ɲic maŋ bâsifuc ejare-fâreniŋmu. Ehuc Anuture funfunfâc manŋenɲic wâc bâsifuckeninŋte gie sâko baniŋmu. Erâ jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc eejarene mi fokacte eipieniŋmu. ²⁵ No qanaŋ ɲazakopacte juku fuame mutuc mi enzepien. ²⁶ Eme irec ‘Mâren tuhuo Kristo fuame honembeneŋ’ mupie mi ranzepien, me ‘Fic ira me ira fuajec’ mupie i wâc mi mananzepien. ²⁷ Bâbâriczi ɲifec zoan wewefunao bâricneme tatamacnezi ɲifec zoan huhunao qataraekac, ɲic Fâri Wâtunŋe fifisi-

24:5: Mat 24:24; Joh 5:43; Apo 5:36, 37; Joh I 2:18 **24:6:** Dan 2:28 **24:7:** Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6 **24:9:** Mat 10:17, 22; Joh 16:2 **24:10:** Dan 11:41 **24:11:** Mat 7:15; Joh I 4:1
24:12: Tes II 2:10; Tim II 3:1–5 **24:13:** Mat 10:22; Bar 13:10 **24:14:** Mat 28:19; 10:18
24:15: Dan 9:26, 27; 12:11 **24:17:** Luk 17:31 **24:20:** Apo 1:12 **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2
24:24: Mat 5:11; Sâc 13:1–3; Tes II 2:8, 9

ticne sâc injucko fuazokac. ²⁸ Âsu gâreczi kenwiipe fârec-jopame fisi tumañneengopienj.

Sowi fuazokac

²⁹ “Zâic fâro â fific guguriñ i qazueha zoañ gâpârezokac â mosare tatamac arictac ezokac â bâpiñzi sambâñkonec tararâ wahanzonngopienj. Ehame sambâñ qiriñ qame tâpirine ñeñgoronkeezokac. ³⁰ Eme Nîc Fâri Wâtuiñe ere maqâreñ sambâñko fuame ñic mâreñne mâreñne kio wâwâsic ehapie Nîc Fâri Wâtuiñe e sambâñ karorac faio tâpiri huriri sâko-ticnehec fisime honenzonngopienj. ³¹ Eme anelofâc-ticne ejareme jañe qeñ fânân sâko ehuc mâreñ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic bâwosâecfâc-ticne qânusuc-jopanzonngopienj.

Damenje dân

(Luk 17:26–30)

³² “Firindoacte hata fokac irec manasuhuc fuñne mananzepeñj. E âric qame zoañ damen bembenkekac muengopienj. ³³ Eme ñoñe injuc jaha, ñazakopac wiac i fua-fâreme zinjuc munzepeñj: E bâqin-ñâpojec, motâc râpeo domakac. ³⁴ No jâmbomac ñazape: Mâreñ zîrec rune mi sisirowe jufehuc juhapie wiac sasawa fua tarazokac. ³⁵ Sambâñ â mâreñ sirowezokopirec, â nore dân ine mi sirowe-jâmbânkeezokac. ³⁶ Erâ wiac fufua irec zoañ me aua damen ñic moczi mi mana-jâmbânkekac. Sambâñ anjelo jañe injuc jaha mi mananngopienj, Nîcâzi wâc injuc jaha mi manakac, Mamac e bucticne manakac. ³⁷ Noa juwec damen ira ñic jañe wiac embiñ, ijaha Nîc Fâri Wâtuiñe ere fifisi damen maickeha enzonngopienj. ³⁸ Jañe rumi fisizo ehame nânâ qowi nâmbiñ, huc zoczu nâmbiñ, ñokac naren garen embiñ. Qâoma injuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo fewec. ³⁹ Eme izi rumi sâko fisirâ bârârân-jopawec. Nîc Fâri Wâtuiñe ere fifisi damen sâc ijaha enzonngopienj. ⁴⁰ Daman ira ñic jajahec gieo juhapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo. ⁴¹ Nîcâc jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ñehapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo. ⁴² Wofun-ñeñiczi damen ira me ira fisiocmu i mi mananngopienje manñeñiczi rucjari bahuc junzepeñj. ⁴³ Nîcâc fuñne zinjuc mananiñ, hae mocte ñic jañe, râsi ñafe ira fisiniñmu, damen injuc manarâ mânqâri jaha juhuc hae-jenji sonankeniñmu. ⁴⁴ Eme Nîc Fâri Wâtuiñe e ine damen mi manahapie fisiocmu, irec ñoñe wâc zawiehuc jaha junzepeñj.

Mangunj tâmiric juzo

(Luk 12:42–46)

⁴⁵ “Nîcbomboñ moczi kiñan qaqañc-ticne jañere sonan moc râehuc zinjuc âzâcneocmu: ‘No ra juhape go sonan-jopahuc damen sâc nânâ qowi sâckoa jarehuc juzemec.’ Eme e weninjuc jume sonan miti â micrerenhec mucnezo? ⁴⁶ Sonan e gie mucnekicne i aimun jaha bahuc juhame bomboñ-ticnezi fisirâ maname biankeocmu. ⁴⁷ No jâmbomac ñazape, e sonan kâcçene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa sonankeocte mucneocmu. ⁴⁸ Me ñic e sonan sâqocne juhuc manñicnezi

24:27: Luk 17:23, 24 **24:28:** Hio 39:30; Hab 1:8; Luk 17:37 **24:29:** Jes 13:10; 34:4; Pet II 3:10 **24:30:** Bar 1:7; Mat 26:64; Dan 7:13, 14; 3ek 12:10; Bar 19:11 **24:31:** Kor I 15:52; Tes I 4:16; Bar 8:1, 2; Jes 27:13; 3ek 2:6; Sâc 30:4 **24:35:** Mat 5:18 **24:36:** Tes I 5:1, 2 **24:37:** Fuf 6:11–13; Luk 17:26, 27 **24:38:** Pet II 3:5, 6; Fuf 7:7 **24:40:** Luk 17:35, 36 **24:42:** Mat 25:13 **24:43:** Luk 12:39–46 **24:44:** Bar 16:15 **24:47:** Mat 25:21, 23

ziñuc muocmu: ‘Bombon-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac.’
⁴⁹ Inuc muhuc kiñaj qaqa qa imac ejarehuc opâ kâteo ra qâoma erâ
 juocmu. ⁵⁰ Ehuc ñicbombon-ticne fisiocmu damen irec mi mamanasu
 mâc juhame e ututuñ fisirâ ⁵¹ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ñic janjere
 jujuo râeocmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc foocmu.

25

Naru ñokac lambe opâ basambin janjere binan

¹ “Sambânge kikefuñ ine naru ñokac 10 jumbin janjerao sâc hepe: Janje
 ñicbombon hatao bâfuaniñte lambe-jenñic barâ rambin. ² Naru ñokac 5
 janje mutucne â 5 janje mamanahec. ³ Mutucne janje lambe-jenñic sawa
 bambin, kirunjo opâne ine mi rombin. ⁴ Mamanahec janje ine lambe-
 jenñic rohuc kirunjo opâne mâmâc bambin. ⁵ Eme ñicbombon e jume
 zorame wonec ñeku dockerâ guñ fombin. ⁶ Fohapie ñafe zânñikeme
 wiwira moc kecziñuc fuawec: ‘Ñicbombon warekac, ajoc, faharerâ ra
 bâfuaniñ!’ ⁷ Eme naru ñokac janje mana qâqârerâ faharerâ lambe-jenñic
 ba bâpiñ embin. ⁸ Eme mutucne janje mamanahec ziñuc jazambin:
 ‘Nâñe lambe-nâñec hâpokac, irec ñoñe opâ moc qonñinke-nânenin.’
⁹ Mupie mamanahec janje ziñuc jazambin: ‘I wemocko ezo, opâ i mâmâc
 jaha mi sâcnâpooocmu. Ñoñe situâcko rarâ furine baniñ-ñenñic.’ ¹⁰ Eme
 janje lambe opâ furine bazo rahapie ñicbombon e fisirâ naru ñokac
 zawierâ lambe-jenñic domambin janje jowac-jopame rambin. Erâ
 haec fisirâ ficko ferâ motâc ki barâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc ñembin. ¹¹ Ñehapie
 naru ñokac mutucne janje warerâ wirahuc mumbin, ‘Bombon-nâñec,
 motâc ronârec mac.’ ¹² Wirapie jazawec, ‘No jâmbomac ñazape, no
 ñoñe zâñe rurun-ñopakopac.’ ¹³ Damen mi manañgopienñe manñenñiczi
 rucjari bahuc junzepien.

Ñic monenfon jarekicne janjere binan

(Luk 19:12–27)

¹⁴ “Juki ñicbombon moczi ewec irec sâcko fuazokac. Ñicbombon
 moczi mâren wiwicko raocte soñañfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ monen-
 ticne soñañkecneniñte bâtâc bajarewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc soñañ moc monenfon
 5 râcnewec, moc fon 2 râcnewec, moc fon 1 râcnewec. I giere tâpiri
 fojarewec sâc manahuc inuc ejarewec. Monen jare-fârerâ rawec.
¹⁶ Raha rahame izia soñañ monenfon 5 roweczi fuñkerâ giene bahuc
 kime kiñ qakume monenfon 5 jaha kitâcnewec. ¹⁷ Â âgone fon 2 rowec
 eki inuc jaha ekume fon 2 jaha kitâcnewec. ¹⁸ Fon mocjaha rowec eki
 ine bombon-ticnere monen bararâ duckeme fowec. ¹⁹ Eme ñicbombon-
 jenñic damen zora juku risiewec. Risierâ soñañ monenñe hetuman-
 jopawec. ²⁰ Eme monenfon 5 râcnekicne eki fisirâ fon furune 5 jaha
 râehuc muwec, ‘Bombon-nane, go monenfon 5 naremen, eme noni
 giene bahuc hotâckekupe 5 jaha mocwâc fuawec.’ ²¹ Mume bombon-
 ticnezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiñaj motec bianñe â micrererñhec, go wiac
 omanere soñañ sâcne jumeñte noni wiac fârinere soñañ râecgupemu,
 irec go bombongere zerimanjo razizemec.’ ²² Inuc mume soñañ fon 2
 râcnekicne eki fisirâ muwec, ‘Bombon-nane, go monenfon 2 naremen,

eme noni giene bahuc hotâckekupe 2 jaha mocwâc fuapic.’ ²³ Mume bombon-ticnezi zîñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiñan motec bianñe â micrererñhec, go wiac omanere sonan sâcne jumeñte noni wiac fârinere sonan râecgupemu, irec go Wofunğere zerimañko razizemec.’

²⁴ “Mume zâhec monerñon mocjaha râcnekicne eki fisirâ muwec, ‘Bombon, no funnege kecziñuc manakopac, go ñic gereñ gereñne, go gie he sarac mi ehuc nareckonec nânâ bâfuarâ gagarere muekic, erâ kise ficko mi guruckehuc mâc sawaonec bâfuarâ gagarere muekic. ²⁵ Eme no irec hâwicnume monerñge duccepe fowec, eme zi bârisie-garekopac.’ ²⁶ Mume bombon-ticnezi dân kecziñuc bâtikiecnnewec: ‘Go kiñan motec sâqocne â ojonñe. No gie mi he sarac ehuc nareckonec nânâ bâfuarâ nanarere muekopac, â kise ficko mi guruckehuc mâc sawaonec nanarere muekopac, ²⁷ nore iñuc manahuc monerñ-nane monerññic janerao râetec janê kime kiñ qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. ²⁸ Irec ñoñe monerñfon jâoc rorâ fon 10 bajukac e râcneniñ. ²⁹ Moc e wiac râcnekicne i bajume kiqecnecezo, eme mâriri fuacnezejec, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ³⁰ Kiñan motec ojonñe ine ro duñdapâcko sârockepie huzejec. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc fozejec.’

Jesuzi juku bâtâc bacnâpozokac

³¹ “Juku Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e sambân hawari-ticnehec â anelo guru ñonderñnao fisirâ eri ñerñe-ticnao fe ñezokac. ³² Ehuc ñic mârenñe mârenñe hefârec-jopame ere maio tumañne-fârenzonğopien. Eme sonan moczi lama â noniñ bâtâc bacjopaekac, iñuc bâtâc bacjoparâ ³³ lama fârenaopec guru bacjopaocmu â noniñ qananaopec guru bacjopaocmu. ³⁴ Iñuc erâ Wofun Sâko e fârenaopec zîñuc jazaocmu: ‘Mamac-nanezi jambun-ñopawec ñoñe ware sambân hae mârenñ-ñerñic rauckenñ, i mârâc jaha mârenñ fuaweckonectean binje qanarekicne. ³⁵ Ñoñe wiac kecziñuc enarembiñ irec: Nânâre enareme nânâ gumeccnumbiñ. Opâre enareme opâ gumeccnumbiñ. Ñerñe hae tâmiric juhape ñoñe hezu hewânerñ enarembiñ. ³⁶ Ñaqi basape ñoñe moc qikiñne-narembiñ. Huc fohape ñoñe jaun bacnumbiñ. Kâpâcwârû ficko ñehape ñoñe iqicnumbiñ.’ ³⁷ Iñuc mume bianñekicnezi dân zîñuc bâtikiecneniñmu: ‘Wofun, go wena moc nânâre egareme nânâ gumeccgumben? Me wena moc opâre egareme opâ gumeccgumben? ³⁸ Me wena moc ñerñe hae tâmiric juhantec hezu hewânerñ egaremben? Me wena moc ñaqi basatec qikiñne-garemben? ³⁹ Me wena moc hucko me kâpâcwârû ficko ñehantec iqicgumben?’

⁴⁰ “Mupie Wofun e zîñuc jazaocmu: ‘No jâmbomac ñazape, gomâfâc-nane wahakicne janeraonec mocjaha mac âgo jaun ecnembiñ i no enarembiñ ekac.’ ⁴¹ Iñuc murâ qanaopec janê zîñuc jazaocmu: ‘Sâwec-ñopakicne, ñoñe Mamac-nanezi Satan â anelofâc-ticne zocsanan ruğe-jarewec ira hurâ junzepien. ⁴² Ñoñe kecziñuc embiñ irec: No nânâre enareme nânâ mi gumeccnumbiñ. Opâre enareme opâ mi gumeccnumbiñ. ⁴³ Ñerñe hae tâmiric juhape hezu hewânerñ mi enarembiñ. Ñaqi basape moc mi qikiñne-narembiñ. Hucko â kâpâcwârû ficko

fohape mi iqicnumbinj.’ ⁴⁴ Injuc jazame qanaopec jaŋe zinjuc muniŋmu: ‘Wofuŋ, go wena moc nânâ opâ tâmiric, me ŋaqi fic hae tâmiric jutečne hone qâoma egaremben? Me wena moc hucko me kâpâcwâru ficko fohanjec hone takic egaremben?’ ⁴⁵ Mupie e zinjuc jazaocmu: ‘No jâmbomac ŋazape, qomâfâc-nane wahakicne jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac âgo jauŋ mi ecnembij i no mi enarembij ekac.’ ⁴⁶ Eme jaŋe sisipiric sanan haeo huniŋmu, â biankekecne jaŋe juju sanan haeo feniŋmu.”

26

Jesuzi hâmoc biŋe-ticne jazawec

(Mar 14:1–2; Luk 22:1–2)

¹ Jesu e dân i sasawa muku mufârerâ motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: ² “Fureme aakic homban maickeocmu, i mananŋopien. Eme ira Njic Fâri Wâtunje e njic jaŋere meo feme mariponko qaniŋmu.” ³ Eme damen ira taha bapa micne â sonan jaŋe taha bapa sâko Kaifa ere tutuman ficko fefârerâ ⁴ Jesu kamierâ rorâ qaniŋte dân mumockembij. ⁵ Ehuc mumbij, “Hombanjo misac, njic bâiŋ-jopapene zika kosa fuazackohec.”

Nokac moczi Jesu opâ âsu bian ruacnewec

(Mar 14:3–9; Luk 7:36–50; Joh 12:1–8)

⁶ Eme Jesu e Betania haeo rarâ Simon wicsanan ecnewec ere ficko nânâ nâwec. ⁷ Nâhuc ŋehame nokac moczi erao rarâ opâ âsu bian furi sâko ere qizecko hesieme ruacnewec. ⁸ Injuc eme motec jaŋe honerâ mu takic erâ mumbij, “Wiac furi sâko wemocte sipirickecac? ⁹ Izi moneŋ bocjaha kitâcneme njic hapetac jarepene sâckeac.” ¹⁰ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ zinjuc jazawec: “Nŋe wemocte nokac mumu hehec ecnengopien me? Nokac e jauŋ bacnume biankecac. ¹¹ Njic hapetac damen sâc ŋoŋerao juniŋmu, no ine ŋoŋerao boc mi jupemu. ¹² No biac hâmopec ducnuniŋmu, irec qanan saha-nane mâzockekac. ¹³ No jâmbomac ŋazape, miti mâreŋne mâreŋne murahuc nokac keczi mâzocnukac irec biŋedân mâmâc murapie han baocmu.”

Juda e Jesu doc baocte moneŋ rowec

(Mar 14:10–11; Luk 22:3–6)

¹⁴ Eme motecfâcne 12 jaŋeraonec moc zâŋene Juda Karioto haonec eki taha bapa micne jaŋerao rarâ ¹⁵ kecziŋuc jazawec: “No doc banjarepe ŋoŋe moneŋ wezimuc nareniŋmu?” Wio-jareme izia siliwa moneŋ 30 wose biric ecnepie rowec. ¹⁶ Rorâ Jesu doc bame ronŋte hone jâjâpehuc juwec.

Jesu e motecfâcne jaŋehac aakic lama nâmbij

(Mar 14:12–21; Luk 22:7–14, 21–23)

¹⁷ Eme goren sowa jujumbien irec damen maickeme motec jaŋe Sek-iganâcko Jesu indinjerâ mumbij, “Nâŋe minecgac fic wena aakic tiwâ rike bâmoc egarenzepeneŋ?” ¹⁸ Mupie jazawec, “Nŋe haeo ferâ njicmâe zinjuc âzâcnenzepien: ‘Qaqazu-nâŋec e gore mukac, damen-nane bembenkekacte gorao fârâ motecfâc-nane jaŋehac aakic tiwâ nananŋte mukopac.’” ¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec dân i motecfâcne reŋke-fârerâ aakic

tiwâ rike bâmoc embinj. ²⁰ Hae ñafeme Jesu e motecfâcne 12 rocjopame fic ira ferâ aakic tiwâ nâmbinj. ²¹ Nâhuc Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape, ñoñeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” ²² Mume motec jaje bujenic mâretet sâqoreme moc moc wiocne rahuc mumbinj, “Wofunj, nore wiac moc murâ?” ²³ Eme eki zinjuc jazawec: “Sicko nohec mâmâc poronj âke uruckeperec eki doc bacnuocmu. ²⁴ Njic Fâri Wâtunje e mitio hata muzâwecnekicne ira razo ekac hâcne. Â Njic Fâri Wâtunje doc baocmu e ine, jei, okacne mo injucne roocmu. Njic e nenjoc bumanjkonc mi fuame muzac, afeckecnezac.” ²⁵ Injuc mume Juda doc bapa eki injuc jaha wiocnerâ muwec, “Qaqazu, nore wiac moc murâ?” Mume âzâcnewec, “Goki hâcne.”

Jesuzi Nafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec

(Mar 14:22–25; Luk 22:15–20; Joh 13:21–26; Kor I 11:23–26)

²⁶ Eme tiwâ nârâ Jesuzi poronj rorâ jambunjerâ bazurâ motecfâcne zinjuc muhuc jarewec: “Ro nâninj, keczi fâri-nane.” ²⁷ Injuc murâ wainj râqâc rorâ danje murâ zinjuc muhuc jarewec: “Ñoñe mâmâc sasawa nâninj, ²⁸ keczi zâzâfic qâricnere socnane. Njoñere kinj taraocte qikinjekicne. ²⁹ Erâ ñazape mananinj, mârenjko wainj opâ minjcgac natarakopac, eme mocwâc mi nânâ juku Mamac-nanere uucmanjko ñoñehc wainj opâ funjoc nânzonjgopeninj.”

Gezemanje jufuo rambinj

(Mar 14:27–42; Luk 22:31–34, 40–46; Joh 13:36–38)

³⁰ Eme gae herâ haeonec rahurâ ocniñuc Oliwa tikio fembinj. ³¹ Hatao rahuc Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Ñafe zira ñoñe nore mâmâc sasawa manapie sâqoreocmu. Dâñqârenj moc kecziñuc fokac i sananjkocmu hâcne: ‘No sonanj qape lama jaje sinjan qaniñmu.’” ³² Eme hâmockonec faharerâ ine Galilaia mârenjko rahuc bânie-ñarepemu.” ³³ Mume Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Gâcne jaje mâmâc sasawa gore manapie sâqoreocmu mecne, â noni ine gore manape sâsâqore i moc mi epemu.” ³⁴ Injuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “No jâmbomac gazape manac, goki ñafe zira qâqâczi mi dâñehame mic bacnutec jahec â moc eocmu.” ³⁵ Eme Petorozi muwec, “Go gahacne guhuc no mâmâc nuzo mupie sifu mi mic bacgupemu.” Eme motec âgofâcne bafickerâ ijaha mumbinj.

³⁶ Eme raku jufu moc zâñene Gezemanje ira fisirâ Jesuzi motec zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zira ñehapie noni ocna rarâ numupemu.” ³⁷ Injuc murâ Petoro â 3ebedaio ñokâ jahec-ticne rocjopame rambinj. Rahuc funjerâ hâhâwic manarâ me kikene fâfârewec. ³⁸ Injuc ehuc jazarâ muwec, “Manjane hâhâtâweme hâhâmocne enarekac, irec ñoñe zira ñehuc nohec mâmâc manqâri junzepienj.” ³⁹ Injuc jazarâ ipec rarâ zâñe maine mârenjko hetutuckerâ kecziñuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac-nane, manatec eene ekacko zâic guru zi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâñ mâcne, gore dâñ sananjkzejec.” ⁴⁰ Injuc numurâ motec jahec â moc janjerao risierâ gunj fohapie honec-joparâ Petoro zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñoñe nohec piticne qâricne sâcne mi junzapiñ me?” ⁴¹ Eesâicko dockenzipinje manqâri juhuc numuninj. Manji afeckekac, sahaczi ine ñemâckekac.”

26:26: Mat 14:19; Kor I 11:23–25 **26:28:** Wah 24:8; Jer 31:31; 3ek 9:11 **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Joh 18:1 **26:31:** 3ek 13:7; Joh 16:32 **26:32:** Mat 28:7 **26:34:** Joh 13:38 **26:35:** Mat 26:56 **26:37:** Heb 5:7 **26:38:** Mi Mâ 43:5; Joh 12:27 **26:39:** Joh 18:11; Heb 5:8
26:41: Heb 2:14; 4:15

⁴² Eme mocwâc rarâ dâŋ zîŋuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac-nane, zâic guru zi nowaruocte manatec mi sâckeme sifu mana-fârepe gore dâŋ sananŋezejec.” ⁴³ Iŋuc murâ risierâ motec jaŋe zâŋe-jenîc guntea eme qâmâc-jopame fohapie bâfuac-jopawec. ⁴⁴ Irec mocwâc beheç-joparâ ra numume jahec â moc ewec. Dâŋ mârâc muwec ijaha muhuc numuwec. ⁴⁵ Numu-fârerâ motec jaŋerao risierâ jazawec, “Noŋe guŋ jaha fohuc fomananŋopien me? Zi damenŋ maickekac. Nîc Fâri Wâtunŋe e doc bapie sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo fekac. ⁴⁶ Faharepie rananŋ, zi docbapazi bâqîŋnukac ine.”

Râsi jaŋe Jesu rombiŋ

(Mar 14:43–50; Luk 22:47–53; Joh 18:3–11)

⁴⁷ Iŋuc jazahuc domahame mi motec 12 âgo-jenîc Juda eki râsi guru sâko micne bajareme ututunŋ fisinŋepien i! Taha bapa micne â soŋan jaŋe sorec-jopapie zika qaruc wiac barâ fisimbiŋ hâcne. ⁴⁸ Eme docbapazi ine qananŋ sâcmutâc kecziŋuc jazawec: “Muduckepe honerâ ine hâcne muhuc ronŋepien.” ⁴⁹ Eme fisirâ izia Jesurao rarâ, “O qaŋazu-nane” murâ muduckewec. ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Âgo, gie bazo muhuc waremec i bazemec.” Mume jaŋe ware rorâ mene bândenŋembiŋ. ⁵¹ Eme Jesuhec jumbiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋanŋ motec-ticne qaocte hazecne qatarawec. ⁵² Iŋuc eme Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Moc e zika qarâ okacne zika jaha kiocmu. ⁵³ Me go nore wenîŋuc mukomec? Mamac-nane numucnepe zîŋuczia mi aŋelo guru sâko 12 sorec-jopame waha ŋezicnuniŋmu me? ⁵⁴ Erâ waha ŋezicnupie ine mitio nore findanŋdâŋ mukicne i wenîŋuc denŋkezac?” ⁵⁵ Iŋuc murâ ŋicguru e ronîŋte warembiŋ jaŋe zîŋuc jazawec: “Noŋe nore manapie zika qaŋa eme zika qaruc-ŋenîcheç warerâ rocnuŋŋopien me? No zoanŋe zoanŋe taha ufunŋko ŋic miti qazu-jarehuc juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbiŋ. ⁵⁶ Erâ wiac zi ine porofete jaŋere dâŋ sananŋe-fâreocne fua-fârekac.” Eme motec jaŋe mâmâc sasawa Jesu beherâ wise-fârembiŋ.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiŋ

(Mar 14:53–65; Luk 22:54–55, 63–71; Joh 18:12–14, 19–24)

⁵⁷ Momori jaŋe Jesu rorâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambiŋ. Ere ficko hâcne miti qaŋazu â soŋan tumaŋnerâ ŋembiŋ. ⁵⁸ Eme Jesu barahapie Petoro e hone ŋetarac ejarehuc zâhec rawec. Raku fisirâ taha bapa sâkore sacmanŋko razirâ kiŋanŋ motec jaŋere ŋondenŋko zîŋuc muhuc waha ŋewec: “Jesure dâŋ wenîŋuc mutaranîŋmu, i zira ŋehuc hone manac ezepac.”

⁵⁹ Eme taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ŋehuc Jesure dâŋburec bâfuarâ qorickehuc zikao râenîŋte dâŋ mana wosâembiŋ. ⁶⁰ Ehuc dâŋburec bocjaha mufuarâ manapie ŋemâcne mi eme basahuc jaha ŋembiŋ. Eku ŋic jajahec fuarâ ⁶¹ zîŋuc mupic: “Jesu e, ‘noni Anuture ufunŋ heropierâ zoanŋ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu’ iŋuc mume manapac.” ⁶² Mupire taha bapa sâkozi faharerâ Jesu zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Gore dâŋ muŋŋopien i ŋifecne moc muzo mukomec me aricne?” ⁶³ Mume Jesuzi dâŋemâc domawec. Iŋuc domame taha bapa

sâkozi mocwâc ecnerâ muwec, “Anutu juju sanaj ere maio esâicgupe musanajkec, go Kristo Anuture Nôkâ me mâcne?” ⁶⁴ Esâickeme Jesuzi zînjuc muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec. Erâ moc nâzape mananiñ: Juku Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e tâpîri rune ere fârenao domahuc sambân karorac faio waha fisime hone zâirenzonjopien.” ⁶⁵ Injuc mume taha bapa sâkozi dân i maname gâpâreme manrângenj bâfuarâ njicfâcne zînjuc jazawec: “E Anutu âkehoccekac, irec wemocte mocwâc munañmu? ⁶⁶ Dân i njanac manarâ weniñuc munjopien?” Eme janje mumbin, “E zikare binje ekac.” ⁶⁷ Injuc murâ Jesu zânje maine tâfeckehuc mehuñunzi he tutunj ecnembinj, â gâcnezi metatapezi maucnao gambin. ⁶⁸ Ehuc zînjuc âzâcnembinj: “Kristo go porofete jukomeczi muc, njic gukac zânjene mo?”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mar 14:66–72; Luk 22:54–62; Joh 18:15–18, 25–27)

⁶⁹ Injuc ehuc juhapie Petoro e sacmanjo hae zonao njewec. Nehame kinaj naru moczi erao rarâ muwec, “Goki hâcne Galilaia njic ehuc juekomec.” ⁷⁰ Eme eki njic njembin janjere maio mic barâ muwec, “Go dân mukomec i kâuc bakopac.” ⁷¹ Injuc murâ motâcko huzo ehame kinaj naru moczi honerâ njic zînjuc jazawec: “Njic keci Jesu Nazarete haeonec ehuc juekac.” ⁷² Jazame Petorozi Anuture maio mupañkehuc mocwâc mic barâ muwec, “No njic e mi honeekopac.” ⁷³ Injuc murâ domahame njic janje Petororao rarâ mumbin, “Nânje dân hawarige mana taranjgopenen, go jâmbomac janjere guruonec.” ⁷⁴ Âzâcnepie mocwâc Anuture maio mupañkehuc dân kosa muhuc zînjuc jazawec: “No njic e mi honeekopac.” Mume izia qâqâc dânewec. ⁷⁵ Eme Jesuzi dân zînjuc muwec: “Qâqâczi mi dâneha go mic bacnutec jahec â moc eocmu”, dân i manasurâ rarâ ki kâcqene kiowec.

27

Juda e Jesu kiarao barapie honerâ bituawec

¹ Hae fureme taha bapa micne â sonaj janje furu jaha tumañnehuc Jesu zika kirâ hâmoocce mupañkembinj. ² Erâ mupie Jesu mejahecnec bânđennerâ bararâ kia Pilato erao râembinj.

³ Hâmoocce mupañkembinj, i Juda dochapazi hone manac erâ, wemocte injuc epac, muhuc bune sâqoreme siliwa monen 30 râcnembinj i ameckerâ taha bapa micne â sonaj bârisie-jarewec; ⁴ ehuc jaza muwec, “No burec erâ kinj tâmiricko doc bape sâqorekac.” Eme janje mumbin, “Nângerao wemocte ware mukic? I go gahacne wiac.” ⁵ Injuc muhuc monen qikinjepie bara taha ufunjo wickeme feme sinj herâ ra bituawec. ⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â sonaj janje siliwa moen 30 qâzuckerâ mumbin, “Monen i zika furi, mitire katapao râepene mi sâckeocmu.” ⁷ Eme monen izi wemo ezo, muhuc nazañ gazañ erâ kuzi bapa njic ere mârenj, njic furune janjere zânjerunj gie ira fuaocce furine bambin. ⁸ Eme mârenj irec zânje zikamârenj mupie sanajkewec fokac. ⁹ Eme porofete Jeremia ere dân fârinehec ewec, dân kecziñuc: “Israe njic janje furi-ticnere sâc siliwa monen 30 mumbin, ¹⁰ njickitâc monen izi

26:63: Mat 27:12 **26:64:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Mat 16:27; 24:30; Dan 7:13 **26:65:** Mat 9:3; Joh 10:33 **26:66:** Joh 19:7; Tah 24:16 **26:67:** Jes 50:6 **26:75:** Mat 26:34 **27:2:** Luk 23:1; Joh 18:31, 32 **27:3:** Mat 26:15 **27:5:** Apo 1:18; Sam II 17:23 **27:6:** Mar 12:41 **27:8:** Apo 1:19 **27:9:** 3ek 11:12, 13; Jer 32:6–9

hâcne kuzi bapa ɲic ere mârenj furine bambiɲ. Wofunji nazawec ijaha embiɲ.”

Kia e Jesu mariponko hâmoocete mutaracnewec

(Mar 15:2–15; Luk 23:2–3, 13–25; Joh 18:29–19:1)

¹¹ Eme jaɲe Jesu barapie kiare maio domahame kiazi wiocnerâ muwec, “Judanjic jaɲere ɲicwofun go hâcne me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ¹² Eme taha bapa micne â sonaɲ jaɲe qorickehuc domahapie dâɲ okacne moc mi bâtikie-jarewec. ¹³ Inuc eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Gore dâɲ ɲemâcne mupie wemocte ɲifecne moc mi mukomec?” ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dâɲ moc mi âzâcne hunɲanɲkeme kiazi mâretet wareckewec.

¹⁵ Aakic hombaɲ sâc kia e Judanjic jaɲe kâpâcwâru ɲic moc zâɲene mupie akickerâ firue-jare jujec. ¹⁶ Eme damenj ira zika qaqa repicne moczi kâpâcwâru ficko fowec, zâɲene Baraba. ¹⁷ Eme ɲic tumaɲne-fârerâ domahapie Pilatozi wio-jarewec, “Mo akickepe-murâ muɲgopienj, Baraba me Jesu, zâɲene moc Kristo muɲgopienj?” ¹⁸ Judanjic jaɲe Jesu mâc aaric manacnehuc erao râembɲ, i manahuc hâcne inuc muwec. ¹⁹ Eme kia e dâɲ mumutara ɲeɲe-ticnao ɲehame ɲonân-ticnezi erao dâɲ ziɲuc râeme rawec: “Go ɲic tiɲne ere dâɲ mi bâuac, no miɲecɲac guɲ manahuc ere erâ zâic mâretet manapac.” ²⁰ Eham taha bapa micne â sonaɲ jaɲe ɲic qafenj-jopahuc mumbiɲ, “Mupie Baraba akickehuc Jesu qazejec.” ²¹ Eme kiazi mocwâc indin-joparâ muwec, “E me e akickepemurâ muɲgopienj?” Jaɲe mumbiɲ, “Baraba.” ²² Mupie jazawec, “Eme Jesu, zâɲene moc Kristo muɲgopienj, ere weninuc ezepac?” Jazame micne mic sâc musereckehuc mumbiɲ, “E mariponko hâmooc!” ²³ Eme kiazi mocwâc jazawec, “Wemo kinɲe?” Mume owa ruruckerâ mumbiɲ, “Mariponko hâmooc!” ²⁴ Inuc epie Pilatozi bâmâtenj-jopa-bipieme dâɲ ojowa fetone fepie mume opâ râcnepie meticne mai-jenicko zurehuc muwec, “ɲic tiɲne ere kinzi norao mi bohotaɲezec, i ɲoɲe qikinɲe-ɲarekopac.” ²⁵ Mume jaɲe micne mic sâc musereckehuc mumbiɲ, “Kinɲicne nâɲe â qârifâc-nâɲec nâɲerao fozejec.” ²⁶ Eme Baraba qikinɲe-jarerâ Jesu becsahac biriɲneheczi qâzâickerâ mariponko qaniɲte momori râe-jarewec.

Momori jaɲe Jesu qa sâsâc ecnembɲ

(Mar 15:16–19; Joh 19:2–3)

²⁷ Eme kiare momorifâc gâcne jaɲe Jesu fickonec bawaharâ fi-crâpeo sacmaɲko baferâ mupie momori mâmâc sasawa tumaɲnembɲ. ²⁸ Tumaɲne-fârehuc Jesu e jahacne ɲaqi heunuckerâ momori ɲaqi bâbâroɲ hecnepie huwec. ²⁹ Erâ muczârâzi hendiɲ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec. Erâ gunu moc râcnepie mefârenezi barâ domawec. Inuc erâ maɲfunnao ra dienzi hecnerâ sâckehuc mumbiɲ, “Ohec, Judanjic jaɲere ɲicwofun!” ³⁰ Eme tâfeckehuc gunu jâoc rorâ izia qizecnao qambiɲ. ³¹ Qa sâsâc ecneku momori ɲaqi heunuckecnerâ e jahacne ɲaqi mocwâc hecnepie hume mariponko qaniɲte jowa rambiɲ.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec

(Mar 15:20–41; Luk 23:26, 33–49; Joh 19:16–30)

³² Bararâ hatao ñic moc bâfuambin, zâñene Simon, Kirene haeonec, e zoqac ecnepie Jesu maripon bacneme rambin. ³³ Raku mâren moc zâñene Goligata, Kâtedânko utusiec, ira fisimbîn. ³⁴ Fisirâ wain opâ â hâhâtâ bâsifuckekicne gumezo mupie nâhonerâ qikiñnewec. ³⁵ Eme mariponko qambin. Qapie domahame ñaqi-ticnere qâsâi qahuc bâtâc bambin. ³⁶ Inuc erâ waha sonañ-ticne nembîn. ³⁷ Eme qizec botâñnao fune-ticne kecziñuc qârenkekicne fowec: “Zi Jesu Judanjic janjere ñicwofun.” ³⁸ Eme zika qaqa jajahec ehac mâmâc mariponko joparâ moc ñifec â moc ñifec inuc râec-jofambin. ³⁹ Eme ira rac warec embîn ñic i jaje Jesu mufec murin ecnehuc sâke kiki dân âzâcnembîn. ⁴⁰ Zinuc: “Si, taha ufun heropierâ zoan jahec â moc eha bâzickezo mumenzi gahacne sahaç ñezickec me. Go Anuture Nôkâ jukomecko mariponkonec wahac me.” ⁴¹ Eme taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â sonañ jaje inuc jaha âke sisic ecnehuc mumbîn, ⁴² “Ñic gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahaç ñezicke-bipiekac. E Israe ñic nânâcne ñicwofun jukacko mariponkonec wahame erao sâcne roweckenañmu. ⁴³ Eki ‘no Anuture Nôkâ’ muhuc mamanasin-ticne Anuturao râeme fowec, irec Anutuzi ere ecnekacko bataraoc me.” ⁴⁴ Erâ zika qaqa ehac mâmâc jopakicne jahe inuc jaha mu ruruc ecnepic.

⁴⁵ Inuc ecnehapie 12 kilok ira dapâc luarâ mâren sâckerâ fokuhamé 3 kilok ewec. ⁴⁶ Eme 3 kilok ira Jesuzi wiwic jaha wirarâ muwec, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani”. Kâtedânko: “Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, we-mocte behecnukomec?” ⁴⁷ Eme domambin janjeraonec tucnezi manarâ mumbîn, “Elia wâsiccekac.” ⁴⁸ Â ñic moczi manarâ bârun jaha gasacke rarâ hâwec sâmbin moc rorâ banac opâ zazacnao âke uruckerâ huti tofanao bânđennerâ Jesu gumewec. ⁴⁹ Ehamé gâcnezi mumbîn, “Go behehan, Elia jâmbomac ware bataramé wahame honenan.” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesu e mocwâc kâcçene wirame mâro-ticne wefu-fârewec. ⁵¹ Hâmome taha ufunko qoruc ââketâc sâko i mi faicnec zâzânjin jaha suckeha waha tarazejec i! Erâ mâren itirinjeme heânko qânâ fâuckeme hârâc rowec. ⁵² Eme zâñerun forawec i anjeme mitinjin mârâc hâmombin janjeraonec gâcnezi qârembin. ⁵³ Eme Jesu e jahacne micne barâ fahareme jaje zâñerun-jenjickonec wefurâ miti hae qizecko ferâ ñic bocjaha fua-jarembin. ⁵⁴ Momori sonañ â ñicfâc-ticne Jesure sonañ domambin jaje ine homeñ â wiac gâcne hone manac erâ weanjerâ mumbîn, “Ñic zizi jâmbomac Anuture Nôkâ juwec.”

⁵⁵ Jesu qambin ira ñokac bocjaha taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embîn. Jaje Jesu Galilaia mârenkonec bâjâpe warehuc kinan qacnembîn. ⁵⁶ Maria Madala haeonec, erâ Maria wasene, Jakobo â Jose jahere nenjoc, erâ ñokac moc, Zebedaio ñokâ jahec-ticne jahere nenjoc, jaje mâmâc jumbin.

Jesu duckembîn

(Mar 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–55; Joh 19:38–42)

⁵⁷ Hae owâeme Arimataia haeonec mafanjic moc zâñene Josefe, Jesure miti manahuc juwec, eki warewec. ⁵⁸ Warerâ Pilatorao rarâ Jesu

27:34: Mi Mâ 69:21 **27:35:** Mi Mâ 22:18 **27:38:** Jes 53:12 **27:39:** Mi Mâ 22:7; 109:25
27:40: Mat 26:61; Joh 2:19 **27:43:** Mi Mâ 22:8 **27:46:** Mi Mâ 22:1 **27:48:** Mi Mâ 69:21
27:51: Wah 26:31; Heb 10:19, 20 **27:53:** Apo 26:23; Dan 12:2 **27:55:** Luk 8:2, 3
27:56: Mat 20:20 **27:57:** Wah 34:25

qânqân-ticnere âzâcneme manarâ mume momori jaŋe qikiŋnecnembîn.⁵⁹ Eme Josefezi qânqân rorâ qoruc qanqan furune moczi râpâckerâ barawec.⁶⁰ Bararâ qânâ hânko e jahacne zâŋeruŋ biŋe hawecne gufukicne ira Jesu râerâ qorac sâko moc qârândiŋkeme motâc ŋebâzickeme rawec.⁶¹ Eme zâŋeruŋ ramicnao ira Maria Madala haeonec â Maria âgo-ticne jahe ŋehuc honepic.

⁶² Hae fureme Sondagioe ira taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe qâturerâ Pilatorao rambiŋ.⁶³ Erâ mumbiŋ, “Bomboŋ-nâŋec, nâŋe dâŋ moc manasumbeneŋ gazanaŋ. Burecŋic e qâricne juhuc kecziŋuc muwec: ‘Hâmorâ zoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharepemu.’”⁶⁴ Eme motecfâcne jaŋe rarâ qânqân-ticne fiuc bawiserâ ‘Hâmockonec faharejec’ muhuc burec ejarenziŋte mutecne momori jaŋe zâŋeruŋko soŋaŋ paŋnea ŋehapie zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tarazejec. Mârâc burec fohame zâhec bureczi fainao feme siwiŋnezacte manabâc erâ gazaŋgopenenŋ.”⁶⁵ Mupie Pilatozi ziŋuc jazawec: “Sâcne, momori ŋarekopac. Jowac-jopa rarâ zâŋeruŋ iŋuc me iŋuc mananŋgopienŋ sâc fitec qapie ŋezejec.”⁶⁶ Mume jaŋe momori jaŋehhec rarâ zâŋeruŋ fitec qarâ qânâ faio doc sipuac râembîn.

28

Jesu faharewec

(*Mar 16:1–10; Luk 24:1–10; Joh 20:1–18*)

¹ Sabata hombaŋ tarama Sondao hae fufurecte Maria Madala haeonec â Maria âgone jahe zâŋeruŋ honenict e rapic.² Rahapire homeŋ sâko qeŋfâfâc jaha bame Wofunŋe aŋelo moczi sambânkonec waharâ qânâ tuŋkeme rârieme fainao ŋewec.³ Hawari-ticne bâbâric hawari â ŋaqi-ticne qanqan kisieckekicne.⁴ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe honerâ manjenic bâzickeme hâhâmocne ejareme forambiŋ.⁵ Eme ŋokac rafisipire aŋelozi ziŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe mi hâwic-ŋofaoc, no manakopac, ŋohe Jesu mariponko qakicne e honenict e warekopirec.⁶ Erâ e zira aricne, e qanaŋ ŋazawec iŋuc erâ faharejec. Ŋohe ware fofotacne zi honenic.⁷ Erâ biac rarâ motecfâcne ziŋuc jazanice: ‘Jesu e hâmockonec faharejec, erâ Galilaia mârenko rahuc bânîe-ŋareocmu, ŋoŋe ira honeniŋmu.’ Dâŋ ine hâcne ŋasakopac.”⁸ Eme jahe biac jaha zâŋeruŋ râpeckerâ hâhâwic â zeri sâko mâmâc manahuc motecfâcne biŋedâŋ jazanict e gagasac jaha rapic.⁹ Rahapire mi Jesuzi bâfuac-jofazejec i! Bâfuac-jofarâ jasawec, “Zeri enic.” Iŋuc mume jahe maŋfunnao fodaperâ kikenao ropic.¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe mi hâwic-ŋofaoc, ra qomâfâc-nane jazapire Galilaia mârenko fârâ honecnuniŋmu.”

¹¹ Ŋokac jahe rahapire zâŋeruŋ soŋaŋ jaŋeraonec gâcne biac haec gasacke ferâ mi wiac fuawec irec binaŋ taha bapa micne jaza-fârenzepien i!¹² Eme jaŋe soŋaŋ hefârec-joparâ jaŋehhec dâŋ muc manac erâ momori moneŋ bocjaha jarembîn,¹³ ehuc ziŋuc jazambiŋ: “Ŋoŋe kecziŋuc munzepien, ‘Nafeo guŋ fohapene motecfâcne jaŋe fisirâ qânqân-ticne fiuc rombiŋ.’”¹⁴ Dâŋ i kiazî manarâ wiac moc eŋarezeacte mi hâwic-ŋopazejec, nâŋe sâcne mu bâmâtenŋ ecnenanŋmu.”¹⁵ Iŋuc

27:60: Jes 53:9 **27:63:** Mat 27:40; 12:40 **27:66:** Dan 6:17 **28:3:** Mat 17:2; Apo 1:10

28:6: Mat 12:40; 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Apo 2:36 **28:7:** Mat 26:32 **28:10:** Heb 2:11; Fuf 45:4; 50:19 **28:13:** Mat 27:64

muhuc jazapie momori jaŋe moneŋ i rorâ dâŋ jazakicne i reŋkembini. Eme irec burecdân i Judaniç jaŋerao haŋ barâ foweczi fokac jaha.

Jesuzi tikio fua-jarerâ miti kiŋaŋte jazawec

¹⁶ Motec 11 jaŋe ine Galilaia mâreŋko tiki moc Jesuzi qanaŋ mutâcne-jarewec ira fembiŋ. ¹⁷ Ferâ e jahacne honerâ erao fodapembini. Moc moczi ine maŋguru embini. ¹⁸ Eme Jesuzi maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko rarâ kecziŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Tâpiri sasawa sambâŋte â mâreŋte no nare-fârekicne. ¹⁹ Irec ŋoŋe mâreŋne mâreŋne rahuc ŋic gurune gurune kikefuŋfâc-nane bacjopanŋepien, ehuc Mamac â Nokâ â Tiri Mâro ere zâŋeo zuhuc-jopahuc Miti Opâ rua-jarenŋepien. ²⁰ Â dâŋ ŋaza mutâc ehuc jupo i qazu-jarepie reŋke-fârenŋepien. Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ, no zoaŋne zoaŋne ŋoŋehac juhape mâreŋte damen tarazokac.”

MAREKO

Mareko e Judanjic jaha wâc. Zâñe-ticne moc Johane. Nengoc-ticne zâñene Maria, e Jerusalem hao nene juu ewec (*Aposolo 12:12*). Mareko e Jesuzi mârenko juha manfun-ticnao mi juwecte micticnaonec miti mi manawec. Jesu e sambânko fehame kikefunfâcne janerao zuhuckewec. Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeonec miti kinan funkera rapic damen ira Marekozi bâjâpec-jofawec. Raku hata ombânko behejofawec, jahe boc ra tâc rapire hâwickeme Jerusalem hao risiewec (*Aposolo 13*). Juku Paulozi miti kinan mocwâc raocte Banaba âzâcneme eki zinuc muwec: Johane Mareko jowapere mâmâc ranzepenen. Eme Paulozi Marekore maname mi sâckewecte qataracnewec. Qataracneme Banaba e Mareko jowame wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko miti kinan rapic, â Paulo e ine Silahac tinjata rapic (*Aposolo 15*). Eme jufeku zâhec Paulozi Mareko mocwâc manacneme mâmâc jupic. Damen mocko Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko nehame Marekozi ra iqickewec (*Kolosai 4*). Erâ damen mocko kâpâcwâru fickoa nehuc Paulozi Timoteo zinuc qârenkecnewec: mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec, e kinan sâcne qanareocmu (*Timoteo II 4:11*). Zâhec Marekozi Petorohec jupankewec. Ehuc ere mickonec Jesure dân binan manawec i qârenke-fârewec. Irec zinuc muzu: Papia i Marekoraonec â miti binan i Petororaonec. Mareko e papia-ticne Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmohipire qârenkewec. Erâ eki Jesure Binbian funkerâ qârenkeme Mataio, Luka â Johane jaje zâhec qârenkembin. Â Jerusalem hae ine neha qârenkewec. Qârenkerâ Roma hao miti njic nokac jumbin janerao râeme rawec.

Damen ira Roma hao qâpuckonec opâ ruac bocjahazi Jesure kikefun erâ jumbin. Eme jaje, Jesu e Anuture Nokâ jâmbân, i mana zakieninte Mareko e Jesuzi mâsi sâko bawec â miti tâpirihec muwec, erâ bawe jâpec-jopame dânticne renkehuc njicmanhonec waha wisembin, binan injucne bocjaha bâwosâerâ qârenke-jarewec. Jesu qie-ticnao wiac fuawec irec binan Marekora basangopenen. Binan-ticne funkekac ine Johane Miti Opâ fufunke eki hata bâzâweme Jesuzi gie-ticne funkewec irec dânzi micne bakac. Eme Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc miti muwec â mâsi bawec irec binane fofeku *gan 10* ira fisikac. Â Jesu e Jerusalem hao ferâ ira juku mariponko hâmwec erâ hâmockonec faharewec irec binan sasawa i *gan 11–16* ira fofârekac. Marekora binan honengopenen i gâcne Mataiorao honekicne jaha, gâcne Lukahec wirec-jekic, â gâcne ine njic jâhec â moc mâmâc-jenjc ekac. Erâ jahe bâzorahuc qârenkepic, â Marekozi ine bâmbembenkehuc râewec.

Papia mannao ganne ganne dân nengocne keczinuc râe rakicne:

Gan 1. Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere binan, â Jesuzi gie-ticne funkewec.

Gan 2:1–3:6. Jesu â Judanjic jaje mu qaqatarac embin.

Gan 3:7–8:26. Jesu e Galilaia mârenko â mârenj rârec rârec mâsi funne funne bahuc miti muwec.

Gan 8:27–10:45. Jesu e motecfâcne zâic â hâmoc-ticnere binedân jazawec.

Mar 10:46–Mar 13. Jesu e Jerusalem hao ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gan 14–15. Jesu zâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binan.

Gan 16. Jesu e hâmockonec faharewec irec binan.

*Johanere dân binan**(Mat 3:1–12; Luk 3:1–9, 15–17; Joh 1:19–28)*¹ Jesu Kristo, Anuture Nókâ, ere Binebian funkerâ fuawec irec dân.² Porofete Jesajazi dân kecziñuc qârenkewec fokac:“Manakic, no kinanñic-nane sorepe
eki bânie-garehuc hata bagarezejec.³ Mârenj tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:Wofunje hata bâzâweniñ,
hata-ticne hepie wânenkeoc.”⁴ Dân irec sâcko Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi mârenj burocnao fua tâcnerâ, manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jenñic tâmireocte jazawec. ⁵ Eme Judaia mârenko â Jerusalem haeo ñic jumbiñ jañe hegarackerâ erao rarâ sâqocne-jenñic mufuapie Jordanko opâ rua-jarewec. ⁶ Johane eki ine ñaqi moc kamele kanzanñezi bakicne i rojuwec erâ becsahac moc ombânñao jomawec. Nânâ-ticne ine qâuc bisirec â banac nâhuc juwec. ⁷ Miti ine kecziñuc muwec: “Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac, e tâpiri sâc moc focnekac, e sâko no inñucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. ⁸ No opâ rua-ñareekopac, eki ine Tiri Mâro rua-ñareocmu.”*Jesu Miti Opâ ruame Satanzi esâickewec**(Mat 3:13–17; Luk 3:21–22; Joh 1:31–34)*⁹ Eme damenñ ira wiac kecziñuc fuawec: Jesu Nazarete haonec Galilaia mârenkonec ware fisime Johanezi Jordanko opâ ruacnewec.¹⁰ Eme opâonec wefu wefuhuc mi wiac kecziñuc honezezejec i: Sambân anekeme Mâro e hapâ inñucne Jesurao wahawec. ¹¹ Ehame sambânkonec dân moc ziñuc fuawec: “Go joroc Nókâ bian-nane, go hone anac egareekopac.” ¹² Eme izia Mârozi ecneme mârenj burocnao rawec.¹³ Rarâ ira ñafe zoan 40 juhame Satanzi esâickewec. E kâte qowi janjere ñondenjo juhame anelo janje kime dopec ecnembiñ.*Jesuzi gie-ticne funkerâ motec rocjopawec**(Mat 4:12–22; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)*¹⁴ Eme Johane kâpâcwârû ficko râepie fohame Jesu e Galilaia mârenko fisirâ Anuture uucmanñ irec Binebian mufuahuc kecziñuc jazawec:¹⁵ “Damenñ maickekac, Anuture uucmanñi iqic-ñopakac. Irec manñenñic bârisierâ Binebian i ro manñ enzepienñ.”¹⁶ Juku Jesuzi Galilaia riqic qacne rahuc Simonñ â qaticne Anderea honec-jofawec. Jahe riqicko wasañ-jekic behehuc domapic. Jahe qowi gie bapa ñic hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jasawec: “Ware no bâjâpecnunic, eme ñicko gie bapa bacñofapemu.” ¹⁸ Mume izia wasañ-jekic beheerâ e bâjâpetic. ¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi piticne rarâ Jakobo, 3ebedaioire ñokâ, â qaticne Johane bâfuac-jofawec. Jahe wokeo ñehuc wasañ-jekic zâficke bâpianñ ehapiñ honec-jofarâ izia ²⁰ wira-jacteme manarâ mamac-jekic 3ebedaio â gienñic wokeo ñehapie beheç-joparâ bâjâpetic.*Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie bawec**(Luk 4:31–37)*

²¹ Eme jaŋe Kafanaum haeo rambin. Eme sabata homban maickeme Jesuzi mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. ²² Jazame njic jaŋe miti mumu-ticnere manapie fefene jâmbân ewec. E runezi miti bâutuckehuc jazawec, miti qaquzu jaŋere mumu i mi muwec. ²³ Eme damen ijaha mitific-jenjicko njic demonjehuc moc njewec, eki owackerâ zinjuc muwec: ²⁴ “Jesu Nazarete haeonec, go nâŋere jujuo wemocte warekic? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No zânjitacgukopac, go Anuture Tiriŋic.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâŋ mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniŋkerâ njickonec wefu rac.” ²⁶ Mume demonji njic ba bâsuec ecnehuc owa kâcŋene owackerâ wefu rawec. ²⁷ Eme njic jaŋe bipic-jenjic tarame nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbin, “Hâc, i wemo wiac, i miti fuŋmoc, tâpiri sâkohec. Demonj dâŋ jazame injucnezi wâc micne renjengopien.” ²⁸ Eme biŋe-ticne biac jaha haŋ barâ Galilaia mârenj sâcke-fârewec.

Jesuzi huc zâichec bâmâten-jopawec
(Mat 8:14–17; Luk 4:38–44)

²⁹ Eme izia mitifickonec waharâ Jakobo â Johane jahehec Simonj â Anderea jahere ficko fembin. ³⁰ Eme ira Simonj safen-ticne huc zocnehec bame fowec. Eme Jesu ficko feme biac âzâcnembin. ³¹ Âzâcnepie erao rarâ menao rorâ bafaharewec. Injuc ecneme izia hucticne beheme nânâ rike gumec ejarewec. ³² Eme zoaŋ hume owâeme njic huc zâichec â demonjhec zengoma erao bacjopa warembin. ³³ Erâ hae rune mâmâc sasawa ficmotâckopoc tumaŋne-fârembin. ³⁴ Eme eki njic bocjaha huc fuŋne fuŋnehec qiqic bacjopawec, erâ demonj bocjaha jâpe-jarewec. Ehuc demonj jaŋe fuŋne-ticne manambinzi mutaniŋkenzipiŋte mic muac ejarewec.

³⁵ Eme hae mi fureha furic dadapâcte faharerâ hae beheerâ mârenj râricne mocko rarâ numuwec. ³⁶ Eme Simonj â âgofâcne jaŋe bâjâpe raku ³⁷ bâfuarâ âzâcnembin, “Njic jaŋe basacgu-fârenjgopien.” ³⁸ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Nânâc hae rârec rârec njerakac sâc ranzepeneŋ wâc. Ehuc miti jazazepac. No gie i hâcne bapemurâ warepac.” ³⁹ Eme Galilaia mârenj fotâcne rac warec ehuc mitificne ficne mita jazahuc juwec â demonj jâpe-jarehuc juwec.

Njic moc wicsanaŋ-ticne bâsomiewec
(Mat 8:2–4; Luk 5:12–16)

⁴⁰ Eme njic wicsanaŋhec moczi erao rarâ dienzi hecnerâ wâsickehuc muwec, “Go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu.” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi ere bune sâqoreme meticne sicnerâ njic bâuahuc âzâcnewec, “Managarekopacte fâsâc.” ⁴² Injuc âzâcneme izia wicticne somieme sahacne biankewec. ⁴³ Eme Jesuzi njic acmâc sorerâ dâŋ fâfâcnehec ecnehuc zinjuc muwec: ⁴⁴ “Manakic, go irec dâŋ binaŋ njic moc mi jazazemec. Go zinjuczia taha baparao rarâ sahacge jâutuzemec, erâ fâsâekomec irec bâzi Mosere micdâŋte sâc riketec fuŋne mana taranzepien.” ⁴⁵ Eme njic e rarâ dâŋ mume mi qarenjko razejec. Eme irec Jesu e hae kâcŋenao tâtâc raocte maname qunjekewecte hae herâricnao sawa juwec. Eme ira sifu njic rârec rârec qinjurunjo fisihuc domambin.

2

Jesuzi njic zeke purinj moc bâpiankewec

(Mat 9:1–8; Luk 5:17–26)

¹ Jesu e juku mocwâc Kafanaum haeo rarâ fic mocko feme hae rune jaje biac manarâ ² bocjahazi ere hae zonao tumanjerâ fusucmarâ ficmotâc mâmâc nebâzickehapi miti jazawec. ³ Ehamen njic 4-zi zeke purinj moc erao renke fisimbinj. ⁴ Ehuc manfunjao râeninte njicguruo hetakirerâ ficbupuo ferâ Jesure qizec botânko bupu bâropiepie hawecne fuame ira njic zeke purinj kanzehec râepie wahawec. ⁵ Injuc epie Jesuzi mamasin-jenjicte funje hone manac erâ njic zeke purinj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-mae, sâqocnege bôtâmire-garekicne.” ⁶ Eme miti qaqazu tucne ira nembinj jaje manjenjiczi zinjuc manasumbinj: ⁷ “Hâc, njic keci e wemo dâj mukac? E Anutu âkehoccekac i! Mo njiczi sâqocne mutâmireekac, i Anutuzi buc eekac i!” ⁸ Injuc manasupie Jesu e manjicnezi mana tara-jarerâ jazawec, “Manjenjiczi wemocte dâj injucne manasungopienj? ⁹ Wenimoizi afecne, njic zeke purinj zinjuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bôtâmire-garekicne’ me zinjuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare fofoge hâporâ rac’?” ¹⁰ Njic Fâri Wâtunje e mârenko sâqocne bôtâmireocte tâpîri focnekac irec funje hone taraninj!” Injuc murâ njic zeke purinj zinjuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “No gazakopac, fahare fofoge ameckerâ figao rac.” ¹² Mume izia zâje mai-jenjicko fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Eme njic jaje hone warec erâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbinj, “Wiac zâje furu jâmbân-nâjhec fuame honenngopenenj.”

Jesu e sâqocne bapa iqic-jopawec

(Mat 9:9–13; Luk 5:27–32)

¹³ Jesu e injuc erâ mocwâc riqic mongenko huwec. Hume njic mâmâc sasawa bâjâpepie miti jazawec. ¹⁴ Eme irecnec raku Lewi Alifaiore njokâ monenfic-ticnao njehame âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume faharerâ bâjâpewec. ¹⁵ Erâ Jesu hefâreme ficticnao ferâ njehame takesi roro â sâqocne bapa bocjaha fisirâ Jesu â motecfâcne jajehec nânâ mâmâc nâmbinj. Njic injucne bocjahazi Jesu bâjâpembinj irec. ¹⁶ Eme farisaio jajere guruonec miti qaqazu tucne jaje Jesu e takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jajehec njehuc nânâ nâme honerâ motecfâcne zinjuc jazambinj: “Hâc, e wemocte takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jajehec njehuc nânâ nakac?” ¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ jazawec, “Qiqicne jaje doktare mi muengopienj, huchec jaje ine muengopienj. No njic tinje hefârec-jopazore mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopazore wahapo.”

Jesu sowa jujure wiocnembinj

(Mat 9:14–17; Luk 5:33–38)

¹⁸ Johanere motecfâc â farisaio jaje damen ira nânâ sowa jumbinj. Eme njic tucne jaje Jesurao rarâ zinjuc muhuc wiocnembinj: “Johanere motecfâc â farisaio jajere motecfâc jaje nânâ sowa juhapi gahacne motecfâc jaje wemocte sowa tâmiric juengopienj?” ¹⁹ Wiocnepie Jesuzi jazawec, “Njicwofun e kikefunfâc-ticne jajehec juhame busâqoc erâ sowa juninjmu me? Aricne, njicwofun-jenjichec juhuc wemocko sowa juninjmu. ²⁰ Juku njicwofun jowac ropie basahuc busâqoc erâ sowa juninjmu. ²¹ Nânâc njaqi ranqane suckekicnao qoruc susuc qâricne mi

râerâ qâtâengopenen. Inuc epene muzac, qâricnezi ranqane fâreme tâcneme hawecne kâcqene sâko fuazac. ²² Erâ wâc wain opâ qâricne zopo ranqanao mi qonjinkepene huekac. Inuc epene muzac, wainzi zopo âte fâuckeme wain mecne zopo mecne mâmâc sipirickezapic. Irec wain qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu.”

Sabata hombanje dâj

(Mat 12:1–8; Luk 6:1–5)

²³ Sabata hombanj mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaŋe padi gie ŋondenjo rambin. Rahuc motecfâc-ticne jaŋe fârine moc moc fuŋkerâ mezi bâtâcnembin. ²⁴ Epie farisaio jaŋe Jesu zinuc âzâcnembin: “Honec, jaŋe sabata hombanjo wiac mi eene engopien i!” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Dawidi â njicfâc-ticne nânâre hâmhuc wiac embin i ŋoŋe wose manac mi eenngopien me?” ²⁶ E Abiatazi taha bapa sâko juwec damen ira Anuture ufuŋko ferâ poron Anuture binje râekicne i rorâ nâhuc njicfâcne mâmâc jareme nâmbin. Poron i njic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke micbuc-jenjc, eme i sifu nâmbin.” ²⁷ Inuc murâ muwec, “Sabata hombanj i njicte erâ fuawec, njiczi sabata hombanje erâ mi fuawec. ²⁸ Eme Njc Fârî Wâtunje e hombanj irec rune jukac wâc.”

3

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo njic moc bâpianjekewec

(Mat 12:9–14; Luk 6:6–11)

¹ Eme juku njic moc mene qanjakicne mitificko ferâ ŋehame Jesu e ijaha fewec. ² Feme jaŋe sabata hombanjo njic bâpianjekeme honerâ dânjo râeninte ruc bahuc ŋembin. ³ Eme eki njic mene qanjakicne zinuc âzâcnewec: “Fahare mai domac.” ⁴ Inuc murâ njic wio-jarewec, “Hombanjo wiac bianje me wiac sâqocne ezo, njic bâpian-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” Mume micnao mi rombin. ⁵ Eme manŋsanaŋ-jenjicte bune sâqoreme mana gâpârehuc risic forisic honec-joparâ njic âzânewec, “Mege fâre tiŋnec.” Mume njic e meticne fâre tiŋneme sanaŋjekewec. ⁶ Eme farisaio jaŋe rarâ izia Herodere njicfâc jaŋehac tumaŋnerâ, weninuc erâ qanaŋ, muhuc dânje bambin.

Mârenj sâc irec njic Jesurao fisi sâqorembin

(Mat 12:15–16; Luk 6:17–19)

⁷ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame riqicko rapie Galilaia mârenkonec njic guru sâko jaŋe bâjâpec-jopambin. Erâ jaŋe sawa mâcne, Judaia mârenkonec ⁸ erâ wâc Jerusalem haeonec â Idumaia mârenkonec â Jordan ocninuckonec. Erâ Tiro Sidon mârenkonec njic guru dindin jaŋe mâmâc Jesu mâsi bapa-ticnere binje manarâ qâtu bâturerâ fisimbin. ⁹ Mârec qâretec fisihuc gurinkepie motecfâcne zinuc jazawec: “Woke moc ware mai jaha ŋeoc.” ¹⁰ Njc bocjaha bâpian-jopahuc juwec, irec huc wicheczî ere manfuŋko rarâ bâuaninte hehesuec â hehe qaŋac boc embinte wokere muwec hâcne. ¹¹ Eme demonheczi e honerâ mârenjo fodapehuc kâcqene wirahuc mumbin, “Go Anuture Njokâ hâcne.” ¹² Eme fuŋne-ticne mupie haŋ bazacte Jesuzi mic muac sanaŋje ejarewec.

*Jesuzi motec 12 rocjopawec**(Mat 10:1–4; Luk 6:12–16)*

¹³ Eme tiki mocko ferâ mañezi manasu biric ejarewec ñic i jañere mume erao tumañnembij. ¹⁴ Inuc ehuc ñic 12 ehec junĩte motec bacjoparâ ñic miti jazaniĩte mujarewec ¹⁵ â demon jâpe-jareniĩte tâpiri râe-jarewec. ¹⁶ Ñic 12 rocjopawec jañere zâñe zĩñuc: Simoñ, zâñe qâri-ticne Petoro mucnewec, ¹⁷ erâ Jakobo, Zebedaiore ñokâ, â Jakobo qaticne Johane, jahere zâñe Boanerges muwec, nânâcne dâñko Parandañ motec, ¹⁸ erâ Anderea, Filipino, Batolomaio, Mataio, Toma, Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ, erâ Tadaio â Simoñ Zelote ¹⁹ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

*Jesure manapie quñkewec**(Mat 12:24–32; Luk 11:15–22; 12:10)*

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi ficko feme ñic guru sâkozi mocwâc ijaha tumañnepie e â motecfâcne jañe wemocko nânâ moc nanzapiñ. ²¹ Eme wiacfâc-ticne jañe biñe manarâ kecziñuc muhuc ronĩte rambiñ: “Mañne sifuck-ekac.”

²² Eme miti qaqazu Jerusalem haeonec fisimbiñ jañe ere zĩñuc mumbiñ: “Demoñ jañere ñicbomboñ Beezebulu eki mañnao jume ere tâpirizi demon jâpe-jareekac.” ²³ Mupie hefârec-joparâ dâñ sunsunje zĩñuc jazawec: “Satanzi weniñuc erâ Satan jâpeocmu? ²⁴ Mâreñ moc irec ñiczi fâuckerâ rârâsi kosa epie tuhu fuaocmu ²⁵ â hae moc irec ñiczi fâuckerâ rârâsi kosa epie hae tâtieocmu. ²⁶ Â Satanzi fâuckerâ Satan qa jâpec ecnekacko sâcne mi sanañkeocmu, e omaeocmu hâcne. ²⁷ Me mozi ñic momori moc ñeha ficticnao ferâ mafa jâoc roocmu? I aricne, ñic momori qanañ hâporâ me kikene qarâ ie mafa-ticne jâoc rozo. ²⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape: Sâqocne fuñne fuñne irec kiñ i bebehene fokac, â dâñ simbiñne fuñne fuñne irec kiñ i wâc bebehene fokac. ²⁹ Â ñic moczi Tiri Mâro zaubac ecneocmu ere kiñ ine bebehene mi fokac, i aricne jâmbân, e kiñ tatarane tâmiric hotâckekac hâcne.” ³⁰ Dâñ i ere kecziñuc mumbiñte jazawec: “Mañticnao demon huwec jukac.”

*Jesure nengoc qafâc**(Mat 12:46–50; Luk 8:19–21)*

³¹ Dâñ inuc jazahame nengoc qafâc-ticne fisirâ hae zoñao domahuc jañerao wahaocte dâñ mupie fewec. ³² Eme Jesu e ñicñondenko ñehame zĩñuc âzâcnembij: “Nengoc qo qafâcge juwic domahuc hefârecgun̄gopien̄.” ³³ Mupie zĩñuc jazawec: “Nengoc qafâc-nane weni jañe?” ³⁴ Inuc murâ ñic orânkerâ ñembiñ jañerao zâñe fihuc muwec, “Nengoc qafâc-nane zi. ³⁵ Anutüre mic ren̄keen̄gopien̄ jañe hâcne nengoc qo qafâc-nane.”

4*Hândân titie dâñ**(Mat 13:1–23; Luk 8:4–15)*

¹ Eme Jesuzi harierâ riqic mon̄gen̄ko hurâ miti fun̄kerâ jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ñic hâmbân sâko fisi erao tumañnepie woke mocko fewec. Eme ñic mon̄gen̄ko ñerahapie e jahacne riqicko woke faio ñehuc miti

jazawec. ² Ehuc kesaicdân fuņne fuņne jazahuc moc zîņuc muwec: ³ “N̄azape mananiņ, ŋic moczi wiac hândâņne tieocte gîeo rawec. ⁴ Rarâ tiehame hândâņ gâcnezi hatao waha hewec. Ehame wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁵ Hândâņne gâcnezi qânâ siec, mâreņ bocjaha mi foweco hewec. Ira mâreņ faisuc sawa fowecte bâpâņne biac wefuwec. ⁶ Ehame zoanji wefurâ qame gâtâne aricnere qanjarâ hâmwec. ⁷ Â hândâņne gâcnezi hofâ qînzîņ ŋondenko hewec. Eme âkezume hofâ qînzîņzi wefurâ hehâmome fârimâc ewec. ⁸ Â hândâņne gâcnezi ine mâreņ guecko herâ âkezurâ fârîne fua sawec ewec. Jâcne mocte hândâņne 30, mocte 60, mocte 100, fârîne iņuc fuawec.” ⁹ Dâņ i murâ zîņuc mutarawec: “Hazecneheczi dâņ keczi manazejec.”

Kesaic dâņte fuņne jazawec

¹⁰ Ŋic ŋokac gâcne rafârepie e jahacne motecfâc â fuņfunfâc-ticne tucne jaņe dâņ irec fuņnere wiocnembiņ. ¹¹ Wiocnepie muwec, “Anuture uucmaņko rarazire dâņ soņne i ŋoņe mananiņte mukicne, â ŋic râpene juņgopieņ jaņe ine dâņ suņsuņne sawa mananiņte mukicne. ¹² Jaņe zâņe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranzepieņ â hazec-jeņiczi mana-bipiehuc mi mana taranzepieņ â manjeņic mi bârisiepie ine kiņ fojarezejec.” ¹³ Iņuc murâ muwec, “Kesaic mupac irec fuņne mi mananġopieņ me? Eme kesaic dâņ sasawa mupe wenîņuc mana taraniņmu?”

¹⁴ “Ŋic hândâņ tieekac ine miti tieekac. ¹⁵ Hândâņne hatao hewec sâc iņucne juniņmu jaņe miti manapie manjeņicko hurâ fohame Satanji biac fisirâ manjeņickonec ro bawiseekac. ¹⁶ Â hândâņne qânâ siecko hewec sâc iņucne juniņmu jaņe miti manahuc izia aņac-jopame maņke juniņmu. ¹⁷ Erâ manjeņicko gâtâ mi bakicnere damen bemberne mac bajuniņmu. Izi mitire fific guguriņ â zika kâpâcwâru fuame miti beherâ dockeniņmu. ¹⁸ Â hândâņne hofâ qînzîņko hewec sâc iņucne jaņe miti mamana i mananiņmu; ¹⁹ ehame ine mâreņte wiac irec mamaņ gugutuņ ee â moneņ mafa sâkore aņac â wiac fuņne fuņnere sasec izi manjeņicko hurâ miti hehâmome fârimâc eocmu. ²⁰ Â mâreņ guecko hewec sâc iņucne jaņe miti manarâ bajuħuc fârîne bâfuæġopieņ, gâcnezi 30, gâcnezi 60, gâcnezi 100, fârîne iņuc bâfuæġopieņ.”

Mitio juju bapare dâņ

(Luk 8:16–18)

²¹ Dâņ moc zuhuckerâ zîņuc jazawec: “Mozi lambe ficmaņko baferâ kuzizi hetutuckeocmu, me mozi ŋeņe rurumaņko heocmu? Aricne, ŋeņe-ticnao hepene ŋehuc tamaeocmu. ²² Wiac soņsoņ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniņkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratie-fârezo. ²³ Hazecneheczi dâņ keczi manazejec.” ²⁴ Iņuc murâ muwec, “Ŋoņe dâņte ruc banzepieņ. Naņac wiac ehuc sâc bâfuaniņmu, sâc ijaha risie-ŋareocmu, erâ i sawa mâcne, fehuc risie-ŋareocmu. ²⁵ Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo.”

Miti hândâņ e bâpâņnehec

²⁶ Jesuzi dân moc kecziñuc muwec: “Anuture miti hata irec fuñne ziñuc: Njic moczi gieo wiac hândânne tieocmu. ²⁷ Erâ ñafeo â zoaño ju fofu eham hândân i âkezurâ wefuocmu, njic e fuñne hone manac mi eha. ²⁸ Mârenj e jahac hândân gume hesiwiñ ecneme âkezume qanañ bâpân wefuekac, izi rehacne heekac, izi fârine râeekac. ²⁹ Fârine wozeme qa roro eocmu, fâri roro damenj maickekac hâcne.”

Miti e nemuja hândân injucne

(Mat 13:31–32; Luk 13:18–19)

³⁰ Dân moc zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec: “Anuture miti hata i wemo wiachec sâc hepe me wemo wiacko iticnerâ mupe? ³¹ I nemuja hândân injucne. Hândân i piticne, jâchândân gâcne irec wahamicne. ³² Erâ sifu, mârenjo râepene fua sokac erâ wiac nâkicne gâcne jâururâ jâcsâko eekac. Ehuc tienne heme sawa wipe janje fisi mumucnao sâcne herâ ñeengopienj.”

³³ Jesu e kesaic dân fuñne fuñne muhuc miti jaza jujec. Ehuc mamana-jenjicte sâc jazawec. ³⁴ Â mutaniñkerâ jajaza ine mi jaza jujec. Mâc motecfâc-ticne janjehec bucko juhuc fuñne mufuarâ jaza jujec.

Mânânzi Jesure mic renkewec

(Mat 8:23–27; Luk 8:22–25)

³⁵ Eme zoaño gie bapa ijaha hae owâeme motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Nâñac riqic ocnijucnao razinañ.” ³⁶ Jazame janje njic guru sâko beheccjoparâ acmâc jaha wokeckerâ rambiñ. Rapie woke gâcne bâbâjâpec rambiñ. ³⁷ Rahapie mânânj hâhâwicne fisirâ qame sirizi wokemaño hurâ fusezo ewec. ³⁸ Eham Jesu jahacne woke zâheccnao fofu guñ fowec. Eme motecfâcne janje wiwickerâ ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qaqazu, riqicko huzo engopenenj irec mi mezacgukac me?” ³⁹ Mupie qârerâ mânânj muackehuc riqic ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go niniñkerâ foc.” Mume mânânj niniñkeme benonj fuawec. ⁴⁰ Eme motec ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe wemocte hâwic sahac engopienj, mamanasin-ñenjic moc mi fokac me?” ⁴¹ Eme janje bipic tatara ejareme nazañ gazañ erâ mumbiñ, “E njic mo injucne, irec mânânj â riqic jahe micne renjekopirec!”

5

Demonj janje becmaño humbiñ

(Mat 8:28–34; Luk 8:26–39)

¹ Eme riqic fotâcnerâ ocnijucnao Gerasene mârenjo fisimbiñ. ² Fisipie tiño feme njic demonnehec moczi zâñerunj gieonec warerâ bâfuawec. ³ Njic e zâñerunj gieo ju fofu ehuc momori eme me kikene muczi me kâpâcwârûzi bândenepie mi sâckewec. ⁴ Njic janje damenj sâc me kikene qapie muc hetâc qâtâcne jujec â kâpâcwârû zâzâmu gie bakume hericke jujec. Eme ropie mâretet imac-jopame bâpiembiñ. ⁵ E ñafe zoaño sâc zâñerunj gieo â tiki tuhuo ju fofu ehuc owa sâko ehuc juwec â sahacne qânâzi qa sipiric ejujec. ⁶ Eme njic eki hâcne Jesu taicko honerâ erao gasacke rarâ kikefuñnao fodaperâ owackerâ muwec: ⁷ “Jesu, Anutu sâkore Nôkâ, go weniñuc enarecmurâ warekomec? No Anuture maio gazakopac, go zâic gie mi narezemec.” ⁸ Jesuzi “Demonj go ñickonec wefu rac” mume injuc hâcne âzâcnewec. ⁹ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ

muwec, “Zânege mo?” Wiocneme muwec, “No zâne-nane Gurusâko, nâne bocjahazi jungopenen irec.” ¹⁰ Murâ zoqac erâ numucnewec, “Nâne mâren zi behenanthe mi jâpec-nâpozemec.” ¹¹ Eme mâren ira heânko beguru kâcqe qondanjo jumbin. ¹² Eme demon jâne Jesuzi mana-jareme becmânko huninthe âzâcnembin. ¹³ Mupie Jesuzi mana-jareme demon jâne njickonec wefurâ becmânko hupie bec jâne tapionec sururuerâ ra dun riqic fowec ira huhuc hâmombin. Bec afecne mâcne, 2000 hâmombin. ¹⁴ Eme sonan jâne gasacke rarâ njic hae gie sâc jurambin dân binan ejarembin. Jazapie jâne wiac fuawec honeninthe fisi-fârembin. ¹⁵ Jesurao fisirâ honembin: Njic demon guru sâkohec juweczi manne winkeme wamane â nqaihec njewec. Inuc njeme honerâ me kirâ domambin. ¹⁶ Eme wiac hone manac embinzi ine njic demonhec juwec ere binan â bec janere binan mâmâc bajarembin. ¹⁷ Dân i mana-fârerâ Jesu e hae mâren-jenjc beheocte numucnembin.

¹⁸ Eme Jesu e wokeo feme njic demonhec juweczi bâjâpeocte numucnewec. ¹⁹ Eki ine qataracnehuc zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go hae-gao rarâ wiacfâcge janheh juhuc Wofunzi gorao mâsi sâko bahuc ehâmo-garekac irec binje njic jazazemec.” ²⁰ Mume njic e rarâ, Jesuzi wiac ecnewec irec binje hae 10 njerawec mâren ira jufârehuc njic jazame jâne manarâ secke-fârembin.

Jesu e naru moc bâqârewec

(Mat 9:18–26; Luk 8:40–56)

²¹ Eme Jesu e wokeo ferâ zinucpec ware fisirâ mongenjo wabarâ domahame biac njic mâretec fisirâ tumanembin. ²² Ehapie mitific sonan moc, zânene Jairo, eki fisirâ Jesu honerâ kikefunao fodaperâ fotariecnehuc ²³ zinuc numucnewec: “Otâ-nane hâmozo ekac, irec go warerâ megezi bâuarâ bâpianketec juzejec.” ²⁴ Âzâcneme manarâ rawec. Rahame njic guru sâko jâne bâjun qâjun ecnembin.

²⁵ Eme njonden-jenicko njokac moc juwec eki soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. ²⁶ Eme dokta bocjahazi erao gie bâipiehapie zâic wemo afecne manahuc juwec. Â irec furi monen mafa-ticne jarekume hesackewec. Eme sifu hucticne mi afeckehuc mâc qârânkecnewec. ²⁷ Eme njokac eki hâcne Jesure binje manarâ njic njokac gâcne janere njondenjo juhuc râpefunao rarâ nqai-ticne bâuawec. ²⁸ I zinuc muhuc ewec: “Nqai-ticne sawa bâuarâ biannuocmu.” ²⁹ Bâuame izia socticne zickeme sahac-ticne bâgunuckeme manawec. ³⁰ Eme Jesu e tâpiri-ticne moc wahame manarâ forisierâ wiohuc muwec, “Nqai-nane mozi bâuakac?” ³¹ Mume motecfâcne jâne zinuc âzâcnembin: “Njic jâne hejânângupie wemocte mukic, ‘Mozi bâuacnukac?’” ³² Eme Jesu eki ine bâuawec e zânitaocne hone wosâc ejarewec. ³³ Njokac e ine sahac-ticnao mâsi fuawec i manarâ manne heme qarac qarac qahuc Jesure manfunjo fodapehuc fune-ticne mufuarâ âzâcnewec. ³⁴ Eme eki zinuc âzâcnewec: “Njokac, mamasinjere bianjukac. Irece go buge mâtenkeha ra qiqicne juzemec.”

³⁵ Njokac dân inuc âzâcnehuc domahame mitific sonante fickonec kinan warerâ mumbin, “Otâge hâmokac, irec wemocte qaquzu mangân ecnetec raocmu.” ³⁶ Eme Jesu e dân i mana-bipierâ sonan zinuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, mâc manasinuc.” ³⁷ Inuc murâ gâcne

hecke-jarehuc Petoro, Jakobo â qaticne rocjopame rambin. ³⁸ Ra sonante ficko fisirâ, ñic ñokac jaŋe ojowa sâko â ki mamakuc epie hone manac ewec. ³⁹ Manarâ ficko ferâ ñic ñokac zinjuc jazawec: “Ñone wemocte kio songân boc engopien? Naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc gun fokac.” ⁴⁰ Mume manarâ gâwiecnembin. Eme ejareme hufârepie naru nenjoc mamac jahecne â motecfâcne rocjopame naru fowecko razimbin. ⁴¹ Erâ naru menao rorâ muwec, “Talita kumi”, nâhâcne dâŋko: Naru, gazape faharec. ⁴² Mume izia naru faharerâ rac warec ewec. Naru jara-ticne 12 bazuwec. Eme honerâ warecke sâqorembin. ⁴³ Eme eki ñic mi jazaniŋte mic muac sananŋe ejarewec erâ naru nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec.

6

Nazarete haeoneczi Jesu qikinmembin

(Mat 13:53–58; Luk 4:16–30)

¹ Eme Jesu e hae mâren i beherâ haefun-ticnao rame motecfâcne bâjâpembin. ² Ra juhame sabata homban maickeme mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. Eme ñic bocjaha miti manahuc membin jaŋe wareckehuc zinjuc mumbin: “Wiac keci wenirec fuacnewec? Mamana sâko i mo inucne! ³ E ficbapa ñic i, Mariare ñokâ, â Jakobo â Jose â Juda â Simon hahac-jenji hâcne, erâ senfâc-ticne ñonden-nâŋecko juenŋopien wâc.” Inuc murâ qunkecnahuc mana pitiwambin. ⁴ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Porofete moc e zâŋe bin-ticne hae mâren gâcnao han bahame haefâcne â soctofafâcne â funfunfâcne jaŋe ine qikinneengopien.” ⁵ Inuc jumbinŋe janerao mâsi baocte qunkewec. E mâc ñic huchec moc moc sawa mezi bâuac-jopahuc qiqicne bacjopawec. ⁶ Ehuc manjenji boc sakarembinŋe secke-jarewec. Eme hae râreckerâ ñerawec ira ra juhuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.

Motecfâc-ticne hae sâc miti muninŋte sorec-jopawec

(Mat 10:1, 9–15; Luk 9:1–6)

⁷ Eku motecfâcne 12 hefârec-joparâ jajahec jajahec sasawa miti muninŋte funkerâ sorec-jopawec. Ehuc demon jâpe-jareninŋte tâpiri râe-jarerâ zinjuc jazawec. ⁸ “Ñone wiac moc mi baranzepien, gunu sawa, nânâ aricne, he aricne, monen aricne. ⁹ Kikehuhu ine rojunzepien, erâ ñaqi manŋe sahacne misac, mocjaha hepie huzejec.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ zinjuc jazawec: “Hae mocko fisirâ fic fenim i jaha ñec foc eku waha ranzepien. ¹¹ Hae moc ira fisipie âgo mi enarehuc dâŋenji qikinnepie râpec-joparâ kike-ñenickonec gâc wândoc-jenji âteickepie wahame jaŋe funje-jenji mananzepien.” ¹² Inuc mume jaŋe rarâ ñic manjenji bârisieninŋte miti jazambin. ¹³ Ehuc demon bocjaha jâpe-jarembin â huchec bocjaha wâc wokeman rua-jarehuc qiqicne bacjopambin.

Herodezi mume Johane qambin

(Mat 14:1–12; Luk 3:19–20; 9:7–9)

¹⁴ Jesure binedân han baraku ñicwofun Heroderao fisime manawec. Manarâ muwec, “Johane Miti Opâ fufunke e hâmockonec qâreweczi tâpiri sâkohec jukac hâcne.” ¹⁵ Nji gâcne jaŋe ine Jesure zinjuc mumbin: “E Elia.” Gâcnezi mumbin. “E porofete moc, porofete miminŋe jaŋe

injucne.” ¹⁶ Herodezi ine manarâ muwec, “Aricne, Johane upene qâtâcnepo e hâcne qârewec jukac.”

¹⁷ Herode e mârâcko momori ejareme Johane rorâ kâpâcwârû bambiñ. Qanañ juwicnao Herodezi qaticne Filipo ere ñonâñ zâñene Herodia jâoc rowec, ñokac ere erâ Johane injuc ecnewec. ¹⁸ Ine Johanezi Herode ziñuc âzâcnewecte: “Go qagere ñonâñ bameñ i sâcmutâc qaqa ekac.” ¹⁹ Injuc mume Herodia e Johane aaric manacnehuc qaocete mañne kâcqene domawec, erâ ine hata basawec. ²⁰ Herode eki ine Johanere ñic tiñne â mitihec muhuc arañ bacnehuc ñezickewec. Â micticnaonec dân manarâ mangû qânguru ewec. Erâ sifu dâncticne mana añac ewec. ²¹ Eme juku wiac kecziñuc fuawec: Herode e fufua damen-ticne maickeme kia sâkofâcne â momori sonañ kâcqene â Galilaia mârenkonec ñic fekiecne hetumañ-jopa-fârerâ tiwâ zepec ejarewec. ²² Eme jañe tumañnerâ ñehapie Herodia otâ-ticne jañerao ferâ mai-jeñicko gae wowec. Gae wome Herode â ñicfâc-ticne jañe honerâ añac-jopawec. Eme Herodezi naru ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu.” ²³ Murâ Femicnere maio musanañkerâ muwec, “Wiac kosarê mutec garepemu â mâren-nanere mutec i wâc bâtâc barâ ñifecne qikiñne-garepemu.” ²⁴ Eme naru e rarâ ñengoc-ticne wiocnerâ muwec, “No wemo wiacte mupe?” Mume eki âzâcnewec, “Johane Miti Opâ fufunke qizec-ticnere muc.” ²⁵ Eme naru e biac gasackerâ ñicwofuntau rarâ muwec, “Go Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere qizec ziñuczia râqâcko râerâ narec.” ²⁶ Mume ñicwofun e bune bocjaha sâqorewec. Erâ Femicnere maio mupañkewecte â ñic ñembiñ jañerao dâncticne wahazacte manacnewec. ²⁷ Ehuc biac jaha momori moc ra Johane qizec-ticne bareocte sorewec. Eme eki kâpâcwârû ficko rarâ Johane upene qâtâcnerâ ²⁸ qizecne râqâcko râeme hume bafisi naru râcnewec. Râcneme naruzi ñengoc-ticnerao barawec. ²⁹ Eme Johane motecfâcne biñe manarâ ra qângqân-ticne rorâ duckembiñ.

Motec jañe risierâ Jesu dân binan ecnembiñ

³⁰ Aposolo jañe hae mâren jufârerâ risierâ Jesurao tumañnehuc wiac embiñ bambiñ â miti mumbiñ irec binan sasawa bacnembiñ. ³¹ Bacne-fârepie ziñuc jazawec: “Warepie tuhuo ranañ, ira piticne juhuc âke mâten-ñopaoc.” Ñic wemo afecne zuzuhuczi zuzuhuc fisihuc ra, fisihuc ra, injuc ehuc domapie wemocko ñemanahuc nânâ opâ nanzapiñ. ³² Eme jañe bucjenjic wokeo ferâ tuhuo rambiñ. ³³ Rahapie bocjahazi hone tarac-joparâ haene haene qaja fuserâ tinjo biac gasackerâ bâbâni ra fisimbiñ.

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:11-17; Joh 6:1-13)

³⁴ Eme Jesuzi wokeonec waharâ ñic ñokac guru sâko honec-joparâ, lama sonañ tâmiric tinac jumbiñte busâqoc mana-jarewec. Injuc honec-joparâ izia funkerâ mitire dân bocjaha jazawec. ³⁵ Ehamê qâqâtâc âkesue rame honerâ motecfâcne jañe erao rarâ mumbiñ, “3i tuhuo juhapene qâqâtâc biac âkesue rakacte ³⁶ ñic râec-jopatec hae ñerakac ira rarâ nânâ furine ba nâc enzepien.” ³⁷ Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñañac moc gumec-jopaniñ me.” Jazame mumbiñ, “Nâñe rarâ 20 kina

nânâ furine barâ ware gumec-jopanan̄te mukomec me?” ³⁸ Eme eki jazawec, “Nan̄acne nânâ wezimuc fokac, ra honeniñ.” Mume jañe ra honerâ âzâcnembiñ, “Poron̄ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec.” ³⁹ Eme mume ñic jañe birickerâ kecqañko hatane hatane ñerambiñ. ⁴⁰ Biri moc 100, biri moc 50 in̄uc ñerambiñ. ⁴¹ Nefârepie poron̄ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambân̄ko fime feha jambun̄kerâ bazurâ motecfâcne jareme jañe bârâwiñnerâ ñic jarembiñ. Eme qowi bâtâc barâ jareme rorâ in̄uc jaha embiñ. ⁴² Eme jañe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec embiñ. ⁴³ Ehame poron̄ â qowi tiwâne ñerawec i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec. ⁴⁴ Nânâ nâmbiñ ñic i jañe 5 tausen̄.

Jesuzi riqic faio rawec

(Mat 14:22–33; Joh 6:16–21)

⁴⁵ Eme izia Jesuzi motecfâcne esoc-jopame wokeo ferâ ocnin̄ucpec Besaida haeopec bânierâ rambiñ, e jahacne ine ñic ñokac râec-jopaocte ñewec. ⁴⁶ Ehuc mâzoc-joparâ nunumu gie baoc̄te tikio fewec. ⁴⁷ Eme hae ñafeme woke riqic zâzân̄iñko ra fisiham̄e e gâmbun̄-ticne tin̄ko juwec. ⁴⁸ Eme mân̄ân̄ rambiñkonec warewecte woke foicke-bipiepie honec-joparâ ñafe furec hehec-jekicko riqic âte âte raku jan̄erao fisirâ jowaruzo ewec. ⁴⁹ Eme jañe riqic faio rame honerâ bawe warekac muhuc owackembiñ. ⁵⁰ Jañe mâmâc sasawa honerâ hâbi-jen̄ic goron̄kewec. In̄uc epie dân̄ bacjopahuc jazawec, “Bun̄en̄ic mâten̄keoc, no nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ñopaoc.” ⁵¹ In̄uc murâ woke-jen̄icko feme mân̄ân̄ ninin̄kewec. Eme jañe man̄jen̄ic omaeme ninin̄kerâ ñembiñ. ⁵² Ine nânâ gumec-jopawec irec fun̄ne kâuc bambiñzi man̄bâzic jaha jumbiñ.

⁵³ Riqic fotâcne-fârêrâ Genesarete mâren̄ko fisirâ an̄ga behepie huwec. ⁵⁴ Eme wokeonec wahapie izia ñic ñokac jañe Jesu zân̄itarâ ⁵⁵ hae sâc gasacke rarâ huchec kanzeo râec-joparâ ira me ira juwecko manarâ bacjopa fisimbiñ. ⁵⁶ Eme hae kâcqene me piticne me fic boze fotâcnezo eme huchec bâfuac-joparâ tomao râec-joparâ âzâcnepie maname ñaqi-ticne qañen̄ne bâuambiñ. Eme bâuambiñ sâc bian̄-jopa-fârewec.

7

Miti sahacne sawa mi ren̄kezo

(Mat 15:1–20)

¹ Eme farisaio â Jerusalem haeonec miti qaqazu gâcne fisirâ Jesurao tumañnembiñ. ² Ehuc motecfâc-ticne jan̄eraonec tucnezi mejen̄ic mi zuzure nânâ mâc ro nâc epie honec-jopambiñ. ³ Farisaio â Judanjic mâmâc sasawa mejen̄ic zurerâ jaha nânâ nân̄engopien̄. I mimiñnefâc-jen̄ic jan̄ere mumutâc dân̄ ren̄kehuc in̄uc een̄gopien̄. ⁴ Erâ furi bapa tomaonec risierâ in̄uc jaha opâ rurua tâmiric nânâ mi ro nâc een̄gopien̄. Erâ sawa mâcne, kuzi, râqâc, oto gomba zuzure â wiac gâcnere mumutâc dân̄ bajuengopien̄, i mimiñzi qâric ewarehuc jumbiñ. ⁵ Irec farisaio â miti qaqazu jañe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Motecfâcge jañe wemoc̄te mimiñnefâc-nâñec jan̄ere mumutâc dân̄ qâsuarâ mejen̄ic

mi zuzure wiac ro nâc eenngopien?” ⁶ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Jesajazi burencij ñojere hâcne findandân zinjuc qârenke-hâmowec:

‘Ñicguru zi jañe micbipiczi sâsecnuhuc manjenjiczi ine qikinnguenngopien.

⁷ Erâ dâñ fârinere okacne ñicdân mu qaqazuc ehuc no mai enarepie honepe racne eekac.’

⁸ Ñoje Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ behepie wahaha ñicdân basananjerâ bajuenngopien.” ⁹ Injuc murâ muwec, “Miminnefâc-ñenji janere mumutâc dâñ qame qonji eniñte Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ qâqâsuare mâsi esarickeenngopien hâcne, ñoje. ¹⁰ Mose e dâñ kecziñjuc ñaza mutâc ewec: ‘Go nenngoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec. Moc e nenngoc mamac jahec-ticne mu surec ejacteocmuzi mi juzejec.’ ¹¹ Ñoje ine zinjuc muenngopien: Ñic moc e mamac-ticne me nenngoc-ticne âzâcneocmu ‘Wiac garehuc dopecguzapo i Anutu taha bacnepemu’; ¹² injuc âzâcneme ñoje dâñticne basanankehuc, nenngoc mamac jahec-ticne jauñ babajacte irec aka hecneenngopien. ¹³ Injuc ehuc Anuture dâñ igockepie raha ñañacne dâñ mimiñzi qâric baju warekicne i hezakiepie foekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, wiac tucnere ijaha eenngopien.”

Wiac nâkicnezi ñicman mi hegâpâreecak

¹⁴ Injuc murâ ñic mocwâc hefârec-jopame fisipie zinjuc jazawec: “No dâñ ñazape mâmâc sasawa manahuc mana taraniñ: ¹⁵ Hobu-ñenjicko wiac huekac izi mi hegâpârec-ñopaekac, manñenjickonec wiac wiefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-ñopaekac.[¹⁶ Hazecneheczi dâñ keczi manazejec.]” ¹⁷ Injuc murâ ñic beheç-joparâ ficko feme motec jañe dâñ suñsuñne kecirec indinngembiñ. ¹⁸ Indinngepie jazawec, “Hâc, ñoje injuc jaha man mamanasu tâmiric junngopien? Funne kecziñjucte mi mananngopien? Hobu-ñenjicko wiac huekac izi wemocko hegâpârec-ñopaocmu! ¹⁹ Izi manñenjicko mi fotâcneekac, i mâc hobu-ñenjicko hume bâwosâeme hata-ticnao wahaekac.” Jesu e injuc muhuc nânâre dâñ mufâsâe-fârewec. ²⁰ Erâ moc zinjuc muwec: “Manñenjickonec wiac wiefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-ñopaekac. ²¹ Ñicmanngonec wiac kecziñjuc wiefuekac: Mamanasu mamakâcne, sasac gie, fiuc, zika, ñokac roc beheç, ²² andac, sindañ hârandañ, eeatuc, nâaren, linguuñ, maricman gâpâc dâñ mumu, penaron, manngutuc. ²³ Wiac sâqocne wosekopac izi hâcne manñenjickonec wefurâ hegâpârec-ñopaekac.”

Qâpuc ñokac moczi Jesu wâsickewec

(Mat 15:21–28)

²⁴ Jesu e hae mâren i beherâ raku Tiro Sidon hae ñepicko fisiwec. Fisirâ fic mocko ferâ gâcne jañe biñe-ticne mi mananiñte muwec. Erâ wemocko sonson juzac. ²⁵ Fisi fisiha izia ñokac moczi biñe-ticne manawec. E otâ macticne demon moczi boc ecnewecte ware Jesu manngunao fodapewec. ²⁶ Ñokac e Griknokac, Sirofoinikia hae mâren irec rune. E otâ-ticne demon jâpecneocte âzâcnewec. ²⁷ Âzâcneme Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “Naru motec jañe qanan nâ gapec eniñte mukicne. Irec jañe wemocko nânâ jowac rorâ qâto behe-jarezo.” ²⁸ Mume ñokaczi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofuñ, i manakopac, erâ qâto jañe naru

motec janjere teboonec nânâ hunğanjne wahame sifu mac nânegopienj.”
²⁹ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Dâŋ injuc mukicte mana-garekopac, rac, demonji otâge behejec.”
³⁰ Eme njokac e rarâ ficticnao fisirâ honewec: Otâ-ticne e demonji beheme fofoticnao ninjkerâ fowec.

Nic qepon nângunj moc bâpianjekewec

³¹ Jesu e Tiro haeonec risierâ Sidonj hae fotâcnêrâ wareku Galilaia riqickopoc hae 10 njerawec ira fisiwec.
³² Ira fisihame njic qepon nângunj moc erao jowa rarâ meticnezi bâuaocte numucnembinj.
³³ Numucnêpie manarâ njic e râricne mocko râeme buc domame memotec-ticne hazecnao râerâ tâfeckerâ namênjao bawec.
³⁴ Erâ sambânko fime feha nokafe herâ muwec, “Efata”, Kâtedânko: Unjtoc.
³⁵ Mume hazecne unjtowec â namênjne forisieme dâŋ bianjne dâŋewec.
³⁶ Eme Jesu e binj i mi mufuanijnte mic muac ejarewec. Erâ ejare-bipieme janj 30qac erâ muromackembinj.
³⁷ Janj warecke sâqorerâ zinjuc mumbinj: “Wiac sasawa bame bianjke-fâreekac, wiac gâcne bahuc qepon janjere hazec wâc bâunjtocac â nângunj janj dâŋ bâfua-jareekac.”

8

Jesuzi njic 4000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 15:32–39)

¹ Dameŋ ira njic guru sâko Jesurao tumanjnerâ nânâ tâmiric jupie motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec,
² “No njic janjere bunane sâqorekac, janj norao njafe 30an janj hâc â moc juku nânâre hâmonjgopienj.”
³ Eme nânâ tâmiric hae-jenjicko sorec-jopape hatao rahuc nânâre hâmo sipiric enijnmu, gâcne janj mârenj zorickonec warembinj.”
⁴ Injuc mume motecfâcne janj zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Mârenj tuhuo zira nânâ sâko wenirec bâfuarâ njic injucne gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?”
⁵ Mupie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Njorerao poronj wezimuc fokac?”
 Eme janj mumbinj, “Sewenj.”
⁶ Âzâcnêpie manarâ mume njic janj qâzuckerâ mârenjko waha njepie poronj
⁷ rorâ dange murâ bazuhuc motec jareme janj bâtâc barâ njic jarembinj.
⁷ Erâ opâ qowi piicne janj hâc mac njewec i injuc jaha jambunjerâ mume njic bâtâc bajarembinj.
⁸ Eme njic janj nârâ gapec-jopawec. Erâ mârenjko tiwâne njerawec i sasac 7 ira ropie hurâ fusucmawec.
⁹ Nânâ nâmbinj njic i janjere zare 4 taunenj. Nâpie sorec-jopame risiembinj.

Farisaio njic janjere unj jazawec

(Mat 16:1–12)

¹⁰ Njic janj rapie izia motecfâcne janjehc wokeo ferâ raku Dali-manuta mârenjko fisimbinj.
¹¹ Ira juhâpie farisaio njic janj Jesurao fisirâ dâŋzi jâinjkerâ sambânko funjne qaqa mâsi moc mume fuame honeninjnte mumbinj. I esâickehuc âzâcnembinj.
¹² Âzâcnêpie zâire-jarehuc nokafe herâ muwec, “Njic injucnezi funjne weninjucte funjne qaqa mâsire munjgopienj? No jâmbomac njazape: Njic injucne funjne qaqa mâsi moc mi njowatu-jâmbânjekepemu.”
¹³ Injuc murâ behec-joparâ motecfâcne rocjopame wokeo ferâ riqic ocniŋucnao razimbinj.

¹⁴ Eme motec jañe poroñte nîkec-jopame foha razimbiñ. Mocsâkoa wokeo fowec. ¹⁵ Ehame unđân zîñuc muhuc jazawec: “Ñoñe fari-saio â Herode hâmu goreñ-jeñic bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junzepien.” ¹⁶ Jazame jañackoan nazañ gazañ erâ mumbin, “I poroñte nîkec-nâpome foha warengopenenñe nâzâkac.” ¹⁷ Dâñ i muhapie hazec-ticnao hume manarâ jazawec, “Poroñte nîkec-ñopajec irec wemocte muc manac engopien? Ñoñe funje mi mana tarangopien? Maññenñic moc mi untokac me?” ¹⁸ Ñoñe zâñe-ñenñic foipiehamerâ wiac mi honeengopien â hazec-ñenñic foipiehamerâ dâñ mi manaengopien? Ñoñe wiac hone manac ehuc ninîkecne juengopien me?” ¹⁹ No poroñ 5 bâtâc barâ ñic 5 tausen gumec-jopame tiwâne fome ropie sasac wezimuc hurâ fusewec?” Wio-jareme mumbin: “12”. ²⁰ “Â poroñ 7 bâtâc barâ ñic 4 tausen gumec-jopame tiwâne fome ropie sasac wezimuc hurâ fusewec?” Jañe mumbin: “7”. ²¹ Mupie jazawec, “Eme mamana-ñenñic sifu mi fuakac me?”

Ñic tintun moc zâñe fifi bawec

²² Eme raku Besaida haeo fisipie ñic tintun moc Jesurao bawarerâ mezi bâuaocte âzâcnembin. ²³ Âzâcnepie ñic tintun menao rorâ hae râpeo bahurâ zâñe-ticne tâfec ruacnerâ mene qizecnao râehuc wiocnewec, “Wiac moc honekomec?” ²⁴ Eme tintunzi zâñe firâ muwec, “No ñic honec-jopame jâc hawari tinac erâ rac warec engopien.” ²⁵ Inuc mume Jesu e menezî zâñene bâuame ñic e zâñene biarñkeme fiqaqackerâ bembenjo â zoricko wiac sasawa hone-hâmowec. ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi sorehuc zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go haeo mi fehuc mâc figao rac.”

Petorozi Jesure funje mutaniñkewec

(Mat 16:13–20; Luk 9:18–21)

²⁷ Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Kaisarea hae, ñicwofun Filipinozî mume bambin, irec hae pitic ñerawecko rambin. Hatao rahuc Jesuzi motecfâcne indin-joparâ muwec, “Ñic jañe nore mo munjopien?” ²⁸ Indin-jopame zîñuc âzâcnembin: “Johane Miti Opâ fufunje, â gâcne jañe Elia, â gâcnezi ine porofete moc, gore inuc munjopien.” ²⁹ Mupie esâic-joparâ muwec, “Â ñañacne ine nore mo munjopien?” Eme Petorozi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Kristo hâcne.” ³⁰ Inuc mume ñic gâcne mi mufua-jareninñe mic muac sanañe ejarewec.

Jesu e hâmoocte binedân mufua-jarewec

(Mat 16:21–27; Luk 9:22–26)

³¹ Eme damen ira funkerâ dâñ zîñuc mufua-jarewec: “Ñic Fârî Wâtunjezi juku zâic sereren manaocmu, â soñan â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañe e beherâ qa imac ecneku qapie hâmorâ zoan jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” ³² Dâñ i mutaniñkerâ jazawec. Jazame Petorozi bucko hefârerâ qataracnehuc dâñ funkerâ âzâcnewec. ³³ Âzâcneme fotikierâ motec jañerâo zâñe fihuc Petoro mu tutuc ecnerâ muwec, “Satañ go râriec, go dâñ mañkekic i Anuture dâñ mâcne, i ñicdân.”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâñ

8:15: Luk 12:1; Mar 3:6 **8:17:** Mar 6:52 **8:18:** Jer 5:21; Eze 12:2 **8:19:** Mar 6:41–44
8:20: Mar 8:6–9 **8:22:** Mar 6:56 **8:23:** Mar 7:32, 33; Joh 9:6 **8:26:** Mar 7:36 **8:28:** Mar 6:15
8:29: Joh 6:67–69 **8:30:** Mar 9:9

³⁴ Jesu e ɲic guru sâko jumbiɲ jaɲe â motecfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ ziɲuc jazawec: “Nɲic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ maɲ sahaç-ticnere dâɲ râpeckehuc maripoɲ-ticne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ³⁵ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ â Biɲebianɲe erâ qikiɲneme fuacneocmu. ³⁶ Moc e mâreɲte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduɲ bânduɲ bajuham e juju-ticne omaeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ³⁷ Me juju-ticnere kiwiric wemo wiac rome risiecneocmu? ³⁸ Moc e ɲicguru miti qiqikiɲ â hehesicne zi jaɲere ɲondenko juhuc no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gaɲgaɲnehec eocmu, ere Nɲic Fâri Wâtunɲezi iɲuc jaha Mamac-ticnere sambâɲ tatamachec â tiri aɲelo jaɲehec fisirâ maname mimi gaɲgaɲnehec eocmu.”

9

Jesu e sambâɲ hawari ewec

(Mat 17:1–13; Luk 9:28–36)

¹ Iɲuc murâ ziɲuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ɲazape: Domangopieɲ zi ɲoɲeraonec gâcne hâmoczi mi bâqiɲ-ɲopaha Anuture Wofuɲ qâreɲzi tâpirinehec fua taniɲkeme honenzongopieɲ.”

² Jesu e zoaɲ gie bapa 6 juku Petoro, Jakobo â Johane rocjopame tiki tuhuo fembiɲ. Eme ira zâɲe mai-jeɲicko domahuc fuɲmoc ewec. ³ Eham e ɲaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqaç taenɲe jâmbâɲ ewec, ɲiczi iɲucne mi bapane. ⁴ Eme Moise â Elia iɲaha mai fua-jarerâ Jesuhec dâɲ muc manac embiɲ. ⁵ Ehapie Petorozi Jesu dâɲ ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, sowine zira juɲgopeneɲ. Irec boze jahec â moc baɲarenaɲ, gore moc, Mosere moc, Eliare moc.” ⁶ Motec jaɲe me kike tatara embiɲ, ehuc dâɲ kosa muwec. ⁷ Iɲuc ehapie karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Eme karorac maɲkonec dâɲ kecziɲuc fuawec: “Keci joroc ɲokâ biaɲ-nane, ɲoɲe dâɲticne mananzepieɲ.” ⁸ Dâɲ i manarâ izia rârec rârec firâ mi Jesu sawa jaɲerao domame honenzepieɲ i.

⁹ Eme tikionec wahahuctecne Jesuzi ziɲuc jazawec: “Wiac honembien irec dâɲ biɲe ɲic mi jajaza juhapie Nɲic Fâri Wâtunɲe e hâmockonec faharezejec.” ¹⁰ Jazame motec jaɲe dâɲ i maɲkehuc ziɲuc manasumbiɲ: Hâmockonec fahare i wemo dâɲ? ¹¹ Erâ Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiɲ, “Elia qanaɲ fisiocmu, miti qaqaçu jaɲe dâɲ iɲuc wemocte muengopieɲ?” ¹² Wiocnepie jazawec, “Elia e jâmbomac qanaɲ fisirâ wiac bâtâcne bâtimuɲ eocmu. Erâ Nɲic Fâri Wâtunɲe e ima barâ bâsueniɲmu, ere iɲuc qâreɲkekicne i fuɲne wenɲuc?” ¹³ Eliare ine ziɲuc ɲazakopac: E biac fisirâ juham e jaɲe wiac kosa ecnembɲi. Miti papiao ere qâreɲkekicne iɲuc hâcne ecnembɲi.”

Motec jaɲe demonɲ moc jâpeniɲte eipiembiɲ

(Mat 17:14–21; Luk 9:37–42)

¹⁴ Tikionec waha-fârerâ motec gâcne jaɲerao fisirâ honembɲi: Nɲic mâret ec orâɲ-joparâ domahapie miti qaqaçu tucne motec jaɲehec mu qaqatarac embiɲ. ¹⁵ Eme ɲic sasawa jaɲe Jesu honerâ izia fâfârerâ ra bâfuarâ mu zeri ecnembɲi. ¹⁶ Eme eki wio-jarewec, “Wemo wiacte mu qaqatarac engopieɲ?” ¹⁷ Mume ɲic jaɲeraonec moczi fuarâ ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, ɲokâ-nane demonɲ nâɲguɲnezi ecneme gorao

bawarekopac. ¹⁸ Motec e demonzi damenj sâc rorâ ba surinj ecneme mic sofororocne wefume mic kikihotac kihuc me kikene rângeŋkeekac. Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneniŋte jazape eipiembienj.” ¹⁹ Mume Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “O ɲic mamasiniŋ tâmiric ɲoŋe, no ɲoŋehac hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatanj eŋarepemu me? Motec norao bawareninj.” ²⁰ Mume motec erao barapie demonzi Jesu honerâ motec rârec bârârec ecneme me kikene jâjâwâckeme mârenjko qarâ risimbiŋne qahuc fome mic sofororocne wefuwec. ²¹ Eme Jesuzi motec mamac-ticne wiocnerâ muwec, “Wiac i wezimucne fuacnewec?” Mume ɲiczi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “I qieoa fuacnewec. ²² Demonj e motec sipirickeocte wemo afecne zocko â opâo tunjeme huhuc domaekac. Go ine tâpiri fogarekacko nâhere buge sâqoreme bafic-nâfoc.” ²³ Injuc muhuc wâsickeme Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpirire mukicte mupe manac, moc e mamasiniŋhec juocmuo wiac sasawa eene efâreocmu.” ²⁴ Âzâcneme izia motecte mamaczi kâcŋene wirahuc muwec, “No manasiŋgukopac, go gahac mamasiniŋ-nane gegeg dodocne basanaŋke-narec!” ²⁵ Eme ɲic mâretect fisi sâqorehuc domapie honec-joparâ demonj jâpehuc muwec, “Demonj qeponj nânŋuŋne go gazape, wefurâ wiserâ rac, erâ mocwâc mi risie ware huzemec!” ²⁶ Mume demonzi kâcŋene owackehuc motec heunuckerâ âte tunjeme qarâ hâmocne tinac fowec. Fohame ɲic jaŋe honerâ mumbinj, “Hâmo-jâmbânkejec.” ²⁷ Injuc muhupie Jesuzi motec menao rorâ bafahareme domawec. ²⁸ Eme Jesu e ficko feme motec jaŋe bucko wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Nâŋe wemocte jâpenaŋte eipiembienj?” ²⁹ Mupie jazawec, “Demonj injucne jaŋe wiac moczi mâcne, mâc nunumuzi jâpec-jopazo.”

Jesu e hâmoocte biŋedânj jazahame jajahec ewec

(Mat 17:22–23; Luk 9:43–45)

³⁰ Eme jaŋe hae mârenj i beherâ Galilaia mârenj fotâcnerâ rambinj. Ine ɲic jaŋe biŋe-ticne mananziŋiŋte kamierâ rambinj. ³¹ Rahuc motecfâcne ziŋuc hâcne muhuc jaza qazuc ewec: “ɲic Fâri Wâtunje e ɲic jaŋere meo feme qapie hâmorâ zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” ³² Injuc muhuc jazame dâŋticne kâuc barâ indinjeninjte memenjaruc embinj.

Micne jujure dâŋ

(Mat 18:1–5; Luk 9:46–48)

³³ Eme raku Kafanaum haeo fisimbiŋ. Fisirâ ficko ferâ motecfâcne indinj-joparâ muwec, “Hatao wemo wiacte muc manac embienj?” ³⁴ Indinj-jopame mâc fâsâerâ ɲembiŋ; ine jaŋe hatao nânâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc mu qaqatarac embinj irec. ³⁵ Eme waha ɲehuc motec hefârec-jopa-fârerâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Moc e micne juzo murâ gâcne sasawa jaŋere râpeo juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa-jeŋic ezejec.” ³⁶ Injuc murâ motec piticne moc rorâ ɲondenj-jeŋicko râerâ menezî sabeckehuc jazawec, ³⁷ “Moc e motec kecziŋucne nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu eki no mamac rau enareocmu. Â no mamac rau enareocmuzi no nahacne mâcne, sorecnuwec e mamac rau ecneocmu.”

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋte dâŋ

(Mat 18:6–9; Luk 9:49–50)

³⁸ Eme Johanezi Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâñe ñic moc gore zâñe muhuc demonj jâpec-jopame honembeneñ. Erâ nânâc mi bâjâpec-nâpokacte qataracnembeneñ.” ³⁹ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Mi qataracnezo. Moc e nore zâñe muhuc mâsi baocmu, injucnezi wemocko afeckerâ musâqorecnuocmu. ⁴⁰ Gie-nâñec mi hetâtieocmuzi âgo babafic-nâñec eocmu. ⁴¹ No jâmbomac ñazape: Ñic moczi ñoñe Kristore ñicfâc junjopiente opâ sawa fia gumec eñareocmu, jaunj injucne mac i furimâc mi foocmu.

⁴² “Moc e binjefâc-nane piicne janjeraonec mocjaha mac sâqoreocte suru jâinj ecneocmu, e buse sâko upenao qonanjerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ⁴³ Erâ megezi sâqocnere bitinjko râecguzo eme hetâcnezemec. Go mefuru juku hârâcte zocsanañko huzicte sifu purinj erâ juju sanañko razizemec. [⁴⁴ Hârâcko umbenj-jenjc mi hâmoocmu â zoc mi hâpoocmu.] ⁴⁵ Me kikegezi sâqocnere bitinjko râecguzo eme hetâcnezemec. Go kike furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu purinj erâ juju sanañko razizemec. [⁴⁶ Hârâcko umbenj-jenjc mi hâmoocmu â zoc mi hâpoocmu.] ⁴⁷ Me zâñegezi sâqocnere bitinjko râecguzo eme ripozemec. Go zâñe furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu zâñe finjic erâ Anuture uucmañko razizemec. ⁴⁸ Hârâcko umbenj-jenjc mi hâmoocmu â zoc mi hâpoocmu. ⁴⁹ Ñic mâmâc sasawa zoczi hâwec i rua-jarezo. ⁵⁰ Hâwec e wiac bianñe. Izi nonocne eme ine weniñuc ecnepie hâtânere tâpiri mocwâc fuaocmu? Ñoñe hâwechec junzepieñ erâ wama qaqac ehuc junzepieñ.”

10

Ñokac bebehere dân

(Mat 19:1–9)

¹ Jesu e irecnec wahaku Judaia mârenko Jordanj ocniñucnao fisiwec. Ira juhame ñic hâhâwicne jâmbân ñetarañâ mocwâc fisimbinj. Eme ejujec injuc harierâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ² Ehamé farisaio jañe wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Ñic moczi ñonânj-ticne beheme sâckeocmu me mâcne?” ³ I mâc esâickehuc mupie okacne zinjuc wio-jarewec: “Mose e irec dân weniñuc mufua-ñarewec?” ⁴ Eme jañe mumbinj, “Ñonânj moc behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezo. Mose e irec mana-nârewec.” ⁵ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Mose e mañsanañ-ñenjicte erâ sâcmutâc dân i qârenjke-ñarewec. ⁶ Erâ fufunkenao Anutuzi ñic bâfuac-jopaocte ñic â ñokac râec-jofawec. ⁷ Eme irec hâcne ñic moczi nengoc mamac jahec-ticne beheç-jofarâ ñonânj-ticnerao qohotame ⁸ jahe mañsahac mocjaha erâ junicmu. Dân injuc fokacte jahe jajahec mâcne, jahe mocjaha erâ jukopirec hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi bâturec-jofawec i ñiczi mi bârâwiñ-jofazo.”

¹⁰ Eme ficko fisirâ motec jañe Jesu irecteanj mocwâc wiocnepie ¹¹ funjne zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi ñonânj-ticne beherâ moc baocmu, e ñokac sahacko râec ecnehuc zuhuc bâtâcte kiñsâko hureocmu. ¹² Â ñokac moczi ñowe-ticne beherâ moc baocmu, e injuc jaha zuzuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiñsâko hureocmu.”

9:38: 3ar 11:27, 28 9:39: Kor I 12:3 9:40: Mat 12:30 9:41: Mat 10:42 9:43: Mat 5:30 9:47: Mat 5:29 9:48: Jes 66:24 9:49: Tah 2:13 9:50: Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34; Kol 4:6 10:1: Mar 9:33 10:4: Sâc 24:1; Mat 5:31, 32 10:6: Fuf 1:27 10:7: Fuf 2:24 10:11: Luk 16:18

Jesuzi naru motec jambun-jopawec

(Mat 19:13–15; Luk 18:15–17)

¹³ Eme ñic ñokac jañe qiefâc-jenñic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jañe hâhâwic hejarembiñ. ¹⁴ Inuc epie Jesuzi maname sâqoreme zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe behehapië qie jañe norao wareniñ, aka mi hejarenin. Inucne jañe hâcne Anutüre uucmanñ biñe qajarekicne. ¹⁵ No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e qie jañere sâc ehuc Anutüre uucmanñ mi biñeckeocmu e mañnao mi raziocmu.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ totoç-jopahuc meticne qizec-jenñicko râerâ jambun-jopawec.

Ñic mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte muwec

(Mat 19:16–30; Luk 18:18–30)

¹⁷ Jesu e mâreñ i beheerâ razo ehame ñic moczi gasackerâ Jesurao fisirâ mañfunnao fodapehuc wiocnewec, “Qaqazu bian, no weninuc erâ juju sanante biñe epemu?” ¹⁸ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Bianñe wemocte munarekomec? Bianñe rune Anutu mocjaha. ¹⁹ Erâ go sâcmutâc dân manaekic, kecziñuc: Go zika mi qazemec, ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go ñic wiac kângâc mi jowac rozemec, go neñgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.” ²⁰ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme ñic e muwec, “Qaqazu, no i sasawa qie-naneonecteañ reñke warehuc juekopac.” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi honerâ ere ecneme âzâcnewec, “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ moneñ mafa wiacge ñic hapetac qikiñne-jarezemec. Eme sambânko boreñ zeñañ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²² Jesuzi inuc muhuc âzâcneme ñic e bune sâqoreme mana ñemâckerâ rawec, e moneñ mafa qâfoñne focnewec irec.

²³ Rame Jesuzi fotikierâ motecfâcne honec-jopahuc jazawec, “Moneñ mafa sâkoheczi Anutüre uucmanñko raziniñte ququñkenehec eekac.” ²⁴ Eme motec jañe dân i manarâ fâfârepië harierâ jazawec, “Motecfâc-nane, Anutüre uucmanñko rarazi i wiac ñemâcne. ²⁵ Kamelezi bunñ hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â moneñ mafa sâkoheczi Anutüre uucmanñko rarazi i wiac ñemâcne.” ²⁶ Inuc mume manarâ weañkerâ mumbiñ, “Hâc, eme mozi Anutüre uucmanñko raziocmu?” ²⁷ Mupie Jesuzi honec-joparâ muwec, “I ñiczi eene mi fokac, erâ sifu Anutuzi wiac i me i hatane bâfuaocte mi quñkeocmu.”

Jesure erâ wiac qikiñnerâ okacne ñemâcne rozo

²⁸ Petozi dân i manarâ Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâñe wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumben.” ²⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e fic hae, hahac qa, señ qo, neñgoc mamac, naru motec, jufu mumuc nore erâ â Biñebianñte erâ beheocmu, ³⁰ e okacne wiac qame hukicne jâmbân razime razı roocmu. 3ıra mâreñko fic hae, hahac qa, señ qo, neñgoc, naru motec, jufu mumuc wiac i fific guguriñ faio okacne fuacneocmu, erâ juku zâhec damenñko juju sananñ rauckeocmu. ³¹ Erâ ine bâbâni jañeraonec bocjahazi zâhec eniñmu â zâhec jañeraonec bocjahazi bâbâni eniñmu.”

Jesu e hâmoocte biñedân jazaha jahec â moc ewec

(Mat 20:17–19; Luk 18:31–34)

³² Jañe Jerusalem hao feninje rambin. Ehuc Jesuzi bânje-jarehuc irapac rame wareckembin. Â bâjâpec-jopambinzi hâwic sahac jumbin. Eme Jesuzi motecfâne 12 mocbuc qâzuc-joparâ wiac fuacneocmu irec dân mufua-jarehuc zinuc muwec: ³³ “Manangopien, nânac Jerusalem hao fengopenen. Eme ira Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu janere meo feme janje hâmoocne qâpuc janerao rânenimu. ³⁴ Eme janje mu âke sisic ecnehuc tâfeckerâ becsahac birinheczî qa qâzâic ecnerâ qâhâmonimu. Eme zoan jahec â moc eha mocwâc qârera fahareocmu.”

Fekicne jujure dân

(Mat 20:20–28)

³⁵ Eme 3ebedaioe motec jahec Jakobo â Johane jahe Jesurao rarâ mupic, “Qaqazu, nâhe wiac irec me irec numu-garepere enâctecmurâ numukoperec.” ³⁶ Mupire wio- jactewec, “Weninuc enactepere mukopirec?” ³⁷ Eme jahe mupic, “Go manatecne juku tâpiri huririgao nâhe gâjon gao nîfec â nîfec njezeperec.” ³⁸ Mupire Jesuzi zinuc jasawec: “Nohe funje kâuc bahuc inuc mukopirec. No opâ zazacne nâpemu i nohe sâcne nânicmu, â opâ fârone ruapemu i nohe sâcne ruanicmu me?” ³⁹ Mume jahe mupic, “Ea, sâcne enacmu.” Mupire Jesuzi zinuc jasawec: “Noni opâ nâpemu i nohe jâmbomac nânicmu, â opâ ruapemu i nohe ruanicmu wâc. ⁴⁰ Erâ gâjon-naneo neje irec dân mumu ine norao mi fokac, irec binje qajarekicne i janje neje ira nenimu.”

⁴¹ Inuc epire motec gâcne janje Jakobo â Johane mana-jactepie sâqorewec. ⁴² Eme Jesuzi hefârec-joparâ zinuc jazawec: “Mâren nîcwofun janje nîc rauc-jopahuc kinan qaqafâc-jenîc bacjopa juengopien â fekicne janje omane qâhuc-joparâ nîcbombon ejareengopien i man-aengopien. ⁴³ Â nojerao ine inuc mi fuazejec. Nojeraonec moczi fekicne ezo murâ âgofâc-ticne janere kinan qaqâ juzejec. ⁴⁴ Â nojeraonec moczi micne-nenîc ezo murâ âgofâc-ticne janere gie bapa nîc juzejec. ⁴⁵ Wemocne? Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e noje kinan qacneninje mi wahawec e jahac kinan qaqâ gie bahuc nîc bocjaha kiwiric-jenîc rora juju-ticne qikinjeocne wahawec.”

Jesuzi Jeriko hao nîc tintun moc zâne fifi bawec

(Mat 20:29–34; Luk 18:35–43)

⁴⁶ Jesu motecfâc janje raku Jeriko hao fisimbin. Eme hae i fotâcnerâ rapie râpefun-jenicko nîc guru sâko mâmâc rambin. Eham hatamecko nîc tintun hapetac jâmbân moc newec, zânene Batimaio, Timaiore nokâ. ⁴⁷ Eme eki Jesu Nazarete haonec ware rakac mupie manarâ fâfâcnehec wirahuc muwec, “Jesu, go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc!” ⁴⁸ Boc wirame nîc janje nininjerâ neocne mu hâhâwic ecnembin. Eme eki dânjenîc mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc!” ⁴⁹ Wirakume Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ecnepie wareoc.” Mume nîc janje tintun wiracnehuc mumbin, “Sahacge âke urueme fahare warec, hefârecgukac.” ⁵⁰ Eme tintunzi dân i manarâ izia bilanke-ticne hetararâ furutuc herâ faharerâ Jesurao rawec. ⁵¹ Ra fisime zinuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Wemo egarepemurâ mukic?” Eme tintunzi muwec, “Qaqazu-nane, no zâne fifihec epemurâ

enarekac.” ⁵² Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go rac, mamasinjgere bianjekomec.” Muha izia zâje fifihed erâ Jesu bâjâperâ rawec.

11

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem haeo fewec

(Mat 21:1–9; Luk 19:29–38; Joh 12:12–16)

¹ Eme raku Jerusalem hae bâqinkezo ehuc Oliwa tikio Betefage â Betania hae ñepicko fisimbinj. Ira fisirâ Jesuzi motec jajahec ² sorec-jofahuc muwec, “Hae raecko ñekac ira ranic. Raferâ izia dongi motecne ninjinjko domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ñiczi fainao mi ñekicne furune. Eme i bâfuârâ firuerâ bawareninj. ³ Firuepire ñic moczi, wemocte rokopirec, mume zinjuc muhuc âzâcnenic: ‘Wofun-ñâheczi irec mukac, erâ biac mocwâc râeme wareocmu.’ ” ⁴ Injuc muhuc jasame motec jahec rarâ dongi motecne ficmotâcko mai jaha ninjinjko domame bâfuârâ firuepic. ⁵ Firuepire ñic domambinj jañe honec-jofarâ mumbinj, “Hâc, mozi mume rokopirec?” ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi dân jasawec i jazapire manapie tarawec. ⁷ Eme Jesurao bararâ fainao ñaqi-jenñic râepie eki ferâ ñewec. ⁸ Eme ñic bocjahazi ñaqi-jenñic hatao rumacke rambinj â tucnezi gieonec zarinj bazurâ râe rambinj. ⁹ Eme ñic guru sâko rozâc bâzâninj ecnembinj jañe keczinjuc muhuc ofac hecnembinj: “Ohec, Wofunte micte ware-ñârekomec go mumbiangunañ. ¹⁰ Apa-ñâñec Dawidi ere gurinj bapa risie-ñârekacte zerienañ. Ohec, Anutu fâic sambânko.”

¹¹ Injuc ecnehapie Jerusalem haeo fe fisirâ Jesuzi taha ufunjko raziwec. Razirâ wiac sasawa hone manac efârerâ hae biac owâeme waharâ motecfâc-ticne ¹² rocjopame Betania haeo fembinj.

Jâmbo jâcnezi Jesure micte ururuckewec

(Mat 21:18–19)

¹² Hae fureme jañehed Betania haeonec wahahuc Jesu nânâre hâmwec. ¹³ Ehuc fime rame jâmbo jâcne moc rehacnehec honerâ fârine ñekac muhuc ra basawec: Fârine fufua damenñ mi maickewecte rehacne sawa domawec. ¹⁴ Injuc honerâ jâc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Goraonec fârine nânâ i ñic moczi mocwâc mi nâjâmbânkezejec.” Eme dân i motecfâcne jañe manambinj.

Jesu e taha ufunj furu muwec

(Mat 21:12–17; Luk 19:45–48; Joh 2:13–22)

¹⁵ Eme Jerusalem haeo fembinj. Eme Jesuzi taha ufunjko ferâ ñic ira wiac narenñ gareñ ehuc domambinj jañe jâpec-joparâ monenñ katapajenñic â hapâ ñeñe herândinñkewec. ¹⁶ Erâ taha ufunjko wiac injucne moc ba rac warec mi eniñte muac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Injuc ejarerâ dân zinjuc jazawec: “Dânqârenñ keczinjuc fokac: Ficnane i mârenñ sâc ñic janjere nunumu fic ezejec. Nõje ine epie fiuc sindanñhec janjere qânâunñ tinac ekac.” ¹⁸ Injuc eme taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañe honerâ, weninjuc erâ qapene arictac ezejec muhuc nazanñ gazanñ embinj. Erâ funñe zinjucte ere hâwic-jopawec: Ñic mâmâc sasawa miti-ticnere manapie bipine sâkohec ewec. ¹⁹ Eme Jesu â motecfâcne jañe hae owâeme sâc hae sâko beherâ rahuc jumbinj.

Wofun manasinkehuc numuzo
(Mat 21:20–22)

²⁰ Hae fureme jâmbojâc domawecko mocwâc ra fisirâ honembinj: Jâc hâmo bâñej erâ domawec. ²¹ Eme Petorozi honerâ Jesu dân muwec i manasurâ âzâcnewec, “Qaqazu honec, jâmbô jâc sâweckemec e ururuckejec domakac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Anutu manasinkehuc junzepiej. ²³ No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e tiki kecocni hockerâ hâwecko huc âzâcneocmu, ehuc mupe sanankehuc muocmu, i fârine fuaocmu. ²⁴ Irec ñazape mananinj: Ñoñe wiac irec me irec manasurâ numunijmu, ine biac roñgopenej muhuc mana zakiepie fua-ñareocmu. ²⁵ Erâ numuzo murâ ñic mocte kîñtofa bajun̄gopiejko behenzepiej. Inuc epie sambân Mamac-ñejiczi inuc jaha ñoñere kîñtofa beheocmu.[²⁶ Me ñoñe ñic jañere kîñtofa bajupie sambân Mamac-ñejiczi inuc jaha ñoñere kîñtofa bajuocmu.]”

Jesu â micne bapa jañe eesâic embinj
(Mat 21:23–27; Luk 20:1–8)

²⁷ Jesu motecfâc jañe mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risiembinj. Risierâ Jesuzi taha ufun̄ko ferâ juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soñaj erao fisirâ ²⁸ indin̄kerâ mumbinj, “Go zira wiac eekic i more micte eekomec? Mozi inuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” ²⁹ Esâickepie dân zîñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dân mocjaha sawa wio-ñarepe nazapie noni inuc jaha more micte wiac eekopac i okacne ñazapemu. ³⁰ Johane Miti Opâ gie-ticne i wenirec fuawec, sambân̄konec me ñickonec? Mupie manape.” ³¹ Inuc jazame janackoan̄ zîñuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embinj: “Nân̄ac sambân̄konec fuawec inuc mupene muocmu ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dân̄ticne mi mana zakiembinj?’ ³² Me ñickonec fuawec inuc moc munan̄?” Erâ inuc munin̄te ñic jañere hâwic-jopawec. Jañe zengoma Johanere manapie porofete jâmbân̄ ewec. ³³ Eme Jesu zîñuc âzâcnembinj: “Nân̄e mi manan̄gopenej.” Mupie Jesuzi zîñuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni inuc jaha more micte zira wiac eekopac okacne wâc mi ñazapemu.”

12

Wain̄ gie soñaj sâqocne
(Mat 21:33–46; Luk 20:9–19)

¹ Jesu e fun̄kerâ dân̄ sun̄sun̄ne moc kecziñuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi mâren̄ mocko wain̄ saraku sara-fârerâ sac hafewec. Erâ wain̄ bâbâpisc toma ba akic erâ soñaj jañere fic barâ gie sasawa mejenicko râerâ mâren̄ mocko rawec. ² Jukuham̄e fârine fufua damen̄ maickeme kin̄aj motec-ticne moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime ³ soñaj jañe rorâ qa imac cenerâ jâpepie metariñ risiewec. ⁴ Risieme runezi kin̄aj motec moc soreme rame qizecne hefâuckerâ sopeckembinj. ⁵ Eme runezi harierâ kin̄aj motec moc soreme jañerao fisime qambinj. Qapie runezi ñic bocjaha sores-jopame ra fisipie soñaj jañe zika bâfuârâ gâcne zâpâ jopambinj â gâcne hâmocne jopambinj. ⁶ Eme mocjaha jucnewec, joroc ñokâ-ticne hâcne, e zâhec zîñuc muhuc soñaj jañerao sorewec: ‘No

nahacne ñokâ aran bacnehuc akickeninmu.’ ⁷ Eme sonan jañe ine ñokâ-ticne honerâ nazan gazan erâ mumbin, ‘Eki hâcne juku gie rauckeocmu, ajoc, qanan, eme gie zi nânâcne ezejec.’ ⁸ Inuc muhuc rorâ qâhâmorâ qânqân-ticne gie sahaçnao behepie huwec.” ⁹ “Eme gie rune e weninuc eocmu? E fisirâ sonan i jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao sonan bianne moc râec-jopaocmu. ¹⁰ Miti papiao dân kecziñuc fokac i wose manac mi eenḡopien me?

‘Ficbapa ñic jañe wâtun surehec behembin, wâtun izi mi jâmâ wâtun ezejec i!

¹¹ Wiac i Wofunje michte inuc fuame ñiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.’ ”

¹² Jesuzi inuc jazame micne bapa jañe e kâpâcwâru baninje manasurâ ñic jañere hâwic-jopame hata basambin. Jañe ziñuc mana tarambin: Dân i nânere mukac. Erâ roninje qunkehuc mâc beherâ rambin.

Ñic jañe Jesu moneñte esâickembin

(Mat 22:15–22; Luk 20:20–26)

¹³ Judanji micne jañe farisaio ñic gâcne â Herodere âḡofâc tucne Jesu dânzi bitin bacneninje sorec-jopambin. ¹⁴ Sorec-jopapie Jesurao fisirâ ziñuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, nânere gore funne manaenḡopenen, go dânburec mi ehuc jâmbomac jaha muekic, erâ fekiecne fosâoc-jopahuc dân mi muhasickeekic, go fekiecne wahakicne mâmâc sasawa Anuture hata sâcne nâzâ nâwotuc eekic. Irec mutec mananan, Sisa* takesi moneñ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne, ¹⁵ râcnezo me mi râcnezo?” Inuc mupie Jesuzi burec-jenjicte funne mana tararâ jazawec, “Ñone wemote dânzi bitin banarenḡopien? Ñone siliwa moneñ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe.” ¹⁶ Eme jañe moc râcnepie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Hawari â qârenji zi more me?” Eme jañe mumbin, “Sisare”. ¹⁷ Inuc mupie jazawec, “Murâ Sisare binje i Sisa râcnenzepien â Anuture binje i Anutu râcnenzepien.” Inuc muhuc jazame jañe wareckembin.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembin

(Mat 22:23–33; Luk 20:27–38)

¹⁸ Jañe rahapie sadukaio ñic tucne fisimbin. Ñic i jañe hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac inuc muhuc jumbin. Jañe hâcne fisirâ mumbin: ¹⁹ “Qaqazu, Mosezi kecziñuc mu qârenji enârewec: ‘Ñic moczi ñokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere binje qâric bâfuazezejec.’ ²⁰ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbin, ehuc mârâc hahac-jenji ñokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. ²¹ Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ inuc jaha qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. ²² Inuczi inuc hahac qa 7 jañe ñokac ijaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembin. Eme zâhecko hozec-jenji inuc jaha wâc hâmowec. ²³ Eme ñic 7 jañe mâmâc sasawa ñokac ijaha rombinje juku damen sâkoo fahare-fârepie ñokac e more ezokac?” ²⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñone dân mana sifuckeenḡopien, i mâc mâcne, ñone miti papia â Anutu tâpiri-ticne kâuc baenḡopien irec. ²⁵ Juku hâmockonec faharerâ ñic â ñokac roroc mocwâc mi enḡonḡopien. Jañe sambân anelo inucne erâ mâc junzonḡopien. ²⁶ Eme ñone hâmockonec fafaharere munḡopienje ñazape: Mose e jâcko zocbârun fuame honerâ rame

12:8: Heb 13:12 **12:10:** Mi Mâ 118:22, 23 **12:13:** Mar 3:6 * **12:14:** Roma ñicwofunje mukicne. **12:17:** Rom 13:7 **12:19:** Sâc 25:5, 6; Fuf 38:8

Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec, binaŋ i wose manac eenŋgopien me mâcne? Ine dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘No Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu.’²⁷ Ine hâcne, e hâmockicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaŋere Anutu. Nŋŋe ine dâŋ boc mana sifuckeenŋgopien.”

Jesu miti qizecnere wiocnembiŋ

(Mat 22:34–40; Luk 20:39–40; 10:25–28)

²⁸ Eme Jesuhec mu bârisiec ehapie eki okacne musarickehuc bâtikie-jareme miti qaŋazu jaŋeraonec moczi manarâ Jesu fuacnerâ ziŋuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋ wenimoizi qizecne sâko?”²⁹ Mume Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋ femicne ziŋuc fokac: ‘Israe ŋicburen ŋŋe mananiŋ, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e Wofuŋ fârine mocjaha.³⁰ Irec manŋe â qâqâtâcge â mamasasuge â tâpirige i Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec.’³¹ Erâ dâŋ âgone moc kecziŋuc fokac: ‘Go gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.’ Sâcmutâc dâŋ i jahere femicne moc mi fokac.”³² Iŋuc mume miti qaŋazuzi dâŋ ijaha herisiecnehuc muwec, “Qaŋazu, go dâŋ mutecne manape sâcke-hâmokac, Anutu e jâmbomac Wofuŋ fârine mocjaha, erâ e iŋucne moc mi jukac.³³ Erâ e maŋ â mamasasu â tâpiri furu qikiŋnecnezo, â gahacnere egareekac irec sâc âgoge manjaun ecnezo, izi bâzi fuŋne fuŋne ririke sirickekac.”³⁴ Nŋc e iŋuc mume Jesuzi maname sâckeme ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture uucmaŋ bâŋiŋkekomec.” Eme damen ira ŋic jaŋe Jesu wiocneniŋte manapie ŋemâckeme behembiŋ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41–46; Luk 20:41–44)

³⁵ Eme Jesu e taha ufuŋko ŋic miti jazahuc ziŋuc muhuc indin-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric, miti qaŋazu jaŋe weniŋucte iŋuc muenŋgopien?³⁶ Dawidi e jahac Tiri Mârozi ecneme ziŋuc muwec: ‘Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec, Go ware fâre-naneo ŋehanŋtec râsifâcge kikegere rurumaŋko guruc-jopazepac.’³⁷ Irec Dawidi e Wofuŋ- nane mucnewec, iŋucnezi weniŋuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?” Jesu e miti iŋuc muhuc jazame ŋic guru sâko jaŋe mana aŋac embiŋ.

Jesuzi miti qaŋazu jaŋere unŋdâŋ muwec

(Mat 23:1–36; Luk 11:37–54; 20:45–47)

³⁸ Eme Jesuzi miti muhuc dâŋ moc ziŋuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Nŋŋe miti qaŋazu jaŋe bâec bajarenzepien. Jaŋe ŋaqi zora rojuhuc hatao ŋic bâfuac-jopapie mu zeri ejareninŋte manjenic domaekac.³⁹ Erâ mitificko â tutumaŋ ficko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte muenŋgopien.⁴⁰ Iŋucnezi hozec jaŋere fic wiac kâŋgâc jowac roenŋgopien, erâ nunumu zorazi hehesic-ŋenŋic hefaceenŋgopien. Nŋc i jaŋe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronzoŋgopien.”

Hozec moczi moneŋ-ticne taha ufuŋko râe-fârewec

(Luk 21:1–4)

12:26: Wah 3:2, 6; Mat 8:11; Luk 16:22 **12:28:** Luk 10:25–28 **12:29:** Sâc 6:4, 5 **12:30:** Joh 15:12 **12:31:** Tah 19:18 **12:32:** Sâc 4:35; 6:4 **12:33:** Sam I 15:22 **12:34:** Apo 26:27–29 **12:36:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Sam II 23:2; Joh 7:42

⁴¹ Jesu e taha ufunko moneŋ rârâe katapa irec ñifecnao ñehuc honehame ñic jaŋe moneŋ râepie huwec. Ehuc mafanċ bocjaha jaŋe fisirâ moneŋ ñemâcne râepie huwec. ⁴² Ehame hozec hapetac moczi fisirâ toea bâbâroŋ mocjaha mac moc râewec. ⁴³ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi moneŋ râekac, i gâcne jaŋere sâc jâurukac. ⁴⁴ Gâcne jaŋe neŋgocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa râembien. Â hozec e hapetaczi focnewec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbân jukac.”

13

Jesu e fifisi damen-ticnere dân muwec

(Mat 24; Luk 21:5–36)

¹ Eme Jesuzi taha ufunkonec waha rame motecfâcne jaŋeraonec moczi mu warec ehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu honec, ufun anċ banċ bian, qânâ hâhâwicnezi basirickerâ bakicne.” ² Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Damen zinjuczia ufun sâko mako ñehame honeekic? Juku ine râsi jaŋe heroc qâropiepie ñetâc qâtâtiezokac.” ³ Eme Jesu â motecfâcne Oliwa tikio ferâ opâ ocniŋucnao ñehapie ufun e zinjucnao ñewec. Ira ñehuc Petoro, Jakobo, Johane â Anderea jaŋe Jesu bucko wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, ⁴ “Wiac mumec i wezimucko fuazokac â dân i sananċkezo eha sowi weninucne moc fuazokac?”

⁵ Eme Jesuzi dân zinjuc funkerâ jazawec: “Juku maŋ bâsifuc enarenzipiŋte sawaŋ-ñenċ qahuc junzepien. ⁶ Ñic bocjaha luarâ nore zâŋeo mâc âke hotahuc muniŋmu ‘No Kristo’. Inuc muhuc ñic bocjaha maŋ bâsifuc ejareninmu. ⁷ Erâ zika fârine â ojowane fuame manarâ manñenċ mi gâckezejec. Wiac inucne hâcne fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu damenċ biac mi taraocmu. ⁸ Mârenne mârenne ñic guru sâko guru pitic jaŋe rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranzonċgopien. Ehame homeŋ inuc jaha ra ba ware ba ezokac. Erâ roroczi roroc fua razokac. Erâ i mâc gozi kikine sawa ezokac.

⁹ “Ñoŋe sawaŋ-ñenċ qahuc junzepien. Jaŋe dânko râec-ñopaniŋmu â mitificko kâcbinzi ñopaniŋmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, kia â ñicwofun jaŋerao wâc bacjopa rapie jaŋere maio domahuc nore erâ mumutaninċ gie baniŋmu. ¹⁰ Erâ damenċ ine jâpec mi taraocmu, qanaŋ Biñebian mârenċ sâc murapie haŋ baocte mukicne. ¹¹ Eme kia jaŋerao bacjopa rapie dân weninuc munaŋmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzepien. Damen ira Mârozi manñenċicko dân râeocmu ijaha munzepien. Inuc ehuc dân mupie ñoŋere dân mi eocmu, i Tiri Mârore dân eocmu. ¹² Eme ñic jaŋe wiac kecziŋuc eninmu: Hahac moczi qaticne doc bame qaniŋmu â mamac moczi ñokâ-ticne doc bame qaniŋmu â naru motec jaŋe neŋgoc mamacfâc-jeŋic kisâ ejarehuc doc bacjopapie jopaniŋmu. ¹³ Eme zâŋe biñe-nanere erâ ñic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe ñoŋere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. Eme moc e miti paŋnea barâ domakume damenċ tarame rozo.

¹⁴ “Juku mamakâc qizecne sisipiric-ticnehec, mi dodomanao domazokac. (Ñoŋe dân i aimuŋ mac wose manac enzepien.) Inuc fuame honerâ Judaia mârenċkonec ñiczi tiki mârenċko wiserâ ranzepien. ¹⁵ Ehuc hae zonao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao risie ferâ mafa-ticne mi rozejec.

¹⁶ Â gíeo juocmuzi haeo rarâ ñaqi bilanke-ticne mi rozejec. ¹⁷ Jei, ñokac kiweheczi â susuoneheczi ine weniñuc enzonñopien! ¹⁸ Ñoñe Wofuñ numucnepie maname wiwise-ñenñic hoemañko mi fuazejec. ¹⁹ Eme damenñ ira bâñenñkerâ weañsic nânâ femicne sâko fuazokac, sâc inñucne Anutuzi ñic bâfuac-jopaweckonecteanñ mi fuawec â juku wâc mi fuazokac. ²⁰ Wofuñ e damenñ i mi bâtâcneme muzac, ñic moczi miti barâ jukume rorone i mi fua-jâmbânñkezac. Bâwosâecfâc-ticne jañjere erâ ine damenñ bâtâcnewec. ²¹ Eme ‘Kristo e zira nâñgerao fuakac’, ‘Kristo e ocna jañgerao fuakac’, dân inñuc mupie mi mananzepienñ. ²² Damenñ ira Mesia burecne â porofete burecne fuarâ mâsi â wiac hâhâwicne bahuc ñic mañ bâsifuc ejarenñmu. Ehuc bâwosâecfâc-ticne jañjere mañ bâsifuckeniñte gie sâko baniñmu wâc. Erâ jañe mañ bâsifuc eejarene mi fokacte eipienñmu. ²³ Wiac i mi fuaha qanañ ñazakopacte sawañ-ñenñic qahuc junzepienñ.

²⁴ “Eme bâñenñkerâ weañsic nânâ qazueha zoañ gâpârezokac â mosa tatamacne arictac ezokac ²⁵ â bâpiñ gâcne tararâ mârenñko wahanzonñopienñ. Ehame sambânñ qiriñ qame tâpirine ñenñgoronñkezokac. ²⁶ Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe e karorac faio ñehuc qunñqasañ bâric bâricnehec fisime jañe hone zâirenzonñopienñ. ²⁷ Ehuc añelo sorec-jopame jañe bâwosâecfâc-ticne mârenñ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic, sambânñ â mârenñ qañenñ-jekickonec qânusuc-jopanzonñopienñ.

²⁸ “Firindoaczi mâsi eekac irec manasuhuc fuñne mananzepienñ. E âric qame honerâ muenñopienñ ‘Zoañ damenñ bembenñkekac’. ²⁹ Eme ñoñe inñuc jaha, ñazakopac wiac i fua-fâreme zinñuc munzepienñ: ‘E maic-nâpozo ehuc motâc râpeo domakac’. ³⁰ No jâmbomac ñazape: Mârenñ zirec rune mi sisirowe jufehuc juhapie wiac sasawa fua tarazokac. ³¹ Sambânñ â mârenñ jahe sirowezokopirec, nore dân ine mi sirowe-jâmbânñkezokac. ³² Erâ damenñ sâko irec zoañ me aua ñic moczi mi mana-jâmbânñkekac, sambânñko añelo jañe wâc mi manañopienñ, Ñokâzi wâc mi manakac, Mamac e buc manakac.

³³ “Damenñ mi manañopienñte manñenñiczi rucjari bahuc numunzepienñ. ³⁴ Ñic moczi ficgie-ticne beherâ mârenñ wiwico raocte kinñ motecfâcne gie mutâcne-jarehuc wiac-ticne hone qâzuc eniñte jazaocmu â soñañ e rucgerenñ bianeñ juocte âzâcneocmu. ³⁵ Eme ñoñe inñuc jaha rucgerenñ-ñenñic bianeñ bahuc junzepienñ. Ficrune e owâcne me ñafe zâñiñko me ñafe furec hehec-jekicko me furicte fisiocmu mi manañopienñte mukopac inñuc hâcne ehuc junzepienñ. ³⁶ Ñoñe guñ fohapie ututuñ fisirâ bâfuac-ñopazackohec. ³⁷ Erâ ñoñe â gâcne sâko mâmâc zinñuc ñazakopac: Mañqâri jaha junzepienñ.”

14

Jesu qaniñte mumockembinñ

(Mat 26:1–5; Luk 22:1–2; Joh 11:45–53)

¹ Gorenñ sowa juhuc aakic hombañ ñeniñte damenñ Nenñogcgieo maickewec. Ehame irec juwicnao Mituâcko taha bapa micne â miti qaqaazu jañe Jesu soñsoñko rorâ qaniñte dân mumockembinñ. ² Ehuc zinñuc

Nafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 26:26–29; Luk 22:15–20; Kor I 11:23–26)

²² Eme tiwâ nârâ Jesuzi poronj rorâ jambunjerâ motecfâcne zinjuc muhuc jarewec: “Ro nânij, keczi fâri-nane.” ²³ Injuc murâ waij râqâc rorâ danje murâ jareme mâmâc sasawa nâmbij. ²⁴ Nahapie jazawec, “Nõnehec zâzâfic ezore socnane keci hâcne, i njic bocjaha nõnjere erâ qikinjekicne. ²⁵ No jâmbomac nãazape: No waij opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juku Anuture uucmanjko waij opâ funjoc nâzokopac.”

Gezemanê jufuo rambij

(Mat 26:30–46; Luk 22:31–34, 40–46; Joh 13:36–38)

²⁶ Eme gae herâ haeonêc rahurâ ocniñuc Oliwa tikio fembij. ²⁷ Fehuctecne Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Nõne mâmâc sasawa minjêcgac nore manapie sâqoreocmu. Dâñqâreñ moc zinjuc fokac i sanankeocmu: ‘No sonañ qape lama janê sinjan qaniñmu.’ ²⁸ Eme hâmockonêc fahar-erâ ine Galilaia mârenjko rahuc bânie-nãrepemu.” ²⁹ Injuc mume Pëtorozi zinjuc âzâcnêwec: “Janê mâmâc sasawa gore manapie sâqoreocmu mecne, â no ine injuc mi egarepemu.” ³⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnêwec: “No jâmbomac gazape: Minjêcgac nãfêo qâqâczi jajahec mi dâñjêha go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.” ³¹ Mume Pëtoro qizêc qarâ muwec, “Go gahacne guhuc no mâmâc nuzo mupie sifu mi mic bacgupemu.” Mume motec âgofâcne bafickêrâ ijaha mufârembij.

³² Eme raku jufu mocko fisimbij, zâñjêne Gezemanê. Ira fisirâ motec zinjuc jazawec: “Nõne zira njêhapiê no ocna rarâ numupe.” ³³ Injuc murâ Pëtoro, Jakobo â Johane rocjopame rahuc hâhâwic funjêrâ me kike tatara ecnêwec. ³⁴ Injuc ecnême jazarâ muwec, “Mañnane hâhâtâweme hâhâmocne enarekac, irec nõnjê zira njêhuc nohec mâmâc manjâri junij.” ³⁵ Injuc murâ ipec rarâ zâñjê maine mârenjko hetutuckêrâ zâic damenj i Mamacnêzi maname eene eha rirêocte numuwec. ³⁶ Ehuc zinjuc muwec: “Mamac-nane, go wiac moc mi bâipiekiczi mutec zâic guru keczi nowaruzêjêc. Erâ sifu nore dâñj mâcne, gore dâñj sanankezejêc.” ³⁷ Injuc murâ risierâ guñ fohapie honêc-joparâ Pëtoro zinjuc âzâcnêwec: “Simonj, go wemocte guñ fokomêc? Go piticne qâricne sâcne mi junzanj me? ³⁸ Eesâicko dockenzipinje manjâri juhuc numunij. Manji afeckekac â sahaczi ine njemâckekac.” ³⁹ Injuc jazarâ mocwâc rarâ, mârâc numuwec ijaha numuwec. ⁴⁰ Numurâ risierâ guñ jaha fopie honêc-jopawec. Janê guñkonêc fi qeruruc erâ wemocko afeckêrâ dâñj moc âzâcnênzâpinj. ⁴¹ Eme mocwâc ra numurâ risiehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Nõne guñ jaha fohuc fomananjopienj me? Zi sâckekac. Njic Fâri Wâtunje e sâqocne bapa janjere meo feocte damenje maicckekac. ⁴² Faharepie rananj, docbapazi bâqinjukac ine.”

Râsi janê Jesu rombij

(Mat 26:47–56; Luk 22:47–53; Joh 18:2–11)

⁴³ Injuc jazahuc domahame izia motec âgo-jenjic moc, Juda Karioto haeonêc, eki râsi guru micne bajareme qenjâfâc jaha fisimbij. Taha bapa micne, miti qaqazu â sonanj janê sorec-jopapie zika qaruc wiac barâ fisimbij. ⁴⁴ Docbapa eki ine madâñj qananj zinjuc jazawec:

14:22: Kor I 11:23–25 14:24: Wah 24:8; 3ek 9:11 14:27: 3ek 13:7 14:28: Mar 16:7
14:30: Joh 13:38 14:31: Joh 11:16 14:32: Joh 18:1 14:34: Joh 12:27; Mi Mâ 43:5
14:36: Mar 10:38 14:42: Joh 14:31

“Muduckepe honerâ ine hâcne muhuc deŋnea ro basanaŋkerâ barâ ranzepieŋ.” ⁴⁵ Eme fisirâ izia Jesurao rarâ “O Qaqazu-nane” muhuc muduckewec. ⁴⁶ Injuc eme honerâ rorâ basanaŋkembieŋ. ⁴⁷ Ehapie motec domambieŋ jaŋeraonec moczi zika-ticne unuckerâ taha bapa sâkore kinjaŋ motec qaocne hazecne qatarawec. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi ziŋjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore manapie zika qaqa eme zika qaruchec fisirâ rocnuŋgopieŋ me? ⁴⁹ No zoaŋne zoaŋne taha ufuŋko ŋic miti qazu-jarehuc juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbieŋ. Erâ sifu enarepie miti papiao nore dâŋqâreŋ fokac i sanaŋkezejec.” ⁵⁰ Eme mâmâc sasawa beherâ wise-fârembieŋ. ⁵¹ Ehame ŋicmotec moc qoruc qanqan-ticneheczi e bâjâpehame rombieŋ. ⁵² Ropie qoruc hetararâ biuctac wisewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko barambieŋ

(Mat 26:57–68; Luk 22:54–55, 63–71; Joh 18:12–16, 19–24)

⁵³ Jaŋe Jesu rorâ taha bapa sâkore ficko barambieŋ. Ere ficko hâcne taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu tumaŋne-fârembieŋ. ⁵⁴ Eme Petoro e taic taic bâjâpehuc taha bapa sâkore sacmaŋko raziwec. Razirâ kinjaŋŋic jaŋere ŋondenko ŋehuc zoc ruawec.

⁵⁵ Eme taha bapa micne â micne guru jaŋe gupe sioc bâfuarâ qorick-ehuc zikao râeniŋte mu basac ehuc ŋembieŋ. ⁵⁶ Eme ŋic bocjahazi mu âke hotac dâŋ mupie hatane guguru ewec. ⁵⁷ Mukupie ŋic jahec maczi fuarâ dâŋ burec kecziŋjuc mumbieŋ. ⁵⁸ “Nâŋe ziŋjuc mume manambieŋ: ‘No taha ufuŋ mezi bapa keczi heropierâ zoaŋ jahec â moc eha mezi mi bapa mâc mupe fuaocmu.’” ⁵⁹ Erâ dâŋ i mupie sisifucne ewec wâc. ⁶⁰ Ekupie taha bapa sâkozi faharerâ mai jaha domahuc Jesu indinŋerâ muwec, “Go ŋifecne mi mukic me? Zi jaŋe gore dâŋ muŋgopieŋ i manatec weninuc ekac?” ⁶¹ Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rohuc dâŋemâc domawec. Eme harierâ taha bapa sâkozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Go Kristo, muterŋ bâterŋ ecneenŋgopeneŋ ere Ŋokâ me mâcne?” ⁶² Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec. Erâ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Juku Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e tâpiri rune ere ŋifecko domahuc sambâŋte karorac faio fisime hone zâirenzoŋgopieŋ.” ⁶³ Injuc mume taha bapa sâkozi dâŋ i maname gâpâreme ŋaqi-ticne bâsuckehuc ŋicfâc-ticne jazawec, “Dâŋ wemocne mocwâc muzo? ⁶⁴ E Anutu âkehockehuc sâckekacte manarâ weninuc muŋgopieŋ?” Eme jaŋe micne mic sâc musereckerâ mumbieŋ, “E zikare binje ekac.” ⁶⁵ Injuc murâ gâcnezi tâfeckembieŋ â gâcnezi zâŋe maine bâsonŋerâ mehuŋuŋzi qahuc mumbieŋ, “Go porofete jukomecko fuŋnege bataniŋkec.” Eme kinjaŋŋic jaŋe injuc jaha rorâ me tatapezi gambieŋ.

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mat 26:69–75; Luk 22:56–62; Joh 18:17, 25–27)

⁶⁶ Eme Petoro e juwic sacmaŋko juhame taha bapa sâkore kinjaŋ naru moczi fisiwec. ⁶⁷ Fisirâ Petoro zoc ruahuc ŋeha honerâ hone denderŋnehuc âzâcnewec, “Go Nazarete haeonec ŋic Jesu ehac hâcne mâmâc juekopirec.” ⁶⁸ Mume Petorozi mickehuc muwec, “Go dâŋ weninuc mukomec? Mutecne kâuc bakopac.” Injuc murâ motâcko huzo ehame qâqâczi dâŋewec. ⁶⁹ Ehame kinjaŋ naru e ira mocwâc bâfuarâ ŋic domambieŋ ziŋjuc jazawec: “Ŋic keci e jaŋere guruonec.”

⁷⁰ Eme eki harierâ mic bawec. Eme damen mi zoraha ñic domambin jañe mocwâc âzâcnembin, “Â go jâmbomac jañeraonec, go Galilaia ñic.” ⁷¹ Mupie e jahacne sahac mu qaisoc ecneku Anuture maio mupañkerâ muwec, “Ñic zâñene muñgopien e mi hone-jâmbânkeekopac.” ⁷² Mume izia qâqâczi dâñeme jajahec ewec. Eme Jesuzi dâñ zîñuc âzâcnawec, “Qâqâczi jajahec mi dâñeha goki jahec â moc micnucmu”, dâñ i manasurâ bune herickeme kio sâqorewec.

15

Jesu kiarao barâ rambin

(Mat 27:1–2, 11–30; Luk 23:1–25; Joh 18:28–19:16)

¹ Hae fure pârâckeme taha bapa micne â sonañ â miti qaqazu erâ micne guru ñic sasawa jañe tumañnerâ Jesure dâñ mujomirembin. Mujomirepie ñic gâcnezi Jesu rorâ mene qarâ jowa rarâ kia Pilato erao râembin. ² Eme Pilatozi honerâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Judañic jañere ñicwofuñ go hâcne me?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ³ Eme taha bapa micne jañe babafic erâ Jesu mâretéc qorickehuc domambin. ⁴ Inuc epie Pilatozi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec, “Jañe gore dâñ ñemâcne mupie wemocte mana takirehuc inuc me inuc mi mukomec?” ⁵ Mume micnao mi rohuc dâñemâc domame Pilatozi wareckewec.

⁶ Aakic hombañ sâc kia e Judañic jañe kâpâcwâru ñic moc zâñene mupie akickehuc firue-jare jujec. ⁷ Eme damen ira ñic moc kâpâcwâru ficko ñewec, zâñene Baraba. Eki ñic gâcne micne bajarané zika qahuc ñic moc qâhâmbin. Eme irec kâpâcwâru ficko mâmâc râec-jopambin. ⁸ Eme ñicguru jañe Pilatore hae zonao tumañne-fârerâ hambân sâc mupie ejare jujec inuc ejareocte manasucnembin. ⁹ Manasucnepie Pilatozi muwec, “Judañic ñoñere ñicwofuñ akicke-ñarepe manapie sâckeocmu me?” ¹⁰ Taha bapa micne jañe Jesu mâc aaric manacnehuc erao râembin, i manahuc hâcne wio-jarewec. ¹¹ Ñicguru sâko inuc wio-jareme taha bapa micne jañe qafen-jopahuc mumbin, “Ñoñe mupie Baraba firue-ñarezejec.” ¹² Eme Pilatozi harierâ wio-jarewec, “Inuc muñgopienko Judañic ñoñere ñicwofuñ mucneengopien e wemo ecnepere muñgopien?” ¹³ Wio-jareme musereckerâ mumbin, “E mariponko hâmooc!” ¹⁴ Mupie jazawec, “Wemo kinje?” Mume jañe mic sâc owa ruruckerâ mumbin, “E mariponko hâmooc!” ¹⁵ Eme Pilatozi manjenic taraocte mana-jarerâ Baraba firue-jarewec. Â Jesu ine mume becsahac birinheheczi qâzâickehapie mariponko hâmoocce qikinje-jarewec.

Jesu qa sâsâc ecnembin

¹⁶ Eme momori jañe Jesu fickonec bawaharâ ficrâpeo sacmanjo barazirâ momori gâcne ejarepie fisi-fârembin. ¹⁷ Erâ momori ñaqi bâbâron hecnepie huwec â muczârâzi hendiñ ba akic erâ mainao hecnepie huwec. ¹⁸ Inuc erâ ofac hecnehuc mumbin, “Ohec, Judañic jañere ñicwofuñ.” ¹⁹ Dâñ i âzâcnehuc bacqenqenzi qizecnao qahuc tâfeckembin. Erâ dienzi hecnerâ sâckehuc arañ burec burec bacnembin. ²⁰ Qa sâsâc inuc ecneku momori ñaqi heunuckehuc e jahacne ñaqi mocwâc hecnepie hume mariponko qaninje jowa rambin.

Jesu mariponjo qapie hâmwec

(Mat 27:2–56; Luk 23:26–49; Joh 19:16–30)

²¹ Rahuc hatao njic moc bâfuambin, zâjene Simon, Kirene hae mârenkonec, Alesande â Rufu jahere mamac. Eki hâcne gieonec wareme bâfuârâ zoqac ecnepie Jesure mariponj âsickeme barambin. ²² Baraku mârenj moc zâjene Goligata, nânâcne dâŋko utu siec, ira fisimbin. ²³ Ira fisirâ wainj â manj ninikec opâ bâsifuckerâ râcnepie qikinnewec. ²⁴ Eme mariponjo gambin. Qapie domahame qaqi-ticnere qâsâi qapie kifucac-jopame sâc rorambin. ²⁵ Janje 9 kilok ehame gambin. ²⁶ Qarâ qizec botânnao funje-ticne zinuc qârenkembijn: “E Judanjic janjere njicwofun.” ²⁷ Erâ zika qaqa jajahec mâmâc mariponjo jofarâ moc njifec â moc njifec injuc râec-jofambin. [²⁸ Eme miti papiao dâŋ zinuc fokac i fario qawec: “E sâqocne bapa janjere guruo râekicne”.] ²⁹ Eme njic rac warec embijn janje mufec murin ehuc sâke itic ecnerâ mumbin, “Oi, taha ufun heropierâ zoan jahec â moc eha bâzickezo muekiczi ³⁰ sahacge nejickehuc mariponjkonec wahac me!” ³¹ Taha bapa micne â miti qaquzu janje injuc jaha nifepupu ecnerâ mumbin, “Njic gâcne bâpian-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac nejicke-bipiekac. ³² E Kristo, Israe njic nânâcne njicwofun jukacko mariponjkonec wahame honerâ dâŋticne mana zakienjepenen.” Njic jofakicne jahe bafic-jopahuc injuc jaha mu ruruc ecnepic.

³³ Juku 12 kilok eme dapâc fuarâ mârenj sâckerâ fohame 3 kilok ewec. ³⁴ 3 kilok ira Jesuzi wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Nânâcne dâŋko: Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemocte behecnukomec? ³⁵ Eme njic domambin janjeraonec gâcnezi manarâ mumbin, “Keci mananin, Elia wâsickekac.” ³⁶ Eme njic moczi bârun gasacke rarâ hâwec sâmbinj moc winigao âke uruckerâ huti tofanao bândenjerâ bâfenjerâ Jesu gumehuc âgofâcne jazawec, “Nnje behehapien honenan, Eliazi jâmbomac ware bataraocmu me mâcne.” ³⁷ Eme Jesu e mocwâc kâcne wirahuc hâmwec. ³⁸ Hâmome taha ufunjo qoruc ââketâc sâko i faic irec zâzâninj jaha tâcnerâ suckerâ waha tarawec. ³⁹ Eme momori sonan e mai jaha domahuc honehame hâmome muwec, “Njic keczi e jâmbomac Anuture Nokâ juwec.”

⁴⁰ Nokac tucne janje mâmâc taic domahuc wiac i hone manac embijn. Eme janjere nondenjo Maria Madala haonec â Maria Jakobo wârânje â Jose jahere nenjoc â Salome janje mâmâc domambin. ⁴¹ Janje Jesu Galilaia mârenjo bâjâpehuc kinan qacne jumbien. Erâ janje sawa mâcne, njokac gâcne mâmâc Jesuhec Jerusalem haeo ware jumbin.

Jesu duckembijn

(Mat 27:57–61; Luk 23:50–55; Joh 19:38–42)

⁴² Sabata hombante zazawie damen, Nenjocgieo hâcne hae owâeme Josefe Arimatia haonec e warewec. ⁴³ E micne guru janjere kâcne juweczi Anuture uucmanj fua tâcneocte manje domawec. Eki hâcne hâhâwic qamaserâ Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânqân-ticnere numucnewec. ⁴⁴ Eme Pilato eki jâmbomac biac hâmojec muhuc momori sonan ecneme fisime wiocnewec. ⁴⁵ Eme momori sonan eki biac qânqân fuaajec,

inuc mume manarâ Josefe mutaracnewec. ⁴⁶ Eme Josefezi rarâ qoruc qanqan furine barâ Jesu qanqan-ticne mariponkonec bataraâ qoruczia râpäckewec. Râpäckeraâ bararâ qânâ hânko hawec qâricne e jahacne zânerun biñe gufukicne ira râewec. Râeraâ qânâ moc qârândinkeme motâc kibâzickewec. ⁴⁷ Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Josere nenjoc jahe honehapire duckembiñ.

16

Jesu faharewec

(Mat 28:1–8; Luk 24:1–12; Joh 20:1–10)

¹ Owâ ririnje sabata homban taraha Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Jakobore nenjoc â Salome jañe Jesure qanqan ruacneninje woke-man âsu bian â kânâ furine barâ bâmockembiñ. ² Erâ Sonda hae fufurecte rarâ zânerunko fisihapie zoan wefuwec. ³ Eme zânerun bâqinkehuc nazan gazañ erâ mumbiñ, “Zânerun motâckonec qânâ mozi qârândinke-nâreocmu?” ⁴ Inuc murâ zâñe fipie rame honembiñ: Qânâ e wiac sâkozi qârândinkekeicne fowec. ⁵ Eme zânerun aañ fome honerâ razirâ fâreopec njicmotec moc nqâi zora qanqan rodosome honerâ mâretet fâfârembiñ. ⁶ Eme zinuc jazawec: “Mi fâfârenin, ñoñe Jesu Nazarete rune mariponko qakicne honeninje warengopien. E zira mi fokac, e faharejec; fofotacne zi honenin. ⁷ Ñoñe rarâ motecfâc-ticne â Petoro jazaniñ. E Galilaia mârenko bânîe-ñareocte ñazawec ira rarâ honeninmu.” ⁸ Mume ñokac jañe hâwic-jopa sâqoreme qarac qarac qahuc zânerunkonec wefu gagasac jaha wiserâ rambiñ. Erâ manjenic gäckeme ñic wemocko biñe moc jazanzapiñ.

Jesuzi ñic fua sipuac ejarewec

(Mat 28:16–20; Luk 24:13–49; Joh 20:19–23)

[⁹ Jesu e Sonda hae fufurecte faharerâ qanañ Maria Madala haeonec mârâc demon 7 jâpecnewec e fuacnewec. ¹⁰ Fuacneme rarâ funfunfâc-ticne ki busâqoc ehuc juhapie biñe jazawec. ¹¹ Eme jañe Jesu faharerâ ñokac fuacnejec dân i manapie fârimâc ewec. ¹² Eme ñic jajahec hae mocko ranicte rahapire hawarine bâtikierâ hatao fua-jactewec. ¹³ Fua-jacteme ra gâcne jazapire inuc jaha manapie fârine mi ewec.

¹⁴ Izi zâñhec motecfâcne 11 tumañnerâ nânâ nâhuc ñehapie fua-jarewec. Erâ fahareme honembiñzi biñedân jazapie manjenic bâzickeme mi mana zakiembiñ irec mumu hehec ejarewec. ¹⁵ Erâ zinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mârenje mârenje rarâ ñic jurangopien sâc Biñebian jazanzepien. ¹⁶ Mamanasinhec Miti Opâ ruaocmu e sambâñte biñe eocmu, mamasin tâmiric e ine hârâcte biñe eocmu. ¹⁷ Mamanasinhec juniñmu jañe tâpiri qikinje-jarepe fuñe qaqa mâsi kecziñuc bâfuaniñmu: Nore zâñe muhuc demon jâpe-jareninmu, dân marac furune muniñmu, ¹⁸ homa ba bâuac eniñmu, opâ momori nâpie mi sipiric-jopaocmu, huchec jañere qizecko mejenic râepie qiqic qaniñmu.”

Jesuzi sambânko fewec

(Luk 24:50–53)

¹⁹ Wofun Jesu e dân inuc jaza mutâc efârerâ afeckehuc sambânko fewec. Ira Anuture fâreo juhuc jukac. ²⁰ Eme jaŋe ine rarâ hae mâren sâc miti-ticne murambin. Ehame Wofunzi qâtec-joparâ mâsi bahuc dânjenic dopecke basanan ewec.]

LUKA

Luka e Judan̄ic m̄acne, e Helene ȋic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria m̄aren̄ko. E juku sokar̄a hae ira h̄acne miti manar̄a Jesure kikefun̄ jan̄erao zuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (*Kolosai 4:14*). Paulozi miti kin̄an̄ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao b̄ab̄afuac epic. Eme izia Paulo b̄aj̄apehuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo k̄ap̄acw̄aru ficko ȋeha iȋickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo s̄ac ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo z̄in̄uc q̄aren̄kecnewec: Ți Lukahec buc juekoperec (*Timoteo II 4:11*).

Luka e Jesure binan̄ papia i ȋicbomboȋ moc z̄an̄ene Teofile ere bin̄e qahuc q̄aren̄kewec. Â binan̄ i wenirec manar̄a q̄aren̄kewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binan̄-ticne q̄aren̄keocte ȋic ȋokac Jesuhec jumbin̄ jan̄e mu gufuc ejareme d̄an̄ binan̄ ecnepie q̄aren̄kewec. Wiac fun̄ḡat̄anehec hone manac embin̄ jan̄ere mickonec h̄acne d̄an̄ manahuc birickewec (*Luka 1:2*). Er̄a ȋic tucnezi Jesure d̄an̄ q̄aren̄kepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecne d̄an̄ w̄ac rowec (*Luka 1:1*). Ehuc Jesure binan̄ sasawa q̄aren̄kewec izi Jesure fun̄ne z̄in̄uc mutan̄ȋke-n̄are-h̄amokac: E s̄aqocne bapa âgo en̄arehuc b̄apian̄-n̄apoocte wahawec.

Luka e im̄din̄ gie s̄ako bawecte d̄an̄ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, iȋucne b̄afuar̄a q̄aren̄kewec w̄ac. Ine z̄in̄uc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binan̄, â an̄elo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec (*gaȋ 1*). Jesure fufua, Simeon̄ â Hana jahere binan̄, â Jesu motec homban̄te Jerusalem haeo fewec (*gaȋ 2*). Nain̄ haeo motec moc h̄amockonec b̄aq̄arewec, er̄a ȋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne op̄a âsu ruacnewec (*gaȋ 7*). ȋic moczi kis̄a-ticne eh̄amocnewec, er̄a Maria â Mata jahere binan̄ (*gaȋ 10*). Mitin̄ic jopa sipiric ekicne (*gaȋ 11*). Kin̄an̄ motec q̄omane, er̄a Jesuzi zoc bawahawec irec d̄an̄ (*gaȋ 12*). Situâc son̄an̄ hehesicne, er̄a mafan̄ic â Lazaro jahere binan̄ (*gaȋ 16*). ȋic 9 f̄as̄er̄a q̄oma embin̄ (*gaȋ 17*). Kia r̄an̄geȋne, er̄a Farisaio â mon̄eȋ roro (*gaȋ 18*). Zakaio ere binan̄, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (*gaȋ 19*). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (*gaȋ 24*). Binan̄ z̄an̄ene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â ḡacne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe q̄aren̄kepic ijaha q̄aren̄kewec, me q̄aren̄kepic irec herir̄in̄e q̄aren̄kewec.

Lukare papia mar̄nao d̄an̄ birine birine kec̄zin̄uc forakac:

Gaȋ 1—2. Johane Miti Op̄a fufun̄ke ere binan̄ â Jesu motec fuawec, er̄a Simeon̄ â Hana jahere d̄an̄ â Jesu motec homban̄te Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gaȋ 3:1—4:13. Johane gie-ticne fun̄kewec â Jesu Miti Op̄a ruacnewec.

Gaȋ 4:14—9:50. Jesu e Galilaia m̄aren̄ko gie bawec.

Gaȋ 9:51—19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie bar̄a juku Jerusalem haeo feocte rawec.

Luk 19:28—Luk 21. Jerusalem haeo fer̄a gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaȋ 22—24. Jesu e z̄aic mana raku maripon̄ko h̄amowec, er̄a h̄amockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binan̄ Teofilo q̄aren̄kecnewec

¹ ȋic bocjaha jan̄e ȋonden̄-n̄anecko wiac f̄arine fuawec irec binan̄ biricker̄a q̄aren̄kembin̄. ² Jan̄e binan̄ i mitin̄iczi bapa fun̄fun̄ juhuc wiac

funğâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiñ irec sâcko qârenkembijn.
³ Eme noni inuç jaha funñaonectean wiac fua warewec irec aimuñ mu ikisiñ ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo ñicbomboñ-nane gore ninic qâninic qârenkekopac. ⁴ Eme i wosehuc zinjuc mana tarazemec: Dâñ binañ egarekicne i fârine jâmbân.

Añelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

⁵ Herodezi Judia mârenje ñicwofuñ juwec, damen ira taha bapa moc juwec zâñene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. Nonân-ticne Elisabete e Aronje tucne tofane. ⁶ Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsac juhuc sâcmutâc dâñticne aiakic jaha renje-fârehuc jupic. ⁷ Eme Elisabete hufiñ juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku ñic ñokac qizec epic. ⁸ Eme Zakaria juwec ñic biri i jañe taha ufuñko bâzi ririke gie baniñte damen-jenñic maickeme ⁹ fisirâ gie-jenñic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocte mucnepie taha ufuñ mañnao raziwec. ¹⁰ Razirâ hosâc bâzi rikehame ñic ñokac omane jañe sapamañko Wofuñ numecnehec jumbiñ. ¹¹ Ehame Wofuñte añelozi fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata ñifecnao fâreopec domawec. ¹² Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec.

¹³ Inuç eme añelozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, Wofuñzi nunumuge manawecte ñonânje Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere zâñe Johane muzemec.

¹⁴ Go zeri ehuc bubian manacmu, â ñic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere añac-jopaocmu.

¹⁵ E Wofuñte maio kâcçene erâ juocmu; â waiñ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu. Erâ e nenjoc bumañko fohame

Tiri Mârozi mañticne bâfuseocmu.

¹⁶ Eme Israe ñic bocjaha bârisiec-jopame Wofuñ Anutu-jenñic maickeniñmu.

¹⁷ Elia mañzoqac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha Wofuñte biñedân mumuñic erâ juocmu.

Ehuc kâcçene jañere mañ bârisieme qiene jañerao iticneocmu, â rângeñe jañe ejareme tiñne jañere mamana birire hazec râeniñmu. Eme ñic jañe mâmâc sâko Wofuñte zawierâ juniñmu.”

¹⁸ Añelozi inuç mume manarâ Zakariazi dâñ zinjuc bârisiecnewec: “No â ñonân-nane nâhe ñic ñokac qizec, irec dâñge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?” ¹⁹ Mume añelozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, zâñe-nane Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ biñedân binañ gazakopac. ²⁰ Irec manac, dâñnane mi mana zakiekomec irec okacne nânguñ erâ dâñ tâmiric juhanjec dâñ gazakopac fârinehec eocmu. Dâñ mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”

²¹ Zakaria e ufuñko boc jume ñic ñokac wonjec-ticne ñeku manafecne manambiñ. ²² Inuç ehapie zâheç jañerao waharâ dâñ jazaocce eipiewec. Eipieme jañe zinjuc manambiñ: E taha ufuñko wiac zâñe furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dâñ ine wemocko jazazac. ²³ Inuçzi inuç juhame gie bapa damen-ticne taramae haeo risie rawec. ²⁴ Eme zâhecko ñonân-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 sonje sonje

juwec. Ehuc zîjuc muwec: ²⁵ “Wofuŋ e dameŋ bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec.”

Aŋelozi Maria fuacnewec

²⁶ Mosa 6 tarama Wofuŋzi aŋelo Gabirîe soreme Galilaia mârenko Nazarete haeo rawec. ²⁷ Ira naru ŋokac moc juwec zâŋene Maria, e ŋic moc Dawidire oso gitecne, Zâŋene Josefe, ere biŋe mukicne. ²⁸ Eme aŋelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofuŋte joroc bian, go zeri ec, Wofuŋzi gohec jukac.” ²⁹ Aŋelozi dâŋ iŋuc mume maname quŋkeme maŋnezi zîjuc manasuwec: Weniŋucte mu zeri enarekac? ³⁰ Eme aŋelozi zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume biankekeac.

³¹ Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ rocmu, ere zâŋe Jesu muzemec.

³² E kâcŋene jâmbân jume Fekicne sâko ere Ŋokâ mucneniŋmu, â Wofuŋ Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ŋeŋetacko râeocmu.

³³ Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriŋne bajarehuc jume Ŋicwofuŋ juju-ticne forazihuc juocmu sanaŋ.”

³⁴ Mume Mariazi zîjuc âzâcnewec: “No ŋic tâmiric jukopacko dâŋ mukic i weniŋuc erâ sanaŋkeocmu?”

³⁵ Mume aŋelozi dâŋ zîjuc bâtikiecnawec:

“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu

â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi neŋgoc ŋesin ŋegareocmu.

Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo,

Anature Ŋokâ hâcne.

³⁶ Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ŋokac qizeczî motec kiweckerâ juhame mosa 6 ekac, e hufiŋ ŋokac mucneenŋgopienzi iŋuc ekac hâcne. ³⁷ Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.” ³⁸ Mume Mariazi zîjuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ naru, irec dâŋ mukic iŋuc hâcne enarezejec.” Iŋuc mume aŋelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

³⁹ Maria e jume mi zoraha biac zawierâ Judaia tiki mârenko hae moc newec ira rawec. ⁴⁰ Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu zeri ecnewec. ⁴¹ Mu zeri ecneme manahame izia bumaŋŋao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere maŋko hurâ fuseme

⁴² dâŋ bafehuc zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac âgo-nâŋec gore manape sâc moc eme mumbianŋgukopac â bumaŋgao fuaŋec fokac e wâc iŋuc jaha mumbiankekopac. ⁴³ Go Wofuŋ-nanere neŋgoczi wemo bian-nanere norao warekomec? ⁴⁴ Mu zeri enaretec hazec-naneo hume bumaŋ-naneo moteczî kiwaekac. ⁴⁵ Go Wofuŋte biŋedâŋ gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu manapaŋkemeŋte gore manape zerine ekac.”

Mariazi zeri mumutenŋ dâŋ muwec

⁴⁶ Eme Mariazi kecziŋuc muwec:

“No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuŋ muafeckekopac,

⁴⁷ â maŋnanezi Anutu bâbapian-nane zeri ecnekopac.

⁴⁸ E kiŋaŋ naru-ticne waha qaŋane no bafecnukacte

ŋic gurune gurune nore manapie zerine eocmu.

1:25: Fuf 30:23 **1:27:** Luk 2:5; Mat 1:16, 18 **1:28:** Mum 5:24 **1:31:** Mum 13:3; Jes 7:14; Mat 1:21–23 **1:32:** Jes 9:7; Sam II 7:12, 13, 16 **1:33:** Mik 4:7; Dan 7:14 **1:35:** Wah 13:12; Mat 1:18, 20 **1:37:** Fuf 18:14 **1:41:** Luk 1:15; Fuf 25:22 **1:42:** Sâc 28:4; Mum 5:24 **1:45:** Luk 1:20; 11:28 **1:46:** Sam I 2:1–10 **1:48:** Luk 1:25; Sam I 1:11; Mi Mâ 113:5, 6; Luk 11:27

49 E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.

3âŋe biŋe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.

50 Araŋ bacneŋgopien jaŋe maŋuruc-ticnere erâ miminzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.

51 E tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bâfuahuc

maŋfefe juenŋopien jaŋe bâtâtiec-jopaekac.

52 E ŋicbomboŋ sâko jaŋe popoonec tunjopame wahahapie hujukicne jaŋe bafec-joparâ torŋko râec-jopakac.

53 E roroc hapetac jaŋe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac, â mafa sâkohec beheç-jopame qarâ suriŋne juŋgopien.

54 Erâ Israe kiŋaŋ ŋicfâc-ticne

maŋuru-ticnere roroŋ fâre-nârekac.

55 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniŋmu, jaŋe dân jazawec irec fârine fuakac.”

56 Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

57 Elisabete e dameŋ- ticne maickeme motec rowec. 58 Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jaŋe Wofuŋzi maŋuruc-ticnere fuŋne erao bataniŋkewecte manarâ ehec mâmâc bubian manambin. 59 Izi zoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame jaŋe tumaŋnerâ motec sahacnao Wofuŋte ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbin. 60 Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, “Aricne, zâŋene Johane muzo.” 61 Mume ziŋuc âzâcnembin: “Hâc, mame sâkofâcge jaŋerao zâŋe wase iŋucne moc mi fokac.” 62 Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte zâŋe muocte ecnepie 63 tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao ziŋuc qârenkewec: “Zâŋe-ticne Johane.” Iŋuc qârenkeme jaŋe manapie moc eha 64 izia nameŋne risieme dân dân ehuc Anutu mutenkewec. 65 Eme hae rârec rârec ŋic jurambin jaŋe dân binan i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mârenko binan miczi mic nazaŋ gazaŋ efârembin. 66 Eme manambin jaŋe dân i maŋke juhuc ziŋuc mumbin: “Motec iŋucnezi sokarâ weninuc eocmu?” Eme Wofuŋzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findaŋdân muhuc Wofuŋ mutenkewec

67 Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmame findaŋdân kecziŋuc muwec:

68 “Israe ŋic nâŋâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Anutu mutenkenan.

Eki hâcne ŋicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.

69 Ehuc kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nâŋâcnao bâbâpianŋe wâtun moc âkendânnekac.

70 Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme findaŋdân mujumbien sâc iŋuc hâcne fuakac.

71 Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoenŋopien jaŋeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpocmu.

72 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋehec tiri zâzâfic sanaŋ ewecte

1:49: Mi Mâ 111:9 **1:50:** Mi Mâ 103:13, 17 **1:51:** Mi Mâ 89:10; Sam II 22:28 **1:52:** Mi Mâ 147:6; Hio 12:19; 5:11; Sam I 2:7 **1:53:** Sam I 2:5; Mi Mâ 34:10; 107:9 **1:54:** Jes 41:8; Mi Mâ 98:3 **1:55:** Mik 7:20; Fuf 17:7; 18:18; 22:17 **1:59:** Fuf 17:12 **1:60:** Luk 1:13
1:68: Luk 7:16; Mi Mâ 41:13; 72:18 **1:69:** Sam I 2:10; Mi Mâ 18:2; 132:17 **1:71:** Mi Mâ 106:10; 105:8; 106:45; Fuf 17:7; Tah 26:42

manasuc-jopahuc mañuruc-ticnere injuc enâreocmu.

⁷³ Apa-nâñec Abraham mupañkecnecwecte

⁷⁴ râsifâc-nâñec jañeraonec batarac-nâpooocmu hâcne.

Injuc enâreme âke mâten-nâpoha

⁷⁵ mañfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc

kinanj qacnehuc juku hâmonzepenenj.

⁷⁶ Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu, ehuc Wofunje biñe muhuc hata bâzâwecnecmu.

⁷⁷ Erâ ñicfâc-ticne bâbâpianje dân jaga qazuc etecne mana zakiepie sâqocne-jeñic tâmireocmu.

⁷⁸ Anutu-nâñec e mañuruc-ticne kâcqeñe sâko fokacte mume faickonec furic râehuc

⁷⁹ dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ñeñene nâñâc bataniñ-nâpokac. Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenañmu.”

⁸⁰ Eme motec e sahaczi â mañzi soka sananj ewec. Erâ mâreñ tuhuo juhame gie damen-ticne maickeme Israe ñic jañerao fua tâcnewec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec

(Mat 1:18–25)

¹ Damenj ira Roma ñicwofunj sâko Augusto ere micdân kecziñuc fuawec: Ñic mâreñ sâc wose qâreñ ejarezo. ² Gie injucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mâreñko kia sâko juhame furune funkekicne.

³ Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa wose qâreñ ejareninje haefun-jeñic sâc rafârembinj. ⁴ Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mâreñko Nasarete hao juweczi injuc jaha Judaia mâreñko Dawidire haefun Betelehem ira rawec.

⁵ Ehuc ñokac biñe-ticne Maria ehac mâmâc qâreñ-jofaninje kiwechec jowame rapic. ⁶ Fisirâ juhapiñe Maria motec roro damen-ticne maickewec. ⁷ Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi foñkerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ñic jañe tomafic fusucmambinje ñeñe fofa basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ñepic hâcne.

⁸ Eme hae mâreñ ijaha ñic tucne jañe ñafe ira kecqanj gieo lama jañere sonanj ñembinj. ⁹ Ñehapie Wofunje añelo moczi jañerao fuame Wofunje oñararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretac hâwic-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme añelozi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mi hâwic-ñopaoc, manañgopienj, no añac zeridân bajukopac, irec fârine ñic mâmâc sasawa fua-ñareocmu. ¹¹ Miñecgac Bâbâpianj rune Wofunj Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefunjo fua-ñarekac.

¹² Eme mutâcne-ñarepe mananiñ: Ñoñe motec geune jâmbânj qoruczi foñkekicne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniñmu.” ¹³ Dân injuc muhame izia sambânj momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututunj ñelo âgo-jeñictao tumañnerâ ziñuc muhuc Anutu mutenjembinj:

¹⁴ “Zeri mumutenj Anutu faic sambânjo,

mâreñko ñic âgo jaunj ejarekac jañerao wama fuakac.”

Sonaññic jañe Jesu motec bâfuambin

¹⁵ Añelo jañe sambânjo risie fepie sonaññic jañe ziñuc muhuc nazan gazan embinj: “Nâñâc Betelehem hao ferâ Wofunzi dân

nâzâkac irec fârine honenan.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ bârun jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo fohame honembin. ¹⁷ Honerâ motecte dâñ biñe manambin i mufuambin. ¹⁸ Eme soñan janere mickonec binan manambin janê warecke-fârembin. ¹⁹ Maria eki ine dâñ i mankerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Eme soñan janê risierâ wiac hone manac embin sâc manasurâ Anutu danje mumuten ecnembin.

Simeon â Hana jahere dâñ

²¹ Jesu motec fuarâ fohame zoan gie bapa 8 eme motec sahacnao Wofunte ma bahuc zâñene Jesu mumbin. Zâñe i motec e mi fuahame anelozi qanan mufuawec.

²² Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ fowec, i renkehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahac herâ Josefehec motec Jerusalem haec baferâ Wofunte biñe qapic. ²³ Wofunte sâcmutâc dâñ kecziñuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofunte biñe qafârezo.” ²⁴ Erâ Wofunte sâcmutâc dâñko hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

²⁵ Jerusalem haec ñic moc juwec zâñene Simeon. E tiñne â mitihec juhuc Israe ñic janerao bâbâmirin fuaocte wonec juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi manticnao ñeñe juju ehuc ²⁶ dâñ zinuc mufuacnewec: “Go mi hâmoħantecne Wofun Kristo fuame honecnu.” ²⁷ Ñic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufunko fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâñ renkehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire ²⁸ Simeonzi motec hâporâ zinuc muhuc Anutu muafekewec:

²⁹ “O Wofun sâko, zine hâcne zâñe fâri-nanezi goraonec bâbâpian honekopacte

³⁰ go kinanñicge no micdânggere sâcko râecnutece bumâten fuaha rakopac.

³¹ Go bâbâpian i mâren sâc ñicne ñicne janê honeninthe bâfuakomec.

³² Izi qâpuc janere man âke tamaekac â Israe ñicfâcge janere zâñe biñe bafaharekac.”

³³ Motecte dâñ inuc mume nenñoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec. ³⁴ Eme Simeonzi jambun-jopahuc motec nenñoc-ticne Maria zinuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec keczi erao Israe ñic fâuckeninte mukicne, gâcne janê erao hetakirerâ rânñinke qa eninmu â gâcne janê erao hesinñerâ fahareninmu, erâ aka-ñenñic râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneninmu. ³⁵ Erâ gahacne wâc zikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic inucne fuame ñic bocjaha manjenicte funne taninñeocmu.”

³⁶ Eme miti ñokac moc juwec zâñene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naru-ticnao ñic barâ ehac juhame jara 7 eme hâmome ³⁷ hozec erâ jufeku jara 84 bazurâ ñokac qizec jâmbân ewec. Ñokac eki hâcne taha ufunko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec. ³⁸ Eme eki hâcne damen ijaha taha ufunko fisirâ Anutu mumbianñekewec, â Jerusalem rune janere fifirue damen wonec jumbin, janê Jesu motecte biñedân jazawec.

2:17: Luk 2:10–12 **2:19:** Luk 2:51 **2:21:** Luk 1:31, 59; Tah 12:3 **2:22:** Tah 12:1–8
2:23: Wah 13:2, 12, 15 **2:24:** Tah 5:11; 12:8 **2:25:** Jes 40:1; 49:13 **2:29:** Fuf 46:30
2:30: Jes 40:5; 52:10 **2:32:** Jes 42:6; 49:6 **2:34:** Jes 8:14; Mat 21:42; Kor I 1:23; Pet I 2:8
2:37: Tim I 5:5 **2:38:** Jes 52:9

³⁹ Maria â Josefe jahe Wofun̄te sâcmutâc dâŋ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mâren̄ko Nazarete haeo risie rapic. ⁴⁰ Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jaun̄ ecneha soka sanan̄ ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo jowa fepic

⁴¹ Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fejupirec. ⁴² Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombaŋte fefe damen̄-jen̄ic maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembiŋ. ⁴³ Ferâ juhapie homban̄ tarama Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haeo juhame buc risiepic. ⁴⁴ Risiehuc guru sâko jaŋeh̄ec biac bâniejec murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao basa rahuc juhapire ŋafewec. ⁴⁵ Jaŋerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risierâ ira basapic. ⁴⁶ Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufun̄ko bâfuapic. Ira miti qaŋazu jaŋere ŋonden̄ko ŋehuc dâŋjen̄ic manahuc fun̄nere mu wioc ejarewec. ⁴⁷ Eme ŋembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere â dâŋticnere wareckembiŋ. ⁴⁸ Eme jaŋere ŋonden̄ko hâcne ŋehame bâfuârâ wodâtâŋnepic. Ehuc nengocnezi zîŋuc âzâcn̄ewec: “Ŋokâ-mae, go wemocte iŋuc enâctekom̄ec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huac̄buc ehuc basacguhuc jukop̄erec.” ⁴⁹ Mume zîŋuc jasawec: “Weniŋuc erâ basacnuhuc jukop̄irec? No Mamac-nanere gieo jupemurâ munarekicne, i manakop̄irec me?” ⁵⁰ Iŋuc mume jahe dâŋ i manapire quŋkewec. ⁵¹ Eme nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete haeo risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Nengoc-ticne eki ine dâŋticne manawec sâc mana maŋ erâ juwec. ⁵² Eme Jesu e maŋzi â sahaczi mâmâc soka sanan̄ ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne jaŋe hone ririn̄kehuc jumbiŋ.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fun̄kewec

(Mat 3:1–12; Mar 1:2–8; Joh 1:19–34)

¹ Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ŋicwofun̄ jurakuham̄e Johanezi gie-ticne fun̄kewec. Damen̄ ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mâren̄ko kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mâren̄ko mâren̄ son̄an̄ juwec â qâticne Filipino e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ŋicwofun̄ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mâren̄ko ŋicwofun̄ juwec. ² Â taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. Ŋic izi hâcne ŋicwofun̄ â taha bapa jurambiŋ damen̄ ira Zakariare ŋokâ Johane mâren̄ burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedâŋ mucn̄ewec. ³ Giedâŋ mucn̄e Jordan̄ zîŋuc ocniŋuc jufârehuc ŋic manjen̄ic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jen̄ic tâmirocte jazawec. ⁴ Porofete Jesajazi irec findan̄dâŋ kecziŋuc qârēŋkewec fokac:

“Maren̄ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofun̄te hata bâzâweniŋ,

hata-ticne hep̄ie wân̄en̄keoc;

⁵ wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,

tikine facne hezu hewân̄en̄ ezo;

hehesicne hetiŋnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.

⁶ Eme mâren̄ŋic zengoma Anuture bâbâpian̄ honeniŋmu.”

Johanezi njic unđân jazawec

⁷ Eme njic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Homare qâric, njone sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneninje mozi njazawec?” ⁸ Njone manjenjic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaninj me! Erâ manjenjiczi zinjuc mi muninj: Nâne Abrahamte qâricfâc. No njazape mananinj: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ zizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuaninjmu. ⁹ Râric biac jâcfunjo râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ zocko rikezo.” ¹⁰ Injuc muhuc jazame njic jaņe wiocnerâ mumbinj: “Wemo enzepenenj?” ¹¹ Mupie jazawec: “Njic moc e njâqi jajahec bajurâ âgone njâqi tâmiric honerâ moc râcnezejec. Â nânâre injuc jaha enzepienj.” ¹² Eme takesi roro jaņe injuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indinjerâ mumbinj: “Qaqazu, nâne weninjuc enzepenenj?” ¹³ Mupie jazawec: “Njone mumutâc qâsuahuc njic monenj mi jowac ronzepienj.” ¹⁴ Â momori jaņe injuc jaha fisirâ mumbinj: “Eme nâne wenac enanjmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Njone njic jopa qâzâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenzepienj. Mosare wiac roenjgopienj irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure funje mutaninje-jarewec

¹⁵ Eme njic jaņe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kikiwehuc zinjuc mumbinj: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.” ¹⁶ Injuc mupie mâmâc sasawa dâņ zinjuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-njarekopac. Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no injucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â zoc rua-njareocmu. ¹⁷ E ofañ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasanjeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme njecmu â jawa rasa wiac ofañne behec eme zocsananjo zaocmu.” ¹⁸ Johanezi unđân i â gâcne muhuc njic Binjebianj jazawec. ¹⁹ Jaņe jazahuc njicwofun Herode e injuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qaticnere njonâņ, zâņene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindaņ gâcne wâc ewec. ²⁰ Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwârû ficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec

(Mat 3:13–17; Mar 1:9–11; Joh 1:32)

²¹ Njic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e injuc jaha rârâ ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambâņ anjkeme ²² Tiri Mârozi sahac fârihech erâ hâpâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Ehame sambâņkonec dâņ zinjuc wahawec: “Joroc Njokâ bian-nane, go hone anjac agareekopac.”

Jesure apa njiric njurucfâc

(Mat 1:1–17)

²³ Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririnj bazurâ gie-ticne funjekewec. Eme njic jaņe ere manapie Josefere njokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric, ²⁴ e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric, ²⁵ e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric, ²⁶ e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeinje qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric, ²⁷ e Johanante qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric, ²⁸ e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric, ²⁹ e Jesure qâric, e Eliezere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire

qâric, ³⁰ e Simeonte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric, ³¹ e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Natante qâric, e Dawidire qâric, ³² e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasonte qâric, ³³ e Aminadare qâric, e Adaminte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoronte qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric, ³⁴ e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric, ³⁵ e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric, ³⁶ e Kenante qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric, ³⁷ e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenante qâric, ³⁸ e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

Satanzi Jesu esâickewec

(*Mat 4:1–11; Mar 1:12–13*)

¹ Jesu e Tiri Mârozi mañe fusucmarâ ecneme Jordan opâ beherâ maren tuhuo rawec. ² Ira nafe zoan 40 ju fofu ehuc juhame Satanzi esâickehuc juwec. Eme damen ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmwec. ³ Ehamo Satanzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuturo Nôkâ jukomecko mutec qânâ zizi nânâ eoc me!” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Aricne, dâñqâren keczinjuc fokac: Nîczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu.” ⁵ Eme Satanzi tiki zorice mocko jowa ferâ maren te faio nîcne nîcne nîcwofunfâc-jenichec jurambin i berane jâutu-fârewec. ⁶ Ehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpiri â zâne binje fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e rânezo murâ sâcne râcnepemu. ⁷ Irec go mañfun-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.”

⁸ Mume Jesuzi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnecnewec:

“Dâñqâren keczinjuc fokac:

‘Wofun Anutuge dienzi herâ numucnezo

â e mocjaha kinan gacnezo.’”

⁹ Eme Satanzi Jesu Jerusalem hao taha ufun bupu faio râerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuturo Nôkâ jukomecko zirec tara huc. ¹⁰ Dâñqâren moc zinjuc hâcne fokac:

‘E anelofâcne mejenjicko râecgume nêzicgunim’,

¹¹ â moc zinjuc

‘Janje mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu.’”

¹² Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun Anutu penaron ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” ¹³ Satan e injuczi injuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ damen mocte wonjec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete hao miti muwec

(*Mat 4:12–17; 13:53–58; Mar 1:14–15; 6:1–6*)

¹⁴ Jesu e Mârozi nenjoc nesin necnehamo Galilaia marenko risiewec. Risieme binje-ticne hao sâc rafârewec. ¹⁵ Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembin. ¹⁶ Juraku sosoka hao-ticne Nazarete ira injuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombanjo mitificko fewec. E

3:31: Sam I 16:1, 13; Sam II 5:14

3:32: Rut 4:22

3:33: Bin I 2:1–5; Fuf 29:35

3:34:

Fuf 21:2, 3; 11:10–26; Bin I 1:24–27

3:36: Fuf 5:3–32; Bin I 1:1–4; Fuf 4:25; 11:10

3:38:

Fuf 5:1–3

4:4: Sâc 8:3

4:8: Sâc 6:13, 14

4:10: Mi Mâ 91:11, 12

4:12: Sâc 6:16

4:13: Heb 4:15

hombaŋ sâc iŋuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme ¹⁷ porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembiŋ. Râcnepie qaratierâ dâŋ zîŋuc fowec i bâfuawec:

¹⁸ “Wofunŋe Mârozi norao waharâ
rua-narehuc gie zîŋuc munarewec:

Nîc hujukicne Biŋebian jazazo,
kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo,
zâŋe tîntuŋ zâŋe fifi bacjopazo,
keke suec suec ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,

¹⁹ â Wofunŋe damenŋ bianŋ maickecac irec biŋedân muzo.”

²⁰ Dâŋ iŋuc woserâ papia bazurâ kiŋaŋŋic râcnêrâ waha ŋewec. Nêhame ŋic mitificko ŋembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa erao zâŋe fifârembiŋ.

²¹ Eme dâŋ zîŋuc funkerâ jazawec: “Mitidân wosepe mananŋopienŋ i miŋecgac fârine fuakac.” ²² Mume jaŋe qâtâc herâ dânticne manapie aŋac zizine eme wareckerâ mumbiŋ: “Hâc, e Josefere ŋokâ i!” ²³ Eme eki zîŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore dâŋ sunsuŋne qahuc zîŋuc mecne muenŋopienŋ: Dokta go funŋe bataniŋkec, Kafanaum hao gie batec biŋene manaenŋopenenŋ, ijaha zira mame sâko haegao batec honenanŋ me!” ²⁴ Iŋuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Porofere moc e jahacne haefunŋo âgo sâcne mi ecneenŋopienŋ. ²⁵ Erâ jâmbomac ŋazape: Elia juhame zoanŋ sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc luarâ mârenŋ sâckerâ fowec. Eme damenŋ ira Israe mârenŋko hozec bocjaha juipiehapie ²⁶ Anutuzi Elia Zarefati hao Sidonŋ mârenŋko qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soreme rawec. ²⁷ Erâ porofete Elisa juwec damenŋ ira Israe mârenŋko wic sananŋheczi bocjaha jumbiŋ. Eme jaŋeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemanŋ Siria mârenŋkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.”

²⁸ Iŋuc muhuc jazame mitificko ŋembiŋ jaŋe dâŋ i mana gâpârêrâ ²⁹ faharerâ hae râpeo tunŋe hurâ hae-jeŋic ŋewec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behepie huocte muhapi ³⁰ eki ŋonden-jeŋicko fosironŋerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum hao gie-ticne bawec

(Mat 4:13; Mar 1:21–28)

³¹ Eme raku Galilaia mârenŋko hae moc zâŋene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombaŋko miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³² Eme e runezi miti muŋqârânkehuc mume jaŋe manapie bu ââkecnehec ewec. ³³ Eme mitificko ŋic demonŋ repicnehec moc ŋewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcqene owackehuc muwec: ³⁴ “Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâŋere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No zâŋitacgukopac, go Anuture Tirinŋic.” ³⁵ Iŋuc mume Jesuzi dâŋ mucnerâ muwec, “Go nininŋerâ ŋickonec wefu rac.” Mume demonŋzi ŋic âtetunŋkeme ŋicŋondenŋko hurâ qaha wefu rawec. Ehuc ŋic e ine qa qâpurinŋ mi ecnewec. ³⁶ Eme jaŋe bipic-jeŋic taramê nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ: “Hâc, dâŋ keci weninucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demonŋ dâŋ jazame wefurâ wiseenŋopienŋ!” ³⁷ Eme biŋe-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

4:17: Jes 61:1, 2; 58:6 **4:19:** Tah 25:10 **4:22:** Joh 6:42 **4:23:** Mat 4:13 **4:24:** Joh 4:44 **4:25:** Nîc I 17:1, 9; 18:1; Jak 5:17 **4:27:** Nîc II 5:14 **4:31:** Mat 4:13; Joh 2:12
4:32: Mat 7:28, 29; Joh 7:46

Petoro safeŋ-ticne â ɲic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec

(Mat 8:14–17; Mar 1:29–38)

³⁸ Jesu e mitifikonec waharâ Simonŋte ficko fewec. Ira Simonŋ safeŋ-ticne huc zocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembiŋ. ³⁹ Eme eki fowecko razirâ erao daperâ huc dâŋ mucneme behewec. Eme ɲokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec ejarewec.

⁴⁰ Soaŋ ɲetaram e ɲic jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic huc zâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-jeŋicko meticne râerâ huc zâic bâniniŋke-jarewec. ⁴¹ Erâ demonŋ jâpe-jareme ɲicmanŋkonec wefurâ owa kâcŋene ehuc zɲuc mumbiŋ: “Go Anuture ɲokâ.” Jaŋe fuŋne-ticne zɲuc manambiŋ, e Kristo. Eme i mujaŋgeŋkenzipiŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.

⁴² Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mâreŋ râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme ɲic jaŋe basaku bâfuarâ jaŋehec juocte sakarezo mupie ⁴³ zɲuc jazawec: “No hae sâc ɲic Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne.” ⁴⁴ Iɲuc murâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitific ɲerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

5

Jesure mict e qowi bocjaha rombiŋ

(Mat 4:18–22; Mar 1:16–20)

¹ Soaŋ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic mongeŋnao juhame ɲic Anuture dâŋ mananiŋte fisirâ qazu orâŋ mâret ecnembiŋ. ² Ehame mongeŋko woke jajahec ɲepic, rune jaŋe ine wokeonec waharâ wasaŋ-jeŋic zurehuc domambiŋ. ³ Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simonŋte biŋe ira ferâ mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ɲewec. ⁴ Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simonŋ zɲuc âzâcnewec: “Riqic zâzâŋiŋko rarâ wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaoc.” ⁵ Mume Simonŋzi zɲuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe ɲafe zora wasaŋ behe-bipiehuc qowi moc mi rombeneŋ, gore mict e ine sifu mocwâc behepemu.” ⁶ Eme wasaŋ behepie qowi bocjaha jâmbâŋ jowame wasaŋ tâcnezo ewec. ⁷ Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jeŋic woke mocko jumbiŋ jaŋe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambiŋ. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusucmame ɲeutuckezo epic. ⁸ Eme Simonŋ Petorozi i honerâ Jesure manfuŋko fodaperâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, no ɲic sâqocnere behecnu rac.” ⁹ Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â ɲic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme iɲuc hâcne muwec. ¹⁰ Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, Zebedaiore ɲokâ, jahe iɲuc jaha ejactewec. Eme Jesuzi Simonŋ zɲuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi ɲic roro erâ jucmu.” ¹¹ Iɲuc mume jaŋe woke mongeŋko fârepie feme wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpemiŋ.

Jesuzi ɲic wicsanaŋhec moc bâfâsâewec

(Mat 8:1–4; Mar 1:40–45)

¹² Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame ɲic moc wicsanaŋzi sahacne banzaŋne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware manfuŋnao zâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ zɲuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofuŋ, go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu.” ¹³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahacne bâuahuc muwec: “Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.” Mume

izia saha-ticne fâsâe-fârewec. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dân zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go irec dân binañ ñic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahacge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdânje bâzi riketec fuñne mana taranzepienj.” ¹⁵ Eme ñic fâsâewec irec binje hae sâc rafâreme ñic janje manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qîñ qururunjo Jesurao fisihuc domambin. ¹⁶ Fisihuc boc ecnepie mârenj herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi zeke purin moc bâpianjekewec
(Mat 9:1–8; Mar 2:1–12)

¹⁷ Zoan mocko Jesuzi ñic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â sâcmutâc qağazu janje fisirâ ñic janje ñondenjo mâmâc ñembin. Ñehapie Wofunje tâpirizi Jesu nengoc ñesin ñecnehome ñic bâpianjopawec. ¹⁸ Ehame mi ñic zeke purin moc kanzeo renje warezepienj i! Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure manfunjo râeninte ñic janjero hetakirembin. ¹⁹ Inuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ ñic kanzehec âke suepie ñicñondenjo Jesure maio wahawec. ²⁰ Inuc epie Jesuzi mamasaninjenicte fuñne hone manac erâ ñic zeke purin zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne.” ²¹ Mume miti qağazu â farisaio janje dân i manarâ manjeniczi zîjuc manasumbin: “Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu âkehockekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anutuzi buc eekac.” ²² Inuc manasupie Jesuzi manjenicko dân i mana tararâ zîjuc jazawec: “Manjeniczi wemocte dân inucne manasungopienj? ²³ Gie wenimo izi afecne? Ñic zeke purin zîjuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne’ me zîjuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare rac’? ²⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e mârenjo sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiri focnekac irec fuñne hone tararinj.” Inuc murâ ñic zeke purin zîjuc âzâcnewec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.” ²⁵ Mume izia zânje mai-jenicko faharerâ fofo-ticne rorâ haeo rahuc Anutu mutenjekewec. ²⁶ Eme ñic janje i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbin: “Minjecgac wiac zânje furu fuame honenjopenenj.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec
(Mat 9:9–13; Mar 2:13–17)

²⁷ Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro ñic moc zânje Lewi e monenfic-ticnao ñehame honerâ zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.” ²⁸ Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec. ²⁹ Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â ñic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbin. ³⁰ Eme farisaio â miti qağazu âgofâc-jenic janje irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc zîjuc jazambin: “Ñonje wemocte takesi roro ñic â sâqocne bapa janjehec tiwa bâzi nângopienj? ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ zîjuc jazawec: Qiqicne janje doktare mi muengopienj, huchec janje ine muengopienj. ³² Ñic tinje mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manjenic bârisieninte wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dân
(Mat 9:14–17; Mar 2:18–22)

³³ Jesuzi inuc mume janje dân zîjuc âzâcnembin: “Johanere motecfâc janje gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baengopienj â fârisaio

janjerezi injuc jaha eenjopien, â go gahacne jaje ine nânâ opâ kosa nâenjopien.” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Njicwofun e kikefunfâc-ticne jajehec juhame nje sâcne ejarepie sowa juniñmu me? ³⁵ Juku njicwofun jowac ropie basahuc damen ira sowa juniñmu.”

³⁶ Injuc murâ dâñ herâricne moc zinjuc jazawec: “Mozi ñaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bâtâcnerâ ñaqi ranqanao qâtâocmu? Moc e injuc erâ muzac ñaqi qâricne manğân sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ñaqi ranqanao sâctiri jaha ezac. ³⁷ Erâ wâc wain opâ qâricne zopo ranqanao mi qonğınkepie huekac. Injuc eniñmuo wian qâricnezi zopo ranqane âtefâuckeme wain mecne zopo mecne mâmâc sipirickenicmu. ³⁸ Irec hâcne wain qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu. ³⁹ Â moc e wain ranqane nâku manje eweczi wain qâricne zinjuc muhuc qikiñneocmu: Ranqane nâpe anacne ekac.”

6

Sabata hombanje dâñ

(Mat 12:1–8; Mar 2:23–28)

¹ Sabata homban mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaje padi gie ñondenko rambin. Rahuc motec jaje fârine moc moc bâtâcnerâ mezi zâmurâ nâmbin. ² Injuc epie farisaio jaje honerâ mumbin: “Nje wemocte sabata hombanjo wiac mi eene enjopien?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Dawidi â njicfâcne nânâre hâmhuc wiac embin, i nje wose manac mi eenjopien me? ⁴ Dawidi e Anuture ufunjo ferâ poron Anuture bin râekicne i rorâ nâhuc njicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbin. Poron i njic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke njic micbuc-jen. Eme i sifu nâmbin.” ⁵ Injuc murâ muwec: “Njic Fâri Wâtunje e sabata homban irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo njic moc bâpiankewec

(Mat 12:9–14; Mar 3:1–6)

⁶ Eme sabata homban mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira njic moc ñewec, e me fârene qanjakicne. ⁷ Eme miti qaqazu â farisaio jaje hombanjo njic bâpiankeme honerâ dâñko râeninje ruc bahuc ñembin. ⁸ Eme Jesuzi manjenjicko hone tararâ njic mene qanjakicne e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare mai domac.” Mume fahare domawec. ⁹ Ehame Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No wio-ñarepe munin: Sabata hombanjo wiac bianje me wiac sâqocne ezo, njic bâpian-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ njic zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mege fâretiñec.” Eme njic e injuc eme meticne sananjewec. ¹¹ Eme jaje i hone manac erâ aariczi manjenjic fusucmame Jesu injuc me injuc ecneninje muc manac embin.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec

(Mat 10:2–4; Mar 3; 7:19)

¹² Dâmen ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ ñafe zora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec. ¹³ Hae fureme kikefunfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ janeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc zâñe sâko-jen. ¹⁴ 3âñe buchuc-jen. Ine zinjuc: Simon, zâñe-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo

â Batolomaio, ¹⁵ erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ â Simon Zelote, ¹⁶ erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

¹⁷ Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wânerko fisirâ juhapie kike-funfâc-ticne bocjaha â ñic guru sâko erao tumañnembij. Jañe Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidon hâwec mongenkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huchec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ demonzi aren ejarewec jañe wâc bâpian-jopawec. ¹⁹ Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne jañerao fotâcneme qiqic gambiñte bâuaninñe kime iriac mâret ecnembij.

Sambânñe biñe â hârâcte biñe irec dân

(Mat 5:1–12)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne jañerao zâñe fihuc zinjuc muwec: “Hapetac juengopien ñojere manape zerine ekac, ñoje hâcne Anuture uucman biñe qañarekicne. ²¹ Damen zinjuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc juengopien ñojere manape zerine ekac, ñoje hâcne juku nâ gapec enzongopien. Damen zi ki busâqoc ehuc juengopien ñojere manape zerine ekac, ñoje hâcne juku bubian bâfuanzongopien. ²² Ñic jañe Ñic Fâri Wâtunne ere erâ qaisoc-ñopârâ jâpe bâsuec enjareñ musâqorec-ñopârâ zâñe-ñenñic musorinñenim, ñoje manarin-ñopakopac. ²³ Wiac injucne fuame Damen ira zeri bari enzepien. Manangopien, sambânko furine afecne mi foñarekac. Mimiñnefâc-ñenñic jañe porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbien.

²⁴ “Monen mafa sâkohec, jei, ñoje juku wemo wiaczi bâmirin-ñopazokac? ²⁵ Damen zinjuczia nânâ gowi mâririhec juengopien, jei, ñoje juku nânâ basanzongopien. Damen zinjuczia gâgâwi faio juengopien, jei, ñoje juku ki busâqoc bâfuanzongopien. ²⁶ Muten bâten enjarengopien, jei, ñoje juku weninjuc enzongopien? Mimiñnefâc-ñenñic jañe porofete burecne injuc jaha muten bâten ejare jumbien.

Manjaun â buuruchec juzo

(Mat 5:39–48)

²⁷ “Dâñnane manahuc juñgopien ñoje ñazape: Ñoje râsifâc-ñenñic âgo jaun ejarenzepien, qaisoc-ñopaengopien jañe jaun bacjopanzipien, ²⁸ sâwec-ñopaengopien jañe jambun-jopanzipien, musâqorec-ñopaengopien jañere erâ numunzepien. ²⁹ Moczi maucge ñicfecne qame ñifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ñaqige faine gowac rome e mañne mâmâc qikinñecnezemec. ³⁰ Â moczi wiac mocte numugareme râcnemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec. ³¹ Ñoje ñic jañe wiac enjareninñe manasuengopien, sâc ijaha wâc jañe ejarenzepien. ³² Ñoje manjaun enjarengopien jañe sawa manjaun ejarenim, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-ñenñic manjaun ejarengopien wâc. ³³ Â âgo enjarengopien jañe sawa âgo ejarenim, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eengopien wâc. ³⁴ Okacne bârisie-ñarenim jañe sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-ñenñic zinjuc muhuc wiac ejarengopien wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenzepien.

³⁵ “Aricne, injuc mi ezo, ñoñe rāsifâc-ñeñic âgo jaun ejarenzepien. Okacne mi mecne bazu- ñareniñmu jañe sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikiñe-jarenzepien. Injuc erâ juku furine ñemâcne ronzoñgopien, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ juniñmu. Eki hâcne ñic qâomane â rângeñe jañe sifu bâmec bajareekac. ³⁶ Mamac-ñeñiczi buuruc juekacte ñoñe injuc jaha buuruc junzepien. ³⁷ Ñoñe ñic okacne dân mi mutara-jarenzepien, eme Anutuzi ñoñe injuc jaha okacne dân mi mutara-ñareocmu. Ñoñe ñic kiñko mi râec-jopanzepien, eme Anutuzi ñoñe injuc jaha kiñko mi râec-ñopaocmu. Ñoñe tofa-ñeñic ñic qikiñe-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ñoñe injuc jaha qikiñe-ñareocmu. ³⁸ Ñoñe ñic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ñoñe injuc jaha bâmec bajareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric-ñoparâ bazihuc guru fufusuc heñareocmu. Ñoñe sâc bajuhuc ñic wiac ejareniñmu, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ñoñe eñareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne fuñne hone manac ezejec

(Mat 7:3–5)

³⁹ Injuc murâ dân sunsunne moc zinjuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tinjun jajaheczi jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ māmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me? ⁴⁰ Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu. ⁴¹ Go wemocte âgogere zâñeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne zâñeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec? ⁴² Jâcdâkâ go gahacne zâñeo foipiehame go weninjuc âgoge zinjuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: ‘Âgo, manahan, zâñegao gâc fokac rogarepe.’ Burecñic, gahacne zâñeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanan rorâ ie âgogere zâñeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuñne

(Mat 7:17–20; 12:33–35)

⁴³ “Jâc bianñao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine bianñe fuaocmu? ⁴⁴ Jâcte fuñne fârinezi bataniñkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me zaqenjo san fârine fuame rozo me? ⁴⁵ Ñic bianñezi manrowañ-ticne bianñaonec wiac bianñe utuocmu, ñic sâqocnezi manrowañ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Manjo wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dân

(Mat 7:24–27)

⁴⁶ “Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofuñ-nâñec, Wofuñ-nâñec i sawa munarehuc dân ñazaekopac i mi reñkeenñgopien? ⁴⁷ Moc e nohec juhuc dânñane manarâ reñkeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniñ? ⁴⁸ E ñic moc ficsanan bawec ere sâc. Ñic eki hâcne baocte wâtun zorice wiseme hume keteñkeme qin herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ñeha hoeman maickeme mânân tâpirihec qarâ fic i sanañne bakicnere bâpiewec. ⁴⁹ Â moczi dânñane manarâ qataraocmu e ñic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. Ñic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtun mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic irin birin bawec. Ehame hoeman maickeme mânân tâpirihec warerâ fic âke tunkeme rânđinjerâ qarâ qanzañnewec.”

7

*Jesuzi kiŋaŋ motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec**(Mat 8:5–13)*

¹ Jesu e ɲic mitidân i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haeo rawec. ² Ira momori soŋaŋ moc ere kiŋaŋ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bombon e motec ere maname biankewec. ³ Irec Jesure binje manarâ Judanjic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bâniniŋkecneocte jazawec. ⁴ Eme jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Momori soŋaŋ e jume biankeekacte dânticne manazemec. ⁵ E maŋticne Judanjic nâjerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâŋec fuaocte ekizia monen râme sâckeme fua-nârewec.” ⁶ Inuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jaŋehewec. Rarâ ficticne bâqinkezo ehamo momori soŋaŋzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dâŋ ziŋuc râme rawec: “Wofuŋ, go ira domac, no inucne mac wemocte iqicnucmu. ⁷ No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quŋkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiŋaŋ motec-nane qiqic qazejec. ⁸ No ɲic fekicne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juŋgopien. Eme jaŋeraonec moc ‘rac’ âzâcnepe raocmu, moc ‘warec’ âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiŋaŋ motec-nane ‘gie i bac’ mupe baocmu.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ Eme Jesu e dâŋ i manarâ momori soŋaŋ seckecnerâ ɲicguru bâjâpembien jaŋerao fotikierâ ziŋuc jazawec: “No ɲazape mananiŋ, Israe ɲic ɲoŋerao mamanasien sâc inucne mi bâfuaekopac.” Inuc mume momori soŋaŋ âgofâcne jaŋe risierâ ficko ferâ kiŋaŋ motec qiqic qame honembien.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

¹¹ Juku Jesuzi hae moc zâŋene Naiŋ ira rame motecfâcne â ɲic guru sâko bâjâpembien. ¹² Eme hae mendânko fisihamo qâŋqâŋ moc reŋke wahambien. Hozec moc ɲokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniŋte haeonec ɲic ɲokac waha-fârembien. ¹³ Eme Wofuŋzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.” ¹⁴ Inuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie ziŋuc muwec: “Motec, no gazakopac, faharec.” ¹⁵ Inuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi neŋgoc-ticnehec juocte râcnewec. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eme ɲic jaŋe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu mutenkerâ ziŋuc mumbien: “Porofete kâcqene ɲonden- nâŋecko fuawec jukac.” Â gâcnezi mumbien: “Anutu e ɲicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” Eme irec binje Judaia mârenko â mâren ɲifec â ɲifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

*Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec**(Mat 11:2–19)*

¹⁸ Johane kâpâcwâru ficko ɲehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac fuawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ecnembien. ¹⁹ Eme dâŋ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuŋ ziŋuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec juŋzepenen?” ²⁰ Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi kecziŋuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec juŋzepenen?” ²¹ Jesu e aua damen ira ɲic huc zâic bâniniŋke-jarewec â demon jâpe-jarewec â

zâñe tiñtuñ zâñe fifi bacjopawec. ²² Ehamé ñic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire zîñuc jasawec: “Ñohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dân bi-nañ Johane ecnehuc zîñuc âzâcnenic: Tiñtuñzi zâñe fitâcñengopien, purinzi hata jûngopien, wicsanañheczi fâsâcñengopien, qeponzi dân ma-mana engopien, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareñgopien, â waha qaqañezi Biñebian manangopien. ²³ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikin mi enareocmu ere manape zerine ekac.”

²⁴ Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ñic jumbin jañe Johanere zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mâreñ tuhuo wemo honeninñte rambin? Saparac moc mâñânzi batâc bawarec eme honeninñte rambin me? ²⁵ Me ñic moc ñaqi-ticne eri qarawenñhec honezo rambin? Manangopien, ñic ñaqi eri qarawenñhec rojuengopien jañe ñicwofuñ ficko wiac âmbân nâhuc foengopien. ²⁶ Me porofete moc honeninñte rambin? No ñazape mananin, ñic honembîn e porofete gâcne jañere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc. ²⁷ Ere hâcne dânqâreñ moc kecziñuc fokac: ‘Manakic, no biñe mumu ñicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu, erâ hatage bâzâwehuc bânîe-gareocmu.’

²⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape, ñokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jañeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Â Anuture uucmañ fua tâcneme mañnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.” ²⁹ Ñic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc jañe dân manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambinjo Anuture dân dopeckepie fâri fideten ewec. ³⁰ Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric jañe ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikinñehuc Anuture dân râpeckepie jañerao fârimâc ewec.

³¹ “Ñicguru zi weni jañehéc sâc hecjopape? Jañe weni jañe inucne? ³² Jañe naru motec inucne. Naru motec jañe hao zongao ñehuc dân zîñuc mutac muwarec eengopien: ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi wonngopien’; ‘Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kionngopien!’ ³³ Johane Miti Opâ fufunke e gie-ticne funkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbin: ‘E demonzi ecnekac.’ ³⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muñgopien, ‘Kec e ñic nâ âmbânne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jañere âgo.’ ³⁵ Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpecfâcne jañe funne-ticne hewirickepie fâri fideten ewec.”

Ñokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

³⁶ Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ñewec. ³⁷ Eme hae irec ñokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaiofe ficko feme biñe manarâ opâ âsu bian moc kiruñhec baferâ ³⁸ râpefunnao domahuc kiome zâñeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenñkewec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec. ³⁹ Ñokac inuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ mañnezi zîñuc muwec: “Ñokac zizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac funne-ticne mana tarazac.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Simon, no dân moc gazepe manac.” Âzâcne muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.” ⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi zîñuc muwec: “Moneññic moczi ñic jajahec moneñ jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina. ⁴² Eme okacne bazucnenicte moneñ basapire tofa-ticne qikinñe-jactewec.

Eme jaheraonec mozi moneŋŋicte bubian fekicne bajuocmu, go more mukomec?" ⁴³ Wiocneme Simon zŋuc muwec: "Moneŋ bocjaha qikiŋnecnewec ere mukopac." Mume Jesuzi zŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go sâcne mukomec." ⁴⁴ Inuc murâ ŋokacto forisierâ Simon zŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋokac keczi honekomec? No figao wefupe go kike zuzure opâ mi râe-naremec, ŋokac eki ine kike-nane zâŋeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susucnezi bâkerenkekac. ⁴⁵ Goki mi muducnumec, ŋokac eki ine kike-nane zoqac erâ muduckekac. ⁴⁶ Goki qizec-nane wokemaŋ opâzi mi ruacnemec, ŋokac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianzi ruacnekac. ⁴⁷ Irec gazakopac, ŋokac e manjaun bocjaha enarekacte fuŋne-ticne zŋuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha bâtâmirecnekicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bâtâmirecnekicnezi manjaun afecne eocmu." ⁴⁸ Inuc murâ ŋokac zŋuc âzâcnewec: "Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne hâcne." ⁴⁹ Inuc mume ŋic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ŋembiŋ jaŋe manjeniczi zŋuc mumbiŋ: "E mo ŋic mo, irec sâqocne bâtâmirekac?" ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi ŋokac zŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mamanasiŋgere bianjekomec, buge âke mâtenjkeha ra juzemec."

8

Jesure fuŋfuŋfâc

¹ Dameŋ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fotâ fotâcne juhuc ŋic miti jaza gazuc erâ Anuture uucmaŋte Biŋebian jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpehuc jumbiŋ ine zŋuc: Motecfâcne 12, ² erâ ŋokac tucne, mârâcko demon â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniŋ ejarewec. Jaŋeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demon 7 jâpecnewec. ³ Erâ moc zâŋene Johana, Herodere soŋaŋ Kuza ere ŋonân, erâ Susana erâ ŋokac gâcne. Jaŋe moneŋ mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbienŋ.

Hândân titie dâŋ

(Mat 13:1–23; Mar 4:1–20)

⁴ Haene haene irec ŋic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumaŋnepie honec-joparâ kesaic dâŋ moc zŋuc jazawec: ⁵ "Ŋic moczi wiac hândânne tieocte gieo rawec. Tiehame hândânne gâcnezi hatao waha heme ŋic jaŋe âtenzaŋnemiŋ. Eme sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁶ Hândânne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi hahankekicnere âkezurâ bâpân wefurâ hâmowec. ⁷ Hândânne gâcnezi hofâ qinziŋ ŋondenjko hewec. Eme âkezurâ wefume hofâ qinziŋzi inuc jaha wefurâ hehâmowec. ⁸ Â hândânne gâcnezi ine mâreŋ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irechândânne 100, 100 inuc fuawec." Dâŋ i mutararâ hahanne bahuc muwec: "Moc e hazeheczzi dâŋ keczi manazejec."

⁹ Eme motecfâcne jaŋe kesaic dâŋ irec fuŋnere wiocnepie jazawec: ¹⁰ "Anuture uucmaŋko rarazire dâŋ soŋne i ŋoŋe mananiŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe ine kesaic dâŋ mananzepienŋ. Ehuc zâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranzepienŋ â hazeczi dâŋ mana-bipiehuc fuŋne mi mana taranzepienŋ. ¹¹ Kesaic dâŋ mupac irec fuŋne ine zŋuc: Anuture dâŋzi hândân ekac. ¹² Hândânne hatao hewec sâc inucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manapie manjenicko huhamie izia, mana zakierâ juju bâfuânziŋte Sataŋzi fisi ro bawiseekac. ¹³ Hândânne qânâ siecko hewec sâc inucne

7:44: Fuf 18:4

7:45: Rom 16:16

7:48: Luk 5:20, 21

7:50: Luk 8:48; 17:19; 18:42

8:1: Luk 4:43

8:2: Mar 15:40, 41; 16:9

8:10: Jes 6:9, 10

8:11: Pet I 1:23

8:12:

Kor I 1:21

juniñmu, jañe miti manarâ izia añac-jopaocmu. Eme manjenicko gâtâ mi bakicnere damen bemben mac bajuhapie eesâic fuame miti râpeckeengopien. ¹⁴ Hândânne hofâ qinzinjo hewec sâc inucne juniñmu, jañe miti mamana i mananiñmu, erâ sahackopec wiac irec maman gugutun jupie monen mafa mâriri irec añaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac. ¹⁵ Hândânne mâren guecko hewec sâc inucne juniñmu, jañe miti manarâ manjenic emasanjerâ aimun bajuengopien, ehuc qic wânzân erâ fârine bâfuaengopien.

Lambere dân

(Mar 4:21–25)

¹⁶ “Mo ñiczi lambe qazerâ kuzizi hetutuckeocmu, me ñeñe rurumanjo heme ñeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ñeñe-ticnao hepene ñehuc fic mañne âke tamaeme ñic jañe sâcne honehuc feniñmu. ¹⁷ Wiac sonson fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, eme fune janjenkeocmu. ¹⁸ Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irec ñeñe miti hazec uruc jaha manapankenzepien.”

Jesure nen goc qafâc

(Mat 12:46–50; Mar 3:31–35)

¹⁹ Damen mocko ñic guru sâko Jesu orânkerâ domahapie nen goc qafâc-ticne warerâ ñic janjao qunjerâ taic domambin. ²⁰ Inuc epie ñic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu zinuc âzâcnewec: “Nen goc qafâcge honecguninte juwic hae zonao domangopien.” ²¹ Mume Jesuzi ñic zinuc jazawec: “Anuture dân manarâ renkeengopien keczi nen goc qafâc-nane engopien.”

Mânân â siri ere michte nininkep

(Mat 8:23–27; Mar 4:35–41)

²² Soan mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembin. Wokeo ferâ zinuc jazawec: “Nânac riqic fotâcnerâ ocniñuc razinan.” Mume manapie rambin. ²³ Rahuc Jesu gunte ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mânân hâhâwicne game riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemanjo hume riqicko huzo embin. ²⁴ Eme Jesu wiwickerâ zinuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, qaqazu, nâñe riqicko huzo engopenen.” Mupie fahare mânân â siri dân mujacteme nininkepire benon bawec. ²⁵ Eme zinuc jazawec: “Ñeñe mamasin-ñen weni.” Motec jañe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ñeñe farac erâ mumbin: “Opo, e mo ñic mo, irec mânân â siri dân jasame renkekopirec.”

Jesuzi demon jâpec-jopame becmanko humbin

(Mat 8:28–34; Mar 5:1–20)

²⁶ Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mâren ñifecnao Gerasene ñic janjao fisimbin. ²⁷ Ira fisirâ tinjo feme haeonec ñic moc warewec. Ñic ere manjo demon bocjaha jupie damen zora ñaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc zâñerun gîeo sasawa qac qâsoric juwec. ²⁸ Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mârenjo râninje qa erâ dân hahanne bahuc zinuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Ñokâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go zâic gie mi mac narezemec.” ²⁹ Jesuzi “demon go

ɲickonec wefu rac” mume inɲuc hâcne âzâcnewec. Demonɲ e damenɲ zora ɲic maɲne bâpurinɲkeme momori eme ɲic jaɲe me kikene qarâ sonɲan-ticne jumbinɲ. Eme demonɲzi ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec. ³⁰ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Zâɲege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No zâɲe-nane Gurusâko.” Demonɲ bocjahazi ɲicmaɲko jumbinɲ irec. ³¹ Eme jaɲe Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunzipinɲte mu wâwâsic ecnembinɲ. ³² Eme mârenɲ ira bec guru sâko qondanɲ gieo jumbinɲ. Irec demonɲ jaɲe mana-jareme becmaɲko huninɲte âzâcnembinɲ. ³³ Eme mana-jareme ɲickonec wefurâ becmaɲko humbinɲ. Inɲuc epie bec jaɲe heânɲkonec suackerâ ra duɲ riqic ɲewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembinɲ. ³⁴ Eme sonɲan jaɲe i honerâ gasacke rarâ ɲic hae gie sâc jurambinɲ dân binaɲ ejarembinɲ. ³⁵ Jazapie jaɲe ɲic demonɲ guru jâpecnekicne e honeninɲte fisi-fârembinɲ. Jesurao fisirâ honembinɲ: ɲic demonɲ guruhec juweczi ɲaqihec â mamanahec Jesure maɲfunɲko ɲewec. Honerâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambinɲ. ³⁶ Domahapie wiac hone manac embinɲ jaɲe ɲic demonɲhec juweczi bianɲkewec irec dân binaɲ ejarembinɲ. ³⁷ Eme Gerasene mârenɲ irec ɲic jaɲe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mârenɲ-jenɲic beherâ raocte âzâcnembinɲ. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme ³⁸ ɲic demonɲ jâpecnekicne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi zinɲuc muhuc qataracnewec: ³⁹ “Go wiacfâcge jaɲehac juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec binɲe ɲic jazazemec.” Mume ɲic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpiaɲkewec irec binɲe haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

(Mat 9:18–26; Mar 5:21–43)

⁴⁰ ɲic jaɲe Jesure wonɲec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembinɲ. ⁴¹ Ehame mitific sonɲan moc, zâɲene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure maɲfunɲko fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec. ⁴² Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame ɲic jaɲe rozâc bâzânɲinɲ ecnembinɲ. ⁴³ Eme ɲondenɲ-jenɲicko ɲokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jaɲe bafickeninɲte bâipieku behembinɲ. ⁴⁴ Eme ɲokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefunɲko rârà ɲaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne zickewec. ⁴⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi bâuacnukac?” Mume ɲic jaɲe micke-fârepie Petorozi zinɲuc muwec: “Qaqazu, ɲic jaɲe rozâc bâzânɲinɲ egarehuc heuacgunɲgopienɲ.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi zinɲuc muwec: “Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac.” ⁴⁷ Eme ɲokac e funɲe-nane taniɲkekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc Jesure maɲfunɲko fodaperâ hucticnere dân â bâuarâ izia qiqic qawec irec dân mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembinɲ. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zinɲuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, mamasinɲgere bianɲgukac, buge âke mâtenɲkeha rac.”

⁴⁹ Inɲuc muhuc domahame mitific sonɲanɲte fickonec dân zinɲuc warewec: “Otâge hâmokac, irec qaqazu mangân mi ecnetec warezejeɲ.” ⁵⁰ Eme dân i Jesuzi manarâ sonɲan zinɲuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, manasinɲnutec otâge bianɲkeocmu.” ⁵¹ Inɲuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoro, Johane, Jakobo â naru nenɲoc mamac jahecne jaɲe sawa rocjopame razimbinɲ. ⁵² Eme ɲic ɲokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie zinɲuc jazaweo: “Mi kioninɲ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc gunɲ fokac.” ⁵³ Eme jaɲe hâmo-jâmbânɲkewec i mana sananɲkehuc

gâwiecnembiñ. ⁵⁴ Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: “Naru, go faharec.” ⁵⁵ Mume izia mañ qâqâtâc-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec. ⁵⁶ Eme nenjoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbân ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec biñe ñic mi jazaniñte mu hezuc ejarewec.

9

Motecfâcne giedân mujarewec

(Mat 10:1, 5–14; Mar 6:7–13)

¹ Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie ñic demon jâpe-jareniñte â huc bâniniñke-jareniñte tâpiri qikiñne-jarewec. ² Erâ ñic Anuture uucmañ irec dân jazahuc huchec qiqicne bacjopaniñte sorec-joparâ ³ dân zinjuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Ñoñe hatao gunu me he me nânâ me moneñ me ñaqi jajahec mi bajunzepien. ⁴ Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniñmu ijaha ñeñe juju eku waha ranzepien. ⁵ Erâ mocko fisipie qikiñ-ñopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-ñenickonec âteickepie wahame jañe fuñne-jeñic mananzepien.” ⁶ Injuc muhuc jazame jañe zawierâ rambiñ. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc ñic miti jazambiñ â huc zâic bâniniñke-jarembiñ.

Herodezi Jesure biñe manawec

(Mat 14:1–2; Mar 6:14–16)

⁷ Ñicwofuñ Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biñe maname quñkewec. I ñic jañe kecziñuc mumbiñte ewec: “Johane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac.” ⁸ Gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, “Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac.” Â gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, “Porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac.” ⁹ Mupie manarâ Herodezi zinjuc muwec: “Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembiñ. Ehame mozi injuc eme biñene manaekopac?” Injuc murâ Jesu honeocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14:13–21; Mar 6:30–44; Joh 6:1–15)

¹⁰ Eme aposolo jañe juku risierâ gie bambiñ irec dân binañ Jesu ecnembiñ. Dân binañ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mârenko buc juniñte rambiñ. ¹¹ Rapie ñic jañe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambiñ. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbiñ. Juhapie Anuture uucmañ irec dân jazawec, â huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹² Injuc ehuc juhame zoañ ñetarazo eme motecfâcne jañe erao rarâ zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Zira tuhuo jungopenente go ñic râec-jopatec hae ñerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanzepien.” ¹³ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Ñañac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniñ me!” Eme jañe zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Poroñ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec injuc mac fonârekac. Irec weniñuc enañ? Haeo rarâ ñic guru sâko zi jañere nânâ sâcne furine banañmu me?” ¹⁴ Ñic 5 tausen jumbiñte motec jañe injuc mumbiñ. Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ñeranzepien.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe ejarepie injuc epie ¹⁶ poroñ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime fehame jambuñkewec. Jambuñkerâ poroñ bazurâ motec jareme jañe bârâwiñnerâ ñic jarembiñ. ¹⁷ Eme jañe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiñ. Eme tiwâne ñerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure funje mujangenkewec

(Mat 16:13–23; Mar 8:27–33)

¹⁸ Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jajeheci buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “Nîc jaje nore mo muengopien?” ¹⁹ Wio-jareme zîjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Gacne jaje Johane Miti Opâ fufunke mugareengopien, gâcne jaje Elia mugareengopien, â gâcne jaje porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac, iñuc mugareengopien.” ²⁰ Mupie janacne indin-joparâ muwec, “Â ñoje ine nore mo muengopien?” Eme Petorozi zîjuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbân.” ²¹ Mume ñic moc mi mufua-jareninthe mic muac sanajne ejarewec. ²² Erâ zîjuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Nîc Fâri Wâtuñnezi juku zâic sereren bocjaha manaocmu. Soñaj â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaje e kiarao qikinpie qame hâmorâ zoañ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Manj qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo

(Mat 16:24–28; Mar 8:34–9:1)

²³ Jesu e ñic mâmâc sâko-jenîc zîjuc jazawec: “Nîc moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ manj sahac-ticnere dân râpeckerâ maripon-ticne zoañne zoañne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ²⁴ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikineme fuacneocmu. ²⁵ Moc e mârenthe wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kindunj bândunj bajuham juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ²⁶ Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi ganjanheci eocmu, ine Nîc Fâri Wâtuñnezi juku Mamac-ticne â tiri anelo janere huririzi uucne erao rinkeham sambân sambân tatamac-ticneheci fisirâ ñic inucnere iñuc jaha maname mimi ganjanheci eocmu. ²⁷ No ine jâmbomac ñazape mananin: Domanjopien zi janeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuahapie Anuture Wofun qârenj fua taninkeme honenzonjopien.”

Jesuzi sambânj hawari ewec

(Mat 17:1–9; Mar 9:2–9)

²⁸ Jesu e dân i murâ juham zoañ gie bapa 8 tarame numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiñ. ²⁹ Ferâ numuhame zâñe mai-ticne hawarine funmoc ewec. Ehame ñaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqqac taenñe jâmbân ewec. ³⁰ Eme mi ñic jajahec luarâ ehac dân muc manac enzepien i! Nîc zâñe-jekic Mose â Elia. ³¹ Jahe sambân tatamac-jekicheci fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem hao mârenko juju-ticne jutaraâ raocmu irec dân mumbiñ. ³² Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jaje gunthe mâretci ejare-bipieme zâñe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâren-ticneheci â ñic jahec ehac domapire honci-jopambiñ. ³³ Eme jahe razo epire Petorozi Jezu zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, sowine zira junjopenen. Irec manateci boze jahec â moc banaj, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” E dân mi mana tarahuc iñuc muwec. ³⁴ Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ fonjopame motec jaje me kike fâfâc ehuc domambiñ. ³⁵ Eme karorac manko dân zîjuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Ñokâ-nane, ñoje dânthe mananzepien.” ³⁶ Eme dân mana manahuc zâñe firâ Jesu buc domame honembiñ. Eme motec jaje wiac honembiñ i dameñ ira ñic mi jajaza mâc mankerâ jumbiñ.

9:19: Luk 9:7 **9:20:** Joh 6:69 **9:22:** Luk 9:44; 18:32, 33 **9:24:** Luk 17:33; Mat 10:39;
Joh 12:25 **9:26:** Mat 10:33 **9:31:** Luk 9:22 **9:32:** Pet II 1:16–18; Joh 1:14 **9:35:** Luk
3:22

Motec jaŋe demonj moc jâpe-bipiembij

(Mat 17:14–21; Mar 9:1, 4–29)

³⁷ Hae fureme tikionec wahapie njic guru sâkozi ehec bâbâfuac embij.
³⁸ Eme izia njic jaŋere ɲondenjkonec moczi zɲɲuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec:
 “Qaqazu, go dâŋnane manarâ ɲokâ-nane bafickec, e mocjaha mae.
³⁹ Manakic, demonj moczi hâpome qeɲfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro
 fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demonji motec jâpec mi
 bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâreted bâdockeekac. ⁴⁰ Eme motecfâcge jaŋe
 jâpecneniŋte numu-jarepe eipiembij.” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi zɲɲuc muwec:
 “O njicguru mamasaniŋ tâmiric â maɲsanaŋ, no ɲoɲehed hati jurâ ju
 ehuc âsi qataŋ eɲarepemu me? ɲokâge bawarec.” ⁴² Eme motec Jesurao
 barahame demonji fâreme mi kikene miɲgenjekewec. Eme Jesuzi demonj
 dâŋ mucneme wiseme motec biankeme mamac-ticne râcnewec. ⁴³ Eme
 njic jaŋe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuɲne honerâ warecke sâqorembij.

Hâmoocce mufua-jarewec

(Mat 17:22–23; Mar 9:30–32)

Eme njic jaŋe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi
 motecfâcne bucko zɲɲuc jazawec: ⁴⁴ “Dâŋ zi ɲazape manapaɲkeniŋ, Njic
 Fâri Wâtunje e njic jaŋere meo feocce damen bembenkezo ekac.” ⁴⁵ Injuc
 muhuc jazame motec jaŋe dâŋ i manapie qeɲ bipinehed eme fuɲne kâuc
 bambij. Erâ wiocneniŋte hâwic-jopame behembij.

Micne jujure dâŋ

(Mat 18:1–5; Mar 9:33–40)

⁴⁶ Motec jaŋe nâɲâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric
 embij. ⁴⁷ Injuc epie Jesuzi maɲjenicte fuɲne manarâ motec piticne
 moc rorâ maɲfuɲnao râerâ ⁴⁸ zɲɲuc jazawec: “Moczi motec piticne
 kecziɲucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau
 enareocmu. Â no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmac
 mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ɲoɲeraonec moczi wahakicne jâmbân
 juocmu, ere fekicne muzo.”

⁴⁹ Eme Johanezi zɲɲuc âzâcnawec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe njic moc gore zâŋe
 muhuc demonj jâpec-jopame honembeneŋ, erâ e nâɲerao zuhuckerâ
 go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnembeneŋ.” ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi zɲɲuc
 âzâcnawec: “Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ɲenji mi hetâtiectmuzi âgo babafic-
 ɲenji eocmu.”

Samaria njic Jesu fic sakarecnembij

⁵¹ Jesu e sambânko risiocte damen bembenkezo ehame Jerusalem
 haeo raocce mupaɲkewec. ⁵² Mupaɲkerâ kiɲaŋ sorec-jopame
 bâniembij. Bânierâ raku Samaria njic jaŋere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure
 biŋe fic moc bâfuaniŋte jazambij. ⁵³ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo
 raocmu, injuc manarâ fic sakarembij. ⁵⁴ Fic sakarepie motec jahed-ticne
 Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: “Wofuɲ, go man-
 atec mupere sambânjkonec zoc waharâ zacjopazejec me?” ⁵⁵ Mupire
 forisierâ qatara-jactewec. ⁵⁶ Eme hae mocko rambij.

Jesu bâjâpezore dâŋ

(Mat 8:19–22)

⁵⁷ Rahapie ñic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu.” ⁵⁸ Mume Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi jañe hawec-jenichec, â sawa wipe jañe saren-jenichec, Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e ine fofu rorânjâ basaekac.” ⁵⁹ Eme Jesuzi ñic moc bâfuarâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume ñic e zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, manatec qananj rarâ mamac-nane duckezepac.” ⁶⁰ Eme Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Behec-jopatec qânqânzia qânqânfiac-jenij buc ducjopanzipienj. Go ine rârâ Anuture uucmanj irec dân muromackezemec.” ⁶¹ Ñic moczi ine Jesu zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac. Erâ manatec qananj risierâ wiacfiac-nane mâzoc-joparâ warezepac.” ⁶² Mume Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke guriñje bahuc rârâpe fiocmu, inucnezi Anuture uucmanjko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

Motec bocjaha miti munijte sorec-jopawec
(Mat 9:37–38; 10:7–16; 11:20–24)

¹ Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedân mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ raniñte sorec-jopawec. ² Ehuc jaza muwec: “Qa roro giezi kâcqe, gie bapa ñic ine afecne. Irec ñoñe gie rune numucnemie gie bapa ñic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranzipienj. ³ Ñoñe rahuc zîñuc mananzipienj: Lama kâte qâto janjere ñondenko mi sosorec-jopane i ñoñe sorec-ñopakopac. ⁴ Eme ñoñe monenj kânorj me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranzipienj. Erâ hatao ñic bâfuac-joparâ dân mi bacjopanzipienj. ⁵ Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune zîñuc jazanzipienj: ‘Fic kecziira wama fozejec.’ ⁶ Eme fic ira ñic moc wamare binje jume wamadânj-ñenijte fârinezî erao fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadânj-ñenijte fârine ñoñerao mocwâc risieocmu. ⁷ Fic feniñmu ijaha ñeñe juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânzipienj. Gie bapa ñic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ñoñe ficbiri mi junzipienj. ⁸ Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewâñenj enarehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânzipienj. ⁹ Erâ ñic huchec qiqicne bacjoparâ hae rune zîñuc jazanzipienj: ‘Anuture uucmanji maic-ñopakac.’ ¹⁰ Hae mocko fisipie qikiñj-ñopapie hae zorñao domahuc-zîñuc jazanzipienj: ¹¹ ‘Gâc wândoc-ñenij kike-nânjecko bohokac, i âteickepene waha forjarezejec. Erâ ine zîñuc mananiñ: Anuture uucmanji maic-ñopame bâsuembienj.’ ¹² No ñazape mananiñ: Okac damenjo Sodom haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae inucne janje bafehuc ejarezo.

¹³ “Jei Korazinj rune, jei Besaida rune, ñoñerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, inucne Tiro Sidonj haoe fuame muzac janje mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc manjenijc bârisienzapiñ. ¹⁴ Irec juku okac damenjo Tiro Sidonj haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ñoñe ine katucne bafehuc enjarezo. ¹⁵ Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambânjo bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tunjuzo. ¹⁶ Ñoñere dân manaocmuzi nore dân manaocmu. Â ñoñe qikiñj-ñopaocmuzi no qikiñnuocmu. No qikiñnuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikiñneocmu.”

9:61: Ñic I 19:20 **10:1:** Mar 6:7 **10:2:** Joh 4:35; Mat 9:37, 38 **10:4:** Luk 9:3–5; Ñic II 4:29 **10:7:** Tim I 5:18; Kor I 9:5–14 **10:8:** Kor I 10:27 **10:11:** Apo 18:6 **10:13:** Mat 11:21–23 **10:15:** Jes 14:13, 15 **10:16:** Mat 10:40; Joh 5:23; 15:23

Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafeckewec

(Mat 11:25–27; 13:16–17)

¹⁷ Motec 70 jaŋe juku risierâ zeri ehuc Jesu dân binaŋ zinjuc ec-nembiŋ: “Wofuŋ, gore zâŋe muhuc demonj jâpe-jarepene micnâŋec reŋke-jâmbânkeŋgopienj i!” ¹⁸ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Satanj e sambânkonec bâbâric injucne waha qame honepo. ¹⁹ Mananŋgopienj, ŋoŋe homa â omeqaqa â râsire wiac zârâ hârîŋ irec faio âtepie mi sipiric-ŋopaocte tâpiri râe-ŋarepo. ²⁰ Eme ŋoŋe ine demonjzi micreŋjic reŋkeŋgopienj irec mi zeri enzepienj, zâŋe-ŋeŋjic sambânko qâreŋkekiecne fokac irec zeri enzepienj.”

²¹ Eme damenj ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qacneme zeridân kecziŋuc muwec: “Mamac, sambân â mâreŋ rune, go mamana-jeŋjicte manapie kâcŋene eekac ŋic i jaŋe mitidânge hesonke-jareekic, â manjeŋjicte manapie gegecne eekac jaŋe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec mutenŋukopac. Go injuc fua binaŋ raocte mupaŋkemenj hâcne ine. ²² Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec. Eme ŋic moczi Nôkâ mi zânjitaekac, Mamaczi buc zânjitaekac. Erâ Mamac injuc jaha ŋic moczi mi zânjitaekac, Nôkâzi buc zânjitaekac. Erâ Nôkâzi ŋic moc Mamacte fuŋne mufuacneme e wâc zânjitaocmu.” ²³ Injuc murâ motecfâcne janŋacne zinjuc jazawe: “Ŋoŋe wiac zâŋe furu honehuc juenŋopienj irec zeri enzepienj. ²⁴ No ŋazape mananiŋ: Porofete â ŋicwofuŋ bocjaha jaŋe ŋoŋe wiac hone manac eenŋopienj i hone manac eniŋte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac embiŋ.”

Ŋic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec

(Mat 22:34–40; Mar 12:28–31)

²⁵ Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic moczi Jesu zinjuc muhuc esâickewec: “Qaqazu, no weninjuc erâ juju sananŋte biŋe epemu?” ²⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne zinjuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc dân weninjuc fome woseekic?” ²⁷ Wiocneme eki muwec: “Go manŋe â qâqâtâcge â tâpirige â ma-manasuge i Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec, erâ go gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec, dân injuc fokâc.” ²⁸ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go dân sâcne mukomec, i reŋkerâ juju sananŋte biŋe ecmu.” ²⁹ Eme ŋic e no manŋsioc tâmiric hawari ezeŋpac muhuc harierâ Jesu zinjuc wiocnewec: “Eme more manape âgo-nane ezejec?” ³⁰ Mume Jesuzi binaŋ moc zinjuc bacnewec: “Ŋic moczi Jerusalem haeonec Jeriko haeo rahuc râsi janŋere somâmanŋko huwec. Eme jaŋe qarâ ŋaqi â mafa wiac-ticne jâoc rofârêrâ behapie hâmozo ehuc fowec. ³¹ Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. ³² Eki rahame taha ufuŋte kiŋŋanŋic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. ³³ Ehame Samaria mâreŋkonec ŋic furune moczi hata raku ŋic bâfuawec. ³⁴ Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme manfuŋnao rarâ wicticne wokemaŋ â waiŋ opâzi zure foŋ ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme haeo bararâ tomaficko râerâ jaunj bawec. ³⁵ Hae fureme raocte tomaficko rune 20 toea râcnehuc zinjuc muwec: ‘Go ŋic keczi jaunj bahuc juzemec, eme monenj garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ mocwâc zuhucke-garepemu.’” ³⁶ Jesu injuc murâ muwec:

“Njic jahec â moc janjeraonec wenimo irec manatec njic qakicne ere âgo ewec?” ³⁷ Wiocneme zinjuc muwec: “Jauñ bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ injuc hâcne ezemec.”

Maria â Mata jahere binaj

³⁸ Jesu â motecfâcne janje raku hae mocko fisipie njokac moc zâñene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hefârerâ hezu hewânenj ecnewec. ³⁹ Eme qoticne moc juwec zâñene Maria, eki Wofunje manfunjo waha ñehuc miti-ticne manawec. ⁴⁰ Mata e zegoc giezi ninjinjkeme zanzanj bumbunj domahuc nânâ rike bâmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: “Wofun, qonanezi behecneme kinanj no nahackoanj qape honetec mi sâqorekac me? Go âzâcnetec baficnuoc me!” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi keczinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erâ zocne zâicne ehuc domakic. ⁴² Manakic, wiac afecnezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric ine sâcne mi jujune. Maria fâri bianj hâcne ruckeocte wosâejec, i mi jâoc rozo.”

11

Nunumure dân

(Mat 6:9–15; 7:7–11)

¹ Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-fâreme motecfâcne janjeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofun, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, injuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.” ² Mume Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Ñonje numuzo murâ keczinjuc numunzepienj: Mamac gore zâñe tiri fozejec. Ware manj sâc mârenj sâc Wofun enârec. ³ Zoanj gie bapa sâc nânâ-nâñec nârezemec. ⁴ Kinjtofa-nâñec behenârec, nâñe injuc jaha njic janjere kinjtofa behengopenenj. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.”

⁵ I mutararâ moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Ñonjeraonec moczi ñafe zâzânjinjo rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ zinjuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac narec, ⁶ âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac.’ ⁷ Injuc mume fic runezi ficmanjkoa fohuc muocmu, ‘Go gunj wiwic wemocte enârekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec gunj fofârenjgopienj, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu.’” ⁸ Jesu e injuc murâ muwec, “No mupe mananinj, fic rune e ââgore mi manacneocmuo ine mic zoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu. ⁹ Irec noni injuc jaha ñifecne ñazape mananinj: Numuku wiac roninjmu, basaku fârine bâfuuaninjmu, motâcko heikepie anje-ñareocmu. ¹⁰ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko heickeekac e rocnezo. ¹¹ Me ñonjeraonec mo njiczi njokâ-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu, ¹² me qâqâc hândânje mucneme omegaqâ râcneocmu? ¹³ Eme ñonje njic hehesicne injucnezi naru motecfâc-ñenjic nânâ mafa bianje jare gumec eenjgopienjko Mamac-ñenjic sambânjo e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore numucnepie sâcne mi ñareocmu me?”

Njic janje Jesu demonj jâjâpere qorickembinj

(Mat 12:22–30; Mar 3:20–27)

¹⁴ Njic moc demonji ecneme nângunj ewec. Eme Jesuzi njic e demonj jâpecneme mocwâc dânj dânj ewec. Injuc eme njic janje honerâ wareckembinj. ¹⁵ Eme gâcnezi ere zinjuc mumbinj: “Demonj janjere njicbombonj

Beezebulu eki nenjoc njesij necnehome demonj jâpe-jareekac.”¹⁶ Gâcne janje ine hesuahuc mumbij: “Go mutec sambânko funje qaqa mâsi fuame honenanj.”¹⁷ Eme eki manjenicko mana tararâ jazawec: “Mârenj moc ira zika kosa fuame hae sâc rârâsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu.¹⁸ Satanzia fâuckerâ Satanj jâpeme gie-ticne wenijoc sananjerâ foomu? Nnje nore zinjoc munjopienj: Beezebuluzi nenjoc necnehome demonj jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac.”¹⁹ Eme no Beezebulu ere nenjoc njesijko demonj jâpe-jareekopacko, nanjacne motecfâc janje more njesijko demonj jâpe-jareengopienj? Janje hâcne qogoric-nenjicte funje batanijkenijmu.²⁰ Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demonj jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofunj qârenj njonerao fuakac hâcne.²¹ Njic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne sonanjcome wiac-ticne furu foomu.²² Ehome tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându maro mamana-ticne jâoc rorâ borej mafa-ticne kâdoc qaocmu.²³ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone mainj mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

²⁴ “Demonji njickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc njeje hae-ticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe.’²⁵ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: ‘Zure emasanj erâ bâpianjekicne.’²⁶ Injuc fome honerâ ra demonj âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbâj rocjopame ware fic ijaha njeje juu enijmu. Eme njic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi zâhec sâqore-jâmbânkeocmu.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Dâj injuc muhuc juhame njic nondenjkonec njokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocgurâ monj gumec guwec ere manape zerine ekac.” Eme Jesuzi manarâ zinjuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine Anuture dâj manarâ bajuenjopienj janjere hâcne manape zerine ekac.”

Mâsire fotariecnembiñ irec jazawec

(Mat 12:38–42; 5:15; 6:22–23; Mar 8:12)

²⁹ Njic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie funjera dâj zinjuc jazawec: “Njicguru hehesicne zizi funje qaqa mâsire fotarieengopienj. Erâ njeje mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honenijmu.³⁰ Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec njic funje qaqa mâsi ejarewec, injuc jaha Njic Fâri Wâtunje erao wiac fuaocmu izi njicguru zi njeje funje qaqa mâsi enareocmu.³¹ Juwic mârenjkonec njokac wofunj eki mumu tara damenjo njicguru zi njejehec faharerâ funje-nenjic ritume katucne ronijmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, njokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mârenj qanjenjaonec warewec; eme mananij, zi fuakac e Salomore sâc sirickekac.³² Erâ Niniwe haeonec njic janje injuc jaha mumu tara damenjo njicguru zi njejehec faharerâ funje-nenjic ritupie katucne ronijmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec janje Jonazi unj jazame manarâ manjenjic bârisiembiñ, â zi domakac e Jona sirickekac.

³³ “Nnje lambe qazerâ mi sonkeengopienj, me kuzizi mi hetutuckeengopienj, aricne, lambe njeje-ticnao hepie fic âke tamaeme njic njeje honehuc feengopienj.³⁴ Sahacgere lambe ine zânjege. Zânjege bianje fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, zânjege sâqoreme sahacgezi tinjtuñ qaocmu.³⁵ Eme manjao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimunj

sonjankehuc juzemec. ³⁶ Eme man sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaeocmu, lambezi batamaecguekac irec sâc.”

Miti sahacne sawa mi renkezo

(Mat 23; Mar 12:38–40; Luk 20:45–47)

³⁷ Dâñ i mutararâ juhame farisaio ñic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha ñewec. ³⁸ I me sahac-ticne qanan mi zurehuc inuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Eme irec Wofunzi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio ñoñe, oto râqâc-ñenjc zure qaqackeenjopien, manñenjicko ine nânâ mafare sasac â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne. ⁴⁰ O ñic mutucne ñoñe, wiac sasawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi manne mi bâfuawec me? ⁴¹ Irec ñoñe mankonec bâmec gie bâfuanzeñenjc, eme ñoñerao wiac sasawa wâwânâñ tâmiric efâreocmu. ⁴² Oi farisaio, ñoñe hâwic-ñopazac me, ñoñe wiac racne, rombo, wifu, qase â inucne gâcne i tucne Wofunje binje qahuc râeenjopien, ehuc ñifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtin â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eenjopien. Moc renkehuc moc renkezo. ⁴³ Oi farisaio ñoñe, mitificko ñicbomboñ ñeñeoa micne ñeninje muenjopien â hatao ñic ñokac omanezi bâfuac-ñoparâ mu zeri enjareninje irec manñenjc domaekac. ⁴⁴ Oi ñoñe zâñerun rârâñnekicne inucne, ira ñic jaje mi manahuc fainao rac warec eenjopien.”

Mitinjc jopa sipiric ekicne irec dâñ

⁴⁵ Jesu e inuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ñic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ zinuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dâñ inuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana nâñerao wâc qacnekac.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne keczinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana ñoñe wâc hâwic-ñopazac, ñoñe tagi bâmâckerâ ñic fai-ñenjicko râehuc ñañcne metarin juenjopien. ⁴⁷ Jei, mimiñnefâc-ñenjc jaje porofete jopa sipiric embin i jañere zâñerun ericke emasan eenjopien. ⁴⁸ Inuc ehuc mimiñnefâc-ñenjc qâtec-joparâ zika-ñenjicte manapie biankeekac. Jaje jopa sipiric embin â ñoñe ine zâñerun-ñenjicko ma âkendâñe-jareenjopien. ⁴⁹ Irec hâcne Anuture mamana birio dâñ moc zinuc fuawec: ‘No ñoñerao porofete â aposolo sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec eniñmu. ⁵⁰ Eme irec mârâc jaha ñic fufua damenjo funkerâ porofete jopahuc socjenjc sipiricke warekicne irec kin i ñoñerao batarazo. ⁵¹ Zika i mârâc jaha Aberao funkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Zekaria e taha ufunjo alata funjo qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ, zika irec kin i ñic guru zi ñoñerao batarazo. ⁵² Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ñoñe miti mamana tarare ki ñic jowac rombin. Ñañc motâcko mi razimbin, â ñic ñokac razizo mumbin i jaje aka hejarembin.”

⁵³ Dâñ inuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jaje funkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâic ecnembin. ⁵⁴ Ehuc micnaonec dâñ moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorickeninje ruc sanaj barâ jumbin.

12

Jesuzi farisaio ñic burec-ñenjicte un jazawec

(Mat 10:19–33)

¹ Ehamen nje janye erao fisi sâqorehuc keketenj domahuc kikeo ââtec embiñ. Inuc ehuc domahapie funkerâ motecfâc-ticne qanañ dân zinjuc jazawec: “Nje farisaio hâmu gorenj-jenictê bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junzepienj. No mañsioc-jenictê mukopac. ² Wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo. ³ Nje dapâcko dân kamierâ muenjopienj i juku zoañ qaqacko ñeratieocmu, â ficmañko qawe faio muenjopienj i juku zae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidân jazawec

⁴ “Âgofâc-nane, no zinjuc ñazape: Sahac-ñenjc sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac enjareninje tâpîri basaniñmu janyere mi hâwic-ñopazejec. ⁵ Â mocte hâwic-ñopazejec, irec ñazape mananiñ: Hârâcko qa sâroc enjareocte tâpîri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ñopaocte mukopac. ⁶ Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e janyeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac. ⁷ Â nje ñojerao ine qizec susuc-ñenictê zare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec hâwicmâc junzepienj, nje sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, nje nje.

⁸ “Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Moc e nje janyere maio muqaqacnuocmu e Nje Fârî Wâtunjezi inuc jaha Anuture anjelofâc janyere maio muqaqackeocmu. ⁹ Â moc e nje janyere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Nje Fârî Wâtunjezi inuc jaha Anuture anjelofâc janyere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dân

¹⁰ “Moc e Nje Fârî Wâtunje musorinjeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmi-recnezo, â moc e Tîri Mâro musorinjeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bâtâmi-recnezo. ¹¹ Juku mitific-jenicko me kia janyerao bacñopa rapie dân ñifecne weninuc munañmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzepienj. ¹² Damenj ira dân muninmu i Tîri Mârozi mufua-ñareocmu.”

Monej mafare sasec mi ezo

¹³ Eme nje ñondenjonec nje moci Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwinjerâ tucne no narezejec.” ¹⁴ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mozi no soñaj me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?”

¹⁵ Inuc murâ dân moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Nje buchâro junzipinje bâec bahuc mañnenjc soñajkenzepienj.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ dân herâricne moc zinjuc jazawec: “Njicombonj moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹⁷ Eme mañticnezi zinjuc muwec: ‘Wenac epemu? Kise fârîne sâko fic wena guruckepe?’ ¹⁸ Inuc murâ muwec: ‘Miñecne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ñeocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ mañnanezi zinjuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ñemac gamanahuc damenj zora añacnuha nâhuc juzepac.’ ²⁰ Inuc mume Anutuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mutuc go, ñafe zi jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emen i more eocmu?’ ²¹ Moc e Anuturaonec mañ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne binje nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu.”

12:1: Mat 16:6; Mar 8:15

12:7: Luk 21:18

12:9: Luk 9:26

12:10: Mat 12:32; Mar

3:28, 29 12:11: Luk 21:14, 15; Mat 10:19, 20

12:14: Apo 7:27

12:15: Tim I 6:9, 10

12:20: Heb 9:27

12:21: Mat 6:20

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo

(Mat 6:25–34)

²² Erâ motecfâcne zîjuc jazawec: “Irec hâcne ñazakopac, ñoñe juju-ñejicte mana mezac ehuc zîjuc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu?’ Me sa hac-ñejicte mu henqân ehuc zîjuc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac rojunañmu?’” ²³ Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ñejiczi fârine, â ñaqi qoruczi fârine mâcne, sa hac-ñejiczi fârine. ²⁴ Ñoñe kâec kâec honecjopanîj, jañe he sarac mi eenjopien â nâ rowañ â nâ ukic mi eenjopien. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Ñoñe ine wipe mâcne, ñone ñic. ²⁵ Me tâpiri-ñejic moc fokacko mu waizoc ehuc juju damen-ñejic sâcne moc bâzoraniñmu me? ²⁶ Ñoñe wiac piticne injucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eenjopien? ²⁷ Ñoñe firindoac honenîj, e ñaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe mananiñ, Salomo e eri qarawen-ticneheczi hawari bian injucne mi rojuwec. ²⁸ Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, miñecgac injucne fuaekac, â tomâcko injucne mârânkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari bian fuaekac, ehuc ñoñere ñaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu munjopien, mamasinîj gogoron ñoñe! ²⁹ Irec ñoñe manbahac-ñopame zîjuc boc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu?’ ³⁰ I qâpuc mâren sâc jañe man mamasasu-ñejic ira duckepie foekac. Ñoñe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniñmu, i Mamac-ñejiczi manakac. ³¹ Ñoñe ine ere uucman fua tâcneocte manñejic râepie domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ñareocmu. ³² Guru pitic ñoñe hâwicmâc junzepien, Mamac-ñejic e uucman izi qoroc-ñopaocte maname sâckewec. ³³ Ñoñe wiac foñarekac i hapetac qikiñne-jarenzepien, erâ monen kânôn sucketâc tâmiric bâfuanjepien, erâ sambânko boreñ zeñañ fofo hati hurenzepien. Ira ñiczi fiuc mi roñarenîjmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-ñareocmu. ³⁴ Zeñañ-ñejic foocmu ijaha manñejic foocmu.

Manqâri jujure dân

(Mat 24:42–51; Mar 13:33–36)

³⁵ “Ñoñe kamban-ñejic qarâ lambe-ñejic qazepie zazejec. ³⁶ Ehuc kinan motec jañe ñicwofun-ñejiczi mâren zorickonec risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocneniñte wonec juniñmu jañe injucne enjepien. ³⁷ Ñicwofun e risierâ kinan motec manqari juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jañere maname biankeocmu. No jâmbomac ñazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kinan qajareocmu. ³⁸ Me ñafe zâzânîjko me ñafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ manqâri juhapie bâfuac-jopaoctu ine bianke-jâmbânkeocmu. ³⁹ Ñoñe fune zîjuc mananiñ, hae moc irec ñic jañe râsi ñafe ira fisiniñmu, damen injuc manarâ manqâri jaha juhuc hae-ñejic soñankeniñmu. ⁴⁰ Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e injuc jaha mi manasuniñmu damen ira fisiocmure zawierâ junjepien.”

Kinan motec qâomanere dân

⁴¹ Jesu e dân injuc mume Petozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun go kesaic dân zi bucnâñecte me mâmâc sâko-nâñecte mukomec?” ⁴² Wiome Wofunzi dân moc zîjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Ñicbomboñ moczi kinan qaqafâc-ticne jañere soñañ moc râehuc zîjuc âzâcneocmu: ‘No ra

juhape go soŋaŋ-jopahuc damenŋkoa nânâ qowi sâcjenic jarehuc juze-mec.’ Eme e weninuc jume soŋaŋ maŋhec â micrerenhec mucnezo? ⁴³ Soŋaŋ e gie mucnekicne i aijaki jaha bahuc juhame bombon-ticnezi fisiocmu, soŋaŋ inucnere manape zerine ekac. ⁴⁴ No jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ: E ŋic i soŋaŋ kâcŋene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soŋaŋkeocte mucneocmu. ⁴⁵ Me ŋic e soŋaŋ sâqocne juhuctecne maŋnezi zinuc muocmu: ‘Bombon-nane e jâpec mâtne, juku jaha risiezokac.’ Inuc muhuc kinŋaŋ qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu. ⁴⁶ Ehuc ŋicbombon-ticne risieocmu damen irec mi mamanasu nâme nîkec juocmu, ine ŋicbombon e ututun fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere jujuo râeocmu. ⁴⁷ Kinŋaŋ motec moc e bombon-ticnere micdân mana-hâmo-bipiehuc qaqtara bâfuaocmu, e zika ŋemâcne kiocmu, ⁴⁸ â moc e bombon-ticnere micdân kâuc bahuc qaqtara bâfuaocmu, e zika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac ŋemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârîne ŋemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu. Â moc e gie kâcŋene mucnekicnezi qicwânzân kâcŋene jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi zoc bawahawec

(Mat 10:34–36)

⁴⁹ “No mârenko zoc ruŋepe zaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruŋ-keocte bunane âeckeekac. ⁵⁰ No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocte maŋnanezi zozoc ficicne afecne mi enareekac. ⁵¹ Nŋe nore zinuc mi munzepien: ‘E wama bâfuaocte wahawec.’ Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuazore wahapo. ⁵² Irec zinuczia fuŋkerâ keczinuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec ŋic 5 jaŋe fâuckerâ hehewic eninmu, ŋifec 2 â ŋifec 3. ⁵³ Erâ mame ŋokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â nenŋoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â joŋŋaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.”

Mitire mâsi zânitazo

(Mat 5:25–26; 16:1–4; Mar 8:11–13)

⁵⁴ Inuc murâ ŋic ŋokac mâmâc sâko-jenic zinuc jazawe: “Nŋe mâren âke gâpâreme honerâ izia muenŋopien, ‘Hoe warekac.’ Muhapie inuc eekac. ⁵⁵ Mâren emasaŋkeme honerâ muenŋopien, ‘Zoŋ qaocmu.’ Muhapie inuc eekac. ⁵⁶ Burecŋic, nŋe karorac qânikiŋ irec fuŋne man-aenŋopien, â damen zirec fuŋne ine wemocte mi mana taraenŋopien? ⁵⁷ Nŋe weninucte hata tinŋe â hehesicne hone zânitâc mi eenŋopien? ⁵⁸ Go kisâgehec dânŋekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec qacnetec dânŋekic mufâsâezepirec. Inuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwârû ficko râecguocmu. ⁵⁹ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ŋeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbânkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13

Maŋnâŋec bârisiepene Anutuzi akic-nâpooocmu

¹ Dâmen ijaha ŋic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dân binan zinuc ec-nembiŋ: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jaŋe Galilaia mârenkonec ŋic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jenic mâmâc joparâ socjenic bâsifuckembiŋ.” ² Dân binan inuc ecnepie zinuc jazawec: “Nŋe wiac

ñemâcne i ejarekicnere zîñuc moc mupie: ‘Kinjenjic Galilaia ñic gâcne janere kin sirickewec.’ ³ Injuc mâcne, gâcne ñonjere kin fokac jaha, irec manjenjic mi bârisieninjmuo injuc jaha sipricke-fâreninjmu. ⁴ Me Jerusalemec ñic 18 Siloam hârâczi ñemac-jopawec janere wâc zîñuc mi munzepienj: ‘Kinjenjic Jerusalem haeonec ñic gâcne janere kin sirickewec.’ ⁵ Injuc mâcne, gâcne ñonjere kin fokac jaha, irec manjenjic mi bârisieninjmuo injuc jaha sipiricke-fâreninjmu.”

⁶ Dâñ i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dâñ moc kecziñuc muwec: “Ñic moczi jufu-ticnao hâmenj moc saramoc sokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec. ⁷ Eku jufu sonjan-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: ‘No jâc kecziñec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e mangân wemocte boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoc.’ ⁸ Mume sonjanzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bomboñ, go behehanj jara zi domaoc, ehame noni funje kinonzi herâ jawa sânzân hepe ⁹ damenj mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeperec. Aricne eme zâhece mutec hefarazo.’”

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo ñokac moc bâpianjekewec

¹⁰ Jesu e sabata hombanj mocte mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. ¹¹ Eme mitific ira ñokac moc ñewec, e demonj moczi ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc jaha ñenje juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretinjezac. ¹² Eme Jesuzi ñokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Ñokac go fâretinjecmurâ mukopac.” ¹³ Injuc murâ meticne qizecnao râha izia fâretinjerâ Anutu mutenjekewec. ¹⁴ Jesu e ñokac i sabata hombanjo bâpianjekewecte mitific sonjanzi maname sâqoreme ñic ñokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bâpian-ñopazejec, hombanjo ine misac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dâñ zîñuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Oi burecnjic ñonje, hombanjo donji bulimakaofâc-ñenjic mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raengopienj me?” ¹⁶ Ñokac keczi e Abrahamte qâric, eme Satanzi ñinjinjekeme jara 18 sâko ñehuc juwec. Eme noni hombanjo firuepe mi sâckekac me?” ¹⁷ Injuc mume kisâ ecnembinzi mimiembinj. Â ñic ñokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi bian-ticnere zeri embinj.

Miti e nemuja hândân â hâmu goreñne injucne

(Mat 13:31–33; Mar 4:30–32)

¹⁸ Jesu e dâñ moc kecziñuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmanj e wemo wiac injucne, wemohec sâc hepe? ¹⁹ E nemuja hândân injucne. Ñic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkezurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe janje fisirâ tienjao herâ ñeenjopienj.”

²⁰ Eme moc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmanj i wemohec sâc hepe? ²¹ E hâmu goreñne injucne. Ñokac moczi hâmu goreñne nânâhece bâsifuckeme anjac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambânjo fezore samariezo

(Mat 7:13–14, 21–23)

²² Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocce hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ²³ Ehame ñic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun, ñic afecnezi mecne sambânjo feniñmu, me weniñuc?” Eme Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Motâc fânjânjao razininte sama qamariehuc razinzeppenj. No

13:2: Joh 9:2 **13:3:** Mi Mâ 7:12 **13:6:** Luk 3:9; Mat 3:10; 21:19; Mar 11:13 **13:8:** Pet II 3:9, 15 **13:13:** Mar 7:32 **13:14:** Wah 20:9; Sâc 5:13 **13:15:** Luk 14:5 **13:16:** Luk 19:9; Apo 3:25 **13:19:** Dan 4:12, 21; Ezek 17:23; 31:6

ɲazape mananiɲ: Ɗic bocjahazi rarazire muniɲmu, murâ sifu mi raziniɲmu. ²⁵ Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ɲoɲe fisirâ râpenao dom-ahuc heickerâ zɲuc muniɲmu: ‘Wofuɲ, motâc ronârec.’ Mupie zɲuc ɲazaocmu: ‘No ɲoɲere kâuc bakopac, ɲoɲe wenirec?’ ²⁶ Wio-ɲareme okacne zɲuc âzâcneniɲmu: ‘Nâɲe gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmbenɲ â hae-nâɲecko miti mutec manambenɲ.’ ²⁷ Mupie zɲuc ɲazaocmu: ‘Nâzakopac i, ɲoɲe wenirec, no mi manac-ɲopakopac, sâqocne bapa ɲoɲe behecnu-fâreniɲ.’ ²⁸ Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anutire uucmaɲko juhapie honec-jopaniɲmu. Â ɲaɲacne ine qikiɲ-ɲopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniɲmu. ²⁹ Ehame mârenɲ ɲifec â ɲifec, faic â juwic, irec ɲic fisirâ Anutire uucmaɲko razirâ tiwâ nâ zeri eniɲmu. ³⁰ Manaɲgopienɲ, zâhecnere jaɲeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniɲmu, â bâbâni jaɲeraonec gâcnezi zâhecnere eniɲmu.”

Herodere dân

³¹ Damerɲ ijaha farisaio ɲic tucne fisirâ zɲuc muhuc âzâcnembiɲ: “Herodezi guocte mukac irec mârenɲ zi beherâ biac rac.” ³² Mupie zɲuc jazawec: “Nɲoɲe risie rarâ qâqâto e nore zɲuc âzâcneniɲ: ‘Manakic, no miɲecgac â tomâcko ɲic demonɲ jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu, fureme batarapemu. ³³ Miɲecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem haeo mi fisihome qaqane mi fokac.’”

Jerusalem haeonec uɲdân jazawec

(Mat 23:37–39)

³⁴ Ɗɲuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete zikazi jopahuc mitiɲic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, ɲɲuc jaha noni kikefuɲfâcge wemo afecne maɲfuɲ-naneon qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiɲne warehuc jumbiɲ. ³⁵ Irece fic hae-ɲenɲic behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiɲ: Nɲoɲe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku zɲuc muhuc honecnunzonɲopienɲ: ‘Wofuɲte mictre warekac e mumbiankenanɲ.’”

14

Jesuzi sabata hombaɲko ɲic moc bâpianɲkewec

¹ Sabata hombaɲ mocko farisaio jaɲere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ɲic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ɲehuc dânɲicnere ruc bambiɲ. ² Ehame ɲic moc sisiwiɲ sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i. ³ Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: “Nɲoɲe muniɲ, sabata hombaɲko ɲicko bâbâpianɲ gie bapane fokac me mâcne?” ⁴ Mume niniɲkerâ ɲembiɲ. Ɗɲuc epie menezɲ ɲic bâuahuc bâpianɲkerâ soreme rawec. ⁵ Eme ficko ɲembiɲ jaɲe zɲuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ɲenɲic moc hombaɲko nombânɲko hume behepie ɲeocmu, me hombaɲkoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?” ⁶ Ɗindiɲ-jopame dân ɲifecne âzâcneniɲte basarâ behembiɲ.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

13:24: Mat 7:13, 14; Fil 3:12; Tim I 6:12 **13:25:** Mat 25:11, 12 **13:26:** Mat 7:22, 23
13:27: Mi Mâ 6:8 **13:29:** Mal 1:11; Jes 49:12; 59:19; Mi Mâ 107:3; Luk 14:15 **13:30:** Mat 19:30
13:35: Jer 12:7; 22:5; Mi Mâ 69:25; 118:26 **14:1:** Luk 6:6–11; 11:37 **14:5:** Luk 13:15; Mat 12:11

⁷ Eme ñic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jañe ñeñe mai jaha manjenjicte erâ biac ñepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dân zĩñuc jazawec: ⁸ “Go ñic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume mangere ñeñe mai jaha mi ñezemec. Inuc ehanjtecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne jañeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime ⁹ tiwâ runezi go zĩñuc gazaocmu: ‘I ere ñeñe, go rârierâ ñec.’ Gazame ñeñe rârâpe ñehuc gâgâmârâcmu. ¹⁰ Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ñeñe rârâpe ñezemec. Nêhanjtecne tiwâ runezi honecgurâ zĩñuc gazaocmu: ‘Âgo, go ferâ ñeñe mai jaha ñec.’ Inuc gazame ñic gâcne jañere maio bubian manacmu. ¹¹ Moc e e jahacne manje feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne manje wahame bafezo.”

¹² Inuc murâ ñic hefârewec e zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcge me sen sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fekiecne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jañe tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go inuc jaha hefârecgurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu. ¹³ Inuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaqane â kike demba, zeke purin â tinjun, inucne hefârec-jopazemec. ¹⁴ Eme zĩñucte manarinjuzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitinjin fafahare damen-jenjicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikiñnembĩ
(Mat 22:1–14)

¹⁵ Mume nânâ nâhuc nembĩ jañeraonec moczi dân i manarâ zĩñuc muwec: “Anuture uucmanjo nânâ nâocmu ñic inucnere manape zerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi binan moc zĩñuc bawec: “Ñic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisime ñic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ñic zâfo ejarekiecne jañerao kinan motec-ticne soreme rarâ zĩñuc jazawec: ‘Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere warenin.’ ¹⁸ Jazame jañe wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiñne-fârembin. Ehuc moc e muwec, ‘No mârenj moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec ñicbombonje âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec.’ ¹⁹ Â moc e muwec, ‘No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec ñicbombonje âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec.’ ²⁰ Â moc e muwec, ‘No ñokac ropore wemocko fâpemu.’ ²¹ Inuc mupie kinan moteczi risierâ bombon-ticne dân binan ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kinan motec-ticne zĩñuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: ‘Go bârunj jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ñic roroc qanqanñe â kike demba, zeke purin â tinjun rocjopatec warenzepien.’ ²² Eme kinan motec e inuc erâ bombon-ticne zĩñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bombon, go dân mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac.’ ²³ Âzâcneme bombonzi zĩñuc muwec: ‘Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesonjo ñic juranjo pien fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbânkerâ ficnane fusucmanzepien.’ ²⁴ Erâ ñazape mananin: Ñic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jañe mâc jâmbân ñenjepien.’”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dân
(Mat 10:37–38)

²⁵ Eme ñic guru sâko jâmbân Jesu bâjâpepie fotikierâ zĩñuc jazawec: ²⁶ “Moc e nohec juzo murâ nenjoc mamac, ñokac motec, hahac qa sen banec jañe mi qaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbân-nane sâcne mi erâ

juocmu. ²⁷ Moc e jahacne maripon mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbân-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

²⁸ “Ñoñeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocte qanañ furinere manarâ monen-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuñne bataniñkeocmu. ²⁹ Me iñuc mi ehuc onzon jaha ficticne wiseme hume zaeckerâ monen basarâ beheocmuo ine ñic jañe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc ³⁰ zñuc muniñmu: ‘Ñic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme ñekac.’ ³¹ Ñicwofuñ moczi ñicwofuñ âgo-ticne qaocte onzon jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qanañ zñuc muocmu: ‘Nâñe zi afecne juñgopenenñzi ocni bocjaha juñgopien jañe sâcne jopanañmu me mâcne?’ ³² Iñuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc jañere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame biac sahac taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, ‘Wama fuame junac.’ ³³ Eme ñoñeraonec moc e iñuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiñne-fârerâ weniñuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

³⁴ “Hâwec i wiac añañe. Â nonocne eme ine weniñuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne i! ³⁵ Izi iñuc me iñuc eene mi fokac, i mâc hoñkepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dân keczi manazejec.”

15

*Lama qâsoriekicne â monen sifuckekicne
(Mat 18:12–14)*

¹ Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiñte mâretec fisi jumbien. ² Epie farisaio â miti qağazu jañe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure zñuc mumbiñ: “Ñic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ jañehac nânâ nâekac.” ³ Eme irec Jesuzi dân suñsuñne moc zñuc jazawec: ⁴ “Ñoñeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneniñmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo behec-joparâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu. ⁵ Basaku bâfuarâ bubian manahuc âsickerâ ⁶ haeo fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: ‘Lama-nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte zeri enañ.’ ⁷ No ñazape mananiñ, ñic tiñne 99 mañ bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene jañere erâ sambânko zeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi mañne bârisieme ere erâ sambânko zeri fekicne fuaocmu.

⁸ “Ñokac moczi siliwa monen 10 bajuocmu. Bajuame mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic ofañne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu. ⁹ Basaku bâfuarâ ñokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ zñuc jazaocmu: ‘Moneñ-nane sifuckejec i bâfuakopacte zeri enañ.’ ¹⁰ Mupe mananiñ, Anuture añelofâc jañe iñuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac mañne bârisieme bubian manaengopien.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

¹¹ Jesuzi binan moc zñuc bawec: “Ñic moc ñokâ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic. ¹² Juku zâhec ñokâzi mamac-ticne zñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, go monen mafa nore biñe qakicne i narec.’ Mume monen mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec. ¹³ Eme zâhec ñokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasec gie bahuc nânâ qowire nâ areñ ehuc monen mafa-ticne ititiñke-fârewec. ¹⁴ Ititiñke-fârerâ

juhame mâreñ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qatac eku¹⁵ mâreñ rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne soñañ-jopawec. ¹⁶ Ehuc bec jañere nânâ nâocte ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembiñ. ¹⁷ Inuc juku mañzezi mumu hehec ecneme zîñuc muwec: ‘Mamac-nanere kiñañ qaqa wemo afecne jûngopien, eme jañe nânâ nâqîñ qâqîñ ehuc juhapie no ñokâ-ticnezi zira rorocste sipirickezo ekopac. ¹⁸ Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ zîñuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiññanezi sambânko â gorao ñemâckekac. ¹⁹ Irec wemocko ñokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiñañ motecge bacnutec juzepac.’ ²⁰ Inuc murâ zawierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihome mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec. ²¹ Eme motec e zîñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiññanezi sambânko â gorao ñemâckekac, irec wemocko ñokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu.’ ²² Inuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiñañ motec jazarâ muwec: ‘Ñoñe picpac jaha ñaqi bianñe jâmbân moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megân menao hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcneniñ. ²³ Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc zeri enzepenen. ²⁴ Ñokâ-nane e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac.’ Inuc mume zeri embiñ.

²⁵ “Ehame mârâc ñokâ e gîeo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â zeri mic zonzon manarâ ²⁶ kiñañ motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: ‘Wiac i wemocte?’ ²⁷ Eme eki muwec: ‘Qage ware fisikac. Eme sahac furu fisikacte mamac-ñekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec engopenen.’ ²⁸ Inuc âzâcneme mârâc ñokâ e kimbenj qarâ haeo feocte qikiñnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmiriñ ecnewec. ²⁹ Ecneme mi mamana zîñuc muwec: ‘Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kiñañ qagarehuc juhuc dâñge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go noniñ motecne mac moc mi qikiñne-naretec âgofâc-nane jañehac nâ zeri emben. ³⁰ Â zâhec ñokâge e gore moneñ mafa sasac gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e inucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecneñgopien.’ ³¹ Mume mamacnezi zîñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ñokâ-mae, go damenj sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaeckic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac. ³² Â qage e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec zeri bubian epene sâckekac.’ ”

16

Moneñ mafa soñañ hehesicnere dâñ

¹ Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binañ moc zîñuc bajarewec: “Ñicbombon sâko moc ere moneñ mafa soñañ moc juwec. Eme juku ere zîñuc mupie manawec: ‘Soñañ e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac.’ ² Inuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: ‘No gore dâñ wenîñuc mupie manapac? Go inucnezi soñañ mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretec moneñ mafare fuñne bataniñkezo.’ ³ Mume soñañ e mañzezi zîñuc muwec: ‘Ûi bombon-nanezi soñañ gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac juzore mimiekopac.

⁴ Miñecne manakopac, bombon-nanezi jâpecnume ñic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjenjicko ñeñe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac.’ ⁵ Inuc murâ bombon-ticnere tofa bajumbiñ i jañe buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, ‘Bombon-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac?’ ⁶ Eme eki muwec, ‘Qowitiñ 100.’ Mume ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia zi rorâ 50 qârenkec.’ ⁷ Inuc murâ moc wiocnewec, ‘Bombon-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac?’ Eme eki muwec, ‘Padi târu 100.’ Mume ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia zi rorâ 80 qârenkec.’ ⁸ Inuc eme bombon e manarâ soñañ bâkiri bapa manfânân-ticnere mutenkewec. Miti tâmiric jañe âgofâc-jeñic jañehc wiac eniñte manfânân-jeñic kâcqene fokac, mitihc ñoñe sâc inucne mi foñarekac. ⁹ Irec mupe mananiñ, ñoñe inuc jaha monen mafa jawane ñic qikiñne-jarepie jañe âgo bacñoparâ juku i babaju damenñe tarame juju sanañ ficjenjicko hefârec-ñopapie junzepiñ.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dân

¹⁰ “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soñañkeocmu, eki wiac fârine inuc jaha metâo sâcne soñañkeocmu. Â moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine inuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñoñe monen mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi ñareocmu? ¹² Â wiac jaba ñarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ñañacne biñe i mozi ñareocmu? ¹³ Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kiñañ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Ñoñe inuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â monen mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniñmu.”

Jesu e farisaio jañere unđân muwec

(Mat 11:12–13; 5:18; Mar 10:11–12)

¹⁴ Jesu e dân i mume farisaio jañe monen mafare sasec embiñzi manarâ dânticne surembiñ. ¹⁵ Epie ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe hâcne ñic jañere maio tiñne hawari juniñte zoqac eenjopien. Anutuzi ine manñenjicte fuñne manaekac. Ñic jañe wiac honepie tiñne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac. ¹⁶ Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc â porofete dân irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anuture uucmañ irec Biñebian hañ barakac. Eme qicwânzân eenjopienzi razienjopien. ¹⁷ Sambân â mâren jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dân irec hunğanñe mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac. ¹⁸ Ñic moc e ñonân-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e zuzuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiñsâko hureocmu. Â moc e ñokac behekiñe i roocmu, e inuc jaha zuhuc bâtâcte kiñ hureocmu.

Ñicbombon sâkore dân

¹⁹ “Ñicbombon moc juwec e ñaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ zoañne zoañne tiwa zepec nâ zeri ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame ñic hapetac moc juwec, zâñene Lazaro. E sahacne wic sasawa. Eme eki ñicbombonte fic rurumanjko fojujec. ²¹ Ehame ñicbombonte fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nôocte añac focne jujec. Fohame qâto jañe fisirâ wic-ticne apurumbiñ. ²² Eme juku hapetaczi hâmome anjelo jañe jowa ferâ

Abrahamte qicfunjo râepie juwec. Eme zâhec njicbomboj e wâc hâmomê duckembiñ. ²³ Eme e hârâcko hurâ zâic fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfunjo Lazaro honewec. ²⁴ Honerâ wirahuc muwec: ‘Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro soretec mebotânje sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware namên-naneo bame mâtenjezejec. No zira zocbârũjo zâic sererenj sâqocne manahuc jukopac.’ ²⁵ Mume Abrahamzi muwec: ‘Nokâ-nane manakic, go mârenjo anjâc faio jumenj i tarawec. Â Lazaro buzâqoc faio juwec i injuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubianjhec juekac â go ine zâichec juekic. ²⁶ Erâ wâc njonden-nânjecko hârâc sâko domakac, irec zireczi njonerao wemocko hufâzo â njoneraoneczi zira wemocko wefuzo.’ ²⁷ Eme njicbombojzi muwec, ‘Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec; ²⁸ ocna nore hao qafâc-nane memoc junjopienj, janje zâic hao zira warenzipinte Lazaro soretec ra unjdân hazec qâũj jazazejec.’ ²⁹ Mume Abrahamzi muwec, ‘Aricne, Mose â porofete janjere micdân fokac i mananzepienj.’ ³⁰ Eme muwec, ‘Mamac-nane Abraham, injuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame manjenjic sâcne bârisieninjmu.’ ³¹ Eme muwec, ‘Janje Mose â porofere janjere dânj qikijnneenjopienjko hâmokicne moczi ra jazame injuc jaha qikijnneninjmu.’ ”

17

Sâqocnere suru jâinj mi ezo

(Mat 18:6–22; Mar 9:42)

¹ Jesuzi motecfâcne dânj moc zinjuc jazawec: “Sâqocnere suru jâinj fufua i fuaocmu, weninjuc mâc foocmu. Â njic moc sâqocnere suru jâinj bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezo! ² E njic hujukicne suru jâinj ejarezacte buse sâko upenao qonanjekcnerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ³ Nõje sonanj babac ehuc junzepienj. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kinticne beheczemec. ⁴ Erâ zoanj mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, ‘Âgo, injuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac,’ eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kinticne beheczehuc juzemec.”

Mamanasiñte dânj

(Mat 17:20; 21:21; Mar 11:23)

⁵ Aposolo janje Wofunj zinjuc muhuc numucnembiñ: “Go mamanasinj-nânec basawe-nârezemec.” ⁶ Mupie Wofunjzi zinjuc jazawec: “Mamanasinj fârine piicne mac, zoczũ hândân injucne mac fonjareme muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, njunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko hurâ domaocte âzâcnepie eki micnenjic renjerâ injuc ezac.

Niczi Wofunje gie bâpârâckeenjopenenj

⁷ “Nõjeraonec moc e kinanj motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao sonanj juku owâ ririnje fisime zinjuc sâcne âzâcneocmu me? ‘Go ficko wefu njehanje nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe.’ ⁸ Aricne, e zinjuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Ajoc, kambanj qaqacne qarâ njafere nânâ rike râec enaretec nahape zâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec.’ ⁹ Eme kinanj motec e gie mucnekicne

i sawa bame bomboŋ-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â mutenĵ bâtenĵ ine wemocko ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Eme ŋoŋere fuŋne ijaha fokac. Ŋoŋe wiac muŋarekicne i efârerâ zĩŋuc munzepienĵ: ‘Nâŋe kiŋaŋ motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i sawa mac epârâckenĵopenenĵ.’”

Nĩc 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embinĵ

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte Galilaia mârenĵ fotâcnerâ Samaria mârenĵ qaŋenĵnao fisiwec. ¹² Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ŋic wic-sanaŋ-jeŋichec 10 jaŋe honerâ taic domahuc ¹³ wira wâwâsic ecnehus mumbinĵ: “O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâŋere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ¹⁴ Eme honec-joparâ zĩŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe rarâ sahac-ŋenĵic taha bapa jowatunzepienĵ.” Mume jaŋe raha rahapie sahac-jeŋic fâsâewec. ¹⁵ Eme jaŋeraonec mocsâkoazi sahacne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ hahanĵne bahuc Anutu mutenĵkehuc ¹⁶ Jesure kikefuŋko fodaperâ danĵe âzâcnewec. Eme ŋic e Samaria mârenĵkonec. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi zĩŋuc muwec: “Ŋic 10 fâsâembienĵ, gâcne sâko 9 jaŋe weni? ¹⁸ Jaŋe risierâ Anutu danĵe âzâcneninĵte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ŋic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?” ¹⁹ Inĵuc murâ ŋic e zĩŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasinĵgere bianĵkekomec, irec fahare rac.”

Jesu fifisiticnere dâŋ

(Mat 24:23–41)

²⁰ Farisaio jaŋe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbinĵ: “Anuture uucmaŋ wezimucko fua tâcneocmu?” Eme jazawec: “Anuture uucmaŋ tâtâc mi fuaocmu, ²¹ irec wemocko honerâ zĩŋuc muzu: ‘O zira fuakac, o ocna fuakac.’ Mananĵopienĵ, Anuture uucmaŋ i ŋondenĵ-ŋenĵicko fuawec fokac.”

²² Erâ motecfâcne zĩŋuc jazawec: “Juku damenĵ moc maickeocmu ira Ŋic Fâri Wâtunĵne e zoaŋ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honeninĵte enĵare-bipieha sifu mi honeninĵmu. ²³ Damenĵ ira kecziŋuc ŋazaniŋmu: ‘O zira nâŋerao fuakac, o ocna jaŋerao fuakac.’ Mupie mi ranzepienĵ â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec. ²⁴ Bâbâric e sambânĵ ŋifec bâricneme ŋifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc Ŋic Fâri Wâtunĵne ere fifisi fuazokac. ²⁵ Qanaŋ ine ŋicguru zi jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtunĵne râpeckepie zâic gie sâko baocce mucnekicne. ²⁶ Noa juwec damenĵ ira ŋic jaŋe wiac embinĵ ijaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtunĵne ere fifisi damenĵ maickeha enzongopienĵ. ²⁷ Jaŋe nânâ qowî nâmbinĵ, huc zoczu nâmbinĵ, ŋokac narenĵ gareŋ embinĵ. Qâoma inĵuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ zengoma bârârân-jopawec. ²⁸ Â Loti juwec damenĵ ira inĵuc jaha embinĵ. Jaŋe nânâ qowî huc zoczu i nâmbinĵ, wiac narenĵ gareŋ i embinĵ, gie hesac qasarac i embinĵ, fic gie bapa i bambinĵ. ²⁹ Inĵuc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambânĵkonec kâmbâc â zoc wahame ŋic zengoma sipirickembinĵ. ³⁰ Ŋic Fâri Wâtunĵne e juku fua taniŋkezoekac damenĵ ira ŋic jaŋe sâc ijaha eninĵmu. ³¹ Eme ira moc e hae zoŋao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne rozejec, â moc e gielo juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec. ³² Ŋoŋe Loti ŋonânĵ-ticnere manasunzepienĵ. ³³ Moc e juju-ticne ŋezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikiŋneme

17:11: Luk 9:51; 13:22 **17:12:** Tah 13:45, 46 **17:14:** Luk 5:14; Tah 13:49; 14:2, 3 **17:19:** Luk 7:50 **17:20:** Joh 18:36; 3:3 **17:21:** Mat 24:23; Joh 1:26; 12:35 **17:23:** Luk 21:8
17:24: Mat 24:26, 27 **17:25:** Luk 9:22 **17:26:** Mat 24:37–39 **17:27:** Fuf 7:7–23
17:28: Fuf 18:20 **17:29:** Fuf 19:24, 25 **17:31:** Mat 24:17, 18; Fuf 19:26

e fuacneocmu. ³⁴ No mupe mananiñ, ñafe ira ñic jajahec fofu wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo. ³⁵ Ñokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuç ñehapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo.[³⁶ Ñic jajahec gieo domahapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo.]” ³⁷ Jesu e dân i mufâreme motec jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ: “Wofuñ, i wena fuazokac?” Eme muwec, “Âsu gâreczi kenjiwe fârecjopame fisirâ tumañneñgopien.”

18

Kia rângeñnere dân

¹ Eme motecfâcne jañe mi rokawehuc zoañ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc juniñte irec Jesuzi binañ moc kecziñuc bajarewec: ² “Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ñic mecne arañ mi bajarewec. ³ Eme hae ijaha ñokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ ziñuc âzâcne jujec: ‘Go kisâ-nanere ñezicnuc.’ ⁴ Eme kia e hozecte dân dameñ zora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku mañnezi ziñuc muwec: ‘No Anutu mecne â ñic mecne arañ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac, ⁵ erâ hozec e micneneñ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec.’ ” ⁶ Wofuñ e binañ i bafârerâ muwec, “Kia rângeñnezi dân muwec i manañgopien me? ⁷ Eme Anutute weniñuc muenñgopien, e fuñfuñfâc-ticne ñafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie zika ñondenñkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Muñgopien, mana takirehuc juocmu me? ⁸ Aricne, e jume mi zoraha batarac-jopaocmu. Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e juku mocwâc fisirâ mârenko mamasaniñ bâfuaocmu me?”

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

⁹ Ñic gâcne jañacne manapie tiñne eha âgofâc-jeñic mana wahac-jopambiñ jañere qâqindân moc ziñuc muwec: ¹⁰ “Ñic jajahec taha ufuñko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro. ¹¹ Farisaio e hân domahuc e jahacnere ziñuc manasuhuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, ñic gâcne jañe zika qaenñgopien, fiuc sereren eengopien, sasac mamakâc eengopien. No jañe iñucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e iñucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne danje gazakopac. ¹² No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â moneñ mafa hurerâ tenñkonec wânje sâc mitire biñe qaekopac.’ ¹³ Takesi roro eki ine tuturuñko domahuc fime feocte mimierâ menez i amecne bofacekehuc ziñuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, ñic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec.’ ¹⁴ Manañgopien, takesi roro e Anutuzi kinñicne behecne-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne mañte feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne mañte wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.”

Jesuzi qiene jambuñ-jopawec

(Mat 19:13–15; Mar 10:13–16)

¹⁵ Eme ñic ñokac jañe qiefâc-jeñic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocme mupie motec jañe hâhâwic hejarembiñ. ¹⁶ Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “Ñoñe behehapie naru motec norao wareniñ, mi hecke-jareniñ. Iñucne jañe hâcne Anutute uucmañ bine qajarekicne.

17:33: Luk 9:24

17:35: Mat 24:40, 41

17:37: Hio 39:30; Mat 24:28

18:1: Rom 12:12;

Kol 4:2; Tes I 5:17

18:5: Luk 11:7, 8

18:11: Jes 58:2, 3; Luk 16:15

18:12: Mat 23:23

18:13: Mi Mâ 51:1

18:14: Luk 14:11; Mat 23:12; Egek 21:31

¹⁷ No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e qie janjere sâc ehuc Anuture uucmanj mi binjeckeocmu, e manjao mi raziocmu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quñkewec

(Mat 19:16–30; Mar 10:17–31)

¹⁸ Eme sonanj moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu bianj, no weninjuc erâ juju sananjte binje epemu?” ¹⁹ Jesuzi muwec, “Bianjne wemocte munarekomec? Bianjne rune Anutu mocjaha. ²⁰ Erâ go sâcmutâc dânj manaekic, kecziñuc: Ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go zika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go nenjoc mamac jahecege sâsec-jofazeme.” ²¹ Mume sonanjzi zinjuc muwec: “I qieo funjerâ renje warehuc juekopac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi manarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ monenj mafage ñic hapetac qikiñne-jarezemec, eme sambânko boreñ zenanj fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²³ Eme ñic e monenj mafa qâfoñne focnewecte dânj i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

²⁴ Injuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Monenj mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmanjko raziniñte ququñkenehec boc eekac. ²⁵ Kamelizi bunjic hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â monenj mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmanjko rarazi i wiac ñemâcne.” ²⁶ Mume manahuc domambinj ñic i janje mumbinj, “Hâc, eme mozi sambânko feocmu?” ²⁷ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Wiac ñiczi eniñte quñkeenjopienj i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocte mi quñkeekac.”

²⁸ Eme Petozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâñe wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbenj.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e hae-ticne me ñokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa senj banjecfâcne, me nenjoc mamac jahece Anuture uucmanjte erâ beheç-jopaocmu, ³⁰ e irec okacne zira mârenjko wiac fekicne tahackezo, â juku sambânko juju sananj tahackezo.”

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc binje jazahame jahec â moc ewec

(Mat 20:17–19; Mar 10:32–34)

³¹ Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Mananjgopienj, nânâc Jerusalem haeo fengopenenj. Eme porofete janje Ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere findanj dânj qârenjkembinj i sananjke-fâreocmu. ³² E ñic qâpuc janjere meo feme janje mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckeninjmu. ³³ Erâ becsahac biriñneheczi qa qâzâic ecnerâ qahâmoninjmu. Eme zoanj jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârêrâ fahareocmu.” ³⁴ Injuc mume janje kâuc bambinj. Dânj i manapie quñkeme funje mananiñte mana ririfirembinj.

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ñic tinjtun moc zâñe fifi bawec

(Mat 20:29–34; Mar 10:46–52)

³⁵ Jesu e raku Jeriko haeo bâqinjkewec. Ehame hatamecko ñic tinjtun moc nânâ monenjte numuhuc newec. ³⁶ Eme ñic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânânj-jeñic manarâ funjnere wiojareme ³⁷ mumbinj, “Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac.” ³⁸ Mupie manarâ hahanje bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!” ³⁹ Injuc eme ñic bâniembinj janje niniñkerâ ñeocte dânj mucnembinj. Eme eki dâñjeñic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge

sâqoreoc.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ñone norao bawarenin.” Mume tintunzi erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec, ⁴¹ “No wemo egarepemurâ mukic?” Eme tintunzi muwec, “Wofun, no zâñe fifihēc epere enarekac.” ⁴² Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zâñeje fitâcneoc, mamasinjere bianjukac.” ⁴³ Muha izia zâñe fifihēc ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpehuc Anutu mutenkwec. Â ñic wiac i homembinzi injuc jaha Anutu mutenkwembiñ.

19

Zakaioe binan

¹ Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec. ² Eme hae ira ñic moc juwec, zâñene Zakaio, e takesi roro janere micne, erâ monen mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec. ³ Eme ñic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocte ecnewec. Erâ e ñic bembennere ñicjondenko domahuc tintinje-bipiewec. ⁴ Injuc erâ gagasac jaha ñic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahanjo ferâ ñehuc zinjuc muwec: “Jesu zira ware rame honepe.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaio go picpac wahac, no minjcgac figao iqicgupemu.” ⁶ Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubian manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic. ⁷ Eme ñic sasawa janē i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbin, “E wemocte ñic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.” ⁸ Zakaio eki ine Jesure manfunjo rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofun, monen mafanane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne ñic hapetac jarepemu, â ñic gâcne monen sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazujarepemu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ñic keczi Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko minjcgac miti fuame bianjekac.” ¹⁰ Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e ñic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpian-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

Ñic monenfon jarekicne janere binan

(Mat 25:14–30)

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqinjkeme ñic dânticne manambinzi mumbin, “Zi Anuture uulman fua taniñkeocte dameñne maickekac.” ¹² Eme irec Jesuzi dân sunsunje moc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñicbomboñ moczi, ñicwofun sâkorao ra mupe mâren sonan âkendânnume risiezepac, muhuc mâren wiwicko rawec.” ¹³ Raocte kinan motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ monenfon mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: ‘Ñone monen zi kime kin qahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac.’ ¹⁴ Rahame ñicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte ñic kinan sorec-jopapie zâhec rarâ ñicwofun sâko zinjuc âzâcnembin: ‘E mâren sonan-nâñec mi juocte munjopenen.’ ¹⁵ Eme ñicwofun sâko e sifu mâren sonan âkendânnume risiewec. Risierâ kinan motec monen jarewec janē zinjuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: ‘Monen ñarepo i giene bahuc hotâckekupie wezimuc fuawec?’ ¹⁶ Hefârec-jopame kinan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboñ, go monenfon mocjaha naremen izi furune 10 kime fuawec.’ ¹⁷ Mume zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sowine kinan motec biane, go wiac omanere gie aimun bameñte noni hae 10 janere sonan râecgupe juzemec.’ ¹⁸ Injuc mume kinan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboñ, go monenfon mocjaha naremen izi furune 5 kime fuawec.’ ¹⁹ Mume zinjuc âzâcnewec:

18:42: Luk 17:19 **19:7:** Luk 15:2 **19:8:** Wah 22:1; 3ar 5:6, 7 **19:9:** Luk 13:16; Apo 3:25; 16:31 **19:10:** Ezek 34:16; Joh 3:17; Luk 5:32; Tim 1:15 **19:11:** Luk 24:21; Apo 1:6
19:12: Mar 13:34 **19:14:** Joh 1:11 **19:17:** Luk 16:10

‘Sâcne, go hae 5 janjere sonjan juzemec.’ ²⁰ Eme kinjan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Monenfonje zi, no qoruczi fonkerâ aimun ræpe fowec. ²¹ Go njic geren gerenje, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekic. Eme no irec aranj bagarehuc monenje aimun bajupo.’ ²² Mume bombonzi zinuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kinjan motec sâqocne go, gahac dân mumec ijaha bâtikie-garekopac; no njic geren gerenje, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac. ²³ Go funje-nane injuc manahuc monen-nane monenjin janjrao râetec jaje kime kin qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo.’ ²⁴ Inuc murâ njic domambin jaje zinuc jazawec: ‘Nnje monenfon-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râcenin.’ ²⁵ Eme jaje mumbin, ‘Hâc, bombon, e 10 bajukac i!’ ²⁶ Eme muwec, ‘No njazape mananin, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kigecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ²⁷ Râsifâc-nane njicwofun-jenjin mi jupere munjopien, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa mizienin.’”

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem haeo fewec

(Mat 21:1–11; Mar 11:1–11; Joh 12:12–19)

²⁸ Jesu e dân i mufârerâ Jerusalem haeo fisiocne rawec. ²⁹ Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqin-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne janjeraonec jajahec zinuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: ³⁰ “Hae rajecko njekac ira ranic. Rârâ dongi motecne ninjinjo domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i njiczi fainao mi njekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ barenin. ³¹ Firuepire njic moczi ‘wemocte rokopirec?’ mume zinuc muhuc âzâcnenic: ‘Wofunzi irec mukac.’” ³² Mume motec jahe rârâ muwec sâc bâfuapic. ³³ Eme dongi firuepire rune jaje mumbin, “Njhe wemocte goronjekopirec?” ³⁴ Jahe mupic, “Wofunzi irec mume rokoperec.” ³⁵ Inuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao njaqi-jenjin râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec. ³⁶ Ferâ rame njaqi-jenjin hatao rumacke rambin. ³⁷ Eme Oliwa tiki heânnao huhuctecne kikefun gurufâc-ticne jaje mâsi-ticne funje funje honembin irec manasurâ zeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembin. ³⁸ Ehuc fânânkehuc zinuc mumbin: “Njicwofun-nâjec Wofunte mict e warekac e mumbiankenan, faic sâmbânko wama bumâten fokâc â hae faic micne ira zeri mumuten fokac.” ³⁹ Inuc muhuc fânânkepie farisaio moc moc njicndonjenko jumbin jaje zinuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge qatara-jaretec behenin.” ⁴⁰ Mupie jazawec, “No njazape mananin, jaje nininjeninmuo qânâzi owackeninmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

⁴¹ Eme rârâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha njeme hone-fârerâ bune herickeme kiohuc muwec: ⁴² “Go akio juhâmocmurâ irec hatane damen zinuczia hone taranzan me! Go ine zânjege hâpokicnere wiac mi zânjitaekic. ⁴³ Juku damen moc maicgume râsi jaje fisirâ somâcgurâ njebâzicgupie nanaman bititi erâ bâjenkecmu. ⁴⁴ Erâ fic zon hae zon egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie ranje siaen foraninmu. Eme

haege njetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ foocmu. Anutuzi maicguha râpeckemen, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

Jesu e taha ufunj furu muwec

(Mat 21:12–17; Mar 11:15–18; Joh 2:13–22)

⁴⁵ Dâñ i mutararâ ra taha ufunjo fewec. Ferâ wiac narenj garenj ehuc domambin jañe zinjuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec: ⁴⁶ “Fic keczi-rec dâñ zinjuc mukicne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ñezejec, ñoñe ine epie fiuc sindan janjere qânâun-tinac ekac.”

⁴⁷ Eme zoañne zoañne taha ufunjo miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â micne bapa sasawa jañe ine qapie ariectac eocte dâñne mumbin. ⁴⁸ Erâ ñic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte quñkembin.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embin

(Mat 21:23–27; Mar 11:27–33)

¹ Zoañ gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufunjo ñic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soñan jañe erao rârâ ² zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Go nâzâc, zira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi injuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” ³ Mupie jazawec, “No injuc jaha dâñ moc wio-ñarepe nazaniñ, ⁴ Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambâñkonec me ñickonec?” ⁵ Injuc jazame jañe janjackoan zinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embin: “Nâñâc ‘sambâñkonec fuawec, injuc mupene muocmu, ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâñticne mi mana zakiembin?’ ⁶ Me ‘ñickonec fuawec’, injuc mupene ñic sasawa jañe manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponiñmu. Jañe Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac il!” ⁷ Irec Jesu zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Hece, nâñe Miti Opâ-ticnere funje mi mananjgopenen.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni injuc jaha, more micte zira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ñazapemu.”

Waiñ gie soñan sâqocne

(Mat 21:33–46; Mar 12:1–12)

⁹ Jesu e ñic dâñ herâricne moc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi waiñ gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ soñan râec-joparâ mârenj wiwicko rârâ ira damenj zoricne juwec. ¹⁰ Juku fârine fufua damenj maickeme kiñan motec moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime soñan jañe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariñ risiewec. ¹¹ Risieme runezi harierâ kiñan motec moc soreme rame injuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metariñ jaha risiewec. ¹² Eme runezi harierâ kiñan motec moc soreme janjrao fisime zâpâ qarâ tunkembin. ¹³ Injuc epie waiñ gie runezi manarâ muwec: ‘Zi wenac epe? Joroc ñokâ-nane sorepe rame arañ bacneniñmu mecne.’ ¹⁴ Eme soñan jañe ine ñokâ-ticne honerâ nazañ gazañ erâ mumbin, ‘Eki hâcne juku gie zi rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie zi nâñâcne ezejec.’ ¹⁵ Injuc murâ kâteo tunje tunje rarâ qâhâmbin. Eme gie rune e soñan weniñuc ejareocmu? ¹⁶ Mananjgopenj, e warerâ soñan injucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soñan furune râec-jopaocmu.” Eme jañe manarâ

mumbiņ, “Aricne, iņuc mi ejâmbânkezo.” ¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi hone denden-jopahuc muwec: “Miti dâņqârenj moc kecziņuc fokac i fuņne weninucte? ‘Ficbapa ñic jaņe wâtunj surehuc behembiņ, wâtunj izi mi jâmâ wâtunj ezejec il’

¹⁸ Ñic moczi jâmâ wâtunj ira herâ sahac-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtunji ñic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Iņuc mume miti qağazu â taha bapa micne jaņe zoaņ ijaha kâpâcwârû baniņte mumbiņ. Jesu e dâņ sunsunj jaņere muwec, i mana tararâ iņuc ecnezo murâ ñic jaņere hâwic-jopame behembiņ.

Jesu moneņte esâickembiņ

(Mat 22:15–22; Mar 12:13–17)

²⁰ Eme jaņe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ñic erao sorec-jopapie rambiņ. Eme ñic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dâņzi bitiņ bacnemie kime kiarao râeniņte ²¹ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbiņ: “Qağazu, nâņe gore fuņne mananğopenenj, go dâņ sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekiecne fosâoc-jopahuc dâņ mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutiņne-nâreekic. ²² Irec mutec mananaņ, Roma ñicwofuņ takesi moneņ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?” ²³ Mupie eeatuc-jeņicte fuņne mana tararâ muwec, ²⁴ “Ñoņe siliwa moneņ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qârenj fokac?” Eme jaņe mumbiņ, “Roma ñicwofuņte.” ²⁵ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Murâ ñicwofuņte biņe i ñicwofuņ râcnenzepienj, â Anuture biņe i Anutu râcnenzepienj,” ²⁶ Iņuc mume jaņe dâņticne batackerâ wemocko ñic jaņere maio qorickenzapiņ. Irec mâc wareckerâ dâņjeņic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembiņ

(Mat 22:23–33; Mar 12:18–27)

²⁷ Jaņe rahapie sadukaio ñic gâcne Jesurao fisimbiņ. Ñic i jaņe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, iņuc muhuc jumbiņ. ²⁸ Jaņe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dâņ ziņuc muhuc âzâcnembiņ: “Qağazu, Mose e dâņ kecziņuc mutâcnewec, ‘Ñic moczi ñokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biņe qâric bâfuazejec.’” ²⁹ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbiņ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeņic ñokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. ³⁰ Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ iņuc jaha hâmowec. ³¹ Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. Iņuczi iņuc hahac qa 7 jaņe ñokac ijaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiņ. ³² Eme zâhecko hozec-jeņic iņuc jaha wâc hâmowec. ³³ Eme ñic 7 jaņe mâmâc sasawa ñokac ijaha rombiņte juku fafahare damenjko more ñonâņ ezokac?” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “Damenj ziņuczia zira mârenjko ñic ñokac roroc eenğopienj. ³⁵ Juku damenj sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme sâckeha juju sananņte qârerâ faharenzongopienj, ñic ñokac i jaņe ine roroc mocwâc mi enzongopienj. ³⁶ Wemocte? Jaņe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc aņelo jaņe iņucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junzongopienj. ³⁷ Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenzongopienj, i Mosezi wâc zocbârui jâc dutunao fuawec irec binanjko mufuawec. E Wofuņte ziņuc qârenjkewec: ‘E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaņere Anutu.’” ³⁸ Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaņere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaņere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune enğopenenj ekac hâcne.” ³⁹ Jesu e iņuc

muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbiņ, “Qaqazu, go dâņ mutečne bianķekac.” ⁴⁰ Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneniņte manapie ņemâckeme behembîņ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41–46; Mar 12:35–37)

⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi ziņuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric muengopien i weniņucte?” ⁴² Dawidi e jahac miti mânece qârenķehuc kecziņuc muwec: ‘Wofuņ e nore Wofuņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo ņehaņte ⁴³ no râsifâcge kikefuņgao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesin enzepien.’ ⁴⁴ Dawidi e Wofuņ-nane mucnewec izi weniņuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?”

Farisaio jaņere uņ jazawec

(Mat 23:1–36; Mar 12:38–40; Luk 11:37–54)

⁴⁵ Eme motecfâc-ticne ņic maioa dâņ decziņuc jazawec: ⁴⁶ “Ņoņe miti qaqazu jaņere juju mi junzepien. Jaņe ņaqi zora rojuhuc hatao ņic bâfuac-jopapie mu zeri ejareninģte manģenģc domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutumanģ ficko ņicbomboņ ņeņeoâ micne ņeniņte muengopien. ⁴⁷ Inģucnezi hozec jaņere fic wiac kâņgâc jowac roengopien, erâ nunumu zorazi hehesic-ģenģc hefackeengopien. Ņic i jaņe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronģonģopien.”

21

Hozec moczi moneņ-ticne taha ufuņko râe-fârewec

(Mar 12:41–44)

¹ Jesu e qâhâņnerâ fime rame mafanģiczi taha katapao moneņ-ģenģc râepie hume honewec. ² Ehame hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec. ³ Inģuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ņazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa jaņere sâc jâurukac. ⁴ Gâcne jaņe neņgocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa mac râembien. Â hosec e hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbân ĵukac.”

Sowi fuazokac

(Mat 24:1–8; Mar 13:1–8)

⁵ Tucne jaņe taha ufuņ qânâ erineheczi â taha ģeronģi bapie kisenģ qâsenģ kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec, ⁶ “Fic honerinģ qârinģ ecneņģopien i boc mi ņeocmu. Dameņ moc maickeme râsi jaņe heropiepie ņetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ fozokac.” ⁷ Eme jaņe mumbiņ: “Qaqazu, mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec dameņ bembekeme sowi weniņucne fuazokac?” ⁸ Eme Jesuzi dâņ ziņuc jazawec: “Maņ bâsifuc enģarenģpiņģte sawaņ-ņenģc qahuc junzepien. Ņic bocjaha fuarâ nore zâņe jaba bajuhuc muniņmu: ‘No Kristo.’ Â gâcnezi muniņmu: ‘Dameņ biac maickekac’. Eme ņoņe ņic inģucne jaņere bâjâpecne mi junzepien. ⁹ Erâ zika biņe â râsi fânâņ manarâ jajaņ bibisac mi enzepien. Wiac inģucne hâcne qanaņ fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu dameņ biac mi taraocmu.” ¹⁰ Inģuc murâ muwec: “Mâreņne mâreņne ņic guru sâko guru pitic jaņe rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaģac ranģonģopien. ¹¹ Erâ homeņ kâcģene sâko samarierâ bazokac,

erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambânko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

Mitire zika fuazokac

(Mat 24:9–14; Mar 13:9–13)

¹² “Wiac i mi fuahame jaŋe qanaŋ rocŋopaniŋmu â ŋopa jâpec eŋareniŋmu. Erâ wâc dânficko â kâpâcwâru ficko râec-ŋopaniŋmu â ŋicwofuŋ â kia jaŋerao bacŋopa raniŋmu, i ŋoŋe nore zâŋe ba-juŋgopienŋe iŋuc eŋareniŋmu. ¹³ Eme ira fuŋne mumutaniŋ gie maic-ŋopaocmu. ¹⁴ Eme jaŋere maio domahuc dân weniŋuc mu-pene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi enzepien. ¹⁵ No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-ŋarepe dân mupie kisâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe dânŋeŋic bawaharâ qatara-ŋareniŋte eipieniŋmu. ¹⁶ Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi eŋareniŋmu, neŋgoc mamac, hahac qa, seŋ sâme, âgo bago jaŋe wâc doc bacŋopaniŋmu. Eme ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi zika kirâ hâmoniŋmu. ¹⁷ Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe zâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ŋoŋere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. ¹⁸ Wiac iŋucne eŋarehapie noni ŋezic-ŋopape qizec susuc-ŋeŋic moc mi sifuckeocmu. ¹⁹ Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-ŋeŋic bâfuaniŋmu.

Hae qizec-ŋeŋicte dân

(Mat 24:15–25; Mar 13:14–23)

²⁰ “Momori jaŋe fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munzepien, ‘Miti hae qizec-nâŋec tuhu eocte dameŋne maickekac.’ ²¹ Eme Ju-daia mârenko juniŋmuzi tiki mârenko wiserâ ranzepien, â miti hae qizecko juniŋmuzi iŋuc jaha biac waha wise ranzepien. ²² Dameŋ ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu, ehuc mitio dân mukicne i fideten efâreocmu. ²³ Jei, ŋokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi dameŋ ira weniŋuc enzonŋopien? Njicguru zi jaŋerao kiŋ babatara fuame bâŋeŋkerâ weaŋsine nâniŋmu. ²⁴ Eme râsi jaŋe ŋic gâcne zika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâren sâc amec-jopa rapie kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc-ŋeŋic erâ juniŋmu. Erâ qâpuc jaŋe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâren sâc ŋic qâpuc dameŋ-ŋeŋic hesackeocmu.

Dameŋ sâkore dân

(Mat 24:29–35; Mar 13:24–32)

²⁵ “Eme zâhecko zoaŋ mosa bâpiŋko wiac zâŋe furu fuazokac, â mârenko hâwec sirizi â temboŋzi fânâŋ sâko eme hazec guru-ŋeŋic fua-zokac. ²⁶ Erâ wâc sambân qiriŋ game tâpirine ŋeŋgoronkezokac. Eme ŋic jaŋe wiac fua taraocte woŋec juhuc hobu-ŋeŋic taŋtaŋ âeckehame nokafe tataeŋ erâ domanzonŋopien. ²⁷ Ehame Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi karorac faio domahuc quŋqasaŋ bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone zâirenzonŋopien. ²⁸ Wiac iŋucne hâcne fuame honerâ qâhâŋnerâ fie ruruckehuc ziŋuc munzepien: ‘Roroc-nâpo dameŋ maickekac hâcne.’ ”

²⁹ Iŋuc murâ dân suŋsuŋne moc ziŋuc zuhuckewec: “Ŋoŋe jâmij â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc fuŋne mananzeŋien. ³⁰ Jaŋe gitec herâ fiepie honerâ muenŋopien: ‘Zoaŋ dameŋ maickezo ekac.’ ³¹ Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ munzepien: ‘Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezo

21:12: Luk 12:11 **21:14:** Mat 10:19 **21:17:** Mat 10:21, 22 **21:18:** Luk 12:7; Sam I 14:45 **21:19:** Bin II 15:7; Heb 10:36 **21:22:** Sâc 32:35; Hos 9:7; Jer 5:29 **21:23:** Kor I 7:26
21:24: Sâc 28:64; 3ek 12:3; Jes 63:18; Mi Mâ 79:1; Dan 8:10; Rom 11:25; Bar 11:2 **21:25:** Mi Mâ 65:7 **21:26:** Jes 34:4 **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mat 26:64 **21:28:** Fil 4:4, 5

ekac.’ ³² No jâmbomac ñazape: Ñicguru zi jañe mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i denke-fâreocmu. ³³ Sambân â mâren jahe sirowezokopirec, â nore dân ine mi sirowe-jâmbânkezokac.

Manğun tâmiric juzo

(Mat 24:42–44; Mar 13:33–37)

³⁴ “Ñoñe nâ aren ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie manjenic bâzickeme damen sâkozi bitinjo kiki tinac ututun jâmbân kicnopazacte sawan-ñenjc qahuc junzepien. ³⁵ Damen sâko e mâren sâc ñic ñoñe sâcnopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu. ³⁶ Irec ñoñe manğun tâmiric erâ hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte mukicne izi riric-ñopame Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e fisime ere maio qin herâ domanzepien.”

³⁷ Jesu e zoanjo ñic taha ufunjo miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame hae owâeme hae beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojuec. ³⁸ Eme hae fure pârâckeme ñic ñokac sasawa jañe miti mume mananiñte biac taha ufunjo tumanje jumbienj.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocte musananjekewec

(Mat 26:1–16; Mar 14:1–11; Joh 11:45–53)

¹ Goren sowa juhuc aakic homban ñeñe irec damen bembenjekewec. ² Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañe ñic aran bajarembiñte Jesu weninuc ecnepene arictac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbin. ³ Inuc ehuc juhapie Satanzi Jesure motec moc zâñene Juda Karioto haonec ere manjo hume ⁴ taha bapa micne â ufunte polisman micne janerao rarâ Jesu doc bame roninñte dân mumocke-jarewec. ⁵ Eme jañe manarâ bujenic biankeme furine monen râcneniñte mujomirembin. ⁶ Mupie dânjenic renkehuc ñic jañe hone manac mi ehapie sonsonjo doc bame roninñte hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbin

(Mat 26:17–19; Mar 14:12–16)

⁷ Ehame goren sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuninñte homban maickeme ⁸ Jesuzi Peto â Johane zinuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: “Ñohe rarâ aakic lama hezu rikec ehapiñe fâpene nânzepenjen.” ⁹ Mume jahe zinuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperec?” ¹⁰ Eme zinuc jasawec: “Mananic, ñohe haeo ferâ ñic moc opâ râqâchec bâfuarâ bâjâperâ, ficko feme fenic. ¹¹ Ferâ fic rune zinuc âzâcneniñ: ‘Qaqazuzi gore zinuc mukac, fic manje wena motecfâc-nane janhech aakic lama nananmu?’ ¹² Inuc âzâcnepire fic manje kâcñene moc ñeñe fofo wiac rumacke emasan ekicne ñofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.” ¹³ Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Nafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec

(Mat 26:20–29; Mar 14:17–25; Joh 13:21–26; Kor I 11:23–26)

¹⁴ Eme nâzo damen maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbin. ¹⁵ Ehuc zinuc jazawec: “Zâic damen-nanezi bâmbenñuhamc aakic lama zi ñoñehc nâpemurâ boc enarejec. ¹⁶ No mupe mananiñ:

21:33: Luk 16:17 **21:34:** Luk 17:27; Mar 4:19; Mat 24:49 **21:35:** Jes 24:17; Tes I 5:3

21:36: Mar 13:33; Bar 6:17 **21:37:** Luk 19:47; Joh 8:1 **22:2:** Luk 20:19 **22:3:** Joh 13:2, 27 **22:7:** Wah 12:18–20 **22:13:** Luk 19:32

No aakik lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmanjo fâri fideten eocmu.” ¹⁷ Injuc murâ wainj râqâc rorâ dange murâ zinjuc jazawec: “Nõje rorâ nâ narej garej enij. ¹⁸ No njazape, wainj opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmanj fua tâcnezokac.” ¹⁹ Dâñ i murâ poronj rorâ dange murâ bazurâ zinjuc muhuc jarewec: “Keczi fâri-nane, [i nõjere erâ qikiñnekicne. Nore manasuhuc injuc nânzepienj.” ²⁰ Nânâ nâpie wainj râqâc rorâ injuc jaha jarehuc muwec: “Râqâc keczi zâzâfic qâricnere socnane ñekac. I nõjere erâ qikiñnekicne.] ²¹ Erâ mananjopienj, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo zira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ñekoperec. ²² Njic Fâri Wâtunje e hata muzâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Â doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo injucne roocmu.” ²³ Injuc mume motec jañe guru-jenjikonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embinj.

Motec jañe hehefaric embinj

(Mat 20:25–28; Mar 10:42–45)

²⁴ Eku wâc motec jañe nânâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâñec jukac muhuc hehefaric embinj. ²⁵ Epie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Mârenj njicwofun jañe njiczi kinjaj qajareengopienj â fekcicne sâko jañe omanezi mumbianj-jopaengopienj. ²⁶ Nõjerao ine injuc mi fuazejec. Nõjerao kâcçenezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kinjaj qaçare sâcko juzejec. ²⁷ Me nõje munij, wenimo izi fekcicne? Nânâ mâc ñehuc nâocmu eki fekcicne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekcicne? Mâc ñehuc nâocmuzi fekcicne, i mananjopienj. Noni ine nõjere nõndenjo kinjaj qaça injucne erâ juekopac. ²⁸ Nõje hâcne zârâ hârij manjo jupe jufufâc-nane juengopienj. ²⁹ Eme Mamac-nanezi gurij bapa gie munarewec injuc jaha noni nõje muñarekopac, ³⁰ nõje nore uucmanjo tiwâ nâ zeri eninje â njicwofunj ñenjeo ñehuc Israe njicguru 12 jañere dâñ mutaraninje.

Petoro unj âzâcnewec

(Mat 26:31–35; Mar 14:27–31; Joh 13:36–38)

³¹ “Simon, Simon, padi saja bapic wosâeekac injuc jaha Satanji nõje ere meo fepie saja bacnopaocte mujec. ³² Eme noni ine mamanasinge omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge keten-jopazemec.” ³³ Mume Petozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go kâpâcwârue me hâmococko fâtec fâpemu.” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Petoro, no gazepe manac, qâqâczi minjecgac njafeo mi dâñehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu.”

³⁵ Injuc murâ muwec, “Noni monenj tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ñopape ra basac qasac moc embinj me?” Eme jañe mumbinj, “Injuc aricne jâmbânj.” ³⁶ Mupie zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Â damenj zinjuczia ine moc e monenj focnekacko ro bajuzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e zika basahuc njaqi qikiñneme moc kitâcnecezejec. ³⁷ No mupe mananij, findandâñ moc zinjuc qârenjekicne: ‘E zika qaça jañere guruo râembinj’, dâñ i norao fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dâñ mukicne i mâmâc sasawa sananjke-fâreocte damenj maickekac hâcne.” ³⁸ Mume motec jañe zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Wofun honec, zi zika jajaheç fokopirec.” Eme muwec: “Sâcne.”

22:16: Luk 13:29 **22:19:** Kor I 11:23–25; Apo 27:35 **22:20:** Wah 24:8; Jer 31:31; 3ek 9:11 **22:21:** Joh 13:21, 22 **22:24:** Luk 9:46 **22:27:** Joh 13:4–14 **22:29:** Luk 12:32
22:30: Mat 19:28 **22:31:** Kor II 2:11; Amo 9:9 **22:32:** Joh 17:11, 15, 20; Mi Mâ 51:13
22:35: Luk 9:3; 10:4 **22:37:** Jes 53:12; Luk 22:52

*Gezemané jufuo rambin**(Mat 26:36–46; Mar 14:32–42)*

³⁹ Eme nêku Jesu e nêafe sâc ejujec injuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme motec janê bânjâpembîn. ⁴⁰ Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne zînjuc jazawec: “Njone eesâicko dockenzîpiñte numunîj.” ⁴¹ Injuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ diñzi herâ zînjuc muhuc numuwec: ⁴² “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec zâic guru zizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâñ mâcne, gore dâñ sanankezejec.”[⁴³ Injuc muhame sambânkonec anjelo moczi waharâ basanankezewec. ⁴⁴ Eme manzi zâic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame fofonac-ticne soc zâmbân injucne tâcnehuc mârenko wahawec.] ⁴⁵ Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne janerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Janê busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betanjerâ gunj fombîn. ⁴⁶ Fohapie jazarâ muwec: “Njone wemocte gunj fonjopien? Eesâicko dockenzîpiñte faharerâ numunîj me!”

*Jesu rombin**(Mat 26:47–56; Mar 14:43–52; Joh 18:2–11)*

⁴⁷ Injuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututun fisinzepien i! Eme motec janere âgo moc zânene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec. ⁴⁸ Muduckeme Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Juda, go wemocte Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e muduckehuc doc bakomec?” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesure kikefunfâc janê wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbîn, “Wofun, zikazi jopanan me?” ⁵⁰ Injuc murâ janeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kinan motec zikazi qaocte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. ⁵¹ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: “Njone behenîj.” Injuc muhuc njic hazec-ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec. ⁵² Erâ taha bapa micne â ufunje polisman micne â sonan e ronînte fisimbin janê zînjuc jazawec: “Njone nore manapie zika qaqa eme zika qaruc-njenichec fisirâ rocnuñgopien me? ⁵³ No zoanje zoanje taha ufunko njeñhec juekopac, ehame njeñ ira mi rocnumbien. Zi ine njonere dameñ maickekac â dapacte tâpiri fua tâcnekac.”

*Petorozi Jesu mickewec**(Mat 26:57–58, 69–75; Mar 14:53–54, 66–72; Joh 18:12–18, 25–27)*

⁵⁴ Eme janê Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembîn. Ehame Peto e fisi fâresuc ehuc zâhec rawec. ⁵⁵ Eme momori janê sacmanko razirâ zoc rugerâ ruahuc njehapie Peto e injuc jaha razirâ njonden-jenicko newec. ⁵⁶ Nehame kinan naru moczi fisirâ hone dedennehuc muwec, “Nîc keci ehac juekac wâc.” ⁵⁷ Eme Petozi mic bahuc muwec, “Nokac, no e mi honeekopac.” ⁵⁸ Injuc murâ njeme mi zorahame njic moczi honerâ muwec, “Go hâcne janere guruonec.” Eme Petozi muwec, “Nîc go, no aricne.” ⁵⁹ Eme zâhec njic moczi fisirâ musanankehuc muwec: “Â njic keczi jâmbomac ehac juekac, e Galilaia njic jaha.” ⁶⁰ Mume Petozi muwec, “Nîc go dâñ mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhame izia qâqâczi dâñewec. ⁶¹ Eme Wofunzi forisierâ Petororao zânê fime Peto e Wofunzi dâñ zînjuc âzâcnewec i manasuweg: “Qâqâczi mi dâñehame go jahac â moc mic bacnucmu.” ⁶² Dâñ i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqoreweg.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembinj

(*Mat 26:59–68; Mar 14:53–65; Joh 18:19–24*)

⁶³ Jesu sonaŋkehuc domambinj ɲic i jaŋe mu zerec ecnehuc ⁶⁴ zâŋe maine bâsonkerâ qahuc mumbin, “Go porofete jukomeczi ɲic gukac ere zâŋe muc.” ⁶⁵ Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembinj. ⁶⁶ Ehapie hae fûreme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaŋazu hâcne, jaŋe sasawa tumaŋne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jenjicko bafepie dâŋ zɲuc âzâcnembinj: ⁶⁷ “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.” Mupie zɲuc jazawec: “No ɲazape mi mananiŋmu, ⁶⁸ me indiŋ-ɲopape ɲifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniŋmu. ⁶⁹ Zi ine ɲic Fâri Wâtunje e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao ɲeocmurâ dameŋne maickekac.” ⁷⁰ Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa zɲuc âzâcnembinj: “Eme go Anuture ɲokâ ine hâcne?” Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.” ⁷¹ Mume mumbin: “Wemocte dâŋgie mocwâc bananŋmu, zi e jahacne mickonec wahame mananŋopenen.”

23

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambinj

(*Mat 27:1–2, 11–31; Mar 15:1–20; Joh 18:28–19:16*)

¹ Eme jaŋe ɲeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambinj. ² Erao domahuc kecziŋuc muhuc qorickembinj: “ɲic kecziŋuc fukac, e ɲic mâmâc sasawa qâiŋ-jopaekac, ehuc Roma ɲicwofunje takesi moneŋ mi râneniŋte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere zɲuc muekac: No Kristo ɲicwofun. ³ Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Judanjiŋ jaŋere ɲicwofun me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ⁴ Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ɲic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, “No ɲic ziŋec kiŋ basakopac.” ⁵ Eme jaŋe fotarierâ mujâmbânkehuc mumbin: “E jâmbomac ɲic qafen-jopame dâŋticnezi mârenj-nânecko hanj bafâreekac. E Galilaia mârenjkonectean funkerâ ewareku zira Judaia mârenjko ijaha eekac.” ⁶ Injuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, “ɲic e Galilaia mârenjkonec me?” ⁷ Eme “ine hâcne” mupie Jesu e Herodere gie ganjkonec, injuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambinj. Herode e dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo juwec.

⁸ Herode e Jesu honerâ bune biankewec. E Jesure biŋe gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte anjac focnewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu dâŋ funje funje wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtikiecnawec. ¹⁰ Ehametaha bapa micne â miti qaŋazu jaŋe qoricke sanankehuc domambinj. ¹¹ Eme Herode â momorifâcne jaŋe Jesu sâckehuc zoraniŋ ecnembinj. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu ɲicbombon ɲaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiembinj. ¹² Eme zoanŋ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

¹³ Pilato e taha bapa micne â ɲic fekcne â ɲic omane jaŋe mâmâc hefârec-jopame fisimbinj. ¹⁴ Eme zɲuc jazawec: “Noŋe zɲuc muhuc ɲic keczi norao barâ warembienj: ‘E ɲic qafen-jopaekac.’ Eme noni ɲonjere maio funje-ticne bataniŋkepe fâri tâmiric ejec. ¹⁵ Herodezi injuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawarenŋgopienj. Mananŋgopienj, kinjticnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac, ¹⁶ irec mupe momori jaŋe kâcbinzi

gapie firuepemu.” [¹⁷ Kia e hombanj damenjo nje moc firue-jare ujec hâcne.] ¹⁸ Janje ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbin, “E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec.” ¹⁹ Baraba eki ine nje gâcne janjehec zika qahuc njuc moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâru ficko râembin. ²⁰ Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!” ²¹ Mume janje hahanje bahuc mumbin, “Mariponjo hâmooc, mariponjo hâmooc!” ²² Eme Pilatozi qatara-jarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape kinjicne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbin sawa kirâ juzejec.” ²³ Eme janje fota qatarierâ micne mic zeren musereckerâ owackehuc mumbin, “Mariponjo hâmooc.” Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare dân bawahambin. ²⁴ Eme Pilatozi dân mumbin irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec. ²⁵ Ehuc dânjenic renkerâ qaqaŋente â zikare kâpâcwâruo râekicne nje e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikinje-jarewec.

Jesu mariponjo gapie hâmowec

(Mat 27:32–56; Mar 15:21–41; Joh 19:17–30)

²⁶ Janje Jesu baraku hatao nje moc bâfuambin, zâŋene Simon, Kirene hae mârenkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure mariponj qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefunjo rawec. ²⁷ Erâ nje nokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembin. Ehuc nokac janje kio wâwâsîc â mu mamakuc ecnembin. ²⁸ Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ zinuc jazawec: “Jerusalemne nokac burej, nje nore mi kionin. Nje â naru motecfâc-njenic nanacne kionin. ²⁹ Manangopien, juku damen moc maickeme zinuc munzonjopien: ‘Oî, nokac hufinje â me sawane janje injucne junzapej me!’ ³⁰ Eme damen ira tiki janje zinuc muninmu: ‘Nje herickerâ waha nefac-nâponin’, â hârâc janje muniinmu, ‘Nje fâuckerâ bârâran-nâponin’. ³¹ Wiac zinucne jâc qâricne ecnenjopienjo hâmocne weninuc ecnezo?” ³² Eme sâqocne bapa jajahec ehec mâmâc jopaniŋte bacjopa rambin.

³³ Eme raku mârenj moc zâŋene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponjo gambin, â sâqocne bapa moc njifec â moc njifec mâmâc jofambin. ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, janje wiac engopien i funje kâuc bangopienje kinjenic behec.” Momori janje ine naqi-ticnere janaczia qâsâi gapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembin. ³⁵ Nje ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembin. Ehuc nje fekcicne janje sâke itic ecnehuc mumbin, “Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac bafickeoc me! E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko injuc eoc me!” ³⁶ Momori janje injuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembin, ehuc wain opâ zazacne sicnecehuc mumbin: ³⁷ Go Judanj janje njicwofun jukomecko sahacge nejiccek me!” ³⁸ Eme Jesure qizic botânjo dânqâren zinuc râembin: “Zi Judanj janje njicwofun.” ³⁹ Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponjo domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go injucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahac batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.” ⁴⁰ Inuc mume âgonezi dân mucnehuc muwec, “Go zikare binje mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha injuc mukomec?” ⁴¹ Nâhâc kinjâhecte sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, nje keczi ine sindanj moc mi ewec.” ⁴² Inuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofun tâpirigehec juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.” ⁴³ Mume

23:26: Mat 27:32; Mar 15:21 **23:29:** Luk 21:23 **23:30:** Hos 10:8; Bar 6:16; 9:6 **23:31:** Pet I 4:17 **23:34:** Mat 5:44; Jes 53:12; Mi Mâ 22:18 **23:35:** Mi Mâ 22:7 **23:36:** Mi Mâ 69:21 **23:42:** Mat 16:28

Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape, miñecgac jaha nohec Paradisio jucmu.”

⁴⁴ Eme 12 kilok ehame zoanġ gâpâreme dapâc fuarâ mârenġ sâckerâ fohame 3 kilok ewec. ⁴⁵ Ehame taha ufunġ qoruc ââketâc sâko zâzânġ jaha hânġ fâucke waharâ qatarawec. ⁴⁶ Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao maġ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac.” Inġuc murâ hâmwec. ⁴⁷ Eme momori soġanġi wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu mumbianġkehuc muwec, “Nġc keczi e jâmbomac bahacmâc.” ⁴⁸ Erâ nġc gâcne sâko wiac hone aġac eniġte fisimbinġ jaġe wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ manġenġiczi tutuc qajarehame risiembġ. ⁴⁹ Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mârenġkonec nġkac bâjâperâ warembġ jaġe ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embġ.

Jesu duckembġ

(Mat 27:57–61; Mar 15:42–47; Joh 19:38–42)

⁵⁰ Nġc moc juwec, zâġene Josefe; hae-ticne Judaia mârenġko nġwec, zâġene Arimataia. Nġc e micne sâko jumbinġ jaġere guruonec, erâ e nġc wamane â tiġne. ⁵¹ Âġofâcne jaġe Jesu dâġ qacnehuc zikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anuture uucmaġ fua tâcneocte wonġec juwec hâcne. ⁵² Nġc eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânqân-ticnere âzâcnewec. ⁵³ Eme manacneme ra mariponġkonec bataraâ qoruc qanqanġi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hânko hawec zâġerunġte binġe gufukicne ira Jesure qânqân râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qânqân moc mi râekicne. ⁵⁴ I zazawie damenġe owâ gieu fuawec, sabata hombaġ maickezo eha. ⁵⁵ Nġkac tucne Jesuhec Galilaia mârenġkonec warembġ jaġe Josefe bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qânqân zâġerunġko râewec. ⁵⁶ Eme wiac hone-fârerâ haeo risierâ wokemaġ âsu bianġ â kânâ wiac bâmockembġ. Erâ sabata hombaġko sâcmutâc dâġ renġkehuc nemanambġ.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28:1–10; Mar 16:1–8; Joh 20:1–10)

¹ Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame nġkac jaġe wiac âsu bianġ bâmockembġ i zâġerunġko amecke rambġ. ² Ra fisirâ honembġ: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aġ fowec. ³ Eme zâġerunġ maġko razirâ Wofunġ Jesu qânqân-ticne basambġ. ⁴ Basarâ weanġerâ domahapie nġc jajahec nġaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekiecne mi manfunġ-jeġicko fuarâ domazepirec i! ⁵ Eme nġkac jaġe hâwic-jopame dundunġ domahapie nġc jahe zinjuc jazapic: “Nġne wemocte qârġne jukac e hâmokicne jaġerao basanġgopien? ⁶ E zira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia mârenġko juhuc dâġ kecziġuc nġazawec i manasunġ. ⁷ ‘Mamac-nanezi Nġc Fârġ Wâtunġe e sâqocne bapa jaġere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ zoanġ jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu.’ ” ⁸ Inġuc mupire nġokaġ jaġe dâġ i manasuhuc ⁹ zâġerunġkonec risierâ haeo fisirâ motecfâcne ¹¹ â nġc nġkac gâcne dâġ binâġ ejarembġ. ¹⁰ Nġkac zâġe-jeġic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore nenġoc erâ âġofâc-jeġic gâcne mâmâc jumbinġ. Izi hâcne

aposolo binedân jazambin. ¹¹ Jazapie dânjenic manapie pacgoron dân eme mi mana zakiembîn. ¹² Â Petoro e ine fahare zânerunjo gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc haeo risie rawec.

Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rapic

(Mar 16:12–13)

¹³ Eme zoan ijaha Jesure kikefunfâc jañeraonec njic jajahec Emausi haeo ranicte rapic. Hae i zoricko mi newec, Judanj jañe qâqâtâc bembenkeme Jerusalem haeonec rarâ zoan otewezo ehame fisi jumbien. ¹⁴ Eme njic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic. ¹⁵ Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambin. ¹⁶ Eme zâñe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic. ¹⁷ Injuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: “Nohe wemo wiacte nazan gazan ehuc jukopirec?” Mume jahe zâñe mai-jekic sorondon eha domapic. ¹⁸ Ehuc jaheraonec moc zâñene Keleopa eki muwec, “Jerusalem haeo njic hombañte fisimbîn jañe dân biñe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapic go mocjahazi weninuc erâ hazec furu jukomec.” ¹⁹ Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wemo wiac?” Mume jahe mupic, “Wiac Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binanj. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â njicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â fekicnefâc-nâñec jañe hâmoocce mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume mariponjo qambin. ²¹ Nâñe ine ere mamana juhuc zinuc mumben: ‘Eki hâcne Israe njic nâñac ninjinconec firuec-nâpozejec.’ Eme qapie hâmome juhapene biac zoan gie bapa jahec â moc ekâc. ²² Ehame minjegac nâñeraonec njokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dân nâzâmbien. Jañe furicte zânerunjo rarâ ²³ qâñqâñ-ticne basarâ risierâ zinuc mumbien: ‘Anjelo jajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec, injuc nâzâkopirec.’ ²⁴ Eme dân i manarâ nâñeraonec njic âgofâc-nâñec tucnezi rarâ njokac mumbien sâc bâfuambien â e jahacne ine mi honembien.” ²⁵ Dân injuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: “Porofete jañe dân mu qâren embîn i njoñe wemocte mutuc â mañ mâmâcne juhuc mi mana zakieengopien? ²⁶ Kristo e wemocko hâmoc zâic tâmiric juku sambân tatamac-ticnao razizac?” ²⁷ Injuc murâ Mose â porofete dân erao iticnehuc qârenkembîn, irec funje ritu-jacte-fârewec. ²⁸ Eme raku Emausi hae bâqin kembîn. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raocce eme ²⁹ jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Zoan biac rifireha hae nâfezo ekacte go nâhehec juc.” Eme jahehec juocce manajacteme ficko mâmâc fembin. ³⁰ Eme nânâ nâninje waha njerâ poron rorâ jambunkehuc bazurâ jactewec. ³¹ Ehame zâñe-jekic raruñkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec. ³² Eme jahe nazan gazan erâ keczinuc mupic: “Hatao dân nâsâhuc mitire funje ritunâcteme bunâhec bârunkejec hâcne ine.” ³³ Injuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jenic gâcne tumanjerâ nehapie bâfuac-jopapire ³⁴ jañe biac zinuc jasambîn: “Wofun e jâmbomac faharerâ Simon fuacnejec.” ³⁵ Eme jahe injuc jaha Wofunzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poron bazume zânjitapic, irec dân binanj ejarepic.

24:10: Luk 8:2, 3 **24:15:** Mat 18:20 **24:19:** Mat 21:11 **24:21:** Luk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Apo 1:6 **24:22:** Luk 24:1–11 **24:24:** Luk 24:12; Joh 20:3–10 **24:27:** Sâc 18:15; Mi Má 22:1–21; Jes 53:1–12 **24:30:** Luk 22:19 **24:34:** Kor I 15:4, 5

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec

(Mat 28:16–20; Mar 16:14–18; Joh 20:19–23; Apo 1:6–8)

³⁶ Motec jaŋe irec dân binan ehuc ñehapie Jesu e jahac ñonden-jeŋicko fuarâ domawec. ³⁷ Eme jaŋe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbin, “Bawezi fuakac.” ³⁸ Eme eki zinuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe wemocte fâfârerâ manjahec engopien? ³⁹ Zi no nahac jâmbân jukopac, ñoŋe me kike-nane honenin, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniŋ, no sahac biuc-nanehec, bawe jaŋe ijenichec aricne.” ⁴⁰ Dân inuc jazarâ, mejahecne â kike jahecne jowatuwec. ⁴¹ Eme jaŋe bujenic biankeme dânticne mi mamana mâc wareckehuc ñepie wio-jarerâ muwec: ⁴² “Nânâ-ñenjc moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe opâ qowi zegoc zakicne moc râcnerâ ⁴³ honehacie ro nâc ewec.

⁴⁴ Erâ zinuc jazawec: “No ñoŋehac juhuc keczinuc ñaza jupac: ‘Mosere sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko â porofete jaŋere papiao â miti mânecko nore findandân qârenkekiecne, i fârinehec efâreocmu.’” ⁴⁵ Eme miti papiao dânqârenj fokac irec fuŋne ritu-jarekume manjenic untowec. ⁴⁶ Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore zinuc qârenkekiecne: ‘E zâic manaku hâmorâ zoan jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.’” ⁴⁷ Â zâŋe binje-ticne ñic mârenj sâc jaŋerao rame manj bâbârisie â sâqocne mutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuŋkerâ barazo. ⁴⁸ Wiac irec mumutaniŋ ñic ñoŋe hâcne. ⁴⁹ Erâ mananŋopien, Mamac-nanezi wiac binje qaŋarewec i sorepe waha-ñareocmu. Irece ñoŋe hae zi mi behehuc mâc wonjec juhacie faic irec tâpiri henjarepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambânko fewec

(Mar 16:19–20; Apo 1:9–11)

⁵⁰ Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendânko fisirâ meticne sicnehuc jambun-jopawec. ⁵¹ Jambun-jopahuc behece-joparâ fewec.

⁵² Eme jaŋe bubianj kâcŋene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembijn.

⁵³ Risierâ taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu mutenjembinj.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne zâņene Zebedaio â nenģoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne zâņene Jakobo. Janę Galilaia mârenķo jumbinę. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbienę. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufunķezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (*Johane 1:37-40*). I Judaia mârenķo ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mârenķo fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic (*Mareko 3:17*). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe ņic zocne fârone, irec dameņ mocko Jesuzi Samaria ņic janęrao sambânķkonec zoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (*Luka 9:54*). Zoanę mocko nenģoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ ziņuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofunę Sâko fua tâcnezokic dameņ ira manatec ņokâ jahec-nane gâjongao ņifec â ņifec ņezepirec (*Mataio 20:20*). Jesuzi motecfâcne ņafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec ņafe ira Johanezi Jesure manęfunķo ņehuc qizec-ticne Jesure ameccko fohorewec (*Johane 13:25*). Râsi janę Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoronę ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmanķo raziwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure mariponę manęfunęnao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi nenģoc-ticne Maria hone soņanę ecneocte âzâcnewec (*Johane 19:26*). Jesu faharewec biņene manarâ Johane e Petorohec gasackerâ zâņerunķo rapic (*Johane 20:34*). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac zâņitawec (*Johane 21:7*).

Jesu e sambânķo fehame Johane â Petoro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc zoanę mocko ņicpurinę moc taha ufunę motâcko ņewec e bâpianķepic (*Aposolo 3*). Erâ wâc Samaria mârenķo mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire ņic ņokac janęrao Mâro wahawec (*Aposolo 8*). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haeo Jesure kikefunę jumbinę janęre jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haeo rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmopicte eki Asia mârenę masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbinę janę mamac ejarewec.

Efeso haeo juhame miti ņic ņokac janę Johane numucnekupie Jesure binanę qârenķewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qârenķewec. Qârenķehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka janęre dânę hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dânę furune gâcne fowec i qârenķewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binanę ņic gâcnezi qârenķembinęte i behehuc, mitidânę gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qârenķewec. Â mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dânę hukicne birine birine zuhuckewec. ņafeo roninęte dameņne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc unđânę â mirinđânę jazawec i â dânę gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qârenķe-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Biņebianę qârenķeme hatane moc fuawec irec funęe e jahac mufuakac, kecziņuc: “Qârenķekicne mac keczi ine ziņucte qârenķekicne: ņoņe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture ņokâ, dânę i mana zakienzepienę, erâ e jahacne manasinķehuc zâņe biņe-ticnere erâ juju sananęhec enzepienę” (*Johane 20:31*).

Papia manęnao dânę nenģocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecziņuc:

Gay 1:1–18. Jesu e Anuture Micdânzi mârenko saha biuhec fuawec. Dâj izi papia-ticnere mumuzâwe dâj ekac.

Gay 1:19–51. Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi gie-ticne funkehuc Jesure fune mutaninkewec. Â Jesu e funkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc fune-ticne jazawec.

Gay 2–12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofun eri tatamac-ticnere fune bataninkewec.

Gay 13–17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambân tatamac-ticnere fune mufua-jarehuc sambân hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Gay 18–19. Jesu zâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaj.

Gay 20–21. Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binaj gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdân

¹ Micdân e funnao funkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdân e juju-ticne Anutura foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdân e Anutu jaha wâc juwec. ² E hâcne funnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec. ³ Erâ Micdân e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec. ⁴ Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Â juju-ticnezi njic tamae-jarewec. ⁵ Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi gurinkeocte eipiewec.

Nic jaŋe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembiŋ

⁶ Njic moc fuarâ juwec zâŋene Johane. ⁷ Eki tatamacte binedân mu-fuame njic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe tatamac rune manasiŋkeniŋte Anutuzi sorewec. ⁸ Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere binje muwec. ⁹ Tatamac rune njic mâreŋ sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne damerj ira mârenko fuarâ juwec. ¹⁰ E mârenko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreŋ i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mârenkonec njic jaŋe e sifu mi zâŋitambiŋ. ¹¹ E jahacne me hofao fisiame gurufâc-ticne jaŋe âgo mi ecnembiŋ. ¹² Â âgo ecnembiŋ jaŋe ine Anuture naru motecfâc eniŋte hata bâfua-jarewec, i zâŋe-ticne mana maŋ eenŋopien jaŋe hâcne inuc ejareekac. ¹³ Jaŋe soc biucte hatao mi fuambiŋ, erâ njic mumupaŋte wâc mâcne, jaŋe Anuturaonec fuambiŋ.

¹⁴ Eme Micdân e saha biuhec fuarâ ŋonderj-nâŋecko ŋeŋe juju ewec. Eme nâŋe Wofun qâreŋ-ticne honepene Mamacte Nôkâ jâmbân mocjaha ere Wofun qâreŋ ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâj fâri qizecne bawahawec. ¹⁵ Funne-ticne ine Johanezi mutaninkera hahanje bahuc kecziŋuc muwec: “No ere hâcne ŋazapo, zâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Nâŋe sasawa ere rowaŋkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumben. ¹⁷ Mose e sâcmutâc dâj nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâj fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec. ¹⁸ Anutu e njic moczi moc mi honewec, Nôkâ jâmbân mocjaha, Mamacte bufunjo juekaczi ine binje-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

1:1: Joh I 1:2; Joh 17:5; Bar 19:13 **1:2:** Muq 8:22 **1:3:** Kol 1:16, 17; Heb 1:2 **1:4:** Joh 5:26 **1:5:** Joh 3:19 **1:6:** Luk 1:13–17, 57–80; Mat 3:1; Mar 1:4 **1:7:** Luk 3:3 **1:8:** Joh 1:20 **1:10:** Joh 1:3–5 **1:12:** Gal 3:26 **1:13:** Joh 3:5, 6 **1:14:** Jes 7:14; Pet II 1:16, 17; Jes 60:1; Luk 9:32 **1:15:** Joh 1:27, 30; Mat 3:11 **1:16:** Joh 3:34; Kol 1:19 **1:17:** Rom 6:14; 10:4; Wah 34:6; Mi Mâ 25:10; 40:10; 85:10 **1:18:** Joh 6:46; Joh I 4:12; Mat 11:27; Luk 10:22; Tim I 6:16

Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere dân
(Mat 3:1–12; Mar 1:7–8; Luk 3:15–17)

¹⁹ Jerusalem haeonec Judanj jaŋe taha bapa â taha ufunte kinanŋic sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo njic mo, muhuc wiocnepie funne-ticne jazawec. ²⁰ E funne-ticne mi hesonkehuc mutaniŋkerâ kecziŋuc jazawec: “No Kristo aricne.” ²¹ Mume jaŋe harierâ wioc-nembiŋ, “Eme go mo, go Elia me?” Eme muwec, “No e aricne.” Eme mumbiŋ, “Go porofete-nâŋec me?” Mupie muwec, “Aricne.” ²² Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembeneŋ, ra weniŋuc jazanaŋmu? Go gahacnere weniŋuc muekic?” ²³ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Porofete Jesajazi mu qâreŋ ewec, i norao sanaŋkekac. No biŋe mumu njic, mâreŋ tuhuo juhuc kecziŋuc muekopac: ‘Wofunte hata bâzâweniŋ.’” ²⁴ Njic Johanerao fisimbiŋ i jaŋe farisaio jaŋere guruonec. ²⁵ Irec mocwâc indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ: “Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte njic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?” ²⁶ Mupie Johanezi ziŋuc jazawec: “Noni njic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â nonden-ŋeŋjicko moc fuawec jukac, ñoŋe e mi hone taraengopien, ²⁷ eki hâcne râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no iŋucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu.” ²⁸ Wiac i Betania haeo Jordan ocninucnao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc njic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure funne jazawec

²⁹ Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ njic ziŋuc jazawec: “Honeniŋ, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mâreŋ sâc njic sâqocne-jeŋic fainao feme âsickekac. ³⁰ Ere hâcne kecziŋuc ñazapo: ‘Zâhec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec.’” ³¹ No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe njic ñoŋe biŋe-ticne ñazape mananiŋte hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ funkepo.” ³² Johane e iŋuc murâ muwec: “No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambânkonec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honepo. ³³ No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweczi ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honecmu eki njic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu.’” ³⁴ No i hâcne honepore funne-ticne kecziŋuc mupo: ‘Eki hâcne Anuture Njokâ.’”

Njic tucne jaŋe Jesu bâfuambiŋ

³⁵ Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mâreŋ ijaha domambiŋ. ³⁶ Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: “Honenic, Anuture lama kecocni.” ³⁷ Mume jahe dân i manarâ Jesure râpefunko rapic. ³⁸ Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec: “Ñohe wemocte warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nânâcne dânko: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?” ³⁹ Eme ziŋuc jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ zoaŋ gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I zoaŋ otewezo eha iŋuc epic. ⁴⁰ Johanere dân manarâ Jesu bâjâpepic moc zâŋene Anderea, Simoŋ Petoro qaticne. ⁴¹ Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simoŋ bâfuârâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne) bâfuakoperec.” ⁴² Iŋuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ

1:19: Luk 3:15, 16 **1:20:** Apo 13:25 **1:21:** Mat 17:10; Sâc 18:15; Joh 6:14; 7:49 **1:23:** Jes 40:3; Mat 3:3; Mar 1:3; Luk 3:4 **1:25:** Mat 21:25 **1:26:** Mat 3:11; Mar 1:7, 8 **1:27:** Joh 3:26; Apo 13:25 **1:28:** Mat 3:6, 13 **1:29:** Joh 1:36; Jes 53:7 **1:30:** Joh 15:27 **1:32:** Mat 3:16; Mar 1:10; Luk 3:22 **1:33:** Luk 3:2; Mat 3:16 **1:34:** Mat 3:17 **1:36:** Joh 1:29; Jes 53:7 **1:40:** Mat 4:18–22 **1:41:** Sam I 2:10; Mi Mâ 2:2

muwec: “Go Simon, Johanere nokâ, gore zâñe Kefa mukopac” (nâñâcne dâñko: Haronjan).

⁴³ Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mârenko raocete zawierâ Filipo bâfuârâ âzâcnewec, “Go bâjâpecnuc.” ⁴⁴ Filipo e Besaida haeonec, Anderea â Petoro jahe hae irecteaj. ⁴⁵ Eme Filipozi Natanae bâfuârâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko findandân-ticne qârenkewec, â porofete jaje wâc qârenkembîñ, ñic e hâcne bâfuânngopenen, Jesu, Josefere nokâ, Nazarete haeonec.” ⁴⁶ Eme Natanaezi dâñ zîñuc bâtikiecnwec: “Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?” Mume Filipozi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.” ⁴⁷ Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honenîñ, ñic kecizi Israe ñic fârine, manñicnao sioc moc mi fokac.” ⁴⁸ Inuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnumen?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja funko ñetec honecgupac.” ⁴⁹ Mume Natanaezi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture Nokâ, Israe ñic nâñere ñicwofun.” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja funko ñemec i mufua-garepe manasiñnukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec zi susucne sawa, fâri ombâñne miñecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.” ⁵¹ Inuc murâ muwec, “No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape: Ñoñe sambân ankeme Anuture anelofâc jaje Ñic Fâri Wâtunne erao fec wahac epie honec-jopaniñmu.”

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waiñ ewec

¹ Gie bapa jajahec tarama Kana haeo Galilaia mârenko ñic nokac jajahec muturec-jofaniñte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec. ² Ehuc Jesu nenngoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbiñ. ³ Eme tumañnerâ bâzihec waiñ nâpie zickeme Jesu nenngoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waiñ-jenñic omaekac.” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Nokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Damerñ-nane miñecnea maickeocmu.” ⁵ Eme nenngoc-ticnezi kiñan qaqa zîñuc jazawec: “Wiac mocte ñazame enzepien.” ⁶ Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 ñewec. Judanjic jaje me sahac-jenñic gâbâ zure jumbiente fic sâc opâ pake inuc ñerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcçene sâko. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi kiñan qaqa zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme jaje inuc erâ opâ qapie hurâ pake micnao qafârewec. ⁸ Inuc epie zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe tucne fiarâ nânâ sonañtao baraniñ.” ⁹ Eme jaje fiarâ barahapie opâzi waiñ eme nânâ sonañzi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kiñan motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jaje sawazi waiñte funne mana tarambiñ. Eme nânâ sonañzi ñic nokac bawec, e hefârerâ ¹⁰ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Qanan waiñ anacne gumec-jopapene nâkupie manjenñic bibiriwazo eme zâheç waiñ oomane gumec-jopaenngopenen, hata-nâñec inuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc anacne hefacetec ñeku zâheç fuakac.”

¹¹ Jesu e Kana haeo Galilaia mârenko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne funkehuc Wofun qâren-ticnere fon bararunkewec. Eme motecfâcne jaje i honerâ e manasiñkembîñ.

Jesu e taha ufun furu muwec

(Mat 21:12–13; Mar 11:15–18; Luk 19:45–46)

¹² Eme Jesu e Kana haeonec Kafanaum haec rame nenjoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembinj. Eme ira boc mi jumbinj. ¹³ Judanjic aakic hombanj-jenjc bemberjekewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem haec rafewec. ¹⁴ Eme taha ufunj zuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc narenj garenj embinj, ehuc irec monenj teboo wose biric embinj. ¹⁵ Injuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparâ repa mizeme zika eme njic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wisepie monenj tie-jarerâ irec tebo herândinjkewec. ¹⁶ Erâ hapâ badomambinj janje zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situac fic ezejec.” ¹⁷ Jesu e injuc eme motecfâcne janje miti papiao dâjqârenj keczinjuc fokac irec manasumbinj: “Gore ficte erâ bunane zoc zarâ zâfitacnukac.” ¹⁸ Eme Judanjic janje wiocnerâ mumbinj: “Go injuc ekomeczi wemo mâsi moc bahuc funjege bataninjke-nârecmu?” ¹⁹ Eme micjenjicko rorâ zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje taha ufunj keczi heropiepie noni zoanj jahac â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.” ²⁰ Injuc muhuc jazame mumbinj, “Kâcquenec-nânc janje taha ufunj zi jara 46 baku bâzickembinj, eme goki zoanj jahac â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?” ²¹ Jesu eki ine saha-ticnere ufunjko qetickehuc muwec. ²² Juku hâmockonec qârêrâ fahareme motecfâcne janje dânj i manasumbinj. Ehuc ufunje muwec, â miti papiao ere dânj gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha mana zakiembinj.

²³ Jesu e aakic hombanjo Jerusalem haec juhuc funje qaqa mâsi bame njic bocjahazi honerâ zânc-ticne mana sakac embinj. ²⁴ Jesu e jahac ine njic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte janjero mi fohorewec. ²⁵ E njic mocte funje manaocte gâcne mu indinj mi ejarewec, e jahaczia njic manjenjic hone zânjitac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binanj

¹ Farisaio njic janere âgo moc juwec zâncene Nikodemo. E Judanjic janere micne sâko wâc juwec. ² Njic eki hâcne Jesu nâfeco iqickerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nânc funjege manaenjgopenenj, go qaqazu fârinezi Anuturâonec wahamenj, go mâsi baekic i njic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.” ³ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anuturê uucmanj sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.” ⁴ Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcquenjekicnezi fufua qâricne weninjuc fuaocmu, wemocko nenjoc bumanjo mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?” ⁵ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuturê uucmanjo sâcne mi razioocmu. ⁶ Njickiwecko fuakicnezi njic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha. ⁷ Nnje fufua qâricne fuaninjte mupe go manatec mi qunkeoc. ⁸ Mânân e kosa qaekac, eme go fânân-ticne i manaekic, â funje wenirec funjerâ wareekac, â wena rataraekac, ine mi manaekic.

2:12: Joh 7:3; Mat 4:13

2:16: Luk 2:49

2:17: Mi Mâ 69:9

2:18: Mat 21:23; Joh 3:2

2:19: Mat 26:61; 27:40

2:21: Kor I 6:19

2:25: Mar 2:8

3:1: Joh 7:50; 19:39

3:2:

Mat 22:16 **3:3:** Mat 18:3; Luk 17:21; Pet I 1:23

3:5: Ezek 36:25–27; Efe 5:26; Tit 3:5

3:6:

Joh 1:13; Fuf 5:3; Mi Mâ 51:5

Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fuŋne-ticne inŋucnea fokac.”
 9 Mume Nikodemozi dâŋ zŋŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “I weninŋuc erâ inŋuc ezo?”
 10 Mume Jesuzi zŋŋuc âzâcnawec: “Go Israe ŋic janere qaŋazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me?”
 11 No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Nâŋe wiac hone manac eenŋopenen ijaha ŋaza mutâc eenŋopenen, eme ŋoŋe ine dâŋnâŋec qikinŋeenŋopien.
 12 Wiac mârenŋo fufuane irec mac ŋazape sifu mi mana zakieenŋopien, eme wiac sambânŋo fufuane irec ŋazape wemo-ŋenŋiczi mana zakieninŋmu?
 13 Ŋic moczi sambânŋo moc mi fewec, Ŋic Fâri Wâtunŋe, sambânŋonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambânŋo wâc juekac.

14 “Mose e mârâc jaha mârenŋ sawao homa bâfeŋnewec, inŋuc jaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtunŋe e bâfeŋnezo mukicne.
 15 Eme e manasinŋkeninŋmu janŋe juju sanan bâfuaniŋmu.
 16 Anutu e ŋic ŋoŋere mo inŋucne ecnewecte Nôkâ jâmbân-ticne mocjaha e râe qikinŋ ecnewec. Eme e manasinŋkeninŋmu janŋe moc mi sipirickehuc juju sanan bâfuaniŋmu.
 17 Nôkâ e ŋic janŋe kinŋ bataraocte mâcne, ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec.
 18 Moc e Nôkâ manasinŋkekaczi okacnere biŋe mi ekac. Â moc e Nôkâ mi manasinŋkekaczi ine biac okacnere biŋe ekac. Wemocte? E Anuture Nôkâ jâmbân mocjaha ere zâŋe mana manŋ mi ekac irec.
 19 Okacnere fuŋne zŋŋuc fokac: Tatamaczi ŋic maic-jopame janŋe tatamac bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembiŋ, juju bapa-ŋenŋic sâqocnere inŋuc hâcne embiŋ.
 20 Moc e sindanŋ eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne janŋenŋezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniŋ eocmu.
 21 Moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne renŋeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anuture micdâŋte sâcko ekicne irec fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec

22 Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qaŋenŋnaopec ra jumbiŋ. Ira janŋehc juhuc ŋic opâ rua-jarewec.
 23 Johane e mârenŋ moc zâŋene Ainoŋ, Salim haeopec juhuc inŋuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ŋic janŋe fiŋipie rua-jarewec.
 24 Johane e damenŋ ira kâpâcwârû ficko mi râekicne.

25 Eme Judaniŋ moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne janŋehc opâ ruruare mu qaŋatarac embiŋ.
 26 Eme motec janŋe Johanerao rarâ zŋŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaŋazu, go Jordanŋ ocniŋucnao juhanŋtecne ŋic moc bâfuacgume fuŋne-ticne mujanŋenŋkerâ nâzâmenŋ, eki damenŋ zŋŋuczia ŋic opâ rua-jareme erao rafârenŋopien.”
 27 Mupie Johanezi zŋŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moc e sambânŋ runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kâŋgâc roocmu.
 28 No kecziŋuc muhuc ŋazapo i wemocko mickeninŋmu, ‘No Kristo aricne, no biŋe mumu-ticne sawa.’
 29 Nôkac biŋe mucnekicne eki hâcne ŋokac rune. Eme ŋokac bahuc zeri kâcqene zeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubianŋ sâko bâfuacocmu wâc. Bubianŋ i hâcne manapemurâ damenŋne maickekac zi.
 30 Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac.
 31 Faicnec wahaweczzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mârenŋkonec fuakicnezi mârenŋte biŋe ekac â mârenŋkopec dâŋ muekac.

3:8: Mar 4:41; Mi Mu 11:5 **3:11:** Joh 7:16; 8:26, 28; 12:49 **3:12:** Luk 22:67 **3:13:** Muq 30:4; Efe 4:9 **3:14:** 3ar 21:8, 9 **3:16:** Rom 5:8; 8:32; Joh I 4:9 **3:17:** Joh 5:22; 12:47; Luk 19:10; Apo 17:31 **3:18:** Joh 3:36; 5:24 **3:19:** Joh 1:5, 9–11; 12:48 **3:20:** Efe 5:13
3:22: Joh 4:1, 2 **3:23:** Mat 4:12 **3:24:** Mat 14:3 **3:26:** Joh 1:26–34 **3:27:** Heb 5:4
3:28: Joh 1:20, 23, 27; Mar 1:2; Mat 11:10 **3:29:** Mat 9:15; 22:2 **3:30:** Sam II 3:1

Â sambânjkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. ³² Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dân biñe muekac. Mume ine ñic jañe dânťicne qikiñneengopien. ³³ Â dânťicne mana mañ ekac e Anutu mume sasanaj jukac dân i dopeckekac. ³⁴ Anutuzi ñic sorewec eki Anutire dân jaha muekac. Ñic injucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiñnecneekac. ³⁵ Mamac e Nókâ hone ririñkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec. ³⁶ Moc e Nókâ manasiñkeocmu e juju sanaj zinjuczia fuacnekac, â moc e Nókâre dân bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanaj mi bâfuaocmu. Injucnere faio Anutire kimbenj feweczi foocmu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mârenjkonec ñokac moc dân âzâcnewec

¹ Farisaio jañe Jesure zinjuc namambin: “Eki motec rocjopará opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowarunġopien.” ² Dân i mâc mumbin, Jesu e jahac ñic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jañe mume rua-jarembin. ³ Eme Wofunzi dân injucne manarâ Judaia mârenj beherâ Galilaia mârenko risie rawec. ⁴ Rahuc Samaria mârenj fotâcnewec. ⁵ Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc zâñene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi ñokâ-ticne Josefe mârenj qikiñnecnewec irec mendânko ñewec. ⁶ Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombânj fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira ġunpiticko fisirâ betanġerâ nombânjmecko waha ñemanawec.

⁷ Nehame Samaria ñokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumecnuc.” ⁸ Motecfâcne jañe nânâ furine baniñte haeo fehapie Jesu buc ñehuc ñokac opâre âzâcnewec. ⁹ Âzâcneme ñokac e muwec, “Go Judanjiczi weninjuc erâ Samaria ñokac norao opâre mukic?” Judanjic â Samaria ñic jañe bâtâcko jujumbienťe ñokac e injuc muwec. ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jaunťicnere funje â opâre gazakopac nore funje mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine gazezapo.” ¹¹ Mume ñokaczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Bombonj, opâ nombânj i zoricne, erâ go opâ fifiġe aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu? ¹² Mimiñne-nâñec Jakobo e opâ nombânj zi rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ñokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jañe opâ zi jaha nâhuc jumbinj. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuaocmu?” ¹³ Injuc mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ zi ġapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo, ¹⁴ â nore opâ ine ġapecnehec, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmhuc mâc jurazihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ñic moc râcnepe manťicnao opâ zâñe bâfuacneme juju sananťe zâkânko rahuc domaocmu.” ¹⁵ Mume ñokaczi zinjuc muwec: “Bombonj, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc zira ġâbâ ware fiahuc domaeokopac i behezepac.”

¹⁶ Injuc mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ñoweġe jowatec warenic.” ¹⁷ Eme ñokaczi muwec, “No ñowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ñoweġe aricne, i sâcne mukomec; ¹⁸ go ñic memoc ba behec ejaremenj, â zinjuczia bakomec e ġore ñowe aricne, irec go dân jâmbomac mukomec.” ¹⁹ Mume ñokaczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicbombonj-

3:31: Joh 8:23 **3:32:** Joh 3:11 **3:34:** Joh 1:33, 34 **3:35:** Joh 5:20; 17:2; Mat 11:27

3:36: Joh 3:18; Luk 3:7; Joh 15:12 **4:1:** Joh 3:22, 26 **4:2:** Kor 11:17 **4:4:** Luk 9:52

4:5: Fuf 48:22; Jos 24:32 **4:9:** Luk 9:53 **4:10:** Joh 7:38, 39 **4:12:** Joh 8:53 **4:13:** Joh 6:58 **4:14:** Joh 6:27, 35; 7:37–39

nane, no miŋecne manakopac, go porofete. ²⁰ Irec mutec manape: Kâcŋenêfâc-nâŋec jaŋe tiki kecžira Anutu mai ecne jumbien, â Judanji ŋoŋe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu mai ecnezo, iŋuc muenŋopien.” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi žiŋuc muwec: “Ŋokac, no gazape manac: Damenj moc bemberŋkekac, i maickeme ŋoŋe Mamac mai ecneniŋmu i tiki kecžira mâcne â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi eniŋmu. ²² Ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc mai ecneenŋopien, nâŋe ine mana tarahuc mai ecneenŋopenenj. Bâbâpianj i Judanji nâŋeraonec. ²³ Damenj moc maickeocmu erâ ži biac maickekac hâcne, ira kikefunŋfâc-ticne fârine jaŋe manži â dâŋ fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecneniŋmu. Mamac e ŋic iŋucne jaŋere ecneekac. ²⁴ Anutu e Mâro funŋâtâne, irec e mai ecneenŋopien ŋoŋe Mâro â dâŋ fâri qizec jahere ŋesiŋko mai ecnenžepien.” ²⁵ Mume ŋokaczi žiŋuc âžâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocte mukicne, žâŋene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniŋ enâreocmu.” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi âžâcnewec: “Dâŋ gazakopac, no hâcne ži.”

²⁷ Iŋuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbiŋ. Fisirâ ŋokachec muc manac ewec irec wareckembiŋ. Erâ wemo wiacte dâŋ âžâcnekomec, me wenŋucte âžâcnekomec, iŋuc muhuc wiocneniŋte manapie quŋkeme behembiŋ. ²⁸ Eme ŋokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ haeo gasacke rarâ ŋic žiŋuc jazawec: ²⁹ “Ŋoŋe warerâ ŋic moc honeniŋ, eki epo bapo irec dâŋ mutaniŋke-nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?” ³⁰ Eme haeonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembiŋ.

³¹ Eme motec jaŋe žiŋuc âžâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.” ³² Mupie jazawec, “Nânâ funmoc fonarekac, i ŋoŋe mi mananŋopien.” ³³ Iŋuc mume motec janjackoan nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ: “Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembienj me?” ³⁴ Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic renŋkehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac. ³⁵ Ŋaŋac žiŋuc muenŋopien: ‘Mosa 4 taramê nânâ fârine fuaocmu.’ Â noni ine ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe qâhâŋnerâ žâŋe fihuc gie honeniŋ, nânâ fârine fufua damenj zine hâcne maickekac. ³⁶ Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi juju sanaŋte biŋe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ zeri enicmu. ³⁷ Ehame dâŋ keczi sanaŋkeocmu: ‘Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac.’ ³⁸ Noni ŋoŋe he sarac mi embiŋko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ŋopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ŋoŋe mâc rauckenŋopien.”

³⁹ Eme Samaria ŋokac e haefâc-ticne žiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i mutaniŋke-nare-fârejec.” Eme dâŋ irec bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ. ⁴⁰ Irec Jesurao fisirâ jaŋehac juocte hefârembiŋ. Eme Jesuzi manajarerâ zoaŋ gie bapa jajahec jaŋere haeo juwec. ⁴¹ Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbânzi mana zakiembiŋ. ⁴² Ehuc ŋokac žiŋuc âžâcnembiŋ: “Qanaŋ gore dâŋ binanŋte erâ manasiŋkembenenj, ži ine nâŋe nâŋâc micticnaonec dâŋ manarâ žiŋuc manapanŋenŋopenenj: Eki jâmbomac mârenj sâc ŋic nâŋâcne Bâbâpianj.”

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec

4:19: Kor I 14:24, 25; Joh 9:17 **4:20:** Sâc 12:5; Mi Mâ 122:1–9 **4:21:** Mar 14:58 **4:22:** Ŋic II 17:29–41; Jes 2:3 **4:24:** Rom 12:1; Kor II 3:17 **4:25:** Joh 1:41 **4:26:** Joh 9:37; 10:25 **4:32:** Joh 4:34 **4:34:** Joh 17:4 **4:35:** Mat 9:37; Luk 10:2 **4:37:** Mik 6:15
4:42: Joh I 4:14

⁴³ Eme Jesu e jajehec gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mârenko rawec. ⁴⁴ Jesu e jahac qanan zîruc mufuawec: “Porofete moc e jahacne hae mârenko jume sâcne mi sâseninmu.” ⁴⁵ Eme Galilaia mârenko rafisime Galilaia njic jaje âgo ecnembij. Ine jaje juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem hao rarâ aakic hombanjo gie bame honembijne injuc ecnembij.

⁴⁶ Eme Kana hao Galilaia mârenko mârâc mume opâzi wain ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum hao kia moc juwec, e njokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec. ⁴⁷ Eme Jesu e Judaia mârenkonec risierâ Galilaia mârenko mocwâc ware fisikac, injuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana hao Jesurao rarâ njokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte numucnewec. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zîruc âzâcnewec: “Njone mâsi â wiac zâje furu-nenji sawa honerâ dârnane mana zakieengopien.” ⁴⁹ Eme njiczi muwec: “Wofun, njokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec.” ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go mâc rac, njokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme njic e Jesure dânj mana zakiehuc risie rawec. ⁵¹ Eham motec jaje kinan warerâ zîruc âzâcnembij: “Njokâge qiqic qajec jukac.” ⁵² Mupie qiqic qawec damej irec mu indij ejareme mumbin: “Jacne zoan zâzânjij nehame ira hucticne âke nininkejec.” ⁵³ Injuc mupie njiczi funje keczi injuc manawec: Damej ira hâcne Wofunzi sorecnuhuc mujec, “Njokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme e jahacne â garikinjâc-ticne Jesu manasinje-fârembin. ⁵⁴ Jesu e Judaia mârenkonec Galilaia mârenko risierâ funje qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko njic moc qiqicne bawec

¹ Juku Judanj janjere hombanj sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem hao rafewec. ² Eme Jerusalem hao Lama Motâcko riqic moc njewec zâjene Betesida. Ere mecnao fic memoc njerawec. ³ Fic ira njic huchec â tinun â zeke purin â soc kekerenhec bocjaha fombin, [ehuc opâ qirin qaocte wonjeckembij; ⁴ Wofunte anelo moczi damej onjondenj sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec; qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i nininkecneme qiqic qawec.] ⁵ Eme moc fowec e purin ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec. ⁶ Eme Jesuzi njic e honerâ damej zora fohuc jukac, injuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?” ⁷ Eme purinzi muwec, “Bombon, mo njic mo junarekaczi opâ qirin qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Â no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac.” ⁸ Mume Jesuzi zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac.” ⁹ Mume izia sahad-ticne biankeme faharerâ fofot-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Zoan ira ine sabata hombanj nembij.

¹⁰ Irec Judanj jaje njic qiqic qawec e zîruc âzâcnembij: “Minjecgac hombanjo fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene.” ¹¹ Mupie zîruc jazawec: “Bâpianjukaczi zîruc naza sorec ekac: ‘Fofoge rorâ rac.’” ¹² Mume wiocnerâ mumbin, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec njic e zâjene mo?” ¹³ Mupie njic biankeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e njicguru ira domambin janjere njondenjo kamierâ rawec. ¹⁴ Izi zâhec Jesuzi njic e taha ufunko bâfuârâ unj zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go sahadce biankejec, eme wiac njemâc bâmâcne

4:43: Mat 4:12 **4:44:** Mat 13:57; Mar 6:4; Luk 4:24 **4:45:** Joh 2:23 **4:46:** Joh 2:1, 9

4:47: Luk 7:2 **4:48:** Joh 2:18; Kor I 1:22 **4:51:** Mat 8:6 **4:53:** Luk 19:9; Apo 16:15, 31

4:54: Joh 2:11, 23 **5:8:** Mat 9:6 **5:9:** Joh 9:14 **5:10:** Jer 17:21; Luk 6:2 **5:12:** Luk

5:14: Joh 8:11 **5:16:** Mat 12:14 **5:17:** Joh 9:4 **5:18:** Joh 7:30; 10:33 **5:19:** Joh 3:11, 32 **5:20:** Joh 3:35 **5:22:** Dan 7:13, 14; Apo 17:31 **5:23:** Fil 2:10, 11; Joh I 2:23; Luk 10:16 **5:24:** Joh 3:16, 18; 8:51; Joh I 3:14 **5:25:** Mat 8:22; Efe 2:5, 6 **5:26:** Joh 1:1–4 **5:27:** Dan 7:10, 14; Joh 5:22 **5:29:** Joh 6:40; Dan 12:2; Mat 16:27 **5:30:** Joh 5:19; 6:38 **5:31:** Joh 8:14 **5:32:** Joh 5:36, 37; Joh I 5:9 **5:33:** Joh 1:19–34 **5:35:** Luk 1:17

³⁶ “Â nore fuɲne mutaniŋkeekac, e Johane iɲucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuɲne taniŋkeekac. ³⁷ Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuɲne-nane mutaniŋkewec. Ɗoɲe ine e jahacne mickonec dâɲ mi manambiɲ â hawarine wâc mi honembiɲ. ³⁸ Erâ ɲoɲe dâɲticne manɲerjicko sâcne mi râepie fohuc juekac. Ɗic sorewec ere dâɲ qikiɲnehuc wemocko iɲuc eniɲmu. ³⁹ Ɗoɲe miti papiao kecziɲuc muhuc wose gufuc eenɲopienɲ: Juju sananɲ ira hâcne soɲkekicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuɲne mufuaekac. ⁴⁰ Eme ɲoɲe norao juhuc juju sananɲhec ee i sifu qikiɲneenɲopienɲ.

Judanɲic janɛ Moserao manɲân roweckembiɲ

⁴¹ “No ɲicɲi sahaɲ mumutenɲ wiac enarenɲte irec mi muekopac. ⁴² Ɗoɲere fuɲne ine jâmbomac manaekopac, manɲerjic Anutorea mi domaekac. ⁴³ No Mamac-nanere michte ɲoɲerao wahapo, eme ɲoɲe sifu âgo mi enareenɲopienɲ. Juku ɲic moc e e jahacne manɲte fisime ine âgo ecneniɲmu. ⁴⁴ Ɗoɲe ɲanaczia mumutenɲ eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumutenɲte mi enareekaczi wemocko mamanasinɲhec eniɲmu? ⁴⁵ Ɗoɲe nore ziɲuc mi munzepienɲ: Eki Mamactao dâɲɲâɲec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Iɲuc mâcne, ɲoɲe ɲic moctao roweckeenɲopienɲ, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ɲareocmu. ⁴⁶ Mose e dâɲ qârenɲkewec i nore qârenɲkewec. Eme ɲoɲe ere dâɲ mana zakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana zakienziapiɲ. ⁴⁷ Mosere dâɲqârenɲ qikiɲnehuc nore dâɲ wemocko mana zakienɲmu?”

6

Jesuzi ɲic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14:13–21; Mar 6:32–44; Luk 9:10–17)

¹ Jesu e dâɲ i mufârêrâ Galilaia riɲic, Tiberia riɲic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocniɲucnao raziwec. ² Razime ɲic ɲokac bocjahazi huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembiɲte bâjâpembɲ. ³ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ɲembiɲ. ⁴ Damenɲ ira Judanɲic aakic hombanɲ-jenɲic bembenkewec. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi zâɲe firâ ɲic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipino wiocnerâ muwec, “Poroɲ wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjopaoctu?” ⁶ E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec. ⁷ Eme Filipinozi ziɲuc muwec: “20 kinazi poroɲ furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaoctu.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne janeraonec moc, Anderea, Simoɲ Petoroɲ qa, eki ziɲuc muwec: ⁹ “Zira motec moc jukac eki poroɲ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ ɲic guru sâko jâmbânɲte keci mac izi wemo ezo?” ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ɗoɲe ɲic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ɲeniɲ.” Eme mârenɲ ira kecqaɲ fowec i toma âterâ ɲic 5 tausenɲ qâriɲin iɲuczi waha ɲerambiɲ. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi poroɲ rorâ danɲe murâ ɲic ɲerambiɲ janɛ bâtâc bajarewec â qowi iɲuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec. ¹² Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne ziɲuc jazawec: “Tiwâne forâ sipiricezacte nusenɲ.” ¹³ Eme janɛ poroɲ memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec. ¹⁴ Eme ɲic janɛ

5:36: Joh 15:9; Joh 1:33; 3:2 **5:37:** Mat 3:17; Sâc 4:12 **5:39:** Luk 24:27, 44; Tim II 3:15–17; Pet I 1:11 **5:43:** Mat 24:5 **5:44:** Joh 12:43; Mat 23:5–7 **5:45:** Sâc 31:26 **5:46:** Fuf 3:15; 49:10; Sâc 18:15 **5:47:** Joh 7:19; Luk 16:31 **6:4:** Joh 2:13; 11:55; Luk 22:1 **6:9:** Ɗic II 4:42, 43

funje qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbin, “Porofete sâko mârenko fuaocte mukicne, zine hâcne jâmbân.” ¹⁵ Eme jaŋe Jesu orânkerâ mezi rorâ njicwofun-jeŋic âkendânjezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ beheç-joparâ e jahackoan tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec

(Mat 14:22–27; Mar 6:45–52)

¹⁶ Hae owâeme motecfâcne jaŋe riqicmecko humbin. ¹⁷ Hurâ Kafanaum haeo risie raninje wokeo fembin. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambin. ¹⁸ Ehuc mânân sanaŋne domame siri kâcqeŋe game rambin. ¹⁹ Jaŋe kilometa 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic faio âte âte rarâ woke bâqinjkeme honerâ fâfârembin. ²⁰ Injuc epie wirararâ muwec: “Nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ŋopaoc.” ²¹ Eme wokeo ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mârenj razo mumbinjo fisiwec.

Nic jaŋe Jesu mâsire hesuambin

²² Njic guru sâko jaŋe riqic ocniŋucnao fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme zinjuc mumbin: “Jacne ŋafeo woke mocsâkoa ŋeme honembeneŋ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beherâ buc ferâ rambienj.” ²³ Injuc manahuc ŋehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wofunzi danje murâ poronj gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbin. ²⁴ Eme njic jaŋe Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basambin. ²⁵ Riqic zinjucnao basaku bâfuarâ mumbin, “Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?” ²⁶ Wiocnemie zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananin, ŋoŋe funje qaqa mâsi bape honeenŋopien irec mâcne, nânâ gumec-ŋopape nâ gapec embien, irec basacnuŋopien. ²⁷ Njoŋe gie banzepien, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sanaŋte nânâ irec giene banzepien. Njic Fâri Wâtunje eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendânnewecte, juju sanaŋte nânâ i sâcne ŋareocmu.” ²⁸ Mume dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnembin: “Nânje weninuc erâ Anuture gie bananmu?” ²⁹ Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Njic sorewec e manasiŋkezo, izi Anuture gie biŋe-ŋenjo ekac.” ³⁰ Mume dânj zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Mo funje qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiŋgunanmu? Mo gie mo bacmu? ³¹ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mârenj sawao mana nâjumbienj. Eme irec dânqârenj zinjuc fokac: ‘Sambânjkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbienj.’”

Sambânjkonec nânâ irec dân

³² Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananin: Mose e sambânjkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ŋarewec, Mamac-nanezi sambânjkonec nânâ fârine ŋareekac hâcne. ³³ Nânâ sambânjkonec waharâ mârenjic juju bâfua-ŋareekac izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârine ekac.” ³⁴ Mume zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Wofun, go nânâ mukic i damenj sâc nârezemec.” ³⁵ Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiŋnuocmu e opâre moc mi hâmoocmu. ³⁶ No ine ŋazape, ŋoŋe no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiŋnuenŋopien. ³⁷ Mamaczi nareekac i jaŋe norao fisi-fâreninmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi bâsuepemu. ³⁸ Sambânjkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdânj dopeckepemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdânj

6:14: Sâc 18:15 **6:15:** Joh 18:36 **6:23:** Joh 6:11 **6:27:** Joh 4:14; 5:36; Mat 16:12
6:29: Joh I 3:23 **6:30:** Joh 2:18; Mar 8:11 **6:31:** Wah 16:13, 14; Mi Mâ 78:24 **6:32:**
 Joh 6:49 **6:33:** Joh 6:51 **6:35:** Joh 4:14; 6:48; 7:37 **6:36:** Joh 6:26, 29 **6:37:** Joh
 17:6–8; Mat 11:28

dopeckepemurâ wahapo. ³⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopaekac ñic i jañe sipirickenzipiñte hone qâzuc ejareku damenj sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenzonjopienj; sorecnuwec ere micdâñ injuc hâcne fokac. ⁴⁰ Ñokâ hone dendenjnehuc manasinjkeniñmu sâc juju sananj rauckenijnmu; Mamac-nanere micdâñ injuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni damenj sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac.”

Jesu e juju sananjte nânâ

⁴¹ Jesu e “sambânjkeonec nânâ no hâcne” injuc muwecte Judanjic jañe mana sâqorecnehuc dâñembiñ. ⁴² Ehuc zinjuc mumbiñ: “Wiac Jesu e Josefere ñokâ, nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne i nânje honec-jofaenjopenenj. Eme wemocte zinjuc mukac: ‘No sambânjkonec wahapo?’” ⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazarâ muwec: “Ñonje boc mi manapie sâqorezejec. ⁴⁴ Ñic moc e jahacne manje norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni ñic injucne e damenj sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁴⁵ Porofete jañere dâñqârenj zinjuc fokac: ‘Anutu e jahac ñic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eocmu.’ Irec moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisiocmu. ⁴⁶ Ñic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocjahazi Mamac honewec. ⁴⁷ No jâmbomac jâmbânj ñazape mananiñ: Moc e no manasinjnuocmuzi juju sananjhec eocmu. ⁴⁸ Jujure nânâ no hâcne. ⁴⁹ Mimiñnefâc-ñenjiñ jañe mârenj sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembiñ. ⁵⁰ Â sambânjkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac zi. ⁵¹ Jujure nânâ sambânjkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ jurazihuc juocmu sananj. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i ñiczi juju bâfuaniñte ñarepemu.”

⁵² Eme Judanjic janjaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbiñ, “E wenijnuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nanañmurâ mukac?” ⁵³ Epie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbânj ñazakopac, ñonje Ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere biuc â soc mi nâniñmuo manñenjiñco juju mi fuaocmu. ⁵⁴ Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sananjhec eocmu, eme noni damenj sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁵⁵ Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine. ⁵⁶ Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no manñuocmu a noni e manjkepemu. ⁵⁷ Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi injuc jaha nore erâ juocmu. ⁵⁸ Sambânjkonec nânâ irec fuñje injuc fokac. I mimiñnefâc-ñenjiñ nâmbiñ injucne mâcne. Jañe nâipiehuc hâmombiñ. Â nore nânâ zi nâocmu e ine jurazihuc juocmu sananj.” ⁵⁹ Jesu e Kafanaum hao mitificko juhuc dâñ i jaza qazuc ewec.

Ñic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiñ

⁶⁰ Kikefunjâc-ticne jañeraonec bocjahazi dâñ i manarâ mumbiñ, “Dâñ keczi manapene ququñkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?” ⁶¹ Eme mu takic embiñ i Jesu e manjticnezi manarâ zinjuc jazawec: “Dâñ i manapie sâqorekac me? ⁶² Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie wenijnuc eocmu? ⁶³ Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No dâñ ñazae kopac i Mârohec

6:38: Joh 4:34; Mat 26:39 **6:39:** Joh 10:28, 29; 17:12 **6:40:** Joh 5:29; 11:24 **6:42:** Luk 4:22 **6:44:** Joh 6:55 **6:45:** Jes 54:13; Jer 31:33, 34 **6:46:** Joh 1:18 **6:47:** Joh 3:16
6:48: Joh 6:35 **6:49:** Joh 6:31, 32; Kor I 10:3, 5 **6:51:** Heb 10:5, 10 **6:52:** Joh 6:60
6:56: Joh 15:4; Joh I 3:24; 2:24 **6:62:** Joh 3:13

â jujuhec. ⁶⁴ Eme ñoñeraonec tucnezi ine mana mañ mi eenGOPIEN.” Jesu e miti-ticne qikiñneniñmu jañe mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dâñ iñuc jazawec. ⁶⁵ Erâ dâñ moc zîñuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecziñuc ñazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.” ⁶⁶ Eme damenñ ira kikefunfâc-ticne jañeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembiñ.

Petorozi Jesure funñe mujañgekewec

⁶⁷ Eme Jesuzi motec funfunfâc-ticne 12 indin-joparâ muwec, “Ñoñe iñuc jaha râpecnuzo muñgopien me?” ⁶⁸ Mume Simonñ Petorozi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go behecgurâ moc morao rananñmu? Go mocjahazi juju sananñte dâñ bajuekic. ⁶⁹ Nâñe go manasiñguhuc zîñuc mana-gareengopeneñ: Go Anuture Tiriñic hâcne.” ⁷⁰ Eme Jesuzi zîñuc jazawec: “No motec ñoñe 12 rowosâec-ñopapo. Eme wemocte ñoñeraonec moczi Satañ ekac?” ⁷¹ E Juda Simonñte ñokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc iñuc muwec. E motec 12 jañere guruoneczi hâcne juku zâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombanñte Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹ Jerusalem haeonec Judaniñ jañe Jesu qaniñte dâñ qacnepie Judaia mârenñ-jenñic qikiñnerâ Galilaia mârenñko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec. ² Ehuc juhame Judaniñ rehac boze hombanñ-jenñic bembekewec. ³ Ehame qafâc-ticne zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go zawierâ Judaia mârenñko rarâ, zira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefunfâcge jañe honenzepien. ⁴ Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soñsoñ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie iñucne bazo muekicte ra ñicguruo fua taniñkerâ batec honeniñ me!” ⁵ Qafâc-ticne jañe e mi manasiñkehuc iñuc mumbiñ. ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe damenñ kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniñmu, no ine damenñ-nane mi maickekac. ⁷ Ñic jañe ñoñe wemocko qaisoc-ñopaniñmu, no ine juju bapa-jenñic sâqocne i mutaniñkepe qaisocnuengopien. ⁸ Ñoñe hombanñko raniñ, no ine damenñ-nane mi maickekacte zîñuczia mi rapemu.” ⁹ Iñuc murâ Galilaia mârenñkoa juwec.

¹⁰ Eme jañe bânierâ rahapie e zâhecko buc kamierâ rawec. ¹¹ Eme hombanñ maickeme Judaniñ micne jañe basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbiñ, “E wena jukac?” ¹² Â ñic omane sâko jañe ere dâñ bocjaha mufembiñ. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbiñ, “E ñic bianñe,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiñ, “Aricne, e ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareekac.” ¹³ Erâ Judaniñ micne jañere hâwic-jopame dâñ tâtâcko mi mumbiñ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâñ bawahawec

¹⁴ Eme hombanñ zâzâñiñko Jesu e taha ufunñko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ¹⁵ Miti mume Judaniñ micne jañe wareckerâ zîñuc mumbiñ: “E nâñâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weniñuc erâ mitire funñe manaekac?” ¹⁶ Mupie Jesuzi zîñuc jazawec: “No mitire funñe qazu-ñareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere. ¹⁷ Eme mitire

funje keczi i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne renkehuc mana tarazo. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sa hac mumutenje hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumutenj fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sa hac fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dân mufua-ñarewec. Â ñoñeraonec moczi moc mi renkeekac. Eme ñoñe wemo wiacte nuzo munğopienj?” ²⁰ Mume ñic omane sâko jañe mumbin, “Go demonji mange bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc eenğopienj. ²² Mupe mananiñ: Mosezi motecfâc-ñenji sa hac-jenjicko ma baniñte muñarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi funkewec, mimiñne jañe funkembin. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombanjo wâc baenğopienj. ²³ Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dân huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombanjo motecfâc-ñenji sa hac tofa-jenjicko gie i baenğopienj, â no ine ñicpurin sa hac-ticne furu jaha hombanjo bâpiñkepo, irec wemocte mana gâpâre-narenğopienj? ²⁴ Ñoñe dân onzon jaha sa hacne mi munin, mana wosâehuc dân fârine munzapin me!”

Jesu e Anuture bufunjkonec wahawec

²⁵ Eme Jerusalem hae rune jañe zinuc mumbin: “Ñic qazo muenğopienj ine hâcne zi. ²⁶ Hâc, e weninuc erâ dân tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâñec jañe mi qataracnenğopienj? Me jañe funje-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne? ²⁷ Erâ inuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere funje mananğopeneñ. Kristo wareocmu ine ere funje kâuc bafârenanmu.” ²⁸ Jesu e taha ufunjo miti qazu-jarehuc domahame inuc mupie hahanje bahuc muwec, “Oi ñoñe, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere funje manaenğopienj, ñoñe hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne manje mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. Ñoñe e kâuc banğopienj. ²⁹ No ine e jahacne bufunjkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.” ³⁰ Inuc mume kâpâcwârû baniñte mumbin. Erâ damen-ticne mi maickewecte mejenji mâckeme behembin. ³¹ Ehame ñic omane jañeraonec bocjahazi funkerâ Jesu manasinğembin. Ehuc zinuc mumbin: “Kristo fisiocmu, e ñic zizi mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.” ³² Ñic jañe dân inucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jañe manarâ taha bapa micne jañehac nazañ gazañ erâ momori jañe Jesu kâpâcwârû baniñte sorec-jopapie rambin.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

³³ Eme Jesuzi ñic zinuc jazawec: “No damen bembenje sawa ñoñehac jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu. ³⁴ Eme ñoñe no basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniñmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu.” ³⁵ Inuc mume Judaniñ jañe zinuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embin: “E wena rame basa-bipienanje mukac? Judaniñ âgofâc-nâñec Grik mârenjo juranğopienj jañerao raocte mukac, ehuc Grik miti jazaocte manasuhuc mukac? ³⁶ Basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniñmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâniñmu, dân inucne weninucte mukac?”

Jesu manasinkehuc opâ sârohec ezo

7:18: Joh 5:41, 44 **7:19:** Joh 5:16, 18, 47; Apo 7:53; Rom 2:17–29 **7:20:** Mar 3:21; Joh 8:48, 52; 10:20 **7:21:** Joh 5:16 **7:22:** Fuf 17:10–12; Tah 12:3 **7:23:** Joh 5:8 **7:24:** Joh 8:15 **7:25:** Joh 7:19 **7:27:** Joh 7:41 **7:29:** Mat 11:27 **7:30:** Joh 8:20; 13:1; Luk 22:53
7:31: Joh 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:42 **7:33:** Joh 13:33 **7:34:** Joh 8:21; 13:36; 17:24

³⁷ Judanċ jaŋe hombaŋ botâŋne ɳetaraniŋte tutumaŋ sâko ehuc ɳehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dâŋ wiwic jaha ziŋuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec.” ³⁸ Â moc e manasiŋnuhuc juocmu ere bumaŋkonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dâŋ iŋuc hâcne qârenċkecne.” ³⁹ Jesu manasiŋkembini jaŋe Mâro biŋe qajarehuc iŋuc muwec. Jesu e damaŋ ira sambâŋ eri tatamac-ticnere maŋnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec. ⁴⁰ ɳic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ Jesure ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâŋec.” ⁴¹ Â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “E Kristo jâmbâŋ.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbiŋ, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mârenċkonec fuaocmu. ⁴² Tiri Papiao dâŋ ziŋuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuŋ Betelehem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne jaŋere ɳondenċkonec fuaocmu.” ⁴³ ɳic jaŋe Jesure iŋuc muhuc fâuckembini. ⁴⁴ Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwâru baniŋte murâ mejenċ mackeme behembini.

Jesu kâpâcwâru baniŋte eipierâ behembini

⁴⁵ Eme momori jaŋe taha bapa micne â farisaio jaŋerao risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbiŋ: “ɳoŋe wemocte mi rorâ bawarenċgopien?” ⁴⁶ Wiopie momori jaŋe mumbiŋ, “E dâŋ muekac, iŋucne ɳic gâcnezi mumune mi fokac.” ⁴⁷ Mupie farisaio ɳic jaŋe ziŋuc jazambiŋ: “Me, ɳoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋ bâsifuc enarejec?” ⁴⁸ Soŋaŋ kâcqene â farisaio ɳic nâŋeraonec moczi erao moc qohotac me? ⁴⁹ I aricne i, ɳic omane guru, sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mamana jaŋe sawa, hârâcte biŋe jaŋe hâcne.” ⁵⁰ Eme âgo-jenċ moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu iqickewec, eki ine ziŋuc jazawec: ⁵¹ “ɳoŋe muniŋ, ɳic moc fuŋne-ticne mi manahuc â kiŋticne mi honehuc okacnere dâŋ mâc mumutarane, iŋuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-nâŋecko moc qârenċkecne fokac me?” ⁵² Eme âgofâcne jaŋe ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Eme go iŋuc jaha Galilaia mârenċkonec me? Wose gufuc eku ziŋuc manacmu: Galilaia mârenċkonec porofete fufuane mi fokac.” [⁵³ Eme jaŋe râwiŋnerâ fiċjenċ sâc rafârembini.

8

ɳokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambini

¹ Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec. ² Hae fureme irecnec risierâ taha ufunċo feme ɳic jaŋe erao mâretac tumaŋnembini. Eme ira ɳehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³ Ehame miti qaqazu â farisaio ɳic jaŋe ɳokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurao bararâ ⁴ mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, ɳokac keczi boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne. ⁵ Eme Mose e ɳokac iŋucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dâŋko munârewec. Gahac ine weniniŋuc mukic?” ⁶ I mâc esâickepie dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc mume dâŋko râeniŋte fecnehuc mumbiŋ. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mârenċko mezi qârenċkewec. ⁷ Qârenċkeame wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhâŋnerâ ziŋuc jazawec: “ɳoŋeraonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi fuŋkerâ qânâzi heme henzeŋpien.” ⁸ Iŋuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mârenċko

7:37: Joh 4:10, 14; Tah 23:36 **7:38:** Jes 44:3; 55:1; 58:11; Ezek 47:1, 12; 3ek 13:1; 14:8; Joe 2:28; 3:18 **7:39:** Joh 16:7; Kor II 3:17 **7:40:** Joh 6:14; Sâc 18:15 **7:41:** Joh 1:46 **7:42:** Sam II 7:12; Mik 5:2; Mat 2:5, 6; 22:42; Mi Mâ 89:3 **7:43:** Joh 9:16 **7:44:** Joh 7:30 **7:45:** Joh 7:32 **7:46:** Mat 7:28, 29 **7:48:** Joh 12:42 **7:50:** Joh 3:1, 2 **7:51:** Sâc 1:16, 17; 19:15 **7:52:** Joh 1:46; 7:41 **8:1:** Luk 21:37 **8:5:** Tah 20:10; Sâc 22:22-24; Mat 22:15
8:7: Sâc 17:7

qârenkewec. ⁹ Ehamé jañe dâñticne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku rafârembiñ. Eme ñokac e Jesure mañfunjo buc domame, ¹⁰ Jesuzi qâhâñnerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñokac, jañe wena? Moczi moc okacnere dâñ mi mugarejec me?” ¹¹ Eme ñokazi muwec, “Wofun, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni inuc jaha okacnere dâñ mi mugarepemu. Go mât ra juhuc sâqocne mocwât mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e funne-ticne mutaniñke-jarewec

¹² Eme Jesuzi ñic dâñ moc zinjuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mârenj sâc ñic ñojere zotamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehamé juocmu.” ¹³ Inuc mume farisaio ñic jañe zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Zi go gahac funnege mutaniñkekomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.” ¹⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No nahac funne-nane mutaniñkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec funne manahuc dâñ muekopac. Ñoje ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baengopien. ¹⁵ Ñoje funne riritu gie baengopien i sasahac eekac. No ine funne riritu gie mi baekopac. ¹⁶ Me funne riritu gie bapemu ine fârinehec eocmu. No funne riritu gie buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac. ¹⁷ Eme sâcmutâc dâññenicko keczinuc fokac: ‘Ñic jajaheczi mocte funne ritupire fârine muzo.’ ¹⁸ Eme no funne-nane mutaniñkehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki inuc jaha mutaniñkeekac.” ¹⁹ Dâñ inuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Mamacge wena?” Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje no mi mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane inuc jaha mi mana taraengopien, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane inuc jaha mana taranzapiñ.” ²⁰ Jesu e ufunjo taha katapa ñewec mañne ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâñ i muwec. Eme damen-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwârû banzapiñ.

Ñiczi mârenjkonec, Jesuzi sambâñjkonec

²¹ Eme Jesu e harierâ zinjuc jazawec: “No beheç-ñopa rape ñoje basac-nurâ sâqocne-ñenichec juku hâmoniñmu. No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu.” ²² Inuc mume Judanjic jañe mumbiñ, “‘No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu’, inuc wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocce mukac me weniñuc?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje juwickonec, no faickonec, ñoje mârenjkonec, no mârenjkonec mâcne. ²⁴ No irec hâcne ñazakopac: Ñoje sâqocne-ñenichec juku hâmoniñmu. No jukopac zi funne-nane ñazækopac i mi mana zakieninmuo, sâqocne-ñenic foñarehamé hâmoniñmu hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Eme go mo?” Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ñazækopac i jâmbân hâcne. ²⁶ No ñojere bahac â kinđân bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâñ fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha zira mârenjo mufuaekopac.” ²⁷ Mamac-ticnere inuc jazame jañe mi mana tarambiñ. ²⁸ Ireç Jesuzi zuhuckerâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje Ñic Fâri Wâtunje bâfeñnerâ funne-ticne mana taraniñmu. Erâ no nahacne mañte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâñ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana

8:9: Mat 22:22; Rom 2:22 **8:11:** Joh 5:14 **8:12:** Jes 49:6; Joh 1:5, 9; 12:46 **8:14:** Joh 5:31 **8:15:** Joh 7:24; 12:47 **8:16:** Joh 8:29 **8:17:** Sâc 17:6; 19:15 **8:18:** Joh I 5:9
8:19: Joh 14:7 **8:20:** Joh 7:30; 13:1; Luk 22:53 **8:21:** Joh 7:34; 13:33 **8:22:** Joh 7:35
8:23: Joh 3:31 **8:25:** Joh 8:14 **8:26:** Joh 8:38; 12:49

taraniŋmu. ²⁹ Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No damenŋ sâc wiac epe bape maname bianŋeekacte no mi behecnuekac.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo

³⁰ Dâŋ iŋuc mume ɲic bocjahazi manasiŋkembij. ³¹ Eme e manasiŋkembij Judanŋic jaŋe hâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Nɔŋe nore dâŋko juhuc ine motec funfunfâc-nane eniŋmu. ³² Eme nore dâŋ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ɲopame niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne erâ juniŋmu.” ³³ Mume dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnembij: “Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiŋaŋ qaqa fâc-ticne bacnâporâ niŋgiŋ-nâpowecte go ziŋuc mukomec: ‘Niŋgiŋ tâmiric eniŋmu?’” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ɲazakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu. ³⁵ Kiŋaŋ qaqazi bombon-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ɲokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati jurazihuc juocmu. ³⁶ Irec Nɔkâ eki firuec-ɲopame ɲoŋe jâmbomac niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋmu.

Jesure dâŋ qikiŋnerâ Satanŋe ɲic ezo

³⁷ “Nɔŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ɲoŋe ine dâŋnanezi ɲoŋerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo muŋgopien. ³⁸ No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ɲoŋe ine ɲaŋacne mamactaonec wiac manambij i eenŋgopien.” ³⁹ Mume ziŋuc âzâcnembij: “Nâŋe mamac-nâŋec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Nɔŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enzapiŋ. ⁴⁰ Anuturao dâŋ fâri qizecne manapo i ɲazaekopac, ehame ɲoŋe nuzo muŋgopien. Wiac iŋucne Abrahamzi mi ewec. ⁴¹ Nɔŋe ine ɲaŋacne manŋe hata âteenŋgopien.” Eme jaŋe mumbij, “Nâŋe fiuckonec mi fuamben, Anutu e Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha.” ⁴² Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-ɲenŋic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenzapiŋ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne manŋe mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo. ⁴³ Wenijuc erâ jupie dâŋnanezi manŋenŋicko mi huekac? No dâŋ mupe ɲoŋe hazec afec mi manaenŋgopien irec hâcne. ⁴⁴ Nɔŋe mamac-ɲenŋic Satan, eme ere qafenŋko wiac eenŋgopien. E mârâc jaha ɲic sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte manŋicnao jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecɲic â burecte mamac. ⁴⁵ No ine dâŋ fâri qizecne ɲazaekopacte dâŋnane qikiŋneenŋgopien. ⁴⁶ Nɔŋeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc iŋucnezi dâŋ fâri qizecne ɲazape wemocte mi mana zakieenŋgopien? ⁴⁷ Moc e Anuture biŋe juocmuzi dâŋticne manaocmu. Nɔŋe Anuture biŋe mi juenŋgopiente dâŋticne qikiŋneenŋgopien.”

Jesure dâŋ bajuhuc hâmoc sananŋ mi maickezo

⁴⁸ Mume Judanŋic jaŋe dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnembij: “Wiac wemo muenŋgopenenŋ, go Samaria ɲic, go demonŋzi egareekac.” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No demonŋzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, ɲoŋe ine no ba jawa enareenŋgopien. ⁵⁰ No zâŋe biŋe-nanere manabâc

8:28: Joh 3:14; 12:32 **8:29:** Joh 8:16; Mat 27:46 **8:30:** Joh 7:31; 10:42; 12:11 **8:33:** Mat 3:9; Neh 9:36 **8:34:** Rom 6:16, 20; Joh I 3:8 **8:35:** Gal 4:30 **8:36:** Rom 6:18, 22
8:39: Mat 3:9 **8:41:** Fuf 3:15; Sâc 23:2 **8:42:** Joh I 5:1 **8:43:** Joh 12:39; Mat 12:34; Rom 8:7 **8:44:** Joh I 3:8–10; Fuf 3:4; Pet II 2:4 **8:45:** Luk 22:67 **8:46:** Kor II 5:21; Pet I 2:22 **8:47:** Joh 18:37; Joh I 4:6 **8:48:** Joh 7:20; Mar 3:21

erâ mi n̄azakopac. Zâŋe biŋe-nane hewirickerâ irec dâŋne mumu ine mocte gie. ⁵¹ No jâmbomac jâmbân n̄azape mananiŋ: Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbânkeocmu.” ⁵² In̄uc mume Judaniŋ jaŋe kecziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demonzi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jaŋe in̄uc jaha hâmombiŋ, ehame go ziŋuc mukic: ‘Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu.’” ⁵³ Mamac-nâŋec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâuruo mukomec? Â porofete jaŋe in̄uc jaha wâc hâmombiŋ. Go wemocte sahaŋce boc bafekomec?” ⁵⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No nahac sahaŋ-nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâŋec mucneengopien, eki ine muafecnuekac. ⁵⁵ N̄oŋe e mi mana taraengopien, no ine mana taraekopac. Irece no weniŋuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme n̄oŋere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâŋticne bajuekopac. ⁵⁶ Mamac-n̄eŋic Abraham e nore zâfo maickeme honeocte aŋac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ zeri ewec.” ⁵⁷ In̄uc mume Judaniŋ jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumenzi Abraham honemen me?” ⁵⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân n̄azape: No Abraham mi luarâ juhame jupozi jukopac.” ⁵⁹ In̄uc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosiron̄nerâ taha ufun̄konec wahawec.

9

Nic zâŋe tiŋtuŋ moc ere dâŋ

¹ Jesu e hata rahuc n̄ic moc nengoc buman̄konec tiŋtuŋ fuakicne e bâfuawec. ² Eme motecfâcne jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, more kiŋte tiŋtuŋ fuawec, e jahacne me nengoc mamac jahere?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Irece aricne, e jahacne kiŋte me nengoc mamac jahere kiŋte mâcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne erao taniŋkeocte in̄uc fuawec. ⁴ Nâŋac sorecnuwec ere gie zoaŋkoa bahuc junzepenen, n̄afe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu. ⁵ No mâren̄ko jupemu sâc zoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-n̄areocmu.” ⁶ In̄uc murâ mâren̄ko tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ n̄ic tiŋtuŋ zâŋene ruacnerâ ⁷ ziŋuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riqicko wânânge zurec.” (Siloam i nâŋâcne dâŋko sorekicne.) Eme n̄ic e rarâ sahaŋ-ticne zurehuc zâŋe fitâcnewec. ⁸ In̄uc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne jaŋe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec n̄ic i jaŋe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiŋ: “Nânâre numu-nârehuc n̄eŋerâ juekac e hâcne me?” ⁹ Eme tucnezi mumbiŋ, “Ine hâcne.” Â tucnezi mumbiŋ, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” In̄uc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne zi.” ¹⁰ Eme wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Weniŋuc erâ zâŋe fitâcnekomec?” ¹¹ Eme jazawec, “N̄ic moc zâŋene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ zâŋe-nane ruacnerâ ziŋuc nazajec: ‘Go Siloam riqicko rarâ sahaŋce zurec.’” Eme no rarâ sahaŋ-nane zurerâ zâŋe fifi epac.” ¹² In̄uc mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “N̄ic e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No mi manakopac.”

Farisaio n̄ic jaŋe n̄ic tiŋtuŋ ere dâŋ mumbiŋ

8:50: Joh 5:41 **8:51:** Joh 5:24; 6:40, 47; 11:25 **8:52:** Mar 9:1 **8:53:** Joh 4:12 **8:55:** Joh 7:28 **8:59:** Joh 10:31 **9:1:** Apo 3:2; 14:8 **9:2:** Luk 13:2; Wah 20:5 **9:3:** Joh 11:4
9:4: Joh 5:17, 20; 11:9 **9:5:** Joh 8:12; 12:35 **9:6:** Mar 8:23

¹³ Eme ñic tiñtuñ ecnewec e farisaio jañerao jowa rambiñ. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi afe járickerâ zâñene bââtacnewec i sabata hombanjo ewec. ¹⁵ Eme farisaio ñic jañe injuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Go weniñuc erâ zâñe fifi emec?” Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “E zâñe-nane afe ruacneme no ra sahac-nane zurerâ zâñe fifi epac.” ¹⁶ Eme farisaio jañeraonec gâcnezi mumbiñ, “Ñic e Anuturaonec aricne, e homban-ñânjec qâsuakac.” Gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, “E hehesic juhuc muzac mâsi injucne wemocko bazac.” Injuc muhuc qaqatarac embiñ. ¹⁷ Ehuc ñic tiñtuñ ecnewec e indinjerâ mumbiñ, “Zâñege bââtacnejec, gahac ere weniñuc mukic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

¹⁸ Eme Judaniñ jañe ñic e jâmbomac zâñe tiñtuñ juku zâñe fifi ejec, injuc muhuc manjahec erâ nengoc mamac jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ ¹⁹ wio-jacterâ mumbiñ: “Ñokâ-ñekic tiñtuñ fuawec mukopirec zine hâcne? E weniñuc erâ zâñe fifi ejec?” ²⁰ Eme nengoc mamac jahecne ziñuc mupic: “E ñokâ-nâhec, i manakoperec, â tiñtuñ fuawec, i wâc manakoperec. ²¹ Erâ weniñuc erâ zâñe fifi ejec, me mozi zâñene bââtacnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekicne, irec e jahacne wiocnepie fuñne-ticne ñazaoc.” ²² I Judaniñ jañere hâwic-jofame injuc mupic. Jañe dân ziñuc mujomirembiñ: “Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenzepeneñ.” ²³ Irec hâcne nengoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-jofame ziñuc mupic: “E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocneniñ.”

²⁴ Eme ñic zâñe tiñtuñ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go Anutu mutenkehuc dânenzan, nâñe ñic ere fuñne mananğopenen, e hehesicne.” ²⁵ Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “E ñic hehesicne me mâcne, i mi manakopac. Â tiñtuñ jupozi zâñe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbânğekopac.” ²⁶ Mume harierâ wiocnembiñ, “Weniñuc egarejec, weniñuc erâ zâñege bââtacnejec?” ²⁷ Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “No ñazapac i, ñoñe ine mi manambien; wemocte hâsine ñazape mananiñte munğopien? Ñoñe motecfâcne ezo munğopien me?” ²⁸ Injuc mume haneckerâ mumbiñ, “Go hâcne motec-ticne, nâñe ine Mosere motecfâc. ²⁹ Mose e Anutuzi dân âzâcnewec, i mananğopenen, â ñic e irec me irec luarâ warewec ine mi mananğopenen.” ³⁰ Mupie ñiczi dân ziñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Zâñe-nane bââtacnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapie warec-ñopakopac. ³¹ Nânâc kecziñuc mananğopenen: Anutu e ñic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e arañ bacnehuc micne reñkeme bafickeocmu. ³² Â ñic moczi tiñtuñ fuakicne moc zâñe fifi bawec, biñe injucne mârenğ fufuaonectear moc mi mana wefukicne. ³³ Irec ñic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie injucne wemocko bazac.” ³⁴ Mume ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Sâqoc qaqocne fuakicne go injucnezi miti qazu-nârekomec me?” Injuc murâ tunğembiñ.

Jesu mi manasiñkehuc man tiñtuñ juzo

³⁵ Tunğepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e manasiñkecomec?” ³⁶ Eme ñiczi muwec, “Wofuñ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiñkepe.” ³⁷ Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Â go honemec, dân gazakopac no hâcne ine.” ³⁸ Eme

ņiczi muwec, “Wofuņ, no manasiņgukopac”, iņuc murâ kikefuņnao fodapewec. ³⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No ņic fuņne-ņeņic bajaranġepemurâ marenġo wahapo. Eme irec tiņtuņzi zâņe fifi enzepieņ â zâņe fifizi tiņtuņ enzepieņ.” ⁴⁰ Iņuc mume farisaio ņic mâmâc domambiņ jaņe manarâ mumbiņ, “Â nâņe tiņtuņ me?” ⁴¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “Ņoņe tiņtuņ jurâ muzac kiņ tâmiric enzapiņ. Ņaņac muenġopieņ, ‘Nâņe zâņe fifi’, irec kiņ foņareocmu.”

10

Lama jaņe soņaņ-jeņicte dâņ manaenġopieņ

¹ Jesuzi dâņ ziņuc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape mananiņ, moc e lama jaņere sapao feocte motâcko mi razihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soron qaqa muzo. ² Moc e motâcko razirâ feocmu, ere ine lama soņaņ-jeņic muzo. ³ E fisime motâc soņaņzi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama jaņe dâņ hawari-ticne mananiņmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne jaņere zâņe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu. ⁴ E jahacne biņefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dâņ hawari-ticne manaenġopieņte bâjâpeniņmu. ⁵ Ņic furune moc e ine mi bâjâpeniņmu, e dâņ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniņmu.” ⁶ Jesu e dâņ sunsuņne iņuc mume jaņe weniņucte iņuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambiņ.

Jesu e motâc

⁷ Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape mananiņ, lama jaņerao fefe irec motâc no. ⁸ No mi fuahape fuambiņ jaņe ine fiuc roro â soron qaqa. Irec lama jaņe dâņjeņic mi manambiņ. ⁹ Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ raziocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E razic wefuc ehuc nânâ mâriri bâfuaoocmu. ¹⁰ Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisiekac. No ine lama jaņe juhâc qâhâmoniņte nânâ bâfuape qaņqaņ qâriāņ fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soņaņ bianġe

¹¹ “No soņaņ bianġe. Soņaņ bianġezi lama jaņere erâ juju-ticne qikiņneocmu. ¹² Soņaņ jabane, lama rujeņic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama beheç-joparâ wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bātâtiec ejareocmu. ¹³ E soņaņ jabanere lama jaņere manabâc mi eocmu. ¹⁴ No ine soņaņ bianġe juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamanac eekopereç, ¹⁵ irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamanac eenġopeneņ. Irec no lama jaņere erâ juju-nane qikiņnepemu. ¹⁶ No lamafâc-nane guru moc juņġopieņ, jaņe sapa zirecneç mâcne, eme no jaņe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dâņnane mananiņmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â soņaņzi wâc mocjaha iņuc fuaocmu. ¹⁷ No juju-nane qikiņnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac. ¹⁸ Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne maņte qikiņnepemu. No

9:39: Mat 13:11–15 **9:40:** Mat 15:14; 23:26 **9:41:** Muq 26:12 **10:5:** Joh 10:27 **10:6:** Joh 16:25 **10:7:** Mi Mâ 118:20; Joh 14:6; Mat 7:13, 14 **10:8:** Jer 23:1, 2 **10:9:** Mi Mâ 118:20; Joh 14:6; Kor I 3:15 **10:11:** Mi Mâ 23:1; Luk 15:4–7 **10:12:** Jes 40:11; Ezek 34:11–23; 37:24; Joh 15:13; Mat 10:16; Apo 20:29; Tit 1:11; Pet I 5:2, 3 **10:14:** Tim II 2:19 **10:15:** Mat 11:27 **10:16:** Ezek 37:24; 34:23; Joh 11:52; Pet I 2:25; Efe 4:5 **10:17:** Fil 2:8, 9

juju-nane qikin̄nepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri māmâc fonarekac. In̄uc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”

¹⁹ Jesu e dān̄ in̄uc mume Judan̄ic jaŋe manarâ mocwâc mu qaqatarac embin̄. ²⁰ Ehuc bocjahazi zin̄uc mumbin̄: “E demon̄zi ecneme maŋne sifuckekac, dān̄ mume wemocte manahuc jun̄gopien̄.” ²¹ Gâcnezi ine zin̄uc mumbin̄: “Demon̄heczi dān̄ in̄ucne mi muocmu, me demon̄ moczi ŋic tin̄tun̄ jaŋere zāŋe sâcne bââtacneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

²² Judan̄ic taha ufun̄ jambun̄kembin̄ irec jara homban̄ i māmâten̄ damen̄ko maickeme ²³ Jesu e taha ufun̄ irec maŋne moc zāŋene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame ²⁴ Judan̄ic jaŋe orāŋkerâ zin̄uc muhuc âzâcnembin̄: “Go wemocte fun̄nege heson̄ketec man̄jahec boc een̄gopenen̄? Go Kristo jukomecko mutan̄in̄kerâ nâzâc me!” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi zin̄uc jazawec: “No ŋazape mi mana zakieen̄gopien̄. Mamac-nanere mictē gie baekopac izi mutan̄in̄nuekac. ²⁶ Â ŋon̄e ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ jun̄gopien̄te dāŋnane mi mana zakieen̄gopien̄. ²⁷ Lamafâc-nane erâ jun̄gopien̄ jaŋe dāŋnane manaen̄gopien̄. Eme noni mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnuen̄gopien̄. ²⁸ Eme juju sanan̄ bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric jurazihuc jun̄in̄mu. Jaŋe nore meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac. ²⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopawec e ŋic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme jaŋe moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu. ³⁰ No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judan̄ic gie-ticnere jazawec

³¹ In̄uc mume Judan̄ic jaŋe qânâ ameckerâ hezo embin̄. ³² In̄uc epie Jesuzi zin̄uc jazawec: “Gie bian̄ne fun̄ne fun̄ne Mamacte ŋesin̄ko bape honembien̄, eme ŋon̄e wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo en̄gopien̄?” ³³ Eme Judan̄ic jaŋe micnao rorâ zin̄uc âzâcnembin̄: “Gie bian̄ne baekic irec mâcne, go ŋic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehockehuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo mun̄gopenen̄.” ³⁴ In̄uc mupie Jesuzi zin̄uc jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dāŋŋen̄jicko zin̄uc mukicne: ‘Noni mupo, ŋon̄e nemu’.* ³⁵ Eme mitire dāŋqâren̄ i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dāŋ fuâ-jare jujec in̄ucne mac jaŋe nemu mu-jarewec. ³⁶ Ehame zi ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozi ‘no Anuture Nokâ’ in̄uc mupe ŋon̄e wemocte mun̄gopien̄, ‘Go Anutu âkehockekic’? ³⁷ Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dāŋnane qikin̄nepie sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dāŋnanere mâcne, gie bapa-nanere erâ zāŋitacnun̄zepien̄, ehuc Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac irec fun̄ne mana taranzepien̄.” ³⁹ In̄uc mume kâpâcwârū bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.

⁴⁰ Eme Jesu e Jordan̄ opâ ocniŋucnao Johanezi mârâc fun̄kerâ ŋic opâ rua-jare jujecko ra juwec. ⁴¹ Ira juhame ŋic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dāŋ zin̄uc mumbin̄: “Johane e mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â ŋic kecziŋec

10:18: Joh 5:26; 19:11 **10:19:** Joh 7:43; 9:16 **10:20:** Joh 7:20; 8:48; Mar 3:21 **10:23:** Apo 3:11; 5:12 **10:24:** Luk 22:67 **10:25:** Joh 4:26; 5:36; 9:37 **10:26:** Joh 6:64; 8:45
10:27: Joh 8:47; 10:3, 4 **10:28:** Joh 5:28; 6:39; 17:12; 18:9 **10:31:** Joh 8:59 **10:33:** Joh 5:18; Mat 26:65 * **10:34:** Mi Mâ 82:6 **10:35:** Mat 5:17, 18 **10:36:** Joh 5:17–20 **10:39:** Joh 8:59; Luk 4:30 **10:40:** Joh 1:28

dânj muwec ine fidetenj efârekac.” ⁴² Eme mârenj ira bocjahazi Jesu manasiñkembij.

11

Lazaro hâmowec

¹ Betania haeo njic moc juwec zâñene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac qozi hae irecteanj. ² Maria eki hâcne Wofunj opâ âsu bianj ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi kikene bâkerenjkewec. Qaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec. ³ Eme jahe hahac qozi Jesurao dânj kecziñuc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofunj go manac, âgoge huc fokac.” ⁴ Eme Jesuzi biñe manarâ ziñuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocete mâcne, Anuture mumutenj fuaocete mukicne. Anutu Njokâ-ticne ere sambânj qârenj fua taniñkeocete hâcne.”

⁵ Mata â qoticne â Lazaro jañere Jesuzi ecnewec. ⁶ Eme hucte biñe manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec. ⁷ Injuc jurâ motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mârenjko risie rananj.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne jañe ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qaqazu, Judanjic jañe juc bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbij, eme zi wemocete jañerao mocwâc risiezo mukic?” ⁹ Mupie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Gie bapa dameñj aua 12 fokac i! Moc e zoañko hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e ñafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.” ¹¹ Injuc murâ dânj moc ziñuc zuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâñec Lazaro guñ fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepemu.” ¹² Eme motec jañe ziñuc mumbij: “Wofunj, guñ fohuc bianjkeocmu.” ¹³ Jesu e hâmocete dânj sunjsunje mume jañe guñ jâmbânjte mukac muhuc mi mana-hâmombij. ¹⁴ Irec Jesuzi muqqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec. ¹⁵ No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ñoñere erâ bunane bianjekac, ñoñe mamanasij fârihec enijte wiac i fuajec. Zi ine erao rananj.” ¹⁶ Eme Toma, zâñene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Nâñac mâmâc rarâ ehec hâmonzepenij.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

¹⁷ Lazaro zâñerunjo fohame zoañ gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra fisiwec. ¹⁸ Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec razimicne bembenjo ñewecte ¹⁹ irecnec Judanjic bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmowecte songânj fâsâc honec-jofazo rambij. ²⁰ Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko ñehame ra hatao bâfuawec. ²¹ Bâfuarâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunj, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac. ²² Erâ ziñuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec mana-gareocmu.” ²³ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.” ²⁴ Mume Matazi ziñuc muwec: “Juku dameñj sâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i manakopac.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu, ²⁶ â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiñnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric jurazihuc juocmu sananj. Go dânj i mana zakiekomec?” ²⁷ Eme Matazi muwec: “Go

10:42: Joh 8:30 **11:1:** Luk 10:38, 39 **11:2:** Joh 12:3 **11:4:** Joh 9:3 **11:8:** Joh 8:59; 10:31 **11:9:** Joh 9:4, 5; Joh I 2:10 **11:10:** Joh 12:35; Joh I 2:11 **11:11:** Mat 9:24; Luk 8:52 **11:16:** Mar 10:32; 14:31 **11:21:** Joh 3:32 **11:24:** Joh 5:29; 6:40; Luk 14:14
11:26: Joh 5:24; 8:51

Kristo Anuture Nokâzi mârenko wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i manjanezi mana zakiekopac.”

²⁸ Dâñ injuc murâ qoticne Maria wiracnerâ sanjucko zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.” ²⁹ Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec. ³⁰ Jesu e hae upeo Mata dâñ âzâcneweckoa domawec. ³¹ Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judanjic songânte ficticnao njembiñ jañe zâñerunjo kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpembijn. ³² Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefunjao fodaperâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.” ³³ Injuc murâ kiome Judanjic bâjâpembijn jañe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombijn. Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

³⁴ Injuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembien?” Eme jañe mumbijn, “Wofun ware honec.” ³⁵ Eme Jesu zâñene ruruame zâñeucne wahawec. ³⁶ Eme Judanjic jañe honerâ mumbijn, “Honenijn, manje ere mo injucne domawec.” ³⁷ Â gâcnezi mumbijn, “Tintun moc zâñene bâtâcneweczi ñic keczi sâcne mi bâpianjkeme qiqic qazac me?” ³⁸ Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame zâñerunjo ra fisiwec. Qânqân e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcçenezi âke bâzickekicne. ³⁹ Irec Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârienijn.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofun, zoan gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.” ⁴⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dâñ gazape mi manamec, go manasinjnute Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâren fuame honecmu.” ⁴¹ Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame zinjuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu-nane manamecte danje gazakopac. ⁴² Go nunumu-nane damen sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ñic zi doma ranjopien jañe goki sorecnutec wahapo i manjeniczi mana zakienjnte dâñ injuc gazakopac.” ⁴³ Injuc murâ hahajne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.” ⁴⁴ Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â zâñe maine qoruczi fonjekicne, irec Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Qoruc goronjkepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocce mupanjembijn

(Mat 26:1–5; Mar 14:1–2; Luk 22:1–2)

⁴⁵ Judanjic Mariarao fisimbijn janjeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasinjkembijn. ⁴⁶ Gâcnezi ine farisaio ñic janjerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dâñ binañ ejarembijn. ⁴⁷ Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe dâñ i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ zinjuc mumbijn: “Ñic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enañ? ⁴⁸ Nâñâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene ñic jañe erao qohota-fârepie Romanjic jañe râsi enârerâ mâren â ñic nâwoc rofârenijnmu.” ⁴⁹ Eme janjere âgo moc, zâñene Kaifa, jara damen ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki zinjuc muwec: “Nõñe manj mamanasu tâmiric junjopien, ⁵⁰ erâ zinjuc wâc mi mananjopien: Njicguru nâñâc sipiricke-fârenzipeñte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmomie izi nõñe wâc bafic-ñopaocmu.” ⁵¹ Dâñ i manjicnere mi muwec, e jara damen ira taha bapa sâko juwecte finjanjân muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ñic janjere erâ hâmoocce mucnekicne, ⁵² erâ Judanjic janjere sawa mâcne, Anuture

11:27: Joh 6:69 11:30: Joh 11:20 11:32: Joh 11:21 11:33: Joh 13:21 11:35: Luk 19:41
 11:38: Mat 27:60 11:39: Joh 20:1 11:40: Joh 4:23, 25, 26 11:42: Joh 12:30
 11:45: Luk 16:31; Joh 10:42; 12:42 11:50: Joh 18:14 11:51: Fuf 50:20; Wah 28:30; 3ar 27:21

naru motecfâc mârenj sâc jurangopien jaŋe mâmâc bâtumanj-jopame guru mocjaha erâ juniŋte iŋuc mucnekicne. ⁵³ Eme micne bapa jaŋe zoaŋ gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaniŋte dâŋgie funkembij. ⁵⁴ Irec Jesu e Judanj jaŋerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mârenj burocne irec mecqaŋenjaŋo hae moc ŋewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbij.

⁵⁵ Eme Judanj aakic hombanj-jeŋic bembenkehome hae pitickonec ŋic bocjahazi bahac wâwânâŋ gie-jeŋic baniŋte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambij. ⁵⁶ Eme taha ufunjo Jesu basarâ ziŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embij: “Ŋoŋe wenijuc muŋgopien, e hombanje wareocmu me mâcne?” ⁵⁷ Taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe ine mumupaŋ dâŋ ziŋuc mumbij: “Moc e ŋeŋe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwâru banzepeney.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu bian ruacnewec

(Mat 26:6–13; Mar 14:3–9)

¹ Aakic hombanj juwicnao zoaŋ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec. ² Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ŋehuc nâmbij. ³ Nehapie Mariazi kiruŋ moc opâ âsu bian furi sâko jâmbâŋ i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenjekewec. Eme fic âsu bian fifârewec. ⁴ Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec docbapa ŋic, eki ziŋuc muwec: ⁵ “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme ŋic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!” ⁶ E dâŋ i hapetac jaŋere manasuhuc mi muwec, e monenj kânŋ wirec-jeŋic bajuhuc monenj hume ro soŋsoŋ ejujec, irec muwec. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ŋoŋe ŋokac dâŋ mi mucnenij, e opâ âsu i sahac-nane ruacneme hâmoŋe ducnuniŋte irec biŋe hâcne bajuwec. ⁸ Ŋic hapetac damenj sâc ŋoŋerao juhuc juniŋmu, no ine ŋoŋerao boc mi jupemu.”

⁹ Eme Judanj bocjaha jaŋe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbij. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniŋte fisimbij. ¹⁰ Eme irec taha bapa micne jaŋe Lazaro mâmâc qaniŋte dâŋgie bambij. ¹¹ Judanj bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambijte iŋuc embij.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembij

(Mat 21:1–11; Mar 11:1–10; Luk 19:29–40)

¹² Hae fureme ŋic guru sâko hombanje biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbij jaŋe dâŋ biŋe ziŋuc manambij: “Jesu warehuc jukac.” ¹³ Dâŋ i manarâ zariŋ bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuaniŋte rambij. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc ziŋuc mumbij: “Ohec, Wofunje micte ware-nârekac e mumbiankenan, Israe ŋicwofuŋ ohec!” ¹⁴ Jesu e dongi motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ŋehuc rawec. I findaŋdâŋ kecziŋuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

¹⁵ “Ziŋte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc;
manakic, ŋicwofuŋgezi fakac,
dongi motecnere âsio fakac.”

¹⁶ Dâñ i motecfâc-ticne jañe mârâc mi mana-hâmombiñ. Juku Jesu sambân tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâñ irec manasurâ zîñuc mana tarambiñ: I ere qâreñkekicnere sâc ijaha ecnembîñ. ¹⁷ Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme zâñerun̄konec wahame honembîñ ñic guru sâko i jañe gâcne dâñ binañ ejarembîñ. ¹⁸ Eme mâsi irec biñe manambiñte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambiñ hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme farisaio ñic jañe jañjackoan̄ zîñuc muhuc muc manac embîñ: “Manañgopien̄, ñoñe dâñgie bâipiehapie ñic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fâreñgopien̄ ine!”

Jesu hâmome huriri qâreñ-ticne fuaocte mukicne

²⁰ Judañic hombañte Jerusalem haeo fisimbiñ jañere ñonden̄ko Grikn̄ic qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembîñ. ²¹ Eme jañe Filipino Besaida haeonec Galilaia mârên̄konec erao rarâ zîñuc âzâcnembîñ: “Ñicbomboñ, nâñe Jesu honezo muñgopeneñ.” ²² Mupie Filipinozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâñ i âzâcnepic. ²³ Âzâcnepire zîñuc muwec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄ne huriri qâreñ-ticne fua tâcneocte zâfo maickekac hâcne. ²⁴ Jâmbomac jâmbân̄ ñazape mananiñ, jacgoñ hândân̄ e mârên̄ko mi hurâ mâc foku focmu, mârên̄te nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu. ²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckec-neocmu, moc e mârên̄ko juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sanante biñe focneocmu. ²⁶ Moc e nore kiñañ qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoa kiñañ qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiñañ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu. ²⁷ Zi mañnane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Ehame weniñuc mupemu? ‘Mamac go damen̄ maicnukac i bâsuec’ iñuc mupe? Misac, iñuc aricne, damen̄ i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne. ²⁸ Irec Mamac go mutec zâñe biñegere huriri qâreñ fua tâcnezejec.” Mume sambân̄konec dâñ zîñuc wahawec: “I huriri qâreñ-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qâreñ jaha fua raocmu.” ²⁹ Eme ñicguru domambiñ jañe manarâ mumbîñ, “Qun̄ hejec.” Â gâcnezi mumbîñ, “Añelo moczi dâñ âzâcnejec.” ³⁰ Mupie Jesuzi micjen̄icko rorâ zîñuc jazawec: “Dâñ i nahacnere mâcne, ñoñere erâ fuajec. ³¹ Zi mârên̄ko ââke râwiñ damen̄ maickekacte mârên̄ zîrec ñicbomboñ e hetun̄kezo. ³² Mârên̄konec bâfeñnupie mârên̄ sâc ñic fârec-jopape norao fisiniñmu.” ³³ I hâmoc weniñucne hâmoocmu irec dâñ sun̄sun̄ne iñuc muwec. ³⁴ Mume ñicguru domambiñ jañe zîñuc âzâcnembîñ: “Nâñe mitio dâñ kecziñuc manañgopeneñ: Kristo e mi hâmoñuc jurazihuc juocmu. Eme goki wemocte zîñuc mukic: ‘Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e bâfeñneniñmu?’ Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e mo?” ³⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâñ zîñuc bâtkie-jarewec: “Zoctamac e ñonden̄-ñejicko damen̄ bemben̄ne mac tamaeocmu. Irec dapâczi fon̄nopazacte zoctamac fon̄arehame e maickerâ junzepien̄. Moc e dapâcko rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu. ³⁶ Irec zoctamac fon̄arehame mañzi sakarehuc kikefun̄fâc-ticne enzepien̄.” Jesu e dâñ iñuc murâ ra son̄son̄ko juwec.

Judañic mañsanañ-jen̄icte miti qikiñnembîñ

12:16: Joh 7:39 **12:19:** Joh 11:48 **12:20:** Joh 7:35; 11:55 **12:21:** Joh 1:44; Luk 19:3; 23:8 **12:24:** Rom 14:9; Kor I 15:36 **12:25:** Mat 10:39; Luk 14:26; 17:33 **12:26:** Joh 14:3; 17:24 **12:27:** Mi Mâ 6:3; 42:5; Mat 26:38 **12:28:** Joh 1:51; 5:37; Mat 3:17; 17:5 **12:29:** Luk 22:43 **12:30:** Joh 11:42 **12:31:** Joh 14:30; 16:11; Luk 10:18 **12:32:** Joh 8:28 **12:34:** Mi Mâ 110:4; Jes 9:7; Dan 7:14 **12:35:** Joh 8:12; 9:5; 11:10 **12:36:** Efe 5:8; Mat 23:39

³⁷ Jesu e mâsi funne zâne fai-jeñicko bame hone-bipiehuc sifu erao mi roweckembiñ. ³⁸ I porofete Jesajare dâñ sanan̄keocte in̄uc embiñ. E dâñ zĩñuc qâren̄kewec:

“Wofun̄, biñedân̄ge mupene mozi mana zakieekac?

Â Wofun̄te me i morao fua taniñkeekac?”

³⁹ Erâ Jesure dâñ mi mana zakiembĩ i Jesajare dâñqâren̄ moc fokacte embiñ ine kecziñuc:

⁴⁰ “E zâne-jeñic tĩntun̄ barâ man̄jenic bâzickewec,

jan̄e zânezi wiac hone taran̄zipiñte,

â man̄zi wiac mana taran̄zipiñte,

ehuc man̄jenic bârisiepie bâpiañ-jopazipore.”

⁴¹ Jesaja dâñ muwec, i Jesu sambân̄ tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec.

⁴² Eme micne bapa jan̄eraonec gâcne jan̄e Jesu manasiñkembiñ wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio jan̄e miti sakare-jaren̄zipiñte hâwic-jopame heson̄kembiñ. ⁴³ Jan̄e zâne biñe-jeñic ñic jan̄erao waha qaqane ezacte manapie ñemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaqane ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dâñ manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâñ manazo

⁴⁴ Jesu e hahan̄ne bahuc dâñ zĩñuc muwec: “Moc e no manasiñnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiñkeocmu.

⁴⁵ Â moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu. ⁴⁶ No zoc tatamaczi mâren̄ko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu. ⁴⁷ Moc e dâñnane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcnepemu, no ñic okacne jarepemurâ mâcne, bâpiañ-jopapemurâ wahapo. ⁴⁸ Moc e no qikiñnuhuc dâñnane beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dâñ muekopac izi juku dameñ sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu.

⁴⁹ No dâñ i no nahacne man̄te mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dâñ mufuapemurâ sâcmutâc enarewec. ⁵⁰ Erâ no manakopac, micdâñ-ticnezi juju sanan̄ bâfuæekac. Dâñ muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac.”

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike zure-jarewec

¹ Aakic homban̄ maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere zĩñuc manawec: No mâren̄ beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ dameñ bemben̄kekac. In̄uc manarâ mâren̄ko wiacfâc-ticne man̄jaun̄ ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocne muwec. ² Eme ñafere nânâ nâniñte tuman̄nehapie wiac kecziñuc fuawec: Simon̄ ñokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocne Satan̄zi man̄ticnao qafen̄ râewec. ³ Â Jesu e zĩñuc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu. ⁴ Funne in̄uc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ñembĩnkonec faharerâ ñaqi zora faine i hetararâ gie qoruc jomawec. ⁵ Erâ opâ râqâcko qame hume fun̄kerâ motecfâcne kike zure-jarewec. Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkeren̄ke-jarewec. ⁶ Ejare raku Simon̄ Petororao fisime zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofun̄zi kike-nane zurezo

12:38: Jes 53:1; Rom 10:16 **12:39:** Jes 6:9, 10; Mat 13:14, 15 **12:41:** Jes 6:1 **12:42:** Joh 7:48; 9:22 **12:43:** Joh 5:44 **12:44:** Mat 10:40 **12:45:** Joh 14:9 **12:46:** Joh 8:12; 12:35 **12:47:** Joh 3:17; 8:15; Luk 9:56 **12:48:** Heb 4:12; Bar 19:15 **12:50:** Joh 8:26, 28
13:1: Joh 7:30; 8:20; 15:13; Gal 2:20; Joh I 3:16 **13:2:** Luk 22:3 **13:3:** Joh 3:35; 16:28; 17:2 **13:4:** Mat 11:29; 20:28; Luk 12:37

mukic me?” ⁷ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ekopac irec fuñne zînjuczia mi manakomec, juku zâhecko manacmu.” ⁸ Eme Petorozi zînjuc muwec: “Aricne, go kike-nane mi zure-jâmbânkecmu.” Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Noni mi zurecgupe nohec mañ zuzuhuc mi jucmu.” ⁹ Eme Petorozi zînjuc muwec: “Wofuñ, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc zurec.” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ zâhec kike-ticne sawa zureme sahaacne qaqaacne fofâreocmu, eme ñoñe inuc jaha qaqaackembiñ, erâ qaqaacnea mi jufârengopien.” ¹¹ E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc zînjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe qaqaacnea mi jufârengopien.”

Kike zuzurere fuñne jazawec

¹² Kike-jenñic zure-fârerâ ñaqi zora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ñehuc zînjuc jazawec: “No wiac enjarepac irec fuñne mananngopien me? ¹³ Ñoñe Qaqazu â Wofuñ munareengopien, erâ inenñic jukopacte sâcne munareengopien. ¹⁴ Eme no Wofuñ â Qaqazu-ñenñiczi kike-ñenñic zure-ñarepacte ñañaczia inuc jaha kike zuzurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Mâsi enjarepac izi juju bapare ma qâren-ñenñic eme i honehuc, enjarepac irec sâc ehuc junzepien. ¹⁶ No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: Kiñan moteczi bomboñ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme dân i manapankerâ irec sâcko jupie no ñoñere manape zerine eocmu. ¹⁸ No dân mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocñopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-ñopapo i manakopac. Dânqâren moc kecziñuc fokac, i sanankeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac. ¹⁹ Wiac i mi fuahame qanan ñazakopac, eme zâhec fuame, e Wofunzi qanan manahuc muwec, nore inuc munzepien. ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape, moc e gie muñarekicne ñoñe hezu hewânen enareocmuzi gie rune no hezu hewânen enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewânen ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniñkewec

(Mat 26:21–25; Mar 14:18–21; Luk 22:21–23)

²¹ Jesu e dân inuc murâ bu zazamanñe fâuckezo eme mutaniñkerâ zînjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ, ñoñeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” ²² Inuc mume motec jañe hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bambiñ. ²³ Eme motec moc Jesure manfunko ñewec, e bufuñ jâmbân-ticne, ²⁴ e hâcne Simoñ Petorozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?” ²⁵ Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec, “Wofuñ go more mukic?” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poroñ sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere hâcne mukopac.” Inuc murâ poroñ sicko âke uruckerâ Simoñ ñokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec. ²⁷ Nâme Satanzi mañne sakionkewec. Eme Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.” ²⁸ Dân inuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ñembiñzi mi mana-hâmombiñ. ²⁹ Ehuc tucnezi zînjuc mumbiñ: “Juda e monen kânoñ wirec-nâñec bajukacte hombañte wiac moc furine baocte

13:6: Pet I 5:3 **13:8:** Joh 13:12 **13:10:** Joh 15:3 **13:11:** Joh 6:64, 70, 71 **13:13:** Mat 23:8, 10 **13:14:** Luk 22:27; Tim I 5:10 **13:15:** Fil 2:5; Kol 3:13; Pet I 2:21 **13:16:** Mat 10:24 **13:17:** Mat 7:24; Jak 1:25 **13:18:** Mi Mâ 41:9 **13:19:** Joh 14:29 **13:20:** Mat 10:40 **13:21:** Joh 12:27 **13:23:** Joh 19:26; 20:2; 21:7, 20 **13:27:** Joh 13:2

sorekac, me ñic hapetac monen jareocte mukac.” ³⁰ Eme Juda e poron nârâ izia ñafe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâren-ticnere muwec

³¹ Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne zînjuc jazawec: “Zi Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e huriri qâren-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qâren mâmâc fuakac. ³² Ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi Anuture huriri qâren bâfuaawecte Anutu e jahac Ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere huriri qâren injuc jaha bâfuaocmu, damen mi zorahame biac bâfuaocmu. ³³ Motecfâc-nane, no damen bembene mac moc ñonehec jupemu. Eme zâhec basacnuniñmu. Eme Judanjic jazapo ijaha ñone ñazape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniñmu. ³⁴ Eme zi sâcmutâc dâñ qâricne ñazape: Manjaun eec enzepien, noni manjaun enjare warehuc jupo injuc jaha ñanjackoan manjaun eec enzepien. ³⁵ Manjaun eec epie ñic janje honec-ñopapie motecfâc-nane junjopien ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petoro findandân âzâcnewec

(Mar 14:29–31; Luk 22:31–34)

³⁶ Eme Simon Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofun, go wena racmu?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha zînjucia sâcne mi fâcnu, juku zâhec ine fâzemec.” ³⁷ Eme Petorozi zînjuc muwec: “Wofun, no wemocte zînjucia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikinjepemu.” ³⁸ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ jujuge qikinjezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Qâqâczi mi dâñehame goki jahac â moc mic bacnucmu.

14

Mâmâzoc dâñ:

1. Ñeñe-nâñec hewânenkeekac

¹ “Ñone fâfârerâ manñenji mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasinkehuc no mâmâc manasinñunzepien. ² Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ñerakac. Injuc mi fome muzac, ñeñe hewânenke-ñarezo rapemu, i moc ñazazapo me? ³ Eme ra ñeñe hewânenke-ñarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ñopape rarâ no jupemuoa junzepien. ⁴ Rapemu hata i honeñgopien.” ⁵ Mume Tomazi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu, i nâñe mi manañgopenen, irec wemocko hata honenanñmu.” ⁶ Eme Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dâñ fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac. ⁷ Ñone juwicnao no zânjitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane injuc jaha zânjitanzapiñ. Zi ine Mamac-nane zânjitarâ mana tarañgopien.” ⁸ Injuc mume Filipozi zînjuc muwec: “Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Filipo, no damen zora ñonehec juhape go mi hone tarc-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte zînjuc mukomec: ‘Go Mamac nâwotutec honenan’?” ¹⁰ Mamaczi no manñuekac â noni Mamac manñeekopac i mi mana zakiekic me? Dâñ ñazaekopac i nahacne manñe mi ñazaekopac, Mamaczi nore manñko juhuc gie-ticne baekac. ¹¹ Mamaczi no manñuekac â noni Mamac manñeekopac, dâñ

13:29: Joh 12:6 **13:32:** Joh 12:23; 17:1–5 **13:33:** Joh 7:33; 8:21 **13:34:** Joh 15:12, 13, 17; Joh I 2:8, 10 **13:36:** Joh 7:34; 21:18, 19 **14:1:** Joh 14:27; Mar 11:22 **14:3:** Joh 12:26; 17:24 **14:6:** Heb 10:20; Mat 11:27; Joh 11:25; Rom 5:1, 2 **14:9:** Joh 12:45; Heb 1:3; Mat 17:17 **14:10:** Joh 12:49

i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcņopakacko wiac bapananere erâ dâņ i mana zakienij.

2. *Nengoc ņesij moc wahaocte muwec*

¹² “No jâmbomac jâmbâņ mupe mananij: No manasijnuocmuzi gie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure iņuc hâcne fuaocmu. ¹³ Eme ņoņe nore zâņe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ņarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumuteņ Nokâre erâ fuaocte iņuc epemu. ¹⁴ Zâņe-nane bajuhuc numunarepie mana-ņarehuc epemu. ¹⁵ Maņņeņic nore qikiņneengopieņko micnane reņkenijmu. ¹⁶ Eme noni Mamac numucnepe nengoc ņesij-ņeņic moc soremeharâ ņoņehuc juhuc juocmu sanaj. ¹⁷ Dâņ fâri gizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Jaņe e mi hone taraengopieņ â e mi mana taraengopieņ. E ņoņehuc juekaczi maņņeņicko hurâ juocmu, irec ņoņe e kâuc mi baengopieņ. ¹⁸ No behech-ņopape bekâ mâsij erâ mi junijmu. No ņoņerao risie warepemu. ¹⁹ Dajeņ bembeyņe mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnunijmu. Ȧoņe ine honecnunijmu. No juju sanaj jukopac, irec ņoņe iņuc jaha qâricne juranijmu. ²⁰ Dajeņ ira, Mamaczi no maņņuekac â noni ņoņe maņņopækopac, â ņoņe no maņņueņgopieņ i mana taranijmu.

3. *Jesuhec maņmaņ ezo*

²¹ “Moc e micdâņ-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki maņjaun enareocmu. Eme moc e no maņjaun enareme Mamac-nanezi e iņuc jaha maņjaun ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc maņjaun ecnehuc fuņne-nane mutanijkecnepemu.” ²² Iņuc mume Juda Karioto haeonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuņ, go wenijuc erâ fuņnege nâņerao sawa batanijkehuc Ȧic gâcne sâko jaņe hesoņke-jarezo mukic?” ²³ Mume Jesuzi dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnewec: “Moc e maņjaun enareocmuzi dâņnane mana rereņ eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e iņuc jaha maņjaun ecneocmu. Eme nâhe mâmâc erao fisirâ Ȧeņe juju enacmu. ²⁴ Moc e maņjaun mi enareocmuzi dâņnane wemocko mana rereņ eocmu. Erâ dâņ Ȧzaekopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. *Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac*

²⁵ “No nahac Ȧoņehuc juhuc dâņ iņucne Ȧaza qazuc eekopac. ²⁶ Eme nengoc Ȧesij Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore micte soremeharâ dâņ sasawa Ȧaza qazuc eņareocmu, â noni Ȧzaekopac i heqâre-Ȧare-fâreocmu. ²⁷ No merâfâc-nane wama Ȧarekopac, Ȧic wama mâcne, no nahacne wama jâmbâņ Ȧarekopac. Irech maņņeņic mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec. ²⁸ No kecziņuc Ȧazape manambieņ: ‘No rarâ juku Ȧoņerao mocwâc risiepemu.’ Ȧoņe maņņeņic nore qikiņnerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubiaņ bâfuanzapij. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc iņuc enzapiņ. ²⁹ Zi fârine mi fuaha qanan

14:11: Joh 14:20; 10:25, 38 **14:12:** Mar 16:19, 20 **14:13:** Joh 15:7; Mar 11:24; Joh I 5:14
14:14: Joh 16:23, 24 **14:15:** Joh 15:10; Joh I 5:3 **14:16:** Joh 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Joh I 2:1
14:17: Joh 7:39; 16:13; Mat 10:20; Rom 8:26 **14:19:** Joh 16:16 **14:20:** Joh 17:21–23
14:21: Kor II 3:18; Joh I 5:3 **14:22:** Apo 10:41 **14:23:** Joh 13:34; 14:21; Muq 8:17; Mat 18:20; 28:20; Efe 3:17; Kor II 6:16 **14:24:** Joh 7:16; Joh I 2:5 **14:26:** Joh 14:16; Mat 10:19
14:27: Joh 1:16, 33; Fil 4:7 **14:28:** Joh 14:3, 6, 18; Luk 24:52

ņazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamasiniņ-ņeņic sananķezejec. ³⁰ No zi dāņ bocjaha mi zuhuckerâ ņazapemu. Māreņ zirec ņicbomboņ wareocte zawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu. ³¹ Eme Mamac manjaun ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tāmirczi hone taraniņte faharepie ranan.

15

Jesu e waiņ jâcne, nâņâc tienfâcne

¹ “No waiņjâc fuņqizecne jâmbân, â Mamac-nanezi waiņ gie rune. ² Tienne moc norao foipiehuc fârinehec mi eme qâtâcne behec eocmu, â tienne moc fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka bian eocte soņanķeocmu. ³ Ņoņe ine miti ņazape manahuc biac qaqačkembiņ junģopieņ hâcne. ⁴ Eme ņoņe no maņnupie noni ņoņe iņuc jaha maņņopapemu. Waiņ tiennezi jâcnehec zuzuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoan sawa fârinehec mi eocmu. Eme ņoņe iņuc jaha no mi maņnuhuc wemocko fârinehec eniņmu. ⁵ Waiņjâc fuņqizecne no, tien taenņe ņoņe. Moc e no maņnuhame noni e maņķepemu, eme iņucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu. Ņoņe no tāmirc juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac. ⁶ Moc e no mi maņnume e behezo, eme waiņ tienne behepie qaname qâzuckerâ behepie zocko zaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo. ⁷ Ņoņe no maņnuhuc dāņnane maņkeniņmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ņareocmu. ⁸ Ņoņe fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbânfâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-nanere mumuten fuaocmu.

Manjaun eec ezo

⁹ “Mamaczi no manjaun enareekac, iņuc jaha noni ņoņe manjaun enareekopac. Eme ņoņe nore manjaunķoa junzepieņ. ¹⁰ Micdân-nane reņkehuc ine nore manjaunķo juniņmu, no iņuc jaha Mamac-nanere micdân reņkehuc ere manjaunķo juekopac. ¹¹ Nore bubianzi ņoņerāo fotâcneme ņoņerezi fufusuc foocte dāņ zi ņaza-fârekopac. Erâ ņoņerāo fohuc fua sawec ezejec. ¹² Micdân-nane kecziņuc ņazakopac: Noni manjaun enareekopac, iņuc jaha ņaņaczia manjaun eec enzepieņ. ¹³ Moc e âģofâcne jaņere riņ rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu, irec manjaun fekicne sâko mūzo. ¹⁴ Gie muņareekopac i bapie honec-ņopape âģofâc-nane eniņmu. ¹⁵ No damen zi kiņan qaqa mocwâc mi muņarekopac, mana-ņarepe âģofâc-nane enģopieņ. Kiņan qagazi bomboņ-ticnere maņķo dāņ foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dāņ manapo sâc mufuarâ ņaza-fârepore honec-ņopape âģofâc-nane enģopieņ. ¹⁶ Ņoņe no mi rowosâecnūmbiņ, noni ņoņe rowosâec-ņopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuaniņte muņarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fophonec ezejec. Iņuc erâ nore zâņe bajuhuc Mamac numucnepie sâc ņareocmu. ¹⁷ Manjaun eec enzepieņ, micdân ine hâcne ņazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiņte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniņmu

14:29: Joh 13:19 **14:30:** Joh 12:31; Efe 2:2 **14:31:** Joh 10:18; Mat 26:46; Mar 14:42
15:1: Jer 2:21; Mi Mâ 80:8 **15:2:** Mat 15:13 **15:5:** Kor I 12:12, 27; Kor II 3:5 **15:6:**
 Mat 3:10; 13:40 **15:7:** Mar 11:24 **15:8:** Mat 5:16 **15:10:** Joh 8:29; 14:15; Joh I 2:4, 8
15:11: Joh 17:13 **15:12:** Joh 13:34; Joh I 3:11; Mar 12:30 **15:13:** Joh 10:12; Joh I 3:16
15:14: Joh 8:31; Mat 12:50; 28:20 **15:16:** Joh 6:70; 13:18

¹⁸ “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ɲopapie ziɲuc munzepien: ‘Wofun e mârâco inuc hâcne funkerâ qaisockembiɲ.’ ¹⁹ Miti tâmiric jaɲere guruo razipie muzac âgo enarenzapiɲ. No ine jaɲere guruonec rowosâec-ɲopape eebapa-jenɲic râpeckembiɲte qaisoc-ɲopaɲgopienɲ. ²⁰ No dâɲ moc kecziɲuc ɲazapo irec manasunzepien: Kiɲaɲ qaɲazi bombon-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Jaɲe no râsi enarembiɲko ɲoɲe râsi jaha enareninɲmu, jaɲe nore dâɲ mana maɲ embiɲko ɲoɲere dâɲ inuc jaha mana maɲ eninɲmu. ²¹ Sorecnuwec e mi zâɲitaɲgopienɲte nore erâ inuc hâcne enareninɲmu. ²² No jaɲerao mi waharâ funɲe mi jazape muzac kiɲ tâmiric junzapiɲ. Zi ine kinɲenɲic wemocko murârâɲneninɲmu. ²³ Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane inuc jaha qaisockeekac. ²⁴ No ɲonden-ɲenɲicko mâsi sâko, ɲiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kiɲ tâmiric junzapiɲ. Zi ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane inuc jaha qaisockeenɲgopienɲ. ²⁵ Inuc epie mitio dâɲ moc kecziɲuc fokac, i sananɲkekac hâcne: ‘Jaɲe oma jâmbâɲ qaisocnumbiɲ.’ ²⁶ Nenɲoc ɲesinɲ, dâɲ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ funɲe-nane mutaniɲkeocmu. ²⁷ Erâ ɲoɲe gie funkepoonec nohec juwarembiɲte inuc jaha funɲe-nane mutaniɲkenzepienɲ.

16

Motec jaɲe zika kininɲmu

¹ “Juku wiac enarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dâɲ i qanaɲ ɲazakopac. ² Jaɲe mitific sakare-ɲareninɲmu. Erâ wâc damenɲ moc maickeocmu, ira Anature gie baɲgopenenɲ muhuc qâhâmoc-ɲopaniɲmu. ³ Jaɲe Mamac mecne no mecne mi zâɲitac-nâfoenɲgopienɲte inuc eninɲmu. ⁴ No dâɲ qanaɲ ɲazakopac, i sananɲkeme munzepienɲ: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dâɲ i damenɲ-nane zorice fohame mârâc biac mi ɲazapo.

Mâro e funɲe babataniɲ

⁵ “Zi ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ɲoɲeraonec moczi moc ziɲuc mi wio-narekac: ‘Go wena racmu?’ ⁶ Dâɲ inucne ɲazakopacte mâc busâqoczi maɲɲenɲic fusucmakac. ⁷ No dâɲ jâmbomac mupe mananiɲ: Risie fepemu i ɲoɲerao fârine fuaocte fepemu. Mi fezapu muzac, nenɲoc ɲesinɲzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaocmu. ⁸ Waharâ ɲic funɲe bataniɲke-jareme ziɲuc mananiɲmu: Kiɲ fokac â tiɲke bianɲ fokac â okacne dâɲ mumutara fokac. ⁹ Kiɲte funɲe ziɲucko mananiɲmu: Jaɲe no mi manasiɲnuenɲgopienɲ. ¹⁰ Tiɲke bianɲte funɲe ziɲucko mananiɲmu: No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuninɲmu. ¹¹ Okacne dâɲ mumutara irec funɲe ziɲucko mananiɲmu: Mârenɲ zirec ɲicbombon okacne dâɲ biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâɲec

¹² “Dâɲ ɲaɲazane bocjaha fokac, erâ damenɲ ziɲuczia ɲazape wemocko amecke-fâreninɲmu. ¹³ Dâɲ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dâɲ

15:18: Joh 7:7; Joh I 3:13 **15:19:** Joh I 4:5; Luk 6:22 **15:20:** Joh 13:16; Mat 10:24 **15:21:** Joh 10:22; 16:3; Mat 5:11; Mar 13:13 **15:23:** Joh 5:23; Joh I 2:23; Luk 10:16 **15:24:** Joh 14:11 **15:25:** Mi Mâ 35:19; 69:4 **15:26:** Joh 14:26; Luk 24:49 **15:27:** Luk 1:2; Apo 1:8; 5:32 **16:1:** Joh 14:29 **16:2:** Joh 9:22; Mat 5:11; 24:9; Luk 6:22 **16:3:** Joh 15:21 **16:4:** Luk 22:53; Joh 17:12 **16:5:** Joh 7:33 **16:7:** Joh 14:16, 26 **16:8:** Kor I 14:24; Heb 4:12 **16:9:** Joh 3:18; Rom 1:18 **16:10:** Apo 5:31; Rom 4:25 **16:11:** Joh 12:31; 14:30 **16:12:** Kor I 3:1

fâri qizecnere zâkânko bâutuc-ŋopaocmu. E jahacne maŋte dân mi ŋazaocmu, mutâcneceknice sâc ŋazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ŋareocmu. ¹⁴ Dân i no nahacne rowaŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareme nore huriri qâreŋ fuaocmu. ¹⁵ Mamactao wiac fokac irec rune no. Irec hâcne mupac, ‘Nore rowaŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareocmu.’

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

¹⁶ “Damenj bembenje fokac, i tarama rape basacnuniŋmu. Erâ irec faicnao damenj bembenje jaha wâc fokac, i tarama warepe honecnuniŋmu.” ¹⁷ Inuc mume motec jaŋe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Weniŋucte dân kecziŋuc mukac? ‘Damenj bembenje fokac, i tarama rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao damenj bembenje jaha wâc fokac, i tarama warepe honecnuniŋmu.’ Â moc ziŋuc mukac: ‘Mamactao fepemu.’” ¹⁸ Inuc murâ harierâ mumbiŋ: “‘Damenj bembenje fokac,’ inuc wemocte mukac, nâŋe kâuc baŋgopenenj.” ¹⁹ Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Dân kecziŋuc ŋazapacte muc manac engopienj, ‘Damenj bembenje fokac, i tarama rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao damenj bembenje fokac, i tarama warepe honecnuniŋmu.’” ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape: Nŋe ki mamakuc ehapie miti tâmiriczi zeri eniŋmu. Nŋe busâqocko juniŋmu, ehame busâqoc-ŋeŋiczi ŋerisieme bubianj fuaocmu. ²¹ Nŋoc moc e motec roocte damenje maickeme zâic manaocmu. Izi motec rome zâic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubianj manaocmu. ²² Eme nŋe inuc jaha damenj ziŋuczia buzâichec juniŋmu. Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ŋopape bubianj bâfuaniŋmu. Eme bubianj i moczi mi qâsua-ŋareocmu. ²³ Eme damenj ira wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-nareninŋmu. No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape: Nŋe Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie zâŋe-nanere erâ ŋareocmu. ²⁴ Juwarembiŋ ira nore zâŋe bajuhuc mi numu jumbienj. Zi ine numurâ ropie bubianj-ŋeŋiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure zâŋe bajuhuc numuzo

²⁵ “Dân ŋaza warehuc jupo i suŋsuŋne qahuc ŋazapo. Juku damenj moc maickeocmu ira ine dân suŋsuŋne mi muhuc, Mamacte fuŋne mâc mutaniŋkerâ ŋazapemu. ²⁶ Damenj ira zâŋe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni nŋe bâsâoc-ŋopahuc Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu. ²⁷ No Mamactaonec wahapo, dân i mana zakiehuc manjaun enarengopienje Mamac e jahac wâc inuc jaha manjaun enareekac. ²⁸ No Mamac beherâ mârenko wahapo, eme zi mâren beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac.” ²⁹ Inuc mume motec jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Zi dân suŋsuŋne mi muhuc mâc mutaniŋkerâ nâzâcomec hâcne. ³⁰ Irec gore ziŋuc managopenenj: Nŋic jaŋe mu wioc mi egarehapie go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, go Anuturaonec wahamenj i mana zakieŋgopenenj.” ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Nŋe minjecne mana zakieŋgopienj me? ³² Damenj moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ siŋsaŋ qarâ ficŋeŋic sâc rafâreninŋmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jâmbân mi

16:13: Joh 14:26; Joh I 2:27 **16:15:** Joh 17:10 **16:16:** Joh 14:19 **16:21:** Jes 26:17
16:22: Jes 66:14 **16:23:** Joh 14:13, 14, 20; Mat 7:7; Mar 11:24 **16:24:** Joh 15:11 **16:25:**
 Joh 10:6 **16:27:** Joh 14:21 **16:29:** Joh 16:25 **16:30:** Joh 2:25

jupemu. ³³ Nore wamazî n̄on̄erao foocte d̄an̄ in̄ucne n̄azakopac. N̄on̄e m̄aren̄ko z̄ârâ h̄arin̄ faio juen̄gopien̄, eme noni m̄aren̄te micne momori fozukopacte n̄on̄e h̄âbi-n̄en̄ichec jun̄zepien̄.”

17

Mâmâzoc nunumu:

1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

¹ Jesu e d̄an̄ i mutararâ sambân̄ko fime feha z̄in̄uc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac, damen̄ maickecac. Go N̄okâgere huriri q̄aren̄ bâfuathec N̄okâzi in̄uc jaha gore huriri q̄aren̄ bâfuazejec. ² Go e m̄aren̄ s̄ac n̄ic jan̄ere rusâko râmen̄, ehuc n̄ic erao râec-jopamen̄ s̄ac jan̄e juju sanan̄ bâfua-jareocte mucnemen̄. ³ Juju sanan̄te fun̄ne ine z̄in̄uc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremen̄, Jesu Kristo h̄acne, n̄ic jan̄e in̄uc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sanan̄ fua-jareocmu. ⁴ Gie munaremen̄ i baku batarape m̄aren̄ko huriri q̄aren̄ge fuakac. ⁵ O Mamac, m̄aren̄ mi fuahame gohec sambân̄ tatamac-nanehec jupo, ijaha zi mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec jan̄ere numuwec

⁶ “Guru sâkoonec n̄ic nore bâwosâec-jopamen̄ jan̄e bin̄edân̄ge mujan̄en̄ke-jarepo. I gore bin̄e juhapie nore q̄ikin̄-jopamen̄, eme jan̄e gore d̄an̄ ropie man̄jen̄ic ewec. ⁷ Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, jan̄e i mana taran̄gopien̄. ⁸ Go d̄an̄ naremen̄ i jarepe ro sakarec embin̄. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapan̄kembin̄, â go gahac gie munaremen̄ i mana zakiebin̄.

⁹ “No jan̄ere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jan̄ere erâ mi numu-garekopac, naremen̄ jan̄ere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jan̄e gore bin̄e h̄acne. ¹⁰ Nore bin̄ezi gore bin̄e â gore bin̄ezi nore bin̄e. Eme man̄jen̄icko huriri q̄aren̄-nane fuawec fokac. ¹¹ No m̄aren̄ko juju-nane tarakac, jan̄e ine m̄aren̄ko zuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, bin̄edân̄ge naretec jazapo, eme go hemirin̄-jopatec d̄an̄ irec man̄nao jun̄zepien̄. Eme n̄âh̄ac man̄ mocjaha juekoperec, in̄uc jaha jan̄e man̄ mocjaha jun̄zepien̄. ¹² Jan̄eh̄ec jupo s̄ac bin̄edân̄ge naremen̄ izi hemirin̄-jopape irec man̄nao jumbin̄. Ehuc son̄an̄-jopape moc mi sifuckembin̄. D̄an̄q̄aren̄ sanan̄keocte h̄ârâcte bin̄e mocjahazi sipirickewec. ¹³ Zi gorao fâzo ehuc zira m̄aren̄ko d̄an̄ in̄uc gazape nore bubian̄zi jan̄erao fotâcnerâ q̄ârân̄keme bajun̄zepien̄. ¹⁴ No d̄ân̄ge jarepe bajupie m̄aren̄te bin̄e jan̄e qaisoc-jopaen̄gopien̄. No nahac m̄aren̄te bin̄e mi juekopac, in̄uc jaha jan̄e m̄aren̄te bin̄e mi juen̄gopien̄te in̄uc h̄acne ejareen̄gopien̄. ¹⁵ Go m̄aren̄konec rocjopacmurâ m̄acne, s̄âqocnere n̄ezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac. ¹⁶ No gâtâ-nane m̄aren̄ko mi bawec, in̄uc jaha jan̄e gâtâ-jen̄ic m̄aren̄ko mi bawec. ¹⁷ Gore d̄an̄ fâri qizecnezi man̄jen̄ic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi d̄an̄ fâri qizecne h̄acne. ¹⁸ Goki no m̄aren̄ko gie munaremen̄, in̄uc jaha noni jan̄e m̄aren̄ko gie mujarepo. ¹⁹ Jan̄e d̄an̄

16:32: Mat 26:31, 45; Mar 14:27, 50; Joh 8:29 **16:33:** Joh 14:27; Rom 5:1; Joh I 5:4 **17:1:** Joh 11:41; 13:1 **17:2:** Mat 11:27 **17:3:** Joh I 5:20; Tes I 1:9 **17:4:** Joh 4:34 **17:5:** Joh 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:6 **17:6:** Joh 17:9; Mat 6:9 **17:8:** Joh 16:30 **17:9:** Joh 6:37, 44 **17:10:** Joh 16:15; Luk 15:31 **17:11:** Joh 10:30; Mat 6:13 **17:12:** Joh 6:39; Mi Mâ 41:9; 109:8; Tes II 2:3 **17:13:** Joh 15:11 **17:14:** Joh 15:19 **17:15:** Tes II 3:3; Joh I 5:18; Mat 6:13 **17:17:** Joh 6:63 **17:18:** Joh 20:21

fâri qizecnezi manjenic furu bame juniŋte no nahac wâc janjere erâ manjahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâhâcnere numuwec

²⁰ “Erâ no janjere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie man-asinuninmu janjere mâmâc numu-garekopac. ²¹ Janje manjwirec erâ juniŋte gazakopac. Mamac, go no manjuekic â noni go manjuekopac, inuc jaha janje nâhâc manjâfonzepienj. Inuc epie miti tâmiric janje gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapankenzepienj. ²² Nâhâc manj mocjaha juekoperec, inuc jaha janje manj mocjaha erâ junzepienj. Inuc juniŋte hâcne huriri qârenj naremenj ijaha jarepo. ²³ No manjopahape go manjnutec janje manji zâzâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ junzepienj. Inuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana zakienzepienj, â no manji zâficnuhuc janje mâmâc zâfic-jopaekic, i wâc manapankenzepienj. ²⁴ Mamac, naremenj njic i janje no jupemuoa juniŋte mukopac. Eme mârenj hobetenje mi fuahame manjaun enarehuc sambân tatamac tahacnumenj, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone anjanc enzepienj. ²⁵ Mamac, tinje rune, njic janje mi mana taracgumbin, noni ine mana taracguekopac, erâ kikefunfâc-nane janje gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapankeenjgopienj. ²⁶ No binedânge mutaninje-jarepo erâ mutaninje-jarehuc jupemu. Eme manjaun no enaremenj ijaha janjerao fome manjopahuc jupemu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombinj

(Mat 26:47–58; Mar 14:43–50, 53–54; Luk 22:47–54)

¹ Jesu e nunumu dân i muku mufârêrâ motecfâcne rocjopame haeonec hurâ Kidoron opâ herâ, mârenj mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambinj. ² Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumanje jumbienje Juda docbapa njic e jufu i honewec wâc. ³ Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio njic janjeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â zika barâ rambinj. ⁴ Eme Jesu e wiac ecneninmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: “Nnje mo basanjopienj?” ⁵ Eme janje mumbin, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie muwec, “No hâcne zi.” Ehame Juda docbapa njic e njonden-jenicko domawec. ⁶ Eme “no hâcne zi” Jesuzi inuc jazame janje rârâpe rahuc rânjinke qambinj. ⁷ Inuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: “Nnje mo basanjopienj?” Eme mumbin, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi zinuc jazawec: “No njazapac i, no hâcne zi. No basacnunjgopienjko keci janje beheç-jopaniŋ.” ⁹ Inuc eme dân kecziŋuc muwec i sananjewec: “Naremenj janje soŋan-jopape moc mi sifuckembinj.” ¹⁰ Eme Simon Petoro e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kinan motec-ticne hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. Motec zâŋene Maiko. ¹¹ Inuc eme Jesuzi Petoro zinuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me zâic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikinjepemurâ mukic?”

¹² Eme soŋan-jeniczzi mume momori â Judanij motecfâc-jenijc janje Jesu rorâ mene qarâ ¹³ Hanasire ficko jarambinj. Eme damenj ira Judanij taha bapa sâko-jenijc juwec, zâŋene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ

bawec. ¹⁴ Kaifa eki hâcne Judanjic ziñuc jazawec: “Njicguru nâñhac sipiricke-fârenzipeñte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazejec.”

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec

(Mat 26:69–70; Mar 14:66–68; Luk 22:55–57)

¹⁵ Simonj Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie zâheç rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmañko mâmâc razimbiñ. ¹⁶ Petoro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujujecte hurâ sacmotâc soñaj naru e âzâcneme Petoro motâc rocne me sacmañko raziwec. ¹⁷ Eme motâc soñaj naru eki Petoro honerâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Njic kecocnîrec motecfâc jañere guruonec go moc ine hâcne.” Eme eki muwec, “No aricne.” ¹⁸ Eme kiñaj motec â momori jañe mâmâtenje zoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ñonden-jenjicko rarâ iñuc jaha zoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indij ecnewec

(Mat 26:59–66; Mar 14:55–64; Luk 22:66–71)

¹⁹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indij ecnewec. ²⁰ Ecne me Jesuzi dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “No dâñ hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judanjic mitificko â taha ufuñko tumañnehapie dâñ jaza qazuc eekopac, soñsoñ mi muekopac. ²¹ Ireç wemocte no wio-narekic? Dâñ jazape manaengopien jañe ejaretetec muekopac sâc gazapie manac.” ²² Iñuc mume kiñaj motec doma rambiñ jañeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go taha bapa sâko dâñ iñucne wemocte âzâcnekomec?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi dâñ ziñuc muwec: “Dâñ hehesic mukopacko fuñne mutec manape, â tiñne mukopacko wemocte nukomec?” ²⁴ Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambiñ.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec

(Mat 26:71–75; Mar 14:69–72; Luk 22:58–62)

²⁵ Eme Simonj Petoro e ine zoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Motecfâc-ticne jañere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?” Eme mic barâ muwec, “No aricne.” ²⁶ Mume taha bapa sâkore kiñaj motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki ziñuc muwec: “Â go jufuo ehac mâmâc jupie honecgupac.” ²⁷ Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi dâñewec.

Jesu kiarao barambiñ

(Mat 27:2, 11–26; Mar 15:1–15; Luk 23:1–25)

²⁸ Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambiñ. Judanjic jañe ine wâwânâñ erâ aakic hombarjo bâtâcko junzipiñte kiare ficko mi fembiñ. ²⁹ Ehuc hae zoñao domapie Pilatozi zaeo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Njic keci wemo kiñte bawarenjopien?” ³⁰ Eme jañe mumbiñ, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawarenzapen.” ³¹ Mupie Pilatozi ziñuc jazawec: “Nañacne sâcmutâc dâñ sâcko dâñticne mutaracneniñ me.” Eme Judanjic jañe mumbiñ, “Nâñe njic hâmocko râreac-jopare aka henârekiecne.” ³² Judanjic jañe iñuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dâñ muwec, hata i âke fuawec. ³³ Eme Pilatozi ficmañko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judanjic jañere njicwofuñ

me?” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dâŋ i gahacne maŋte mukic me gâcnezi micgao râepie mukic?” ³⁵ Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judanjic me? Go gahacne ŋicfâc â taha bapa micne jaŋe norao râecgun̄gopien. Go wemo emeŋ?” ³⁶ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “No mârenj ŋicwofuŋ aricne, mârenj ŋicwofuŋ juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jaŋe zikazi ŋezicnuhapie Judanjic jaŋe wemocko rocnuŋzapiŋ. No ine mârenj ŋicwofuŋ aricne.” ³⁷ Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go ŋicwofuŋ fuŋmoc?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no ŋicwofuŋ fuŋmoc. No dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkepemurâ mârenjko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne jaun̄keocmuzi dâŋnane âgo ecneocmu.” ³⁸ Eme Pilatozi zinjuc muwec: “Dâŋ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?” Injuc murâ zaeo mocwâc hurâ Judanjic zinjuc jazawec: “No ŋic kecziŋec kiŋ basakopac. ³⁹ Hata-ŋen̄jic moc fokac. Nŋe aakic hombaŋko mupie no kâpâcwâru ŋic moc akicke-ŋareekopac. Eme zi manapie sâckeme Judanjic ŋicwofuŋ-ŋen̄jic akickepe juŋarezejec.” ⁴⁰ Eme jaŋe harierâ owackehuc mumbiŋ: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine zikanjic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmocte mutaracnewec

¹ Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaŋe Jesu becsahac biriŋneheczi qambiŋ. ² Qarâ muc zârâneheczi hendiŋ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â ŋaqi bâbâronj mâmâc hecnepie huwec. ³ Injuc erâ manfuŋnao birickerâ domahuc fânâŋkecnehuc mumbiŋ: “Ohec, Judanjic janjere ŋicwofuŋ.” Muhuc mainao qambiŋ. ⁴ Eme Pilatozi Judanjic janjerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honeniŋ, no ŋoŋerao jowa wahakopac, no kiŋticne basakopacte ŋaŋac fuŋne-ticne honeniŋ.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e muchendiŋ â ŋaqi bâbâronj, wiac injucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Ŋic mac zi honeniŋ.” ⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â ŋicfâc-ŋen̄jic jaŋe honerâ dâŋ qen̄qen̄nehec ehuc mumbiŋ: “Mariponjko feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjen̄jicko rorâ muwec: “No kiŋticne basakopacte ŋoŋe ŋaŋac rorâ mariponjko qaniŋ.” ⁷ Eme Judanjic jaŋe zinjuc mumbiŋ: “E jahacnere no Anuture Ŋokâ muekac, eme ŋic injucne jaŋe hâmoniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec fokacte hâmozejec.” ⁸ Eme Pilato e dâŋ i manarâ mâretec hâwickewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmaŋko jowa ferâ indiŋkerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuameŋ?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec. ¹⁰ Injuc eme Pilatozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe mariponjko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi manakic me?” ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dâŋ wemocko munzanj, nore dâŋ mumure faicnec tâpiri qikiŋne-garekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac ŋic ere kiŋzi gore jâurukac.” ¹² Dâŋ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judanjic jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “Go ŋic e akickerâ Sisare âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere ŋicwofuŋ muhuc Sisa âkehockeocmu.” ¹³ Pilatozi dâŋ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâŋ mumutara ŋeŋe-ticnao waha ŋewec. Ŋeŋe i qânâ zaeo râekicne, eme zae irec zâŋe Judanjic jaŋe Gabata mujumbienj. ¹⁴ Eme Judanjic jaŋe hae fureme aakic hombaŋ ŋeniŋte teun̄ko razimbienj. Ehame qâqâtâc bemberjkeha Pilato

e ñeje-ticnao ñehuc Judanjic zinjuc jazawec: “Honeniñ, ñicwofuñ-ñenji zi.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe owa ruruckerâ mumbiñ: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, mariponko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme ñicwofuñ-ñenji mupe mariponko hâmoocite muñgopien me?” Mume taha bapa micne jañe dân zinjuc bătikiencumbiñ: “Nâñe ñicwofuñ-nâñec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junârekac.” ¹⁶ Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu mariponko hâmoocite qikiñne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27:32–50; Mar 15:21–37; Luk 23:26–46)

¹⁷ Eme momori jañe Jesu rorâ maripon râcnepie hâpome mârenj moc zâñene Utusiec, Judadânko Goligata, ira barambiñ. ¹⁸ Bararâ mariponko qambiñ. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc ñifec, moc ñifec, â Jesu zâñâñiñko, iñuc biric-jopambiñ. ¹⁹ Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botânko mariponko qârenj kecziñuc râmbiñ: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judanjic jañere ñicwofuñ.” ²⁰ Jesu qambiñ mârenj i hae bembenjo fowecte Judanjic bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc qârenj i wosembiñ. Eme qârenj i Judadânko â Romadânko â Grikdânko râekicne. ²¹ Eme Judanjic jañere taha bapa micne jañe Pilato zinjuc âzâcnumbiñ: “Go Judanjic jañere ñicwofuñ iñuc mi qârenjkec. E jahacne muwec, no Judanjic jañere ñicwofuñ, iñuc qârenjkec.” ²² Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qârenjkepac izia fooc.”

²³ Eme momori jañe Jesu mariponko qarâ ñaqi-ticne faine bătâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embiñ. Â ñaqi-ticne mañne hâfâ iñucne oorâñ fukicnere ²⁴ zinjuc mumbiñ: “I bătâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc.” Iñuc epie miti papiao dân moc kecziñuc qârenjkecicne i sananjewec:

“Jañe ñaqi-nane faine bătâc bambiñ,
â mañnere ine qâsâi qambiñ.”

²⁵ Momori jañe iñuc hâcne embiñ. Jesure maripon fuñko ine zinjuc domambiñ: Nengoc-ticne â nengoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ñonâñ, â Maria Madala haeonec. ²⁶ Eme Jesu e nengoc-ticne â motec bufuñ-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ nengoc-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac, motecge keci hâcne.” ²⁷ Iñuc murâ motec-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nengocge keci hâcne.” Eme damenj ira Jesure nengoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ñec juc ewec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu e gie-ticne tarame manarâ, miti papiao findandânj moc fokac i denkeocite, zinjuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.” ²⁹ Eme râqâc moc mañnao wainj opâ zazacne ñewec, ira hâwec sâmbiñ âke uruck-erâ qenqenjo âke kindenjerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec. ³⁰ Wainj opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Iñuc mume qizecne forârieme mârô-ticne wefuwec.

³¹ Eme Judanjic jañe teunjo razimbinte zinjuc mumbiñ: “Tomâcko sabata hombanj sâkoo ñic jopakicne jañere qâñqâñ mariponko mi domazejec.” Iñuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori jañe ñic siec-jenji qazurâ qâñqâñ-jenji bataraniñte Judanjic mana-jarewec. ³² Eme momori jañe sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbiñ. ³³ Iñuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honumbiñ: E biac hâmowec.

Honerâ siecne mi qaçazu ³⁴ momori moczi tambaraņne sânduzi âke mârâņkeme soc â opâ wahawec. ³⁵ Wiac i zâņe fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaniņkeme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâņ i fârine. Irec ņoņe mana zakienzepieņ. ³⁶ Miti papiao findaņdâņ moc kecziņuc fokac i sanaņkeocte wiac i fuawec: “ņoņe siecne mi qazunzepieņ.” ³⁷ Erâ wâc miti papiao dâņ moc kecziņuc fokac: “Jaņe âke mârâņkembieņ erao zâņe finzepieņ.”

Jesu duckembieņ

(*Mat 27:57–61; Mar 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–55*)

³⁸ Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judaniç jaņere hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, soņsoņ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâņqâņ-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec. ³⁹ Ehame Nikodemo, ņaņeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemaņ âsu bian â kâņâ bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme ⁴⁰ Jesure qâņqâņ ruacnerâ qoruc qaņqanži râpâckepic. Judaniç jaņe qâņqâņfâc-jeņic iņuc hâcne ejare jumbieņ. ⁴¹ Eme Jesu qambieņ mâreņ irec ņifecnao jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc zâņerunțe biņe gufukicne fowec. Ira ņic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec. ⁴² Eme Judaniç hombaņte teuņko razimbiņte bembenķo ira hâcne Jesure qâņqâņ râepic.

20

Jesu qârerâ faharewec

(*Mat 28:1–10; Mar 16:1–8; Luk 24:1–12*)

¹ Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniņkeha Maria Madala haeoneczi zâņerunķo rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e zâņerunķonec bârâriekicne. ² Iņuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simon Petoro â Jesu motec bufuņ-ticne jasarâ muwec: “Wofuņ qâņqâņ-ticne bawisembieņ, eme wena râembieņ i nâņe kâuc baņgopenen.” ³ Iņuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe zâņerunķo rapic. ⁴ Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tariņkerâ biac ra fisiwec. ⁵ Ra fisirâ hawecmaņko mi razihuc mâc okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec. ⁶ Ehame Petoro e zâheç fisirâ maņnao razirâ qoruc râpâ honewec ⁷ â qizec-ticnere foņ moc buc bazukicne fome honewec. ⁸ Iņuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni zâņerunķo fisiwec eki razirâ iņuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapaņkewec. ⁹ Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocte miti papiao findaņdâņ fowec i mi mana tarapic. ¹⁰ Eme jahe hao mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec

(*Mar 16:9–11*)

¹¹ Eme Maria eki zâņerunķo sahacnao domahuc kiowec; kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ zâņerunķo fime razime ¹² aņelo jajahec ņaçi qaņqanķhec Jesure qâņqâņ fofotacnao ņepire honec-jofawec, moc e qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ņewec. ¹³ Eme jahe mupic: “ņokac, go wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Wofuņ-nanere qâņqâņ mocko bawisepie basakopac.” ¹⁴ Iņuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec. ¹⁵ Eme

Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basakic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Nîcbomboj-nane, goki qâŋqâŋ mocko bara râemecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.”¹⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadânko “Rabuni” muwec, nânâcne dâŋko qaqazu.¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao minecnea fepemu i! Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane zînjuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ŋoŋere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ŋoŋere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.”¹⁸ Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne zînjuc jazawec: “No Wofuŋ honepe dâŋ inuc nazajec.”

Motec jaŋe ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec

(Mar 16:14–18; Luk 24:36–49)

¹⁹ Eme Sonda hae ŋafeme motec jaŋe Judaniŋ jaŋere hâwic-jopame tumaŋnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. Nehapie Jesu e ŋonden-jeŋicko fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.”²⁰ Inuc murâ mejahecne â tambaraŋne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaŋe Wofuŋ honerâ bujenjic biankewec.²¹ Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec inuc jaha noni ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.”²² Inuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro maŋ eniŋ,²³ ŋoŋe ŋic sâqocne-jeŋic mutâmirepie tâmire-jareocmu, mi mutâmirepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binari

²⁴ Motec âgo-jeŋic moc zâŋene Toma, zâŋene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec.²⁵ Eme motec âgofâcne jaŋe biŋedâŋ zînjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Wofuŋ honembeneŋ.” Inuc mupie muwec: “No nahac zâŋe jâmbâŋ-nanezi menao biriŋ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambaraŋne bâuarâ dâŋŋeŋic manape fârine eocmu.”²⁶ Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaŋe Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. Nehapie Jesu e ŋonden-jeŋicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.”²⁷ Inuc murâ Toma âzâcnawec: “Go memotecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambaraŋ-naneo râec, erâ maŋjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiŋnuzemec.”²⁸ Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuŋ-nane â Anutu-nane.”²⁹ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Go honecnukomecte manasiŋnukomec, mi honecnuhuc manasiŋnuenŋopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac.”

³⁰ Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jaŋere zâŋe faio bawec, i papia zira mi qârenjke-fârekicne.³¹ Qârenjkekicne mac keczi ine zînjucte qârenjkekicne: Ŋoŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anature Ŋokâ, dâŋ i mana zakienzepien, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc zâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sananhec enzepien.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

¹ Juku motec jaŋe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecziŋuc ehapie fua-jarewec: ² Jumbiŋ ine Simoŋ Petoŋ, Toma, zâŋene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mârenjko Kana hae ŋewec irecnec, erâ

20:17: Heb 2:11, 12; Rom 8:29

20:20: Joh I 1:1

20:21: Joh 17:18

20:22: Fuf 2:7

20:23: Mat 16:19; 18:18

20:24: Joh 11:16; 14:5

20:25: Joh 19:34

20:26: Joh 20:19

20:28: Joh 1:1

20:29: Pet I 1:8

20:31: Joh I 5:13; Rom 1:17

Zebedαιο ñokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ñic injuczi jumbin. ³ Ehuc Simon Petorozi zinjuc jazawec: “No qowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbin, “Nâje gohec mâmâc ranañ.” Injuc murâ wokeo ferâ rambin. Ra juhuc ñafe ira qowi mi rombin. ⁴ Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi mongenko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambin. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ñenñic moc fokac me?” Eme jañe mumbin: “Aricne.” ⁶ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasañ behepie qowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasañ behepie qowi mâretéc jâmbân jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiembin. ⁷ Eme Jesu motec bufun-ticnezi Petoro zinjuc âzâcnewec: “I Wofun ine hâcne.” Mume Wofun zâñe manarâ Simon Petoro e kamban sawa qajuwecte ñaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec. ⁸ Jañe mongen heririn (100 meta irec sâc) jumbinte motec gâcne jañe woke foickehuc wasañ qowihec fâre fâre rambin. ⁹ Eme mongenko ferâ tinjo wiac zinjuc honembin: “3oc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ zegoc zahuc fowec. ¹⁰ Ra fisipie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Qowi rombien i tucne bareniñ.” ¹¹ Mume Simon Petorozi wokeo ferâ wasañ tinjo fâreme fewec. Mañnao qowi kâcqe 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec. ¹² Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nâniñ.” Mume motec jañe wemocko zinjuc wionzapin: “Go mo?” Jañe Wofun ine hâcne i mana-fârembin. ¹³ Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec. ¹⁴ I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

¹⁵ Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simon Petoro zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simon Johanere ñokâ, âgofâcge jañe no manzi zâficnueñgopien, go jowarurâ sâc moc zâficnuekic me?” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofun, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae sonañ-jopazemec. ¹⁶ Injuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simon Johanere ñokâ, go jâmbomac zâficnuekic?” Eme Petorozi muwec: “Wofun, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane jañere sonañ juzemec.” ¹⁷ Injuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simon Johanere ñokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” Zâzâficté wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofun, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane sonañ-jopazemec. ¹⁸ Jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Go ñicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ñicqizec erâ mege bâfeñnetec ñic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu.” ¹⁹ Jesu e injuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dân sunsunne âzâcnewec. Hâmoc-ticne funmoczi Anutu mutenkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dân injuc murâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

²⁰ Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufun-ticnezi râpefunnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbinjo qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun, mozi doc bacguocmu?” ²¹ Eme motec hâcne zâhec rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun, motec keczi ine weninjuc eocmu?” ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi zinjuc

âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dân wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc.” ²³ Eme miti mamana gâcne jaŋe zâhec Johanere zîŋuc musifuckembiŋ: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere zîŋuc mi muwec: “E mi hâmoocmu.” Dân zîŋuc sawa âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dân wemocte mukomec.”

²⁴ Motec eki hâcne wiac zi hone mana tarac eku mutaniŋkehuc papia zi qâreŋkewec. Eme nâŋe ere manaŋgopenen, dânticne fârine jâmbân. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qâreŋke-fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ŋiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO JAÑERE BINAN

Aposolo jañere binan papia i Lukazi qârenkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binan â aposolo jañere binan. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biñe qâren-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo jañere binan panjâic mi mana-hâmonzapeñ. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne jañere binan boc mi qârenkewec. Qanan Petoro â Johane jahere qârenkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binan-ticne zuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiñneme mârenne mârenne han barawec, irec binan hâcne zuzuhuc jaha qârenkewec. Binan tucne i ñic gâcne jañere mickonec manarâ qârenkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qârenkewec. Paulo e miti kinan rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kinan zâzânin moc rawec ira raku Troa hao fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi hao ine Lukazi ñeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku damen mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwârû barâ Kaisarea hao barapie jara 2 ñehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma hao barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma hao fisipic. Mâmâc jupic irec binan hâcne ninic jaha qârenkewec. Eme Roma hao fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binan mi qârenke tarawec irec funne kâuc bangopenen.

Lukazi aposolo jañere binan qârenkewec i honepene zâzâninjo fâuckekac, ehuc nenñocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine zinuc: Qanan Jesure kikefun Jerusalem hao fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru janje Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuârâ Jesure Biñebian bâin basawec epie Palestain mâren sâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mârenko rarâ Antiokia hao ira fua qârânkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazî ewec. Binan izi Aposolo gan 1 irecnec domarâ feku gan 12 ira fisikac. Eme binan irec manñao gie bapa ñic mai fuanñopien ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipo erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo jañere binan irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babaficfâcne janje miti kinan gie bapie miti mâren sâc rawec irec dân binan hâcne fokac. Siria mârenko Antiokia hae irec kikefun guru janje nenñoc ñejarepie miti kinan rambin, erâ Jesure zânje biñe musawepie mâren sâko 3 fusucmawec, Asia mâren masune, Makedonia, Grik mâren erâ wâc ñicwofun sâko ere hae qizec, Roma hao rarâ fua qârânkewec. Binan biri-ticne gâcne zinuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kinan bâtâcnerâ rapic (*gan 13–14*).

Paulo e Silahec miti kinan arec 2 rapic (*gan 15 botânne—18*).

Paulo e miti kinan arec 3 rawec (*gan 18 botânne—20*).

Paulo e Jerusalem hao rame kâpâcwârû bambin (*gan 21–26*).

Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma hao fisiwec (*gan 27–28*).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâtoc-joparâ fewec

¹ O Teofilo, no mârâc dân qârenke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dân binan sasawa egarepo. ² E gie-ticne funkerâ baraku

damen-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec jañe micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sambânko fewec, irec binan hâcne qârenke-fârepo. ³ E zâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârerâ jañe hâcne zoan gie bapa 40 fua son ejarehuc fune-ticne bajaranke hone manac embin, â Anuture uucman irec dân jaza mutâc ewec.

⁴ Erâ janhehuc nec domac ehuc dân zinjuc jazawec: “Ñone Jerusalem hae jâpec mi behenzepien, Mamacte binedân ñazape manambin, i fârinehec eocte ira wonec junzepien. ⁵ Johane e opâ rua-ñarewec, zi ine damen mi zorahame Tiri Mâro rua-ñarezo.” ⁶ Inuc mume, tumanerâ jumbin jañe zinjuc muhuc wiocnembîn: “Wofun, go damen ira hâcne Israe ñic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâñe nânâcne ñicwofunhec erâ junañmu me?” ⁷ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpîri-ticnere erâ damen zoric qândân bawec fokac i ñone mamane mi ekac. ⁸ Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ñojerao waharâ tâpîri bâfua-ñareme binje mumufâc-nane eninmu. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mârenko murâ murakupie mâren qañenñe sâcke-fâreocmu.” ⁹ Dân inuc murâ zâñe fai-jeñicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi bâsonkeme basambin. ¹⁰ Eme sambânko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ñic jajahec ñaqi qañqañhec mi janerao luarâ domazepirec i! ¹¹ Erâ zinjuc jazapic: “Galilaia mârenkonec ñicburen, ñone wemocte sambânko fihuc jaha domangopien? Jesu ñone honehapie beheç-ñoparâ sambânko fekac, eki hâcne juku inuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jañe risierâ nunumu gie bambin

¹² Eme aposolo jañe Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ razimicnao Jerusalem hae ñewec ira razimbîn. Sawane i sabata hombanko hata rarane irec sâc. ¹³ Razirâ haeo ferâ ñeñe juju ehuc jumbin fic ira fembin. Jumbin ine zinjuc: Peto-ro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipino â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ, Simon Selote, erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ. ¹⁴ Ñic i jañe hâcne man mocjaha erâ nunumu gie zuzuhuc jaha bahuc jumbin. Inuc ehapie Jesure nen-goc Maria â ñokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jañe mâmâc bafic-jopambîn.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambin

¹⁵ Damen ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc zare-jeñic 120 qâririñ inuczi tumanerâ ñehapie Peto-ro e ñonden-jeñicko faharerâ dân zinjuc jazawec: ¹⁶ “Âgo bureñ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombin ere dân Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâren ewec i wemocko mâc fozac. ¹⁷ Juda e nânâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne. ¹⁸ Eme ñic eki zika furizi mâren kitâcnecnewec ira ra qizeczi qârisic hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec. ¹⁹ Eme binje i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâren irec zâñe Akedama mumbin, nânâcne dânko 3ikamâren. ²⁰ Miti mânecko zinjuc hâcne qârenkecicne fokac: ‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec, â ficticnao ñic moc mi juzejec.’ Erâ moc zinjuc:

1:2: Luk 6:13 **1:4:** Apo 10:41; Joh 15:26; Luk 24:49 **1:5:** Mat 3:11 **1:6:** Luk 24:21; Apo 3:21 **1:7:** Mar 13:32 **1:9:** Mar 16:19; Luk 24:51; Joh 6:62 **1:10:** Luk 24:4 **1:11:** Mat 26:64; Luk 21:27; Tim I 3:16; Bar 1:7 **1:12:** Luk 24:50–53 **1:13:** Luk 6:13–16 **1:14:** Apo 2:1; Joh 7:3–5; Mat 13:55 **1:16:** Mi Mâ 41:9 **1:18:** Mat 27:3–10

‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’

²¹ Eme Jesu nonden- nânecko jume ju ecnepene ñic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombiñ, ²² ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne fuñkewec damen ira erao zuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambânko fewec, ñic inucne moczi fuarâ bafic- nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biñe mupene hañ bazejec.” ²³ Petozi inuc jazame ñic jajahec bâfuac-jofambiñ. Moc zâñene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbien, zâñene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia. ²⁴ Bâfuac-jofarâ ziñuc muhuc numumbiñ: “O Wofuñ mañ hohone, go ñicjahec zi jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene ²⁵ Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.” ²⁶ Inuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jañerao zuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

¹ Pentekoso damen maickeha jañ mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ ñefârembiñ. ² Ñehapie sambânkonec fânân moc mânân hâhâwicne ere fânân tinac qenfâfâc jaha fânânke wahawec. Waharâ fic ñembiñ ira razirâ fusucmawec. ³ Ehamen jañerao wiac moc hawarine zocnamen tinac fuarâ domahuc ñeratierâ ñic ñokac qizec-jenic sâc bir- icke rawec. ⁴ Eme Tiri Mârozi manjenjicko hurâ fusucmame dâñmarac fuñne fuñne dâñembiñ, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dâñe rambiñ.

⁵ Eme damen ira Jerusalem hao mâren sâc irecne Judanjic mitine jumbiñ. ⁶ Eme jañe fânân sâko i manarâ mâretetec fisirâ tumañnehuc bipic tatara embiñ. Ehuc aposolo jañe dâñjenic sâc dâñepie ⁷ manarâ manjenjic goronkeme wareckerâ mumbiñ, “Ñic dâñengopien zi jañe Galilaia ñic sasawa, ⁸ jañe weninuc erâ dâñnâñec sâc dâñepie man- apene dâñrune marac efârekac? ⁹ Nâñac zi Patanjic â Medenjiç â Elanjic, erâ Mesopotamia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Ka- padokia mârenkonec â Ponto mârenkonec â Asia mârenkonec ¹⁰ â Frigia mârenkonec â Pamfilia mârenkonec â Aigita mârenkonec â Africa mârenkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irecne, nâñac Romanjiç ¹¹ â Judanjic mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretanjic â Arabia ñic. Nâñac inuczi juhuc dâñnâñec sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere binedân mupie manangopenen.” ¹² Ñic jañe inuc murâ manjenjic goronkeme kâuc barâ nazañ gazañ erâ mumbiñ, “I wemo mâsi mo?” ¹³ Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec murin ejarehuc mumbiñ, “Jañe wain opâ gapecmâc nâmbienje manjenjic bibiriwakac.”

Petozi fuñne jazawec

¹⁴ Eme Peto e âgofâcne 11 jañehetec domahuc dâñ hahanje barâ ziñuc jazawec: “Judanjic â Jerusalem hao jangopien sasawa, no dâñ ñazape hazec-ñenjiç râerâ mananiñ. ¹⁵ Ñone ñic keczi jañere mungopien ‘Wain opâ nâku manjenjic bibiriwakac.’ Inuc aricne. Hae minjecne furekacte wemocko wain opâ nanzapen. ¹⁶ Porofete Joelezi findandân kecziñuc qârenkewec i sanankekac hâcne:

¹⁷ ‘Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâren dameñne bemberkeha, no Mâro-nane ñic zengoma sâcke-jarepemu;

1:20: Mi Mâ 69:25; 109:8

1:21: Joh 15:27

1:24: Joh 2:24, 25; 6:70

1:26: Muq 16:33

2:1: Tah 23:15–21; Apo 1:14

2:2: Apo 4:31

2:3: Mat 3:11

2:4: Apo 4:31; 10:44–46;

19:6 2:5: Apo 13:26

2:16: Joe 2:28–32

eme otâ ñokâfâc-ñejic findañdâñ muninmu,
 socqârîfâc-ñejic wiac zâñe furu honeninmu,
 â ñic ñokac qizecfâc-ñejic guñ fârine mananinmu.

¹⁸ Erâ kinan qaqa ñic ñokacfâc-nane damen ira
 Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findañdâñ muninmu.
¹⁹ Erâ mupe faic sambânko zâñe furu wiac fuaocmu,
 â juwic mârenko fuñne qaqa mâsi fuaocmu,
 soc â zoc â hosâc rombân.

²⁰ Zoan zâñene hâpoocmu,
 â mosa zâñene socsoc eocmu,
 ehame Wofunje damen maickeocmu,
 damen bian sâko hâcne.

²¹ Eme ira Wofunje zâñe riwaseckeninmu,
 jañe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.’

Jesure fuñne ritu-jarewec

²² “Israe ñicburen no ñazape mananin: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e
 Anutuzi neñgoc ñesin ñecnehame ñonden-ñejicko tâpiri sâko-ticnezi
 mâsi â wiac zâñe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuñne-ticne
 bataninkeme honembin. ²³ E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname
 fowecte hata mutaracnewec irec sâcko ñoñe wiac ecnehuc doc barâ
 ñic qâpuc jañerao râepie mariponko qapie hâmowec. ²⁴ E hâcne
 hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârêrâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e
 wemocko sakarezac. ²⁵ Dawidizi ere hâcne kecziñuc muwec:

‘No Wofun hone dendernehuc mi beheekopac,
 e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.
²⁶⁻²⁷ Irec bunane biankeme namenzi mu zeri ekopac,
 erâ saha-nanezi wâc sâcne ñec foc eocmu.

Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo zâziñkepemu,
 â Tiriñicge mi behetec gârecke zañ eocmu.

²⁸ Go jujure hata nowatumen,
 maigao zeri bubian guru dindin bâfua-narecmu.’

²⁹ “Âgo bureñ, no mimiñne-nâñec Dawidi ere acmâc ñazape,
 e hâmome duckembin, eme zâñerun-ticne hone manac ehuc
 juenqopenen. ³⁰ E porofete juweczi zinuc manawec: Anutu e
 qârîcfâc-nane jañeraonec moc âkendâñneme nore ñicwofun ñeñetacko
 ñeocte mupanke-narewec. ³¹ I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahare-
 ticnere hâcne muwec, ‘E hâmoc mi qikinecneocmu â saha-ticne
 gârecke zañ mi eocmu.’ ³² Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme
 fahareme nâñe zâñe fâri-nâñeczi hone-fâremben. ³³ Eme Anutu
 mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro binje qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi
 qikinecneme soreme wahame fuñne-ticne hone manac engopien zine
 hâcne. ³⁴ Dawidi e jahacne sambânko mi fewec, mâc dân kecziñuc ine
 muwec:

‘Wofunzi nore Wofun âzâcnewec:

Ware fâre-naneo ñehanotec,

³⁵ râsîfâcge guruc-jopape

kikegere ââtesin enzepien.’

³⁶ Irec Israe ñic māmâc sasawa zɪɲuc mana sanankenzepien: Ñoñe Jesu mariponko gambin, e Anutuzi Wofun â Kristo âkendânne-nârewec jukac.”

Ñic bocjahazi manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambin

³⁷ Petozi dāɲ inuc jazame manjenic henzaneme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne zɪɲuc mu wioc ejarembin: “Ñic âgofâc, nāñe weninuc epene sâckeocmu?” ³⁸ Mupie Petozi zɪɲuc jazawec: “Ñoñe manjenic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo zāñene binjeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ñenic tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-ñareocmu wâc.” ³⁹ Nāñacne â qâricfâc-ñenic â zoricko juran̄gopien, Wofun Anutu- nāñeczi hefârec-ñopaocmu sâc, ñoñe hâcne Tiri Mâro binje qan̄are-fârekicne.” ⁴⁰ Peto e inuc murâ dāɲ gâcne zuhuckerâ uɲ sawan ejarehuc zɪɲuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñic bâbâsifucne jan̄ere guruonec wiserâ wefupie rocñopazo.” ⁴¹ Eme zoan̄ gie bapa ira ñic 3 tausen̄ jan̄e Petoro mitidāɲ mana zakiepie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefun̄fâc jan̄erao zuhuckembin.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumañne jumbien

⁴² Eme aposolo jan̄e miti jaza qazuc epie mananin̄te henzirin̄nehuc jumbin, ehuc man̄zi roroc bâmbânden̄ erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumañne jumbien. ⁴³ Eme ñic ñokac zen̄goma hâwic sahac efârembin â aposolo jan̄e mâsi fun̄ne fun̄ne bahuc jumbin. ⁴⁴ Opâ ruac jan̄e man̄zi zâzâfic erâ wiac sasawa-jen̄ic wirec bajumbin. ⁴⁵ Â gâcne jan̄e ine jufu mafa wiac-jen̄ic qikin̄nepie mon̄e kitâcneme âgofâc-jen̄ic waha qaqane wiac basambin̄ sâc bâtâc bajarembin. ⁴⁶ Jan̄e zoan̄ gie bapa sâc taha ufun̄ko man̄ mocjaha erâ tumañne jumbien â tiwâ i ficjen̄ic sâc nâjumbien. Ehuc nânâ-jen̄ic bubian̄ko bâtâc tâmiric nâhuc jumbin. ⁴⁷ Erâ Anutu mumbian̄kehuc jumbin. Inuc epie ñic gâcnezi hone ziziwec-jopambin. Eme Wofun e zoan̄ne zoan̄ne ñic mitizi bâpian̄-jopahame guru-jen̄icko ro zuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petozi ñicpurin̄ moc bâpian̄kewec

¹ Zoan̄ mocko Peto â Johane jahe owâ gieo nunumu damen̄ maickeme taha ufun̄ko fepic. ² Ehame ñic moc nen̄goc buman̄konec purin̄ fuakicne e ren̄ke warembin. Ñic e âgofâcne jan̄e zoan̄ne zoan̄ne taha ufun̄te Motâcbian̄ko râepie ñehuc ñic ufun̄ko fec wahac embin̄ jan̄e bâmec wiacte numu-jare jujec. ³ Eme Peto â Johane jahe taha ufun̄ko fezo ehapire honec-jofarâ inuc jaha numu-jactewec. ⁴ Numu-jacteme jahe e hone denden̄nepic, ehuc Petozi zɪɲuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.” ⁵ Mume ñicpurin̄zi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha honec-jofawec. ⁶ Inuc ehame Petozi zɪɲuc âzâcnewec: “Mon̄e boren̄ wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec ere micte gazape fahare hata juc.” ⁷ Inuc murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike

2:36: Apo 5:31 2:37: Apo 16:30 2:38: Apo 3:17–19; Luk 24:47 2:39: Joe 2:32; Jes 57:19 2:40: Sâc 32:5; Fil 2:15 2:41: Apo 4:4; 5:14 2:42: Apo 20:7 2:44: Apo 4:32
2:46: Apo 2:42 2:47: Apo 4:4; 5:14; 11:21; 14:1 3:2: Apo 14:8; Joh 9:1 3:4: Apo 14:9
3:6: Apo 3:16

bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare domawec, ⁸ erâ jahehec mââmâc taha ufunjo fembiñ, erâ hata juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu mutenjkewec. ⁹ Eme ñic sasawa jañe hata jume â Anutu mutenjkeme honembiñ. ¹⁰ Ehuc zâñitarâ mumbiñ, “Taha ufunje Motâcbianjo bâmec wiacte numu-nârehuc ñeekac ine hâcne.” Erâ bianjkewec irec hone fâfârerâ mâretec seckembiñ. ¹¹ Eme Petoro â Johane jaherao qohotame ñic mââmâc sasawa taha ufunj mañne moc zâñene Salomo ira jaherao tumañne-fârehuc me kirâ domambiñ.

Petorozi ñic miti jazawec

¹² Inuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ ñic dân zinjuc jazawec: “Israe ñicbureñ, ñoñe wemocte ñic zirec hone warec boc enâctehuc do-manjopien? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me? ¹³ Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu, mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañere Anutu, eki hâcne kinjajñic-ticne Jesu ere Wofunj qârenj ñic kecziyec faio bâfuame honenjopien. Ñoñe ine e qaisockerâ qâpuc jañerao râembiñ. Ehame Pilatozi firuezo mume ñoñe qikinjembiñ. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne Manqaaqac â Tiñne rune e qikinnehuc zika qaqañic akicke-ñareocte mu bâuruec ecnembiñ. ¹⁵ Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambiñ. Qapie Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme zâñe fâri-nâñeczi game honembenj. ¹⁶ Eme hone manac ecneenjopien ñic keczi e Jesu zâñe-ticne manasinjekene zâñe-ticnere tâpirizi bâpianjkeme sahac qiqic eme hone-fârenjopien. ¹⁷ Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no man-akopac, ñoñe â micne bapafâc-ñenñic ñoñe kâuc bahuc injuc embiñ. ¹⁸ Inuc epie Anutu e Kristo zâic manaku hâmoocite irec dân porofete sasawa jañere micko râeme mu qârenj embiñ i hâcne sananjewec. ¹⁹ Irec ñoñe mañnenñic bârisierâ juju ranqa-ñenñic râpeckepie kinjenñic tâmirezejec. Eme Wofunje maio nananj zurec zurec juju irec damen maicke-ñarezejec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc Kristo-ñenñic bazawie-ñarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ñarezejec. ²¹ Zi ine Jesu e sambânzi fonkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbânj porofetefâc-ticne micjenjicko râeme mumbiñ i fâri fidetenj eocte damenñe maickeocmu. ²² Mose e dân kecziñuc muwec: ‘Wofunj Anutu e qomâfâc-ñenñic jañere ñondenjkonec porofete moc no injucne bâfua-ñareme dân ñazame sâc mananzepien. ²³ Eme moc e dân ticne qikinñeme e qarâ qârârâñnenzepien.’ ²⁴ Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembiñ jañe injuc jaha damenj zirec dân mu qârenj efârembiñ. ²⁵ Porofete jumbiñ jañere qâricfâc ñoñe, erâ Anutuzi mimiñnefâc-ñenñic jañehere zâzâfic ewec, zâzâfic irec rune ñoñe jaha wâc. Zâzâfic i Abraham zinjuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambun-jopape jambun izi mârenñe mârenñe ñic sâcjopa-fârezejec.’ ²⁶ Ñoñere hâcne Anutuzi qananj manasurâ Nokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ñoñe sasawa sindanj hata-ñenjkonec bârisiec-ñopahuc jambun-ñopaocte injuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambiñ

3:8: Joh 5:14 **3:11:** Apo 5:12 **3:13:** Wah 3:6; Apo 5:30; Jes 52:13; 53:11; Apo 2:23 **3:14:** Mat 27:20, 21 **3:15:** Apo 4:10; 5:31; Heb 2:10 **3:17:** Luk 23:34; Tim I 1:13 **3:18:** Luk 24:27 **3:19:** Apo 2:38 **3:22:** Sâc 18:15; Apo 7:37 **3:23:** Tah 23:29 **3:25:** Fuf 12:3; 22:18; Gal 3:8 **3:26:** Apo 13:46

¹ Petoro â Johane jahe ñic dân inuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufunte polisman micne â sadukaio ñic jahe mâmâc jaherao fisimbin. ² Jahe ñic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, binedân i muiñnepire manapie sâqoreme ³rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec. ⁴ Eme Potorozi miti mume manambin jañeraonec bocjahazi i mana zakierâ Jesure kikefunfâc jañerao zuhuckepie ñic sasawa zare-jeñic 5 tausen ewec.

Petorozi Jesure zâñe mujanjenkewec

⁵ Hae fureme micne bapa â sonan â miti qaqazu jahe Jerusalem haeo ⁶taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefunfâc-jeñic jajehec tumanenmbin. ⁷ Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutuman-jeñicko bacjofa fembin. Eme mai-jeñicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbin, “Mozi mamac enactehuc mu qafen enacteme mâsi i bapirec?”

⁸ Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi mannao fusucmame dân zinuc jazawec: “Micne bapa â sonanfâc-nâñec, mupe mananiñ: ⁹ Nâhe ñicpurin jaunkeperec, irec ñoñe, mozi nengoc ñesin enacteha ñic bâpiankepirec, muhuc miñecgac mu gufuc enâctengopienko ¹⁰ mutaniñkepe ñoñe â Israe ñic mâmâc sasawa mananiñ: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haonec, ñoñe mariponko qapie hâmome Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ñic keci sahac qiqic ejec mai-ñenicko domakac hâcne. ¹¹ Ficbapa ñic ñoñe Jesu e wâtun sâqocne muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtun sâko ewec domakac. ¹² Bâbâpian i ñic moctao moc mi fokac, â ñic mocte zâñe riwaseckehuc bibiankene i wâc mârenko mi fokac.”

Ñicdân renkehuc Wofunte dân qiqikin i mi eene

¹³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ñic omane, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dân mupire manarâ wareckembin. Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i hone tarac-jojambin, ¹⁴ â ñic sahac qiqic eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dân bâtikie-jacteninte basambin. ¹⁵ Basarâ ejactepie hae zonao hurâ domahapire janackoan zinuc muhuc nazan gazan embin: ¹⁶ “Nâñac ñic jahe weninuc ejactenan? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcnece Jerusalem haoneczi biñene biac mana-fârembien, irec wemocko hemackezo? ¹⁷ Eme dân i hae sâc han bame mana-fârenzipinte mu hâhâwic ejactepene ñic hâcne zâñe biñe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbânkezepirec.” ¹⁸ Inuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ zinuc jasambin: “Nohe Jesure zâñe ñic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbânkezepirec.” ¹⁹ Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dân zinuc bâtikie-jarepic: “Ñoñe ñanac mana honenin, ñoñere dân renkehuc Anuture dân qiqikin, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me? ²⁰ Wiac hone manac ehuc jumben i sâcne mi hesonkerâ junanmu.” ²¹ Inuc mupire jahe mu hâhâwic dân mocwâc jasihuc râec-jofapie rapic. Haenñic ñokac omane jahe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnembin jañerao qunkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejactembin. ²² Ñic sahac qiqic bakicne e purin fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembin hâcne.

Jesure kikefun jahe aposolo jahere erâ Wofun mutenjembin

4:1: Luk 22:4, 52 **4:2:** Apo 23:8 **4:3:** Apo 3:1 **4:4:** Apo 2:47 **4:7:** Mat 21:23
4:8: Mat 10:19, 20 **4:10:** Apo 3:6, 13–16 **4:11:** Mat 21:42; Mi Mâ 118:22 **4:12:** Mat 1:21
4:14: Apo 3:8, 9 **4:16:** Joh 11:47 **4:17:** Apo 5:28 **4:19:** Apo 5:29

²³ Petoro â Johane jahe ñic tutumanƙonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic jañerao rarâ taha bapa micne â soñañ jañe dâñ jasambin irec mu binan ehuc jaza-fârepic. ²⁴ Eme jañe i manarâ manjenic qâzuckerâ Anuturao sâsepie fehame zinuc mumbin: “Wofuñ sâko Wofuñ, go sambân â mârenj â hâwec i wiac fuñne fuñne-jenichec râemenji ²⁵ Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki miminje-nâñec Dawidi, kinanñicge hâcne, micne baafekeme dâñ zinuc muwec:

‘Qapuc jañe wemocte ju fâfânânj eenƣopienj,

â ñicne ñicne dâñ racne birickeenƣopienj?

²⁶ Wofuñ â Kristo-ticne râsi ejacteninte

mârenj sâc ñicwofuñ jañe meo roroc eenƣopienj,

â ñicbomboñ jañe ââte sananj eenƣopienj.’

²⁷ “Hae kecƣira ine jâmbomac tiri Nokâge Jesu, Kristo âkendânñemenj, e râsi ecneninte Herode â Pilato jahe ñic qâpuc jañehc â Israe ñic jañehc dâñ ñinñihc embinj. ²⁸ Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emenj irec sâcmac embinj. ²⁹ Eme Wofuñ, ƣi ine mu hâhâwic dâñjenic hone manac ehuc kinanñicfâcge hâbi hejaretec mitige hâhâwicmâc munzepienj. ³⁰ Ehapie mege sicnetec sahaç qiqic â mâsi fuñne fuñne tiri kinanñicge Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.” ³¹ Inuc numupie fic, tumanñerâ ñembinj, qirinj qirinj qawec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi manjenicko fusucmame Anuture dâñ micafec jaha ñic jazambinj.

Opâ ruac jañe manj mocjaha erâ jumbin

³² Opâ ruac guru jañe manj mocjaha ehuc zâzâfic erâ jumbin. Ehuc wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec. ³³ Eme aposolo jañe Wofuñ Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec binjedân tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbin. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcƣopa-fârerâ fowec. ³⁴ Erâ ñondenj-jenicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jenichec jumbin jañe i qikinñepie moneñ kitâcne-jareme ³⁵ aposolo jañerao râembinj. Eme jañe ñic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiñnerâ jare jumbienj. ³⁶ Eme ñic moc juwec zâñene Josefe, aposolo jañe zâñene moc Banaba mumbinj, nânâcne dâñko Bâmirinmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko fuawec. ³⁷ Ñic eki jufu-ticne qikinñeme moneñ fuame aposolo jañerao furu jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binan

¹ Eme ñic moc juwec zâñene Anania, e ñonân-ticne Safira ehc muc manac ehuc hae mârenj-ticne qikinñeme moneñ fua-jacteme ² mamanan erâ tucne hefacepire fojactewec â tucne sawa ñiczi aposolo jañerao râewec. ³ Râeme Petorozi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Satañzi manje bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mârenjere furi tucne hefacekomec? ⁴ Hae mârenje fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikinñerâ furine moneñ rorâ izi inuc me inuc ezo murâ enzanj. Go weninuc erâ manjezi surucgume inuc emec? Go ñic nâñe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.” ⁵ Inuc mume Anania e dâñ mana manahuc

rândinĳe qarâ hâmwec. Eme hone manac embiĳ jaŅe hâhâwic sâko fua-jarewec. ⁶ Eme ĳicmotec domambiĳ jaŅe qâŅqâŅ-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara duckembiĳ.

⁷ Eme aua 3 tarame ĳonânĳ-ticne biĳe mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec. ⁸ Fisime Petoŕozi zĳiuc wiocnewec: “Hae mârenĳe furine ine mac hâcne warejec?” Eme eki muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.” ⁹ Mume Petoŕozi zĳiuc âzâcnewec: “Nohe wemocte Wofunĳe Mâro eatuckenice mamananac epirec? Manakic, ĳowege duckembienĳ motâc râpeo domangopienĳ, jaŅe go inĳuc jaha bacgu ra ducguniĳmu.” ¹⁰ Inĳuc mume izia kikefunĳao rândinĳe qarâ hâmwec. Eme ĳicmotec jaŅe ficmaŅko ferâ qâŅqâŅ-ticne honerâ bara ĳowe-ticne duckembiĳko ijaha duckembiĳ. ¹¹ Eme opâ ruac guru â ĳic gâcne biĳe-jekic manambiĳ jaŅerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jaŅe mâsi funĳe funĳe bambiĳ

¹² Aposolo jaŅe mâsi funĳe funĳe bocjaha ĳic jaŅerao bambiĳ. Eme Jesure kikefunĳ jaŅe taha ufunĳ maĳne moc zâĳene Salomo ira maĳ mocjaha erâ tumaĳne jumbienĳ. ¹³ Tumaĳnehapie ĳic gâcnezi araĳ ba-jarehuc enzaĳauc kosa mi ejare jumbienĳ. JaŅe opâ ruac jaŅere manapie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁴ Erâ ĳic â ĳokac gurune gurune miti mana zakiehuc Wofunĳao zuhucke jumbienĳ. ¹⁵ Erâ wâc âgofâc-ĳenĳic huc zâichec hatao fofu â kanze faio kecziĳuc muhuc râec-jopambiĳ: Petoŕozi rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec. ¹⁶ Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ĳic jurambiĳ jaŅe orân bârân fisihuc jumbiĳ. Ehuc huhcec â demonĳhefcâc-ĳenĳic mâmâc amec-jopa fisiĳie bianĳke-fârembiĳ.

Aĳelozi aposolo kâpâcwârû fickonec batarac-jopawec

¹⁷ Eme wiac inĳucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qanĳenfâc-ticne, sadukaio ĳic hâcne, jaŅe maĳzi ruc bahuc ¹⁸ aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwârû fic sâkoo râec-jopambiĳ. ¹⁹ Eme ira fohapie ĳafeo Wofunĳe aĳelozi motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ zĳiuc jazawec: ²⁰ “Noĳe taha ufunĳko ferâ ĳic sasawa juju hata kecziŕec biĳedân jazahuc domanzepienĳ.” ²¹ Inĳuc jazame jaŅe manarâ furicte taha ufunĳko ferâ miti mumbiĳ. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â qanĳenfâcne jaŅe qâturerâ ĳic fekcicne â Israe ĳic micne guru-ĳenĳic hefârec-jopapie furu fisiĳmĳi. Erâ polisman jaŅe kâpâcwârû ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiĳinĳte mumbiĳ. ²² Eme polisman jaŅe ra kâpâcwârû ficko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbiĳ, ²³ “Nâĳe ra fisiŕâ motâc kine sanaĳne bakicne honembenenĳ, erâ soĳaĳ jaŅe motâcko domambienĳ wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ ĳic ine basac-jopambenenĳ.” ²⁴ Dâĳ i mupie ufunĳte polisman micne â taha bapa micne jaŅe manapie guĳkewec. ²⁵ Ehapie ĳic moczi fisiŕâ muwec, “Manangopienĳ, kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopambiĳ jaŅe ufunĳko ĳic miti jazahuc domangopienĳ.” ²⁶ Mume polisman micne eki soĳanfâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa warembiĳ. ĳic jaŅe qânâzi hecjopanziĳinĳte hâwic-jopame wânzâĳnehec zame kirac mi ejarembiĳ.

Aposolo jaŅe micne bapa tutumaĳko dân hâhâwic tâmiric mumbiĳ

²⁷ Eme micne bapa tutumaĳko râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi dân zĳiuc jazawec: ²⁸ “Nâĳe ĳic hâcne zâĳe biĳe-ticne mi

mupie hanj baocite mic muac mi enjaremben me? Eme ñoñe sifu dân i Jerusalem haeo mocwâc muinjenjopien, ehuc ñic hâcne ere kin nâñere faio raezo munjopien.” ²⁹ Mume Peto â aposolo gâcne jañe dân zinjuc bâतिकיעnbinj: “Ñicdân renkehuc Anuture dân qiqikin i mi fokac. ³⁰ Ñoñe Jesu mariponko qarâ qâhâmpie miminjenfâc-nâñec jañere Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefâreo râerâ micne sâko â bâbâpian-nâñec âkendânnewec. Eme zi Israe ñic ñoñe manjenic bârisiepie sâqocne-ñenjc zureocite muekac. ³² Eme irec binje hâcne Tiri Mâro â nâñe muenjopenen. Tiri Mâro e Anutuzi micrerenfâc-ticne jareekac.” ³³ Dân injuc jazame bujenic henjanñeme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo jopaninje mumbin.

Farisaio ñic moczi âgofâcne mu bâmâten ejarewec

³⁴ Eme tutuman-jenicko farisaio ñic moc ñewec, zâñene Gamalie, e sâcmutâc dân qaquz-jenjc fekiecne. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jañe hae zoñao hurâ juhapie ³⁵ micne bapa âgofâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Israe ñicburen, ñoñe ñic i wiac mana wosâehuc ejarenjepien. ³⁶ Mârâc ñic moc zâñene Teuda eki, no ñicbomboñ micne-ñenjc, injuc mume ñic 400 erao qohotambin. Eme e jahacne zika kime ñicfâc-ticne tâtiepie gie-jenjc omatac fuawec. ³⁷ Erâ zâhec Galilaia mârenko ñic moc zâñene Juda, e wose qâren enârembinj damen ira ñic gâcne qafen-jopame bâjâpembin. Eme e jahacne qahuc ñicfâc-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembin. ³⁸ Irece zi dân ñazape mananin: Ñoñe ñic zi behece-jopapie junin. Jañe dân â gie i manjenicte mu bac eenjopienko sifuckerâ arictac eocmu. ³⁹ Me Anutuzi nenjoc ñesin ejarehame mu bac eenjopienko bâipiec-jopaninmu. Ñoñe gie-jenjc ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi ecnenzîpînkohec.”

Aposolo jañe kâcbinj kimbin

⁴⁰ Injuc jazame jañe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumanjo fepie kâcbinzi jopambin. Joparâ ñic Jesure zâñe binje mi jazaninje muac-joparâ sorec-jopambin. ⁴¹ Sorec-jopapie Wofun e jañere maname sâckeha zâñe-ticnere erâ zika kimbinje bubian manahuc ñic tutumanjonec waharâ rambin. ⁴² Erâ zoañne zoañne taha ufunjo â ñicficko Jesu Kristo ere Binjebian jaza qazuc erâ mi behembin.

6

Sahackopec gie irec ñic rowosâec-jopambin

¹ Damen ira opâ ruac guru sâko embinje nânâ bârâwinje-jarehuc Grik opâ ruac jañere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jañere manapie mi sâckeme dân bâfuambin. ² Injuc epie aposolo 12 jañe opâ ruac hetumanjopa-fârerâ zinjuc jazambin: “Nâñe sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dân mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi sâckeocmu. ³ Irece ñic âgofâc, ñoñe ñic 7 ñañacne ñondenjo Mâro â mamanahec jupie honec-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopanjepien. Eme nâñe gie i mujarepene banjepien. ⁴ Nâñe ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie panzâic jaha

banzepenej.” ⁵ Dâñ injuc mupie opâ ruac jañe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc njic zinjuc bâwosâec-jopambij: Stefano, e manao mamanasij â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipo â Porokoro â Nikano â Timon â Pamaña â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeonec njic qâpuczi Judanjic jañerao zuhuckewec. ⁶ Eme njic i hâcne jañe aposolo jañere manfunjo birickerâ domapie mejenjic qizec-jenjicko râehuc numu jambuñ ejarembij.

⁷ Eme Anutire dâñzi han bahuc fome Jesure kikefun jañerao denañne denañne zuhuckeme zuhuc erambij. Erâ taha bapa jañeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti mana rerenj embij.

Stefano qorickembij

⁸ Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte njic jañerao mâsi funje funje bawec. ⁹ Eme Hotâonec mujarembij njic i jañere mitificko tumanje jumbienj, jañeraonec njic gâcne â Kirene njic â Alesandria njic â Kilikia njic â Asia njic, injuczi qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnembij. ¹⁰ Eme e dâñ mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume jañere dâñzi firorieme eipienembij. ¹¹ Eipierâ njic qafenj-jopapie jañe Stefanore zinjuc mumbij: “Njic e Mose â Anutu musorinj-jofame manambenj.” ¹² Injuc ehuc njic omane â sonanj â miti qaqazu mu âke qâfonj ejarembij. Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumanjo barambij. ¹³ Ehuc dâñ qananj bâmockerâ âgofâc-jenjic jarepie bajumbij jañe ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc zinjuc mumbij: “Njic e tiri ufunj â sâcmutâc dâñnâñec surehuc juekac. ¹⁴ Nâñe keczinjuc mume manambenj: ‘Jesu Nazarete haeonec eki hâcne ufunj zi ima qahuc sâcmutâc dâñ Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu.’” ¹⁵ Eme tutumanjo nembij njic i jañe Stefanorao firâ râqârehuc zâñe maine honepie anelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiñnefâc-jenjic jañere binanj bajarewec

¹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâñ munjopienj i jâmbomac me?” ² Mume Stefano zinjuc muwec: “Kâcqenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dâñ mupe mananiñ: Mimiñne-nâñec Abraham e Haranj haeco mi rahuc Mesopotamia mârenjo juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: ³ ‘Go mârenj qizecge â mame sâkofâcge behecjoparâ noni mârenj moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec.’ ⁴ Eme e dâñ i manarâ Kaldea mârenj-ticne beherâ Haranj haeco ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hâmomme Anutuzi mârenj nje rauckerâ junjopienjo zira hâcne jowa warewec. ⁵ Jowa warerâ mârenj mi qikinjecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi râcne hunjanke-jâmbânkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne zâhec rauckeninte binje sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu injuc mucnewec. ⁶ Ehuc Anutuzi dâñ moc zinjuc muwec: ‘Qâricfâcge jañe jara 400 mârenj furune mocko jaba juhuc kinanj qaqa erâ sisi hâhâñ faio junzonjopienj.’ ⁷ Erâ dâñ moc zinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: ‘Kinanj qaqafâc-jenjic bacjopaniñmu njic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge râec-jopapie mârenj kecziira warerâ no kinanj qanarehuc junzonjopienj.’ ⁸ Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere binje qacjopahuc sahac-jenjicko ma

6:5: Apo 8:5 **6:6:** Apo 1:24; 13:3; 14:23 **6:7:** Apo 19:20 **6:10:** Luk 21:15 **6:11:** Mat 26:60–66 **6:13:** Jer 26:11 **7:2:** Mi Mâ 29:3; Fuf 11:31; 15:7 **7:3:** Fuf 12:1; 48:4
7:4: Fuf 11:32; 12:5 **7:5:** Fuf 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 48:4; Sâc 2:5 **7:6:** Fuf 15:13, 14; Wah 2:22; 12:40 **7:7:** Wah 3:12

baocte mucnewecte ñokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame zoan gie bapa 8 eme inuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozì mimiñnefâc-nâñec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ “Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe qajenjc Josefe iinguuñ ecneku monenñe qikiñnepie Aigita mârenko barambin. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehec juhuc ¹⁰ zârâ hânñ faionec batararâ jauñ â miti tahackecneme Aigita ñicwofuñ Farao eki hone biankerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita ñicfâc-ticne mâmâc soñañ-jopahuc juocte ñicbombon sâko âkendânnewec. ¹¹ Âkendânñeme juhame roroc fuarâ Aigita â Kanaañ mârenko qarâ surinkerâ fome hae mârenñ hânkewec. Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe nânâre hâmhuc jumbin. ¹² Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mârenko nânâ fokac, inuc mupie manarâ ñokâfâcne sorec-jopame ira rambin. ¹³ Eme harierâ mocwâc rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne fuñne-ticne mutaniñke-jareme Faraozi fufua-ticnere fuñne wâc manawec. ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, ñic ñokac 75, amec-jopa rambin. ¹⁵ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mârenko rarâ juku hâmwec â ñokâfâc-ticne mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe inuc jaha hâmo-fârembin. ¹⁶ Hâmpie qânqânñfâc-jenjc Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem haeo Hamorore qâricfâc jañeraonec mârenñ moc zâñerunñe binñe monenñzi furine bawec, ira ducjopambin.

Mosere binan bajarewec

¹⁷ “Eme Anutuzi Abraham dânbinñe qacnewec i sananñkeocte damen bembenñkezo ehame jañe Aigita mârenko mâretéc sawe mâririackembin. ¹⁸ Inuc ehuc juhapié Aigita ñicwofuñ furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc bawec. ¹⁹ Eme ñicwofuñ eki hâcne mimiñnefâc-nâñec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-jenjc beheç-jopapie hâmocko rafârembin. ²⁰ Damenñ ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme bianñe jâmbân ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko soñsoñ barâ juhapié mosa jahec â moc ewec. ²¹ Eku behepie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ motec bawec. ²² Eme Farao ñicfâc-ticne jañe Aigita ñic jañere mamana sasawa gazucnepie mana sananñkerâ wiac mume bame bipinehec ewec.

²³ “Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ñic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocte maññe afeckeme rawec. ²⁴ Rarâ Aigita ñic moczi Israe ñic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne ñezickehuc Aigita ñic hâmocne qawec. ²⁵ Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraniñmu. Eme jañe ine mi mana tarambin. ²⁶ Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe ñic jajahec qaqac ehapié bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwiñ ejactehuc zinuc jasawec: ‘Ñic jahec, ñohe ââgozi wemocte rârâsi ekopirec?’ ²⁷ Mume ñic zika fuñkerâ âgone qaweczi dân zinuc bâtikiecnawec: ‘Go nâhere kia me soñañ mozi râecguwec?’ ²⁸ Jacne Aigita ñic qamec inuc jaha no nuzo mukic me?’ ²⁹ Eme Mose e dân i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midiañ mârenko ñic furune jañere ñondenko juwec. Erâ ñokac bame ñokâ jajahec fuacnepic.

7:8: Fuf 17:10; 21:4 **7:9:** Fuf 37:11, 28; 39:1, 2, 21; 45:4 **7:10:** Fuf 39:21; 41:38–45; Mi Mâ 105:21 **7:11:** Fuf 41:54; 42:5 **7:12:** Fuf 42:2 **7:13:** Fuf 45:3, 16 **7:14:** Fuf 45:9–11; 46:27; Wah 1:5; Sâc 10:22 **7:15:** Fuf 46:1; 49:33; Wah 1:6 **7:16:** Fuf 23:16, 17; 33:19; Jos 24:32 **7:17:** Wah 1:7 **7:19:** Fuf 24:7; Wah 1:9, 22 **7:20:** Wah 2:2; Heb 11:23 **7:21:** Wah 2:5, 10 **7:23:** Wah 2:11 **7:24:** Wah 2:12 **7:26:** Wah 2:13 **7:27:** Wah 2:14; Luk 12:14 **7:29:** Wah 2:15, 22; 18:3, 4

³⁰ “Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâren burocnao Sinai tikifunjo juhame anelo moczi jâc dutunao zocbârun manjo fuacnewec. ³¹ Eme Mose e wemo wiaczî weniñuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmoocete rame Wofunje dân zîñuc fuawec: ³² ‘No mimiñnefâcge jañere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dun-
dun dadape domawec. ³³ Domame Wofunzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mâren âtekomec i tiri mâren, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec. ³⁴ Nîc-fâc-nane Aigita mârenjo fific gugurîñ ejarepie kio wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme zi batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irece go Aigita mârenjo sorecgupe razemec.’

³⁵ “Nîc jañe Mose qikiñnehuc zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: ‘Go mozi kia me sona-ñ-nâñec râecguwec?’ Eme Anutuzi ñic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jeñic eocte muhuc anelo-ticne ecneme zocbârun manjo fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec. ³⁶ Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Inuc ehuc Aigita marenjo â Hâwec Bâbâronjo â mâren tuhuo mâsi funje funje bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ³⁷ Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe ñic zîñuc jazawec: ‘Anutu e âgofâc-ñeñic jañere ñondenjkonec porofete moc no inucne bâfua-ñareocmu.’ ³⁸ Inuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mâren burocnao mimiñnefâc-nâñec hombañ tutumañ-jeñicko juhuc Sinai tikio anelo mickonec fofo sanañ dân manarâ jazawec. ³⁹ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe ine dân-ticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mârenjo risieninje manjenic domame ⁴⁰ Aroñ zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: ‘Go qân qâqâtac moc banâretec izi bânîe-nâreme risienzepeneñ. Mose Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne.’ ⁴¹ Inuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtac barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejeniczi bambiñ wiac i mu zeri ecnembiñ. ⁴² I epie Anutuzi behece-jopame manjenic sifuckeme mosa bâpiñ jañerao sinjkembiñ. Eme irec hâcne porofete jañere papiao dân zîñuc fokac:

‘Israe rune ñeñe jara 40 mâren burocnao juhuc qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiñ me?’

⁴³ Ñeñe Molokore qoruc boze reñke jumbien â nemu Refañ ere bâpiñ hawari bajumbiñ. Wiac i hâcne numucneninje ba akic embiñ. Irece no Babe ocniñucnao râec-ñopapemu.’

Miti qoruc boze irec dân jazawec

⁴⁴ “Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe mâren tuhuo miti qoruc boze ñejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecewec sâc bakicne. ⁴⁵ Eme boze i hâcne mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme zira qâpuc jañere mârenjo bafisimbiñ. Bafisipie Anutuzi ñic qâpuc jopa jâpec ejareme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe mâren rauckerâ miti boze-jeñic ijaha wâc bapie ñejarehame Dawidi fuawec. ⁴⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jaunzi erao fome manahuc ufuñ bacneocete âzâcnewec. ⁴⁷ Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofun ufuñ bacnewec.

7:30: Wah 3:2; Sâc 33:16 **7:32:** Wah 3:6 **7:33:** Wah 3:5 **7:34:** Wah 2:24; 3:7, 10
7:35: Wah 2:14 **7:36:** 3ar 14:33; Wah 7:3, 10; 14:21 **7:37:** Apo 3:22; Sâc 18:15 **7:38:**
 Apo 7:53; Wah 19:3; Sâc 9:10 **7:39:** 3ar 14:3 **7:40:** Wah 32:1, 23 **7:41:** Wah 32:4, 6
7:42: Jer 19:13; Amo 5:25–27 **7:44:** Wah 25:40 **7:45:** Fuf 17:8; 48:4; Sâc 32:49; Jos 3:14;
 18:1 **7:46:** Sam II 7:2; Mî Mâ 132:5 **7:47:** Nîc I 6:1

48 Femicne sâko e ine ufun ñicmezi bakicne ira ñeje juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dân zîñuc hâcne fuakac:

49 ‘Sambânzi ñeje-nane â mârenzi kike ââtesin-nane.

Wofunzi mukac, fîc wenîñucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu, me ñeje fofo wenîñucne moc bâfua-narepie sâc nuocmu?

50 No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepe me?’

Mai qanzañ dân jazame qambin

51 “Rângeñ qanqanñe ñoñe, mañ hazec- ñeñic mi ûñtokicne, mimiñnefâc-ñeñic ejumbien inuc jaha ñoñe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc juenñopien. 52 Mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jañe mo porofete mo akickembin me? Aricne, tiñe rune fuaocte findañdân mumbin ñic i jañe wâc mâmâc jopambin. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine ñoñe hâcne embin. 53 Sâcmutâc danñeñic anelo miczi mukicne i ñoñe sifu qâsuambin.”

54 Stefanozi dân inuc jazame bujenic zâzâficne game aaric sâko manambin. 55 Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi mañnao fusucmame sambânko fime feme Anuture tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc muwec, 56 “Mananñopien, no sambân anñkeme Nîc Fâri Wâtunne Anutu mefârenao domame honekopac.” 57 Inuc mume dân ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc hazecjenic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko qurun herâ hâpo rârîerâ tunke tunke raku 58 hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi hembin. Ehuc sonañ jañe ñaqi-ñeñic zorîcne hetararâ ñicmotec moc zânene Saulo ere kikefunko guruckembin. 59 Erâ Stefano qânâzi hepie nunumu dân kecziñuc muwec: “O Wofun Jesu, go mañ qâqâtâc-nane roc.” 60 Inuc murâ dienzi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, “Wofun go kin keczi behe-jarezemec.” Inuc murâ hâmowec. Qapie hâmome Saulozi maname sâckewec.

8

Opâ ruac râsi funke-jarembin

1 Eme damen ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefun râsi sâko funke-jarembin. Ejarepie wiserâ râwin qâwin erâ Judaia â Samaria mârenko rafârembin. Aposolo jañe sawa getâc-jopapie jumbin. 2 Eme ñic mitine gâcne jañe Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnembin. 3 Saulo eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

4 Opâ ruac bâtâtîec-jopakîcne jañe ine hae sâc juhuc ñic miti jaza rambin. 5 Eku Filipinozi Samaria ñic jañere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore binedân jazawec. 6 Jazame ñic guru sâko jañe dânñicnere ejareme mana anñac embin. Ehuc mâsi funne funne bame honembin. 7 E demon bocjaha jâpe-jareme ñicmanñkonec wefurâ owackehuc wisembin. Erâ wâc zeke purin â kike demba bocjaha sa hac qiqic bacjopawec. 8 Eme irec hae ira zeri kâcqeñe fuawec.

7:48: Jes 66:1, 2 7:51: Wah 32:9; Tah 26:41; Jer 9:26; Jes 63:10 7:52: Bin II 36:16; Mat 23:31 7:53: Wah 20:1–26; Gal 3:19; Heb 2:2 7:54: Apo 5:33 7:55: Luk 22:69 7:58: Apo 22:20 7:59: Mi Mâ 31:5; Luk 23:46 7:60: Luk 23:34 8:1: Apo 7:58; 11:19; 22:20 8:2: Mat 14:12 8:3: Apo 9:1; 22:4 8:5: Apo 6:5 8:7: Mar 16:17 8:8: Joh 4:40–42

⁹ Eme hae ijaha qanġec bapa moc juwec, zâġene Simon. E jahacnere no ġic fekicne muhuc qanġec ġie bame Samaria ġicguru jaŋe honepie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc fekicne wahakicne jaŋe ere manapie fefene eme zġuc mujumbien: “Ġic keczi Anutire tâpîri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.” ¹¹ Eme qanġec-ticnezi maŋ bâsifuc ejarewecte damen zora erao qohotahuc jumbin. ¹² Juhapie Filipinozi Anutire uucmanġe Biŋebian â Jesu Kristore dâŋ binan jazame mana zakierâ ġic â ġokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambin. ¹³ Inuc epie Simon e inuc jaha miti mana zakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipino maŋfunġo juwec, ehuc mâsi funġe funġe bame hone warec mârettec ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

¹⁴ Eme Samaria ġicguru jaŋe Anutire dâŋ ro maŋ epie irec biŋe Jerusalem haeo aposolo jaŋerao rame manambin. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic. ¹⁵ Ra fisirâ jaŋe Tiri Mârohec eniŋte Wofun numucnepic. ¹⁶ Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jaŋerao mi wahawec, jaŋe mâc Jesure zâġeo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambin. ¹⁷ Eme aposolo jahe mejekic ġizec-jeŋicko râepire jaŋe Tiri Mârohec embin.

Simon e Tiri Mâro furine baocce muwec

¹⁸ Aposolo jahe ġic jaŋere ġizec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simonzi honerâ jaherao monen amecke fisirâ ¹⁹ zġuc jasawec: “Ġohe tâpîri i no inuc jaha narepire ġic mocte ġizecko menane râpe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.” ²⁰ Mume Petorozi zġuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutire jauŋ monenzi furine bazo mukomeccte monenġezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac me! ²¹ Anutuzi maŋsiocġe honekacte tâpîri zizi moc mi hehuŋġanġuhame mâc jâmbân jucmu. ²² Go bâbâsifucġe ġikîŋnehuc maŋġe bârisierâ Wofun numucnetec maŋġao andac sâko bâtâmire-garezejec. ²³ Go sâġocne hâtânezi harinġuekac hâcne.” ²⁴ Eme Simonzi zġuc muwec: “Ġohe ġahac nore erâ Wofun numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.” ²⁵ Eme aposolo jahe ġic ġokac Wofunġe dâŋ jaza sananġerâ Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Biŋebian jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa ġic moc miti âzâcnewec

²⁶ Wofunġe anġelo moczi Filipino zġuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go zawierâ juwickopec, Jerusalem haeonec Gaza haeo huenġopien hata ira razemec.” Hata i mâren tuhuc fokac. ²⁷ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipinozi zawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mârenġo ġokac wofun juwec, zâġene Kandake, ere ġicbombor â monen mafa sonġan sâko eki Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecneocce rafeweckonec ²⁸ risieocce keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dâŋġaren wosewec. ²⁹ Inuc eham Mârozi Filipino zġuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni bâfuac.” ³⁰ Mume Filipinozi ra bâfuarâ ġic e porofete Jesaja ere dâŋġaren wosehame manarâ wiocnewec, “Dâŋ wosekomec irec funġe manakic me?” ³¹ Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoan wemocko sâcne manapemu?” Inuc murâ Filipino âzâcneme keretacko ferâ ġâteme ġepic. ³² Dâŋġaren wosewec ine kecziŋuc:

“Lama moc ġa hezuc eniŋte baraenġopien,

me kanzan bâbâtac ñic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
 injuc hâcne micticne moc mi ankwec.

³³ Bâpitiwambinjo kin babatara i erao tarawec.

Â mârenjo juju-ticne qâriunkwecete
 qanenfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?”

³⁴ Eme ñicbomboj e Filipo zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go mutec manape, porofete e more injuc mukac, e jahacnere me ñic mocte?” ³⁵ Eme Filipo e porofetere dânko iticnehuc Jesure Binjebian âzâcnewec. ³⁶ Injuc ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme ñicbombozi muwec, “Honec, opâ fokac zi; Miti Opâre mupe sâcne rua-narecmu me?”[³⁷ Eme Filipozi muwec, “Dân gazapac i man hâcbuc mana zakiekomecko sâcne eene.” Eme dân zinjuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Jesu Kristo e Anuture Nokâ i mana zakiekopac.”] ³⁸ Injuc murâ keretac bânininkerâ Filipo â ñicbomboj opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipozi ruacnewec. ³⁹ Eme opâonec wofupire Wofunje Mârozi Filipo jowa rame ñicbombozi mocwâc mi honehuc bubianjo hata-ticnao rawec. ⁴⁰ Filipo eki ine Asidode hao fisime honembin. Erâ irecnec funkerâ haene haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae bâfuawec.

9

Wofunzi Saulo fuacnewec

(Apo 22:6–16; 26:12–18)

¹ Saulo e Wofunje kikefun râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocete manjoc-ticne gâmâc gâfân wefuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorao mume ² Damasko hao Judanj jumbin janere papia qârenkerâ râcnewec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ ñic mecne ñokac mecne mejenic qarâ Jerusalem hao bacjopa wareocete rawec. ³ Izi raku Damasko hae bâqinjezo ehame sambânkonec zoc tatamaczi un herâ waha âeckewec. ⁴ Âeckeme mârenjo rândinje qarâ fohuc dân moc zinjuc manawec: “Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic?” ⁵ Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, “Wofun go mo?” Eme muwec, “Nu jâpec enarehuc juekic Jesu no hâcne. ⁶ Go faharerâ hao ratec ira wiacecmurâ dânne gazaniñmu.” ⁷ Eme ñic ehac jumbin janê dânwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambin, janê dân sawa manambin, â ñic ine moc mi honembin. ⁸ Eme Saulo e faharerâ zânje fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Injuc eme ñicfâcne janê menao rorâ Damasko hao barambin. ⁹ Eme ira zoanj gie bapa jahec â moc tinjun jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

¹⁰ Damasko hao Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, zânjene Anania, e Wofunzi manjo fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, “Anania.” Eme muwec, “Wofun no zi.” ¹¹ Mume Wofunzi zuhuckerâ zinjuc muwec: “Go hata zânjene Dândânne muengopien ira rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ñic moc zânjene Saulo, Taso haonec, e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac. ¹² Erâ manticnezi wiace zinjuc honejec: Ñic moc zânjene Anania erao fisirâ zânje fifihed eocete mene qizecnao râejec.” ¹³ Wofun e dân injuc muhuc âzâcneme Ananiazi zinjuc muwec: “Wofun, ñic ere mâreted mupie manaekopac, e funfunfâcge Jerusalem hao ba imac wemo afecne

ejareekac. ¹⁴ Erâ zira injuc jaha zâñege riwaseckeengopeneñ nâñe repac-nâporâ bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne jañe mucnembiñ.” ¹⁵ Mume Wofunji zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go sifu rac, ñic e mefâro-nane, eki hâcne zâñe biñe-nane ñic qâpuc â ñicwofun â Israe guru jañerao barahuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Injuc ehame no zâñe biñe-nanere erâ zârâ hâriñ faio juocte qazucnepemu.” ¹⁷ Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, “Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofun Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne sorecnume warekopac, go zâñe fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac.” ¹⁸ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme izia zâñenaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame zâñe fifi erâ faharerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehame nânâ nârâ sanan̄kewec.

Saulo miti gie fun̄keme râsi ecnembiñ

Saulo e Jesure kikefun Damasko haeo jumbiñ jañehac piticne jurâ ²⁰ izia biac Judan̄ic jañere mitificko ferâ Jesure biñe muropiehuc kecziñuc jazawec: “Jesu e Anuture Nokâ.” ²¹ Injuc jazame manarâ qun̄kecnahuc zinjuc mumbiñ: “Jerusalem haeo zâñe i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku zira injuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne jañerao bacjopa raocte warewec, izi weninjuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?” ²² Eme Saulo e samandin̄kerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbân, irec dân̄fun̄ne muritu-hâmohuc Damasko haeo Judan̄ic jumbiñ jazame manapie guguru ewec. ²³ Injuc eku Judan̄ic jañe Saulo qaniñte mumockembiñ. ²⁴ Mumockepie Saulozi biñe manarâ juhame jañe qaniñte haesac motâcko ñafe furec son̄son̄ domambiñ. ²⁵ Injuc epie Jesure qâjâpecfâc jañe ñafeo sasacko ñiherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

²⁶ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Jesure kikefun jañerao zuhuckeocte mume aran̄ bacnembiñ. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie jâmbomac mi ewec. ²⁷ Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo jañerao jowa rarâ, Wofunji Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dân̄ âzâcneme Damasko haeo Jesure biñe mutan̄ikewec, irec dân̄ binañ ejarewec. ²⁸ Eme jañehac Jerusalem haeo ñeñe juju ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc Wofun̄te zâñeo âtesin̄nehuc ñic miti acmerun̄ tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judan̄iczi Grikdân̄ mumu jañehac wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dân̄ bâbârisiec embiñ. Eme ñic i jañe hâcne qazo mupie ³⁰ âgofâcne jañe manarâ Kaisarea haeo jowa hurâ râepie raku Taso haeo fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jañe wamao jumbiñ

³¹ Eme opâ ruac kikefun Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mâren̄ko jurambiñ jañerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc hehezakiec erâ qabocjen̄ic qapie hume Wofun̄te maio rumehuc jumbiñ. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi nen̄goc ñesin̄ ñejarehame miti soka ñedâmârec eme guru-jen̄ic qâriñ qawec.

Petorozi ñic moc sañac qiqic bawec

³² Petoro e hata juku Jesure fun̄fun̄fâc Lida haeo jumbiñ jañerao wâc fisiwec. ³³ Erâ ira ñic moc honewec, zâñene Ainea, e puriñ erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec. ³⁴ Eme Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpian̄kec.” Mume

9:14: Kor I 1:2; Apo 22:16; Tim II 2:22 **9:15:** Rom 1:5; Apo 25:13; 27:24; Kor II 4:7 **9:16:** Apo 23:29; Kor II 11:23-28 **9:21:** Apo 8:1; 9:1, 14; 26:10 **9:22:** Apo 18:28 **9:23:** Apo 23:12-29 **9:24:** Apo 23:16 **9:25:** Kor II 11:32, 33 **9:26:** Gal 1:17-19 **9:27:** Apo 9:20
9:30: Apo 11:25; Gal 1:21

izia faharewec. ³⁵ Inuc eme Lida â Saron heaoneczi honerâ manjenic bârisierâ Wofunje kikefun embinj.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

³⁶ Joje hao opâ ruac naru nokac moc juwec, zâne Tabita, Kâtedânko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec. ³⁷ Eme Petoro mârenj ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmwec. Hâmome qânqân-ticne zurerâ ficmaŋne mocko baferâ râembinj. ³⁸ Lida i Joje hae bemberko newecte opâ ruac jaŋe Potorore binje manarâ njic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ zinjuc âzâcnepic: “Go jowacgupere nânere hao biac ranan.” ³⁹ Eme Petoro e manarâ zawieme jahehec rambinj. Ra fisime qânqân fowecko jowa fembinj. Feme nokac hozec sasawa jaŋe e orânkerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc naqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembinj. ⁴⁰ Eme Potorozi ejareme hufârepie dienzi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qânqân maick-eme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Tabita go faharec.” Mume zâne fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare newec. ⁴¹ Nehame Potorozi menao rohuc âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec. ⁴² Eme irec binje Joje hao haŋ bame bocjahazi Wofuntau qohotambinj. ⁴³ Eme Petoro e njic moc zâne Simonj, becsahac bapa, ere ficko damenj zozorice neŋe juju ewec.

10

Aŋelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

¹ Kaisarea hao njic moc juwec, zâne Konelio, e Italia mârenjkonec momori jaŋere soŋan juwec. ² Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋe Anutu aran bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbienj. Ehuc njic nokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec. ³ Konelio e injuc ekume zoan mocko owâ gielo Anuture aŋelo moczi maŋko fuac ecneme honeha zâne wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.” ⁴ Wiracneme hone dendennehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “Wofun, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana biankewec. ⁵ Irec go Joje hao kinan sorec-jopatec ra njic moc zâne Simonj, zâne-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenzepienj, ⁶ e wase-ticne Simonj, becsahac bapa, ere ficko neŋe juju ekac; fic i hâwecmecko nekac.” ⁷ Aŋelo e dân i âzâcnerâ rame kinan motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne jaŋeraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ ⁸ dân binan jaza-fârerâ Joje hao sorec-jopame rambinj.

Wofunzi Petoro maŋko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuweg

⁹ Njic jaŋe raku hatao fombinj. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmberkezo ehapie zoan zâzânjko Potorozi numuocte fic maŋne mocko fewec. ¹⁰ Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofunzi maŋko fuac ecneme wiac zinjuc honewec: ¹¹ Sambân anjkeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanankehuc mârenko âkesuepie wahawec. ¹² Maŋnao qowi â homa wiac â wipe fune fune fowec. ¹³ Ehame dân moc zinjuc fuawec: “Ajoc Petoro, hezu nâc ec.” ¹⁴ Eme Potorozi muwec, “Wofun, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekiecne â mamakâcne

moc mi nâekopac.” ¹⁵ Mume dân harierâ zînjuc fuawec: “Anutuzi muzurekac i goki mi surec.” ¹⁶ Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehec fârepie sambânko risie fewec.

¹⁷ Eme Petoro e wiac zâñe furu honewec irec man kukumbuc ecnehamo Konelio njicfâc-ticne jañe hao fisirâ Simon ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc ¹⁸ wiracne basac ehuc mumbin, “Simon, zâñene moc Petoro, e fic zira jukac me?” ¹⁹ Eme Petoro e wiac zâñe furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhamo Mârozi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, njic jahec â moc fisirâ go basacgunjopien, ²⁰ irec go hurâ jañehac racmurâ man bahac mi ezemec, njic i noni mupe warembien.” ²¹ Eme Petorozi jañero hurâ muwec, “Basacgunjopien no hâcne zi, wemo wiacte warengjopien?” ²² Mume njic jañe zînjuc âzâcnembin: “Momori sonan Konelio, e Anutu aran bacnehuc tinje juekac, â Judanjic jañe ere manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne tiri anelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dân manaocte âzâcnewec.” ²³ Injuc mupie Petorozi hezu hewânen ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haeonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc njic jañehac rambin.

Petorozi Koneliore ficko ferâ njic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

²⁴ Jañe hatao naje moc forâ raku Kaisarea hao fisimbin. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo qomâfâc-ticne hetuman-jopame wonec juhapie fisimbin. ²⁵ Fisirâ Petorozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware manfunao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec. ²⁶ Ecneme Petorozi ro bafaharehuc zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, no njic jaha wâc.” ²⁷ Eme muc manac ehuc ficmanjo ferâ njic tumanjerâ nepie honec-joparâ zînjuc jazawec: ²⁸ “Nnje Judanjic nâñere funje mananjopien, nâñe njic furune njeñehc ââgo â iqic mi enante aka henârekicne. No ine nje wâwânâñhec â hone sunjine mi munjarepumurâ Anutuzi funje naza nowatuc ewec. ²⁹ Irec hâcne hefârecnupie warepumurâ mi qunkepo. Eme zi hefârecnumbin irec mupie manape.” ³⁰ Injuc mume Koneliozi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac zâñe furu honerâ juwarehape minjcgac zoan gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dân binan egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape njic moc njaq-ticne tatamacnehec norao fuarâ ³¹ zînjuc naza-wec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana biankewec. ³² Irec go Jope hao njic sorec-jopatec Simon, zâñe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenjepien. Eki wase-ticne Simon, becsahac bapa, ere ficko njeñe juju ekac; ficticne hâwecmecko njekac. ³³ Eme no irec hâcne njic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbin. Eme go dânane manarâ warekicte bunane biankekac. Eme zi Wofunzi dân gazawec i mutec mananante Anuture maio tumanjerâ nefârenjopenen hâcne.”

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

³⁴ Eme Petoro e micafec erâ zînjuc jazawec: “Anutu e njic nâñâcne sahac-nâñeckopac maname ferin waharin mi eekac i manajâmbânkekopac zi. ³⁵ Njic gurune gurune jañeroonec gâcnezi e aran bacnehuc aimun jupie jañere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac. ³⁶ Anutu e Israe njic nâñeroo dân fârine bâfuawec, irec binje njeñe mananjopien; e Jesu Kristo, njic sasawa nâñâcne Wofun hâcne, soreme wamadân

bian nâzâ-fârewec. ³⁷ Erâ Judaia mârenko wiac fuawec, irec biñe wâc zîñuc manaengopien; Johane e ñic Miti Opâre dân jazahame gie qanañ Galilaia mârenkonec domarâ rawec; ³⁸ â Jesu Nazarete haeonec e ine Anutuzi tâpîri â Tiri Mâro tahackecneme mâren rârecke rac warec ehuc ñic jaun bacjopawec â Satanzi bâumben-jopawec jañe bâpian-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec. ³⁹ Eme Judanjic nâñere mârenko â Jerusalem haeo wiac muwec bawec i nâñe hone manac efâremben. Ehamer juku mariponko qapie hâmwec. ⁴⁰ Hâmora fohame zoan jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ râeme fua sipuac ewec. ⁴¹ Erâ ñic kosa jañerao mâcne, ñic biñe mu-mufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nâñerao sawa fuawec. Nâñe hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehec nâ gugumec â mumac qa-manac emben. ⁴² Erâ Anutuzi e ñic qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nâñec âkendânnewec, irec biñedân ñic guru sâc mutaniñkerâ jazanañte munârewec. ⁴³ Eme e manasiñkeniñmu jañe zâñe biñe-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete jañe mufua-fârembin.”

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jañerao wahawec

⁴⁴ Peto e dân iñuc muhuc domahame, manahuc nembin jañerao Tiri Mâro wahawec. ⁴⁵ Eme Judanjiczi opâ ruac, Petoheh rambin, jañe Anutuzi ñic qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴⁶ Ñic qâpuc jañe dânmarac furune dânehuc Anutu musokapie manambin hâcne. Eme Petozi zîñuc muwec: ⁴⁷ “Nâñac Tiri Mâroheh emben, ñic keczi jañe iñuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakare-jarezo.” ⁴⁸ Iñuc murâ mume ñicfâcne jañe Jesu Kristo ere zâñeo zuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-jarembin. Eme jañe Miti Opâ ruarâ Peto sakarepie zoan gie bapa gâcne jañehet neñe juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruaczi Peto mu tutuc ecnembin

¹ Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mârenko jumbin, jañe qâpuczi wâc Anuture dân ro mañ embin irec biñe manambin. ² Irec Petozi Jerusalem haeo risie feme Judanjiczi opâ ruac jañe manacnepie mi sâckeme ³ zîñuc âzâcnembin: “Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric iqic-joparâ jañere meonec wiac nâmen?” ⁴ Eme Petozi wiac fuawec i funnaonectean qâwirickerâ zîñuc jazawec: ⁵ “No Jope haeo numuhuc juhape Wofunzi mañko fuac enareme wiac kecziñuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanañkehuc sambânkonec âkesuepie wahaku mañfun-naneo fisiwec. ⁶ Wahame findendennehuc hone qârâwin ejarehuc honepo: Mañnao qowi kosa, micmân â micnehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec. ⁷ Ehamer norao dân wiwira kecziñuc fuawec: ‘Ajoc Peto, go hezu nâc ec.’ ⁸ Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofun, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.’ ⁹ Iñuc mupe sambânkonec dân harierâ zîñuc fuawec: ‘Anutuzi wiac muzurekac i goki mi surec.’ ¹⁰ Wiac iñuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie

10:36: Mi Mâ 107:20; 147:18; Jes 52:7; Nah 1:15; Mat 28:18 **10:37:** Mat 4:12-17 **10:38:** Jes 61:1; Mat 3:16 **10:39:** Sâc 21:22 **10:40:** Kor I 15:4-7 **10:41:** Joh 14:19, 22; 15:27; Apo 1:4 **10:42:** Apo 17:31; Rom 14:9, 10; Pet I 4:5; Tim II 4:1 **10:43:** Jes 33:24; 53:5, 6; Jer 31:34; Ezeq 34:16; Dan 9:24 **10:46:** Apo 2:4; 19:6; Mar 16:17 **10:48:** Joh 4:40 **11:2:** Apo 10:45 **11:3:** Gal 2:12; Efe 2:11 **11:5:** Apo 10:9-48

sambânko risie fewec. ¹¹ Eme manan̄gopien, wiac i arictac ehame iza Kaisarea haeonec ñic jahec â moc nore kin̄an fârâ fic jumben ira fisimbin. ¹² Fisipie Mârozi zin̄uc nazawec: ‘Go jan̄ehc racmurâ man̄bahac mi ec.’ Eme rape opâ ruac ñic 6 keczi jan̄e bâjâpecnumbin. Ra fisirâ momori son̄ante ficko fepene ¹³ dân bin̄an keczin̄uc enârewec: ‘Nore ficko an̄elozi wefu fua-narerâ zin̄uc nazawec: Go Jope haeo kin̄an sorec-jopatec Simon, zân̄ene moc Petoro, jowa warepie ¹⁴ dân mume go â wiacfâcge ñoñe manarâ bian̄ke-fâren̄zepien.’ ¹⁵ Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nân̄âcnao Tiri Mâro wahawec in̄uc jaha jan̄erao wahawec. ¹⁶ Eme no i honerâ Wofun̄zi dân keczin̄uc muwec i manasupo: ‘Johanezi opâ rua-ñarewec, ñoñe ine Tiri Mâro rua-ñarezo.’ ¹⁷ Eme nân̄âc Wofun̄ Jesu Kristo manasin̄kehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jan̄e tahacke-jareme no in̄ucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.” ¹⁸ In̄uc muhuc jazame jan̄e manarâ man̄jen̄ic fâre wahame Anutu muten̄kehuc zin̄uc mumbin: “Opo, Anutu e ñic qâpuc man̄jen̄ic bârisierâ juu san̄ante bin̄e en̄inte wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

¹⁹ Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie haha rârâwin qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia haeo rambin. Ra juhuc miti i Judan̄ic sawa jazambin. ²⁰ Eme nonden̄-jen̄icko Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mârên̄konec opâ ruac ñic jumbin, jan̄e Antiokia haeo fisirâ Grikn̄ic jan̄ehc in̄uc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofun̄ Jesure Bin̄ebian̄ jazambin. ²¹ Eme Wofun̄zi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ñic guru sâko jan̄e manarâ man̄jen̄ic bârisierâ Wofun̄te bin̄e embin. ²² Eme irec dân Jerusalem kikefun̄ jan̄erao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeo rawec. ²³ Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jauñ-ticne honerâ bubian̄ manarâ man̄jen̄iczi Wofun̄tao herân̄ke san̄an̄ken̄inte fan̄ qajarewec. ²⁴ Banaba e ñic bian̄ne, man̄nao Tiri Mâro â mamasin̄in̄ fusewec. Eme hae ira ñic wemo afecnezi Wofun̄tao zuhuckembin. ²⁵ Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocte Taso haeo rawec. ²⁶ Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeo warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ñic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne ñiczi Jesure kikefun̄ jan̄ere zân̄e Kriston̄ic mufuambin.

Judaia mârên̄ko opâ ruac jan̄erao mon̄en̄ râepie rawec

²⁷ Damen̄ ira porofete ñic Jerusalem haeonec Antiokia haeo rambin. ²⁸ Ehuc jan̄eraonec moc, zân̄ene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mârên̄ sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec findan̄dân̄ muwec. Eme roroc i ñicwofun̄ sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec. ²⁹ Eme opâ ruac jan̄e dân i manarâ mon̄en̄ fojarewec sâc bâturerâ Judaia mârên̄ko âgofâc-jen̄ic jan̄erao râepie raocte mupan̄kembin. ³⁰ Erâ mon̄en̄ bâfuambin i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac son̄an̄ micnefâc-jen̄ic jarepic.

12

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwârû bawec

11:16: Apo 1:5 **11:18:** Apo 13:48; 14:27 **11:19:** Apo 8:1–4 **11:21:** Apo 2:47 **11:22:** Apo 4:36 **11:23:** Apo 13:43 **11:24:** Apo 5:14; 6:5 **11:25:** Apo 9:30 **11:26:** Gal 2:11; Apo 26:28; Pet I 4:16 **11:27:** Apo 13:1; 15:32 **11:28:** Apo 21:10 **11:29:** Gal 2:10
11:30: Apo 12:25

¹ Damen ira njicwofun Herode e kikefunte njic nokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec. ² Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume zikazi qâhâmombin. ³ Inuc eme Judanjic jañe anac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro inuc jaha mume goreñ sowa homban maickeme kâpâcwâru bambin. ⁴ Aakic homban taram Judanjic jowaturâ qaocce manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jañe sonanjkembin. ⁵ Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru ficko fohame kikefun jañeraonec nunumu zuzuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Anjelo moczi Petoro firuwec

⁶ Eme Herode e hae fureme njic jowatuocce zâfo maickewec nãfe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru jajaheczî bândeñnerâ bafopic, â momori gâcne motâc râpeo sonanj domambin wâc. ⁷ Ehame ficmanjko mi Wofunte anjelo moczi ututunj luarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec i! Eme anjelozi Petoro gâjoñnao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Pic-pac faharec.” Mume izia Petorore meonec kâpâcwâru njengoronkerâ wahawec. ⁸ Eme anjelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc.” Inuc eme anjelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Ñaqige zoricne hetec hume bâjâpecnuc.” ⁹ Eme bâjâpehuc anjelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârine mâcne, gunjko ecnekicne tinac ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru razî, motâc mocko inuc jaha domahapie jowaru razî, eku hae zonaopec kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac anjeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc anjelo e sipuac ewec. ¹¹ Eme Petoro e manje untome zinuc muwec: “Zi mana-jâmbânjekopac, Wofun e anjelo-ticne soreme Herodere ninjinjonec â Judanjic jañere aarickonec bataracnukac.” ¹² Inuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore njengoc, zâñene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumañnerâ numuhuc njembin. ¹³ Eme Petorozi zae motâcko heickeme kinanj naru moc, zâñene Rode, e mozi heickecac muhuc waharâ ¹⁴ Petoro dân hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc zeri ehuc ficmanjko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec. ¹⁵ Jazame jañe manarâ mumbin, “Go manje sifuckekac.” Eki ine gizec qahuc muwec, “E jâmbân domakac.” Eme jañe mumbin, “I anjelo-ticnezi mecne.” ¹⁶ Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ manjenic omaewec. ¹⁷ Eme dânemâc juninte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofunji kâpâcwâru fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dân binañ ejare-fârerâ muwec, “Ñoñe dânbine zi Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazanin.” Inuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

¹⁸ Hae fureme momori jañe Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczî weniñuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embin. ¹⁹ Eme Herodezi bâfuaninte mume basa-bipiepie mu indin ejarerâ momori jañe sonanj i qâhâmoc-jopaninte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mâreñ beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec. ²⁰ Herode e damen ira Tiro â Sidorj haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune jañe qâturehuc fisirâ dân mufâsâeninte njicwofunte njicbomboñ, zâñene Bilasto, mu bâmunanj ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Jañe wiac naren garen-jenit tâcnewecte i mocwâc zuhuckeninte inuc embin. ²¹ Eme Herode e dân bârisie-jareocte zâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-

ticne barâ ɲicwofuɲ ɲeɲe-ticnao waha ɲehuc mu âkeriɲ dâɲ jaza-wec. ²² Jazame ɲic mâmâc sasawa fânâɲkecnehuc zɲuc mumbiɲ: “Dâɲ i ɲicdâɲ mâcne, i nemure dâɲ.” ²³ Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofuɲte aɲelozi qeɲnea qawec. Eme umbenzi nanzaɲneme hâmwec.

²⁴ Anuture dâɲzi ine qazu qâiɲ erâ haɲ barawec. ²⁵ Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc efârêrâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambiɲ.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kiɲaɲ bâtâcnerâ rapic

¹ Antiokia kikefuɲ maɲnao porofete â qaɲazu zɲuc jumbiɲ: Banaba, â Simoɲ, zâɲe-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaen, e ɲicwofuɲ Herode ehec mâmâc qâqârâɲdiɲ juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo. ² Eme zoaɲ mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire tumaɲnehapie Tiri Mârozi dâɲ zɲuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bazawiec-jofaniɲ.” ³ Mume sowa jurâ mejenic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambuɲ ejacterâ miti kiɲaɲ râec-jofapie rapic.

Qaɲgec bapa Elima ere dâɲ

⁴ Tiri Mârozi iɲuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia haeo fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokeo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ ⁵ irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judaniɲ jaɲere mitificko ferâ Anuture dâɲ jazapic. Erâ Johane e jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec. ⁶ Eme nuc fotâcne-fârêrâ Pafo haeo fisimbiɲ. Ira fisirâ Judaniɲ moc qaɲgec bapa â porofete burecne juwec, zâɲene Barajesu, e bâfuambiɲ. ⁷ ɲic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere âgo juwec. Kia e maɲfânâɲ-ticneheczi Anuture dâɲ manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec. ⁸ Hefârec-jofame qaɲgec bapa Elima (zâɲe i qaɲgec bapare mujumbienj hâcne) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec. ⁹ Eme Saulo, zâɲene Paulo wâc mumbiɲ, e Tiri Mârozi maɲ ba afec ecneme Elima zɲuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Sataɲte ɲic go, tiɲke biantê râsi sanaɲ, maɲge eeatuc â sindaɲzi fusucmakicne, go Wofuɲte hata dâɲdâɲ imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu?” ¹¹ Irec zi Wofuɲ tâpiri-ticnere fuɲne honezemec; go tiɲtuɲ erâ damaɲ ɲondenj moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia zâɲene dapâc eme tiɲtuɲ qahuc mezi bajaɲ qajaɲ erâ menao roniɲte muwec. ¹² Wiac i fuame kiazia honerâ Wofuɲte mitire maname bipinehec eme mana zakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judaniɲ miti jazawec

¹³ Paulo â ɲicfâcne jaɲe Pafo hae beherâ wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mârenko Perege haeo fisimbiɲ. Ira Johanezi beheç-joparâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec. ¹⁴ Eme jaɲe Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mârenko Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbiɲ. Ira juhapie sabata hom-baɲ maickeme Judaniɲ jaɲere mitificko ferâ ɲembiɲ. ¹⁵ Eme soɲaɲ jaɲe sâcmutâc dâɲqâhâcê â porofete jaɲere dâɲqârenj gâcne wose tararâ zɲuc jazambiɲ: “Âgo bureɲ, dâɲmiti moc maɲkenjgopienko

12:22: Ezek 28:2 **12:23:** Dan 5:20 **12:24:** Apo 6:7; Jes 55:11 **12:25:** Apo 11:29; 12:12; 15:37 **13:1:** Apo 11:27 **13:2:** Apo 9:15 **13:3:** Apo 6:6; 14:23; Tim I 4:14; 5:22 **13:4:** Apo 15:39 **13:5:** Apo 12:12, 25; 13:13 **13:8:** Tim II 3:8 **13:10:** Hos 14:9 **13:11:** Apo 9:8; Joh 9:39 **13:13:** Apo 12:12, 25; 15:38

mupie mananan.” ¹⁶ Eme Paulozi faharerâ nininkeniñte mezi bâuruñ-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Israe ñicburen ñoñe, â gâcne Anutu aran bacneengopien, mâmâc ñazape mananiñ: ¹⁷ Israe ñic nâñâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nâñec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mârenko juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sanan-ticnezi irecnec jowac-jopa warerâ ¹⁸ mâren burocnao gume qatan ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ¹⁹ Erâ Kanaan mârenko ñicguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nâñec jañe mâren i bâtâc barâ ru sâc erâ jumbiñ. Ehame jara 450 tarawec. ²⁰ Eme Kanaan mârenko juhapie mumutiñ ñic bâfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec. ²¹ Eme ñicwofunje mupie Anutuzi Benjaminje qâricfâc jañeraonec Kisi ñokâ-ticne Saulo âkendâñne-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec. ²² Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi ñicwofun-jeñic âkendâñnewec. Erâ ere dâñ zinjuc muwec: ‘No Isaire ñokâ Dawidi ere manane sâckeme hone wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe reren-nane juocmu.’ ²³ Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jañeraonec Israe ñic nâñâcne bâbâpian moc fuaocte biñedâñ mukicne i fârinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec. ²⁴ Erâ ñicñondenjo fua tâcneocce qanan Johanezi Israe ñic sasawa manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruaniñte jazawec. ²⁵ Erâ Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc ñic zinjuc jazawec: ‘E muhuc munareengopien ñic e no aricne. E jahacne zâhec warehuc jukac; e sâko no inucnezi mafâhe-ticne decnepe mi sâckeocmu.’

²⁶ “Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc ñoñe, erâ gâcne Anutu aran bacneengopien, mupe mananiñ: Bâbâpian irec dâñ i nâñâcnao râekicne. ²⁷ Jerusalem ñic fekicne wahakicne jañe Jesu mi zâñitahuc zikao feocce mutaracnembiñ. Jañe inuc epie porofete jañere findañdâñ sabata homban sâc wose manac eengopeneñ i denkwec. ²⁸ Jañe Jesure kin basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec. ²⁹ Eme mitio mukicne sâc i etaracnerâ mariponkonec batararâ zâñerun hawecko râembiñ. ³⁰ Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Erâ ehac Galilaia mârenkonec Jerusalem hao mâmâc rambiñ jañe zoan gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembiñ jañe ine biñe mumufâc-ticne embiñ junjopien. ³² Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec wiac biñe qajarekicne ³³ i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-jeñic nâñâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme irec bubian dâñ ñazaengopeneñ. Irece hâcne Miti Mânece namba 2 ira dâñ zinjuc qârenkecicne fokac:

‘Go hâcne Ñokâ-nane,
no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac.’

³⁴ Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e zâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaoocmu, irec Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc muwec:

‘No Dawidi biñe qacnepo irec fârine fofa sanan
i hâcne tahacke-ñarepemu.’

³⁵ Erâ Miti Mânece mocko dâñ zinjuc fokac: ‘Go Tiriñicge mi behetec gârecke zañ eocmu.’ ³⁶ Dawidire manaengopeneñ, e Anutuzi gie

13:15: Apo 15:21 **13:17:** Jes 1:2; Wah 6:1, 6; 12:37, 41; 14:8 **13:18:** Wah 16:35; 3ar 14:34; Sâc 1:31 **13:19:** Sâc 7:1; Jos 14:2 **13:20:** Mum 2:16; Sam I 3:20 **13:21:** Sam I 8:5; 10:21, 24 **13:22:** Mi Mâ 89:20; Jes 44:28; Sam I 13:14; 16:12, 13; Heb 1:5; 5:5 **13:23:** Sam II 7:12; Jes 11:1 **13:24:** Luk 3:3 **13:25:** Joh 1:20, 27; Luk 3:16; Mar 1:7 **13:26:** Mi Mâ 107:20; Apo 13:46 **13:27:** Apo 3:17; Joh 16:3 **13:28:** Mat 27:22, 23 **13:29:** Mat 27:59, 60 **13:30:** Apo 3:15 **13:31:** Apo 1:3 **13:32:** Apo 13:23 **13:33:** Mi Mâ 2:7
13:34: Jes 55:3 **13:35:** Apo 2:27; Mi Mâ 16:10

mucnewec i njcfâc-ticne jañeráo batararâ hâmwec. Hâmome mimi apafâc-ticne jañeráo râepie gârecke zan ewec. ³⁷ Â Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke zanjticne tâmiric.

³⁸ “Qomâfâc-nane, ñazape mananiñ. Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i njic eki hâcne bâfuawecte irec dânzi maic-ñopakac. ³⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dânzi kinñenñic guriñkeocte eipiewec, Jesuráo sinñepie ine sâcne bârârie-ñareocmu. ⁴⁰ Porofete jañeráo dân zinuc fokac i ñoñeráo sananñezacte uñ ñazakopac:

⁴¹ ‘Oĩ, miti qiqikin, ñoñe wareckerâ omaenzepien;
no ñoñeráo gie funmoc bapemu;
binene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu.’ ”

⁴² Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire njic jañe sabata homban mocko dân irectean jazanicte mumbin. ⁴³ Eme tutumanñkonec waharâ Judaniñ bocjaha â qâpuc Judaniñ jañere bâjâpecne gâcne jañe mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture jaunjo aimun juninñte mu sawan ejarepic. ⁴⁴ Eme sabata hambân-jenñic mocwâc maickeme hae irec njic Anuture dân mananiñte mârettec fisimbin. ⁴⁵ Fisipie Judaniñ jañe honec-joparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dânñticne mu surec ehuc bawahambin.

Paulo e Judaniñ râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

⁴⁶ Inuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanzan dân zinuc muhuc jazapic: “Judaniñ ñoñe Anuture dân qananñ ñañazare mukicne. Zi ine ñañac qikinñehuc juju sananñte binñe eninñte mi munñopienñte beheç-ñoparâ qâpuc jañeráo ranacmu. ⁴⁷ Wofun e irec hâcne keczinuc munârewec: ‘Noni go njic qâpuc jañere zoctamac râecgupore bâbâpian-jenñic juraku mârenñ qañenñao jutarazemec.’ ”

⁴⁸ Inuc mupire qâpuc jañe manarâ bujenñic biankeme Wofunñte dân muac baafec ecnembin. Eme juju sananñte binñe eninñte mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc jañe miti mana zakiembin. ⁴⁹ Eme mârenñ ira Wofunñte dânzi han barawec.

Hae mârenñ sakare-jactembin

⁵⁰ Hae irec njic fekicne jañere ñonânñfâc gâcne Judaniñ jañere bâjâpecne jumbin, jañe Judaniñzi qafenñ-jopahuc hae sonanñ mâmâc manñ bânñ ejarembin. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mârenñ-jenñic sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic. ⁵¹ Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-jenñic âteickepire wahahame sunginñ-jopahuc Ikonionñ hao rapic. ⁵² Rahapire miti mamana jañere manñko zeri bubianñ â Tiri Mâro fua babaranñ fuawec.

14

Ikonionñ hao miti mupic

¹ Eme Ikonionñ hao fisirâ inuc jaha Judaniñ jañere mitificko ferâ miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehame Judaniñ â Griknñic bocjahazi Jesure kikefun embin. ² Judaniñ gâcne jañe ine miti qikinñehuc hae irec njic suruc-jopapie Kristonñic aaric mana-jarembin. ³ Eme jahe sifu mosa damenñ

13:36: Njic I 2:10; Mum 2:10; Apo 2:29 **13:38:** Apo 10:43; 3ar 15:30; Heb 9:9; 13:20 **13:39:** Rom 10:4 **13:40:** Hab 1:5 **13:43:** Apo 11:23 **13:45:** Apo 13:50; 14:2 **13:46:** Apo 3:26; 18:6; Mat 10:6; Luk 7:30 **13:47:** Jes 49:6 **13:48:** Apo 11:18; Rom 8:29 **13:51:** Apo 18:6; Mat 10:14 **14:2:** Apo 13:45

gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofun̄tao roweckerâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofun̄zi akicdân-ticnere fun̄ne bataniñkehuc nen̄goc ñesin ñejactehame mâsi fun̄ne fun̄ne bapic. ⁴ Eme hae irec ñic jañe fâuckehuc tucne Judanjic jañerao qohotambin̄ â tucne jañe aposolo jaherao qohotambin̄. ⁵ Izi zâhecko ñic qâpuc â Judanjic gâcne jañe aposolo qânâzi he imac ejacteniñte roroc epie ⁶ manarâ wisera Likaonia mâren̄ko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao ⁷ Binjebian̄ murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembin̄

⁸ Eme Listera haeo ira ñic moc ñewec, e kike jahec-ticne qan̄akicne. E nen̄goc buman̄ko in̄ucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc ñejujec. ⁹ Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc ñehame erao findenden̄nerâ fun̄ne-ticne zin̄uc manawec: Ñic e bibian̄te mamasanin̄ sâcne focnekac. ¹⁰ In̄uc manarâ dâñ hahan̄ne bahuc zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hân̄ domac.” Mume ñic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec. ¹¹ Eme ñic guru sâko jañe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne miczirin̄ Likao-nia dânjenjicko zin̄uc mumbin̄: “Nemu jañe ñicsahachec erâ ñonden̄-ñâñecko fuambin̄ jun̄gopien̄.” ¹² Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc zân̄ene Dia ere wase bambin̄, â Paulo e dâñ bâtâcnerâ mujjecte nemu moc zân̄ene Hermes ere wase bambin̄. ¹³ Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufun̄ ñewecko amecke hurâ ñicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embin̄. ¹⁴ Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame ñic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa ¹⁵ rarâ zin̄uc mupic: “Oi, ñicburen̄, ñoñe wemo engopien̄! Nâhe ñic jaha wâc, ñoñere sâc. Ñoñe nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofun̄ jujune maickenin̄te Binjebian̄-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambân̄ â mâren̄ â hâwec wiac fun̄ne fun̄ne-jeñichec bâfua-fârewec. ¹⁶ Erâ juwefukicne damen̄ ira ñic qâpuc mana-jarehame manjenjicte juju hata fun̄ne fun̄ne bâfuarâ jujumbien̄. ¹⁷ Erâ qâoma mi en̄arewec, fun̄ne-ticne mananin̄te âgo jaun̄ en̄arehuc mume hoe zoan̄ sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ zeri ejumbien̄.” ¹⁸ Ñicjahec jahe dâñ in̄uc muhuc mu bâmâten̄ ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririke-jacte i behembin̄.

Paulo qânâzi hembin̄

¹⁹ Eme ira juhapiere Antiokia haeonec â Ikonion̄ haeonec Judanjic fisirâ ñic mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembin̄. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambin̄. ²⁰ Eme ira fohame opâ ruac jañe fisirâ orân̄ke âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare haeo fewec. ²¹ Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe haeo rapic. Rarâ ira Binjebian̄ mupire ñic bocjahazi mana zakiepie Jesure kikefun̄ bacjopapic. In̄uc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonion̄ â Antiokia haeo fisi fisi warepic. ²² Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefun̄ jañe mamasanin̄ hezakierâ junin̄te mu basanan̄ ejare warehuc zin̄uc jazapic: “Nân̄ac zârâ hân̄in̄ faio juhuc Anuture uucman̄ko razinan̄te muzâwe-nârekicne.” ²³ Erâ

14:3: Apo 19:11; Mar 16:20; Heb 2:4 **14:5:** Apo 14:19; Tim II 3:11 **14:6:** Mat 10:23
14:7: Apo 11:19, 20 **14:8:** Apo 3:2; 9:33; Joh 9:1 **14:9:** Apo 3:4; Mat 9:28 **14:11:**
Apo 28:6 **14:15:** Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Jes 37:16; Jer 32:17; Jak 5:17 **14:16:** Apo 17:30
14:17: Mi Mâ 147:8; Jer 5:24 **14:19:** Kor II 11:25; Tim II 3:11 **14:21:** Mat 28:19 **14:22:**
Apo 11:23; Tes I 3:3; Mat 7:14

wâc kikefun gurune gurune sonan bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambun ejarehuc, manasinkebin Wofun erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

²⁴ Eme Pisidia mâren fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mârenko fisipic. ²⁵ Ira fisirâ Perege haec miti jazarâ Atalia haec hupic. ²⁶ Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia haec fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac janê Wofunte jaunjo râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie funkerâ barapic. ²⁷ Izi ware fisirâ kikefun hetuman-joparâ, Anutuzi nengoc nesin nejactehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamanasinhec embin, irec dân binan ejare-fârepic. ²⁸ Erâ damen 30zoricnea Jesure gurufâc janere ndonenko jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dânte Jerusalem haec fepic

¹ Judaia mârenkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia haec rarâ kikefunte njic zinjuc jazambin: “Nnje Mosere dân sâcno sahaç-nenicko ma mi bahuc Wofunte binê sâcne mi eninmu.” ² Injuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqatarac sâcno embin. Eku zinjuc mumockembin: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac janeraonec njic tucne janê dân i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem haec junjopien janerao baranzepien.” ³ Injuc murâ kikefunzi sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambin. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria mâren fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac zinjuc jaza rambin: “Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio razinjopien.” Jazapie manarâ janerao bubian kâcçene fuawec. ⁴ Eme raku Jerusalem haec fisipie opâ ruac kikefun â aposolo â mitire micne janê mu zeri ejarehapie, Anutuzi nengoc nesin nejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dân binan ejarembin. ⁵ Dân binan etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio janere guruoneczi zinjuc mumbin: “Njic qâpuc sahaç-jenicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dân renkeninte mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâcneocmu.”

Petorozi dân jazawec

⁶ Eme aposolo â mitire micne janê dân i muninte buc tumanembin. ⁷ Tumanerâ dân hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ zinjuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, njic qâpuc Binëbian bâtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcno âgo-nenic no bâwosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefun embin i nje mananjopien. ⁸ Eme Anutu e man hohonezi Judanjic nânâc Tiri Mâro nârewec injuc jaha njic qâpuc jarehuc funne nâwotuwec. ⁹ Janê e manasinkepie manjenic zure bâpian ejarehuc nânâc enârewec sâc ijaha janê ejarewec. ¹⁰ Irec nje wemocte Anuturê sâc jâuruhuc tagi njemâcne sâcno, kâcçenefâc-nânc â nânâc deiapiemben ijaha qâpuckonec opâ ruac janere faio râezo munjopien? ¹¹ Injuc misac, nânâc zinjuc manaengopenen, bibianke i Judanjic â qâpuc mâmâc Wofun Jesu anonoc-ticnere erâ biankeengopenen.” ¹² Eme tumanekicne sasawa janê mâc fâsârâ nefârembin. Nehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi gienic jucnehapire qâpuc janerao mâsi funne funne bawec irec mu binan ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dân jazawec

¹³ Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dân zîñuc jazawec: “Âgo bureñ, dân mupe mananiñ. ¹⁴ Anutu e qâpuc guruonec ñic rocjopame biñefâc-ticne eniñte hata bâfuawec, irec dân binañ Simonzi mume manambeneñ. ¹⁵ Eme ere dânzi findañdânko iticnekac. Porofete jañere dânqâreñ moc kecziñuc hâcne fokac:

¹⁶ ‘Noni juku risierânc

Dawidire boze zankekecne heqârepemu
â sesucne qâzurerâ zumururuckepemu.

¹⁷ Eme ñic zanzañne Wofuñ wira basac ecnenzepien,
â ñic qâpuc biñefâc-nane erâ iñuc jaha enzepien.

¹⁸ Wofuñ e dân iñucne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hâcne.’

¹⁹ Irec no mana wosâerâ zîñuc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickenjopien jañe tagi sâko mi râe-jarenzepeneñ. ²⁰ Jañe nemuqâñte wiac mamakâcne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bâec baniñte mupañkerâ papia qâreñke-jarenzepeneñ. ²¹ I zîñucte enzepeneñ: Mosere dân i mimiñzi qâric mârâc jaha fuñkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â zîñuczia wâc iñuc jaha sabata hombañ sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eenjopeneñ.”

Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic jañe qâpuc guruonec jañere papia qâreñkembij

²² Eme aposolo â micne jañe kikefunte ñic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme jañeraonec ñic jajahec bâwosâec-jofambij. Moc zâñene Juda, zâñe-ticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec mâmâc Antiokia haeo raniñte sorec-jopambij. ²³ Ehuc papia moc zîñuc muhuc qâreñkerâ jarepie barambij: “Qomâfâc-ñeñic aposolo â mitire micne nâñe qomâfâc-nâñec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia haeo â Siria â Kilikia mâreñko juñgopien ñoñe mu zeri eñarehuc papia zi râe-ñareñgopeneñ. ²⁴ Nâñe mi manahapene zirec ñic gâcne ñoñerao fârâ dân ñazahuc man bâsifuc eñarepie ñoñerao dân fâfâuc fuawec. ²⁵ Eme nâñe i manarâ tumañne-fârehuc ñic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-nañec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fâñgopien. ²⁶ Ñic jahe hâcne Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikiñnepic. ²⁷ Eme ñic bâwosâec-jofambeneñ Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dân i miczi wâc ñazapire mananzepien. ²⁸ Tiri Mâro â nâñe tagi gâcne moc mi zuhuckehuc wiac kecziñuc sawa ine râe-ñareñañte mumockembeneñ: ²⁹ Ñoñe nemuqâñte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i râpecke sananjenzepien. Biane junzepien.”

Juda â Sila risiepic

³⁰ Eme kikefun jañe ñic i hâcne jaza mâzoc ejarepie rambij. Raku Antiokia haeo fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumañ-joparâ papia jarembij. ³¹ Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodâñ qâreñke-jarembij irec bujenic biankewec. ³² Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dân bocjaha muhuc mu âkeriñ ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic. ³³ Eme jañehec juju

15:13: Apo 21:18; Gal 2:9 15:14: Apo 15:7-9; Luk 1:68 15:15: Amo 9:11, 12 15:16: Jer 12:15 15:18: Jes 45:21 15:20: Fuf 9:4; Tah 3:17; 5:2; 17:10-16 15:21: Apo 13:15
15:24: Apo 15:1 15:28: Mat 23:4 15:32: Apo 11:27; 13:1

damenj i tarame nengocfâc-jekic jañerao risienicte bubianko râe mázoc ejactembinj. [³⁴ Sila e ine jañerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kinan mocwâc rame jajahec ewec

Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

³⁵ Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia hao zuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitinjc gâcne jajehec babafic erâ Wofunje dân njc jaza qazuc embinj. ³⁶ Juku Paulozi Banaba zinuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc miti kinan rahuc Wofunje dân mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâhec fuambin jañe weninuc junGOPiEj i ra hone manac ejarezeperec.” ³⁷ Inuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâmâc raninje muwec. ³⁸ Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia mârênjo gie furunao fisirâ behec-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehac raninje maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqatarac sananje eku râwijnepic. Râwijnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeyo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic. ⁴⁰ Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac jañe Wofunje jaunjo râec-jofahuc mázoc-jofapie rapic. ⁴¹ Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mârên fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefun mu basanan ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera hao Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

¹ Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera hao fisipic. Eme Listera hao ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec zânene Timoteo. E nengoc-ticne Juda njokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Griknjic. ² Listera â Ikonion haeonec miti mamana jañe Timoteore funje muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnembinj. ³ Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mârên ira Judanjic jurambin jañe motecte mamac e Griknjic i mana-fârembinj. Irec Paulozi jañere erâ sahaçnao Mosere ma bawec. ⁴ Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem hao mumupan mumbinj, i renkeninje opâ ruac jaza rapic. ⁵ Inuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefun jañere mamanasin qârânkewec â zoan sâc qâpuczi jañerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embinj.

Paulo manje njerisieme Makedonia njc moc honewec

⁶ Eme Asia mârênjo miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia mârên fotâcnehuc rambinj. ⁷ Raku Misia mârên qanjer-nao fisirâ njfec bânjorierâ Bitinia mârênjo razo mupie Jesure Mârozi inuc jaha mi mana-jarewec. ⁸ Irec jañe Misia mârên qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa hao fisimbinj. ⁹ Ira fisirâ njafe Paulo e manjezi njerisieme wiac keczinuc honewec: Makedonia njc moczi erao luarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Makedonia mârênjo fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.” ¹⁰ Paulo e wiac i honeme zinuc mumbej: “Anutu e Makedonia mârênjo ra Biniban jazanante munârekac hâcne.” Inuc murâ izia rananje zawiembenj.

Qoruc situac rune Lidia

¹¹ Zawierâ wokeyo ferâ Troa hae beherâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko fisimbenj. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli hao fisimbenj. ¹² Ira wokeyonec waharâ raku Filipi hao fisimbenj. I Makedonia mârên irec

hae sâko moc, Romanjic jañe hae rune erâ jumbinj. Hae ira zoañ gâcnao jukupene ¹³ sabata hombanj maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira zinjuc muhuc humbenj: “Judanjic numuengopienj irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenanj.” Injuc muhuc hurâ ñokac tumanjnerâ juhapiê bâfuac-joparâ waha ñehuc miti jazambenj. ¹⁴ Eme jañere guroo ñokac moczi Anutu aranj bacnehuc juwec, zâñene Lidia, e qoruc situac rune, Tiatira haeonec. Nokac e hâcne Wofunji manjê bâunjtome Paulole dâñ hazec hâric manawec. ¹⁵ Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ zinjuc nâzâwec: “Ñoje honecnupie Wofunje binj ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ñeñe juju enzejpienj.” Injuc muhuc hota-nâreme fembenj.

Paulo â Sila fanfanje erâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambinj

¹⁶ Damenj mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kinanj naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e fanfanj demonj-ticnehec juhuc ñic jañere funje mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne monej mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec. ¹⁷ Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâñe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dâñ wiwira kecziñuc ewec: “Ñic keczi Anutu femicne sâko ere kinanj qaqa juhuc biankeninje hata muzâwe-ñareengopienj.” ¹⁸ Dâñ wiwira i sasawa zoañne zoañne enârekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demonj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere mîcte gazape ñokacte manjkonec wefu rac.” Injuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

¹⁹ Eme naru rufâc-ticne jañe monej mafa fufua-jenjic arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ ²⁰ hae zâzâñinjo kia jañerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc zinjuc mumbinj: “Jahe Judanjiczi hae-nâñecko warerâ manjbâñ enârekopirec, ²¹ ehuc mâsi qârenj furune, Romanjiczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.” ²² Eme ñic guru sâko domambinj jañe aaric mana-jactehuc râsi zâñe honec-jofapie kiazî ñaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbinji jofambinj. ²³ Kâcbinji mâretéc qâtâc bâtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ soñanj e motâc basananjerâ aimunj soñanj-jofaocte âzâcnembinj. ²⁴ Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic manjê zâzâñinjo râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc fîfîtacko râeme kindenjeme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsoñanjzi Miti Opâ ruawec

²⁵ Ñafe zâzâñinjo Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc mutenjekic. Epire kâpâcwâru ñic gâcnezi micfânân-jekic manambinj. ²⁶ Ehame homenj sâko ututunj bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qirinj qame motâc anjke-fârewec â ñic sasawa kâpâcwâru-jenjic ñenjonjekewec. ²⁷ Eme kâpâcwâru ficsoñanjzi gunjkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc aañ doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru ñic wise-fârembienj muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ sahac-ticne âeckezo ewec. ²⁸ Injuc ezo eme Paulozî owackerâ muwec, “Sahacge mi sipirickek, nâñe furu jaha ñenjonjenj.” ²⁹ Eme soñanj e lambere mume wiacfâcne jañe râcnepie ficmanjko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefunjo fodapewec. ³⁰ Erâ ficmanjkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, “Ñicbombonj jahec-nane, no weninuc erâ bianjekemu?” ³¹ Eme jahe zinjuc âzâcnepic: “Wofun Jesu Kristo manasinjehuc go â wiacfâcge biankeninmu.” ³² Injuc murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofunje dâñ jazapic. ³³ Jazapire soñanjzi ñafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbinj micrâfâcne zure-

jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic. ³⁴ Eme e jahacne ficmanjo râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejactembinj. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture binje embinje bujenic biankewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazi mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

³⁵ Hae fureme kia jahe polisman zinjuc muhuc jaza sorec embinj: “Njic jahec firuec-jofazo.” ³⁶ Eme sonjanzi manarâ Paulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No sorec-ñofape ranicte kia jahe dân râepie warekac, irec ñohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.” ³⁷ Mume Paulozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jahe Romanjic guruonec fuakicne nâhe dânficko mi râec-nâfohuc ñichofao gâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfombienj. Eme zi wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfongopienj? Injuc aricne, janac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec.” ³⁸ Paulo e dân injuc mume polisman jahe risie rarâ kia jazapie jahe njic jahec Romanjic guruo fuakicne binje i manarâ fâfârembinj. ³⁹ Fâfârerâ njic jaherao warerâ mu bâmirinj ejacterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec jowac-jofa waharâ hae-jenjc beherâ ranicte jasambinj. ⁴⁰ Eme jahe kâpâcwâru fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefunj honec-joparâ mu sawan ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic

¹ Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike haeo fisipic. Ira Judanjic janere mitific moc ñewec. ² Eme Paulo e ejujec injuc erâ sabata homban jahec â moc mitific-jenjicko ferâ janhehec mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dânqârenj gâcne irec funje jaza mutâc ehuc zinjuc muwec: ³ “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure zâne binje ñazaekopac e Kristo jâmbân hâcne.” ⁴ Eme tucne jahe dân i mana zakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambinj. Erâ Griknjic Anutu aran bacnehuc jumbinjzi bocjaha janerao wâc zuhuckembinj, erâ ñokac fekicne afecne mâcne. ⁵ Eme njic bocjahazi miti manapie Judanjic jahe mana sâqorerâ njic otec qeticne â rângeñne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasonje ficko Paulo â Sila ñepicko tumanje-fârembinj. Tumanje-fârerâ njicjahec hâcne rocjofarâ ñichofao râec-jofazo mumbinj. ⁶ Erâ basac-jofarâ Jason â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae sonanj janerao fârec-jopa rambinj. Ehuc zinjuc muhuc owac owacke rambinj: “Mâreñne mâreñne manbâinj ejareenjgopienj njic izi hâcne nânerao wâc fisipie ⁷ Jasonzi hezu hewâninj ejarekac. Jahe Roma ñicwofunje dân qâsuhuc ñicwofunj furune moc Jesu ere binje mupie hanj baekac.” ⁸ Dân injuc muhuc haenjc â sonanj mu qafenj ejarembinj. ⁹ Eme sonanj jahe Jason â âgofâcne ejarepie sahac taha-jenjc qikiñne-jarepie râec-jopapie rambinj.

Paulo e Berea haeo miti muwec

¹⁰ Eme miti mamana jahe Paulo â Sila ñafeoa ejactepie Berea haeo rapic. Ira fisirâ Judanjic janere mitificko ferâ miti mupic. ¹¹ Eme hae irec Judanjic jahe urucne, Tesalonike haeonec jahe injucne mâcne, irec miti manafec jaha manambinj. Erâ dânjekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc zoañne zoañne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embinj.

¹² Eme jañeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefunj embinj, erâ Grikñic â ñokac fekicne gâcne sâkozi jañerao zuhuckembinj wâc. ¹³ Paulozi Anuturê dân Berea hao muromackeme binje Tesalonike hao rame irec Judanjiczi manambinj. Manarâ Berea hao warerâ hae rune mu heinzanj ejarehuc manjenjic bâinjembinj. ¹⁴ Injuc epie miti mamana jañe Paulo ecnepie hae i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe ine ijaha jupic. ¹⁵ Eme ñic jañe Paulo jowa raku Atenj hao râepie zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec.” Eme ñic jañe risiembinj.

Ñic jañe Paulore dânj surembinj

¹⁶ Eme Paulo e Atenj hao jahere wonjuc juhuc qâñ qâqâtac mâretet ñerame honerâ mañne zoc zawec. ¹⁷ Erâ Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ Judanjic jañacne â Grikñic gâcne Judanjic jañere qâjâpecne jumbinj jañehc mâmâc mitire muc manac embinj. Erâ wâc zoañne zoañne hae zoñao ñic bâfuac-joparâ injuc jaha miti jazawec. ¹⁸ Eme hae ira mamana ñic jumbinj, zâñe-ñenjic Epikue ñic â Stoike ñic. Eme ñic jañe hâcne Paulohec dân mu bâtikic eec embinj. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore zinjuc mumbinj: “Ñic keci mâc pacgoronj enârekac.” Â tucnezi zinjuc mumbinj: “E nemu furunere binje mukac tinac i.” Paulo e Jesure binje â hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume jañe injuc mumbinj. ¹⁹ Injuc murâ mârenj facne moc zâñene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbinj: “Go dân furune mukomec i weninjucte mukic, ²⁰ dân i hazec furu-nâñec, irec funjehc mutec mananaj.” ²¹ Atenj haeonec ñic, mafa â hae fâri, jañe dân binje furune manarâ dân ijaha qame qonginj ehuc mu binanj mâretet ejumbienj.

Wofunj furunere funje jazawec

²² Eme Paulo e Areo dântomao ra domahuc ñic zinjuc jazawec: “Atenj haeonec ñicburenj, no funje-ñenjic zinjuc honekopac, ñoñe nemu bocjaha jañere aranj baengopienj. ²³ No hae-ñenjicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâñfâc-ñenjic honec-jopaku alata mocko qârenj zinjuc fome wosepac: ‘Keczi nemu furune mocte binje.’ Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kinanj qacneengopienj, Anutu hâcne, ere funje ñazape mananinj. ²⁴ Anutu e mârenj bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambân â mârenj irec rune. ²⁵ E ufunj ñicmezi bakicne ira ñeñe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame ñiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia ñic nâñac juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreekac. ²⁶ Erâ ñic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mârenj sâc ñic gurune gurune fua rambenj. Erâ fuarâ juranante damenj â ganj rukec i ekizia munârewec. ²⁷ Erâ i maññâñeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuanante manasuhuc injuc ewec. E zoricko mâcne, ñondenj-nâñecko ñic sâcnâporâ juekac.

²⁸ ‘Nâñac ere jujumanjko juhuc wiac ebac eenngopenenj.’

Ñoñere mamana ñic gâcnezi wâc zinjuc mumbinj:

‘Nâñac Anuturaonec fuakicne.’

²⁹ Eme ñic jañe manjenicte erâ gol me siliwa me qânâzi qân qâqâtac ba eric eenjopien, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nânac Anutune manapene irec sâc mi ezejec. ³⁰ Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic enare warehuc juwec, irec dameñ tarawec. ³¹ Ñi ine mâren sâc ñic mâmâc sasawa manjenic bârisieninte mujarekac. ³² E dameñ bawec fokac, ira mârenne mârenne ñic fuñne-nâñec bataniñkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ ñic moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendâñnewec, erâ mârenñic sasawa e manapankenante hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”

³² Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume gâcnezi mu surec embiñ, â gâcnezi mumbiñ, “Dân i dameñ mocte wâc mutec mananzepenen.” ³³ Inuc epie Paulozi beheç-joparâ rawec. ³⁴ Ñic gâcnezi ine Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure biñe embiñ. Jañeraonec mumutara ñic sâko moc zâñene Dionisio, erâ ñokac moc zâñene Damari, erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti hao miti gie bawec

¹ Eme Paulo e Ateñ hae beheç Korinti hao rawec. ² Ira Judaniç moc bâfuawec, zâñene Aqila, e Pontu mârenko fuawec. Erâ ñonân-ticne Prisila ehec Italia mârenko juhapiere ñicwofuñ sâko Klaudiozi Judaniç Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beheç qâricne Korinti hao rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec. ³ Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ñeje juju ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic. ⁴ Erâ Paulo e sabata hombañ sâc Judaniç jañere mitificko ferâ Judaniç â Griknic miti jazahuc mu bângoron ejarewec. ⁵ Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mârenkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie pañzâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbân irec fuñne Judaniç ritu qaqaçke-jarewec. ⁶ Inuc ejareme jañe dânticne bâsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ñaqi-ticne itiriñkeme gâc wândoc wahame zîñuc jazawec: “Sipirickeniñmu irec kiñ nore mâcne, ñañacne eocmu. Ireç zî râpec-ñoparâ qâpuc jañerao sawa gie bapemu.” ⁷ Inuc murâ ñic moc zâñene Titio Justo, e Grikniczi Judaniç jañere qâjâpecne juwec, ere ficko ferâ ñeje juju ewec. Ficticne Judaniç jañere mitific heririñ ñewec. ⁸ Eme mitifictic sonañ zâñene Krispo e â wiacfâcne jañe miti manarâ Jesure kikefuñ embiñ. Eme Korinti ñic jañeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti manambiñ i mana zakierâ Miti Opâ ruambiñ. ⁹ Eme ñafe mocko Wofuñzi Paulo mañko fuac ecnehuc zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec. ¹⁰ No sabecguhapi ñic jañe wiac kosa mi egareniñmu. Hae zira nore ñicfâc guru sâko juñgopien.” ¹¹ Inuc muhuc âzâcne Paulo e hae irec ñic Anutune dân jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazî dânjenic qikiñnewec

¹² Eme Galion e Akaia mârenko kia sâko erâ juhame Judaniç jañe zâzâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambiñ. ¹³ Bararâ zîñuc muhuc qorickembiñ: “Ñic keczi e sâcmutâc dânñâñec qâsuarâ hata furume moc âtehuc Anutu sâseniñte ñic qafen-jopaekac.” ¹⁴ Eme Paulo e dân

17:29: Fuf 1:27; Jes 40:18; Apo 19:26; Kor I 12:2 **17:30:** Apo 14:16; 17:23; Luk 24:27

17:31: Mi Mâ 9:8; 96:13; Apo 10:42; Rom 10:14 **18:2:** Rom 16:3 **18:3:** Apo 20:34; Kor I 4:12 **18:5:** Apo 17:14, 15 **18:6:** Apo 13:46, 51; 20:26 **18:8:** Kor I 1:14 **18:9:** Kor I 2:3 **18:10:** Jos 1:5, 9; Jes 41:10; 43:5; Jer 1:8; Joh 10:16

ñifecne muzo ehame Galionzi Judanjic zinjuc jazawec: “O Judanjic, ñic e kinbahac wiac ñemâcne bâfuame muzac dânñenñic manazapo. ¹⁵ Nõñe ine ñañacne mu qagazuc dân â ñiczâñe wiac â sâcmutâc dân irec dânñie râcneñgopientje ñañac mutaranzepiñ, i nore gie mâcne.” ¹⁶ Injuc murâ jâpec-jopame wahambiñ. ¹⁷ Eme jañe zengoma mitifictje soñañ Sostene hâporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnembiñ. Eme kiazî hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹⁸ Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mârenjko raocte wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehac mâmâc rambiñ. Wokeo fezo ehuc Kenkereaî haeo qizec-ticne rowec. Ijuwicnao Anuturao mumupañ-ticne râerâ qizec mi roro mât juhame mumupañ damenñ-ticne tarawecte injuc ewec. ¹⁹ Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso haeo fisirâ râwiñnembiñ. Eme Paulozi Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ jajehec mitire mu bâtikic embiñ. ²⁰ Erâ jajehec juocte Judanjic jañe sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc zinjuc jazawec: ²¹ “No Anutuzi maname ñojerao mocwâc risiepemu.” Injuc murâ jajehec mâmâzoc erâ Efeso haeo wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku ²² Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefunj jajehec âgo sahac hâronj eec embiñ. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kinajj rame jahec â moc ewec

Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

²³ Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kinajj mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â Frigia mârenj fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefunj sasawa mu âkesiñ ejare rawec. ²⁴ Ehame Efeso haeo Judanjic moc fisiwec, zâñene Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, ñic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec. ²⁵ Erâ Wofunje miti hata qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczî sifu Jesure binajj zocmâsâc bârunñhec ninic jaha ñic jaza qazuc ewec. ²⁶ E Judanjic jañere mitificko funjerâ miti acmerunj tâmiric munzirinñehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jauñ ecnerâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic. ²⁷ Eme Akaia mârenjko razo mume mitiñj jañe ocnirec opâ ruac jañere papia kecziñuc qârenjkembiñ: “Ñic e ñojerao fâme âgo ecnenzepiñ.” Papia injuc qârenjkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mârettec bafic-jopawec. ²⁸ Ehuc miti papia irec dânqârenj hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbân irec funjne hofao mu rituc ehuc Judanjic jañere dân bawahawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

¹ Apolo e Korinti haeo juhame Paulozi tiki mârenj fotâcne raku Efeso haeo fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ ² wio-jarehuc muwec, “Nõñe miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embiñ me mâcne?” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biñene moc mi manamben.” ³ Injuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme ñoñe more zâñe biñeo Miti Opâ ruambiñ?” Mume zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nâñe Johanere Miti Opâ

ruamben.” ⁴ Mupie Paulozi zinjuc jazawec: “Johane eki ñic jañe manjenjic bârisieniñte opâ rua-jarehuc zinjuc jazawec: ‘Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac e manasiñkenzepien.’ Dâñ i Jesure muwec.” ⁵ Ñic jañe dâñ i manarâ Wofun Jesu ere zâñeo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambin. ⁶ Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizic-jenjicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro janjao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findandân mumbin. ⁷ Ñic injuc embin zare-jenjic 12 qâirin.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

⁸ Eme Paulo e Judanjic janjere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memengaru tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmanje janjehuc mu bâtikie ehuc mu baafec ejarewec. ⁹ Eme ñic gâcne jañe mansanaj erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc ñic tutumanjko musorinje Paulozi behejopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jañe qâzuc-joparâ zoañne zoañne ñic moc zâñene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Jara jajahec injuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judanjic â Griknjic jurambin jañe mâmâc sasawa Wofunje dâñ mana-fârembin. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi Paulo nenjoc ñesin ñecnehame mâsi zâñe furu-jenjic bocjaha bawec. ¹² Eme irec ñic jañe Paulozi gie qoruc â kerenj bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huchec janjao barapie bâuarâ qiqic qambin â demonj manjenjickonec wisembin.

Riuc bapa â qanjec bapa jumbin

¹³ Ehame Judanjic riuc bapa gâcne mârenj râreckehuc domambin jañe penaronj erâ Wofun Jesure zâñezi riuc ripa-jenjic eocte manasuhuc ñic demonjhec zinjuc jazambin: “Jesu zâñe biñe-ticne Paulozi muekac ere mict e wisezemec.” ¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko moc zâñene Sikeua ere ñokâfâc 7 jañe injuc hâcne embin. ¹⁵ Injuc ehuc mupie demonji dâñ zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ñoje ine wenirec?” ¹⁶ Injuc mume ñic demonjheczi momori wânzân erâ motec sasawa jopa tunjun ejarehuc ñaqi-jenjic bâsuc qâsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha wisembin. ¹⁷ Eme wiac irec biñe Efeso hao Judanjic â Griknjic mana-fârerâ hâbi-jenjic goronjkewec. Ehuc Wofun Jesu mutenj bâtenj ecnembin. ¹⁸ Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbien i buafec jaha mufua-fârembin. ¹⁹ Â mârâc qanjecte gie bajumbien jañe qanjec papia amecke-fârerâ hofao zocko rikembin. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa monej 50 tausen qâirin ewec. ²⁰ Ñic jañe injuc epie Wofunje dâñzi qiqicne jaha fua tâcnerâ nedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem hao raocte zawiewec

²¹ Paulo e gie injuc baku bafârerâ Makedonia â Akaia mârenj fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem hao raocte muwec. Ehuc zinjuc muwec: “No Jerusalem hao fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma hao fisizepac.” ²² Eme raocte babafic jahecticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-jofame Makedonia mârenjko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mârenjkoa mocwâc piticne zuhuckerâ juwec.

19:4: Mat 3:11 **19:6:** Apo 8:17; 10:44, 46 **19:9:** Tim II 1:15; Apo 9:2; Tit 3:10, 11; Kor II 6:17; Joh II 1:10 **19:11:** Apo 14:3 **19:12:** Apo 5:15 **19:13:** Luk 9:49 **19:15:** Mar 1:34; Luk 4:41 **19:17:** Apo 5:5, 11 **19:20:** Apo 6:7; 12:24 **19:21:** Apo 23:11; Rom 1:13
19:22: Apo 17:14; Rom 16:23; Kor I 4:17

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambin

²³ Eme damen ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec. ²⁴ Siliwazi eri wiac bapa ñic moc juwec, zâñene Demetrio. Ñic eki Atemis nemu ufun-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme ñic jaje furine bapie e â gienjic âgofâcne monen bocjaha fua-jare jujec. ²⁵ Eme Demetrio e gienjic âgofâcne hetuman-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñicburen, ñoje gie-nâñec izi hâcne monen mafa bâfua-nâreekac i mananjopien. ²⁶ Eme ñic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ñoje ere fune hone manac eenjopien, e Efeso haeonec â Asia mârenj gâcnaonec ñic wemo afecne manj bâsifuc ejarehuc zinjuc jazaekac: ‘Ñicmezi bakicne nemuqân i wiac fâri tâmiric.’ ²⁷ E injuc eme gie-nâñec zâñemâc eocmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâñec Atemis ere ufun i qoroc heocmu, erâ Atemis e jahacne zâñe binje wâc rârânjeocmu. Eme Asia mârenjkonec â mârenj gâcnaonec ñic mâmâc sasawa aranj bacneenjopien injucnere zâñe binje weninjuc omaeocmu?” ²⁸ Demetriozi dâñ injuc jazame manarâ manjenjic aaric fusucmame owackehuc zinjuc mumbin: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekicne sâko!” ²⁹ Dâñ oowac sâko epie haenjic mâmâc sasawa manjenjic injneme kike saonj qajareme fisi qâture-fârerâ tutumanj toma-jenjicko rafârembin, ehuc Makedonia ñic jajahec Paulo bâjâpepic, zâñe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ fârec-jofa rambin. ³⁰ Eme Paulozi manarâ ñic tutumanjko razo mume opâ ruac jaje sakarembin. ³¹ Erâ wâc ñic fekicne gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbin jaje ñic tutumanjko mi raocte mumuac dâñ erao râepie rawec. ³² Eme tutumanj tomao ira ñic jaje dâñ ojowa fetone fepie dâñ sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte enjopien muhuc kâuc bambin.

³³ Ñic jaje injuc ehuc domahapie Judanj jaje âgo-jenjic moc, zâñene Alesande, e ñicguru zâzânjko domahame mu âke suer ecnepie dâñzao ferâ dâñ mu bâzâzinj eocte ñic me bazuc ejarewec. ³⁴ Eme ñic jaje e Judanj injuc hone tararâ micjenjic sâc damenj zora owa ruruckehuc zinjuc muhuc domambin: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekicne sâko!” ³⁵ Ekuhpie qârenjic eki dâñjenjic bâninjnkeku bâmâtenj-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Efeso ñicburen, hae zirec ñiczi Atemis sâko-nâñecte ufun â sambânjkonec qânticne wahawec irec sonanj rau juenjopenen, i mârenj wenirecnec moczi kâuc baocmu?” ³⁶ I aricne, irec ñoje manjenjic fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enjepien. ³⁷ Ñic qoric-jopanjopien jaje nemu-nâñecte ufunjkonec wiac moc ro sonson me Atemis mu surec eecne i me embin. ³⁸ Me Demetrio â gienjic âgofâcne jaje ñic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dâñbahac mumu zâfo maickeme kia junjopien janerao munjepien. ³⁹ Me ñanjacne dâñ moc fokacko micne bapa tutumanjko baranjepien. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Ñoje minjcgac bâbâinj epie manjgânko zika fuazo ejec, irec dâñ ñicwofunj sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome injuc me injuc âzâcnepene maname tatarane mi fokac.” Qârenjic eki dâñ injuc murâ jazame râwinjembin.

20*Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mârenjko rawec*

¹ Dâj ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mârenjko rawec. ² Mârenj i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambin jañe mu keten bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grik mârenjko fisiwec. ³ Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mârenjko razo mume Judanjic jañe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mârenjko rawec. ⁴ Eme njic zinuczi hatao bâjâpembijn: Berea haeonec Sopate, e Pirore njokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo. ⁵ Njic izi bânierâ Troa hao wonjec-nâñec jumbijn. ⁶ Nâñe ine gorej sowa homban tarame Filipi hao wokeo ferâ zoan 5 raku Troa hao fisimbenj. Ira fisirâ zoan gie bapa 7 jumbenj.

Paulo e Troa hao motec moc bâqârewec

⁷ Eme nâñe Sondao Njefe Tiwâ nanante tumanembenj. Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame njafe zâñinje-jâmbânkewec. ⁸ Fic manje nembenj ira lambe bocjaha zawec. ⁹ Eham motec moc zâñene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume zorame qâqâtac katarjko njeku guj qâmâckewec. Erâ gujko qâqâtac katarjonec hurâ mârenjko qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic manje jahec â moc hân bafehuc âke tâcne fekicne irecnec hâcne hurâ qawec. ¹⁰ Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ njic zinuc jazawec: “Njone ki ojowa mi enijn, e mâro-ticne fuakac.” ¹¹ Inuc murâ ficmanjko ferâ Njefe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ janhech mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme behech-joparâ rawec. ¹² Njic jañe ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujenjic boc urue bian ewec.

Paulozi Milete hao rawec

¹³ Gâcne nâñe Paulozi mume wokeo ferâ Aso hao rambenj. E jahacne ine tinjko fâwec. ¹⁴ Eme Aso hao fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ wokeo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc rambenj. Raku Mitilene hao razimbenj. ¹⁵ Irecnec raku hae fureme Zintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbenj. Izi raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimbenj. Eme irecnech raku Sekiqanacko Milete hao fisimbenj. ¹⁶ Paulo e Mâro hombanjko Jerusalem hao ra fisiocne muwec. Irec Efeso hao wokeonec waharâ Asia masunao juhame damenj qâtirizacte fofotâc raku Milete hao fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa unjawanj dân jazawec

¹⁷ Ira fisirâ kinanj sorech-jopame Efeso hao rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembijn. ¹⁸ Fisipie Paulozi dân zinuc jazawec: “No Asia mârenjko fisirâ izia njonerao gie-nane funjerâ wiach ehuc jupo, i funjonaecteanj mana warengopien. ¹⁹ No hone sunjinjezi ki busâqochec Wofunje kinanj qahuc jupo, ehuc Judanjic janje keke suet suet enarehpie râsi faio jupo. ²⁰ Erâ dân njone njanzane moc mi bâtiripe fowec, njone biankeninje mitidân bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne njaza qazuc ehuc jupo. ²¹ Ehuc Judanjic â Grikjic Anutu maickerâ Wofun- nâñec Jesu Kristo manasinjeninje manqqa enarehuc jupo. ²² Eme zi Mârozi manjane ninjinjko fâreme Jerusalem hao rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiach weninucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-

hâmokopac. ²³ Mâc kâpâcwârû â buzâic ocna wonec-nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac. ²⁴ No ine juju-nanere manape furî sâko mi ekac, mâc hata muzâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Bînebian muîñnepemurâ Wofuñ Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepemurâ manñane domakac. ²⁵ Erâ zi moc mupe mananiñ, no uucmanñe biñedân ñazahuc ñondenñ-ñenñicko ñeñe juju epe honecnueñgopienñ izi zâhec zâñe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniñmu. ²⁶ No Anutuzi mitire dâñ zaeckewec i furu jaha ñaza-fârepo, moc mi hetarape fowec; ²⁷ irec miñecgac hazec qâuñ ñazape mananiñ, moc e sipirickeme kinñicne norao mi foocmu.

²⁸ “Ñoñe ñañac sonañ babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ñenñic inuc jaha sâcne sonañ-jopanzipienñ. Tiri Mârozi jañere micne bapa mucñopawecte ñoñe Wofuñte kikefunfâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jañe hone mainñ ejarehapiñ aimuñ junzepienñ. ²⁹ No manakopac, no beheç-ñopape kâte qâto mimicne ñoñerâo fisirâ lama mi akic-jopaniñmu, ³⁰ erâ wâc ñañacne ñondenñko ñic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi jañacne eniñte hume gegetâc ejareniñmu. ³¹ Irec ñoñe rucgerenñ-ñenñic junzepienñ, erâ jara jahec â moc ñafe furec ki busâqochec uñsawañ buc buc ñañaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, ñoñe irec manasuhuc junzepienñ. ³² Eme zi Anuturâo râc-ñopahuc uruc jañuñ dâñticnao guruc-ñopakopac; e tâpiri runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne enareocmu, erâ juku manñuru bacjopakicne sasawa jañehec sambânñe huhure i tahac-ñopame rauckenzipienñ. ³³ No monenñ mafare mubâre mi enarepo, ³⁴ no nahacne â ñicfâc-nane nâñere wiac piticne mejahec-nane zizi hotâckepe fua-narewec, i manañgopienñ. ³⁵ No wiac fuñne fuñne qañenñke-ñarepo, ehuc gie qicwânzân bahuc gegec dodocne jañe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc ñowatupo. Eme ñoñe ijaha âtehuc Wofuñ Jesuzi dâñ kecziñuc muwec i manasunzipienñ: ‘Bâmec ro nâc eere bubianñzi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec bubianñzi fârine jâmbânñ eekac.’ ”

³⁶ Paulo e dâñ inuc mutararâ dienñi herâ jañehec numuwec. ³⁷ Numume kio ñâñâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembiñ. ³⁸ E dâñ kecziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zâñe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniñmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtâwembiñ. Eme wokeo râembiñ.

21

Paulo Jerusalem haeo raocte wokeo fewec

¹ Eme nâñe jañe hetarac-joparâ fâretinñ jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbenñ. Hae fureme Rodo nucko razirâ raku Patara haeo fisimbenñ. ² Ira woke moc Foinike mârenñko raocte zawiehamè bâfuarâ ira ferâ rambenñ. ³ Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ñehame mâc jâurumbenñ. Erâ Siria mârenñkopec raku Tiro haeo fisimbenñ. Ira wokezi mafa hesiefârehame ⁴ nâñe haeo ferâ mitinñic bâfuac-joparâ jañehec 30añ 7 jumbenñ. Eme Mârozi ejareme jañe Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembiñ. ⁵ Ira juhapene rara damenñ maickeme ñic ñokac naru motec

20:22: Apo 19:21 **20:23:** Apo 9:16; 21:4, 11 **20:24:** Apo 21:13 **20:26:** Apo 18:6
20:28: Mi Mâ 74:2; Tim I 4:16; Pet I 5:2 **20:29:** Mat 7:15; 10:16; Joh 10:12 **20:30:** Joh I 2:19; Gal 4:17 **20:31:** Mar 13:35, 37; Tes I 2:11 **20:32:** Sâc 33:3 **20:33:** Mat 10:8; Kor I 9:12; Sam I 12:3 **20:34:** Apo 18:3; Kor I 4:12; Tes I 2:9 **20:36:** Apo 21:5 **20:37:** Apo 21:6; Rom 16:16; Pet I 5:14 **20:38:** Apo 20:25 **21:4:** Apo 11:12; 20:23

mâmâc sasawa mongenko jowac-nâpopie humbenj. Erâ mongenko dienzi herâ numumbenj. ⁶ Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene janje haeo risiembijn.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findanđân muwec

⁷ Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haeo fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitinjc iqic-joparâ n̄afe mocjaha janjehec fombenj. ⁸ Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haeo fisirâ Filipo bâfuambenj. Filipo e babafic 7 râec-jopakicne janjere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne fembenj. ⁹ E otâfâcne 4 zenonj jumbijn janje findanđân mujumbienj. ¹⁰ Eme ira zuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mârenkonec porofete moc zâñene Agabo e nâñerao fâ fisiwec. ¹¹ Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecziñuc mukac: ‘Umbika rune e Jerusalem haeo ra fisime Judanjic janje ziñuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc janjere meo râeniñmu.’” ¹² Dâñ in̄uc mume nâñe mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi feocte bâmâckehuc âzâcnembenj. ¹³ Âzâcnepene ziñuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enarengopienj? No Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâruo fepere sawa mâcne, Wofun̄ Jesure erâ hâmoopere wâc zawiekopac.” ¹⁴ Dâñ âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ ziñuc mumbenj: “Wofun̄te dâñ sanan̄kezejec.”

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

¹⁵ 3oan̄ gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem haeo fenañte zawiembenj. ¹⁶ Eme Kaisarea haeonec mitinjc gâcne janje jowac-nâporâ ñic moc zâñene Nason̄, e mitinjc ran̄qane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-nâpombijn. ¹⁷ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipene irecnec mitinjc janje âgo jaun̄ enârembijn. ¹⁸ Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome fembenj. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembijn. ¹⁹ Fisipie Paulozi mejenjicko barâ, Anutuzi nen̄goc ñesin̄ ñecnehame qâpuc janjerao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dâñ binan̄ ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

²⁰ Paulozi dâñ binan̄ ejare tarame Anutu muten̄kerâ Paulo ziñuc âzâcnembijn: “Manakic, qomâ-nâñec Paulo, Judanjic tausen̄ guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefun̄ embijn jun̄gopienj. Eme janje mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dâñ zoqac erâ dopeckeengopienj. ²¹ Ehame gore dâñ ziñuc wareme manaengopienj: ‘Judanjic qâpuc janjere ñonden̄ko juran̄gopienj janje Mosere dâñ qikin̄neniñte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-ñenjc janjere sahacko ma mi bajarenin̄te muac-jopaekac, â Judanjic juju hata-nâñec beheniñte qafen̄-jopaekac.’” ²² Hae zirec ñic janje gore in̄uc man-aengopien̄te weniñuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec bin̄e mana-fâreniñmu. ²³ Irec nâñe dâñ moc gazapene ezemec. Nâñerao ñic 4 jun̄gopienj, janje Anuturao mumupan̄-ñenjc râembijn̄te qizec-ñenjc mi bâbâtâc mât juengopienj. ²⁴ Eme nâñe janjerao zuhucgupene janjere sâcno wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretet rikerâ qizec-ñenjc bâtâcnenzepienj. Go in̄uc etecne honecgurâ gore ziñuc mananiñmu: Dâñticne wareme manamben̄ i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dâñ ren̄kehuc

juekac wâc. ²⁵ Â qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŇe nemuqâŇte taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasac boe sau irec sawa bâec baniŇte mupanĵe-jarembenĵ.” ²⁶ Eme Paulo e dânjenĵic manarâ ĵic 4 jaŇerao zuhuckeme hae fureme sahac Ňaqi wiac-jeŇic zure emasaj erâ taha ufunĵo fembiŇ. Ferâ Paulozi mumupanĵ damenĵ tatarare â bâzi ririkere dân taha bapa jaŇe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufunĵo juhame rombiŇ

²⁷ 3oaŇ gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juniŇte mumbiŇ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufunĵo ferâ juhame Asia mârenĵkonec Judanjic jaŇe e honerâ ĵic mâmâc sasawa manjenĵic bâiŇnembiŇ. ²⁸ Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbiŇ, “Oe, Israe ĵicburenĵ, ware bafic-nâponiŇ! Ĵic zizi mârenĵ sâc jurahuc Judanjic nânâc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dânŇŇec â ufunĵ-nânec zi mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufunĵ-nâneco GrikŇj jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic zi gâc hecneŇgopienĵ.” ²⁹ Paulo e Efeso haeonec ĵic Trofimo ehec haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbiŇ, taha ufunĵo jowa wefujec. ³⁰ Paulo e iŇuc ecnepie haenĵic mâmâc sasawa kike saonĵ qajareme qurunĵ herâ qâtûre-fârembiŇ. Ehuc ĵic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufunĵkonec fâre wahambiŇ. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembiŇ.

Momori soŇaŇzi Paulo ĵic jaŇere meonec batarawec

³¹ Ĵic jaŇe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biŇe Roma momori jaŇere soŇaŇ sâkorao rame ziŇuc manawec: “Jerusalem ĵic jaŇe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc enćgopienĵ.” ³² Dân iŇuc manarâ izia momori fekiĵne wahakiĵne rocjopame qurunĵ qurunĵ rambiŇ. Eme ĵic jaŇe Paulo qahuc juhapie soŇaŇ sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behembiŇ. ³³ Eme momori soŇaŇ sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bâdenćnembiŇ. Erâ Paulo zâŇe-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec iindiŇ gie bawec. ³⁴ Eme ĵic jaŇe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dân fuŇne sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori jaŇe Paulo ficjenĵicko barambiŇ. ³⁵ Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ĵic jaŇe orânĵkerâ bâbâzicĵepie momori jaŇe Paulo hâporâ renĵe fembiŇ. ³⁶ Ĵic guru sâko jaŇe bâjâĵpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc ziŇuc mumbiŇ: “Ĵic e arictac eoc!” ³⁷ Eme Paulo ficmaŇko bafezo ehapie momori soŇaŇ sâko wiocnerâ muwec, “Manatec dân moc gazape?” Mume soŇaŇzi muwec, “Go Grikdân manaekic?” ³⁸ Mârâcko Aigita ĵic moczi zika bâfuaocĵe râsi 4 tausenĵ rocjopame mârenĵ tuhuo rambiŇ, go ĵic e me moc?” ³⁹ Wiocneme Paulozi ziŇuc âzâcnewec: “No Judanjic, erâ Kilikia mârenĵko Taso hae sâko Ňekac irec rune. Go mana-naretec ĵic dân piticne jazape.” ⁴⁰ Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botânĵko domahuc ĵic me bazuc ejareme dânemâc efârepie Judanjic jaŇacne dânĵkoa kecziŇuc jazawec:

22

Paulozi Judanjic Jerusalem haeo dân jazawec

(Apo 9:1–19; 26:12–18)

¹ “Âĵofâc-nane â kâcqenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuŇne Ňazape mananiŇ.” ² Paulo e iŇuc muhuc Judanjic jaŇacne dânĵko dâneme manarâ

qirin niniñ jâmbân efârembin. ³ Eme zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judanj, Kilikia mârenko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae zira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere manfunjo juhape miti qazu-nareme kâcçenefâc-nâñec janere dân aimuñ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ñoje mîñecgac eenjgopien noni inuc jaha Anuture erâ hume kikin faio juhuc sasanaj epo. ⁴ Ehuc miti qâricne zi omaeocte no râsi ecnehuc ñic mecne ñokac mecne mâmâc jaha niñgin-joparâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopahuc jupo. ⁵ Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru janê nore funje manaenjgopien. Janê hâcne âgofâc-nâñec Damasko haeo juenjgopien janere papia qârenkerâ narepie kecziñuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ñic ñokac inucne bâfuac-joparâ niñgin-joparâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne jarenzepien. ⁶ Inuc muhuc hata raku zoañ zâzâñinjo Damasko hae bâqinkehape sambâñkonec zoc tatamac sâkozi un herâ waha âkecnuwec. ⁷ Âkecnuhuc herândinñume mârenko fohuc dân wiwira kecziñuc manapo: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec?’ ⁸ Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofun go mo?’ Mupe ziñuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne.’ ⁹ Ñic nohec jumbin janê zoc tatamac sawa honembin, dân nazawec ine mi manambin. ¹⁰ Eme no wiohuc mupo, ‘Wofun, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec?’ Mupe Wofunzi ziñuc nazawec: ‘Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaniñmu.’ ¹¹ Eme zoc tatamaczi zâñe-nane âke hâpowecte fipec dapâc eme ñicfâc-nane janê menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambin.

¹² “Hae ira ñic moc juwec zâñene Anania, e sâcmutâc dân aimuñ bâninipehuc jume Judanj hae iñjaha jumbin janê zengoma ere manapie biankewec. ¹³ Ñic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ ziñuc nazawec: ‘Qomâ-nane Saulo, go zâñe fitâcne.’ Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo. ¹⁴ Eme dân ziñuc nazawec: ‘Mimiñnefâc-nâñec janere Anutu eki funje-ticne gaza gowatuc eme tiñne rune honehuc micticnaonec dân manacmurâ rowosâecguwec. ¹⁵ Eme go wiac hone manac emen irec biñe mâren sâc ñic jaza razemec. ¹⁶ Eme zi weninuc mâc jutec zoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure zâñe riwasecketec Miti Opâ rua-garepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.’

¹⁷ “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufunjo ferâ numupe manñane ñerisieme Jesu honepo. ¹⁸ Honepe ziñuc nazawec: ‘Hae zirec ñic janê gore mickonec dânñane manarâ qikinñeniñmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac.’ ¹⁹ Mume no dân ziñuc bâtikiecnepo: ‘Wofun, no ñicfâcge kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbinzi jopahuc jupo, ²⁰ erâ biñe mumuge Stefano qaniñte ñaqi-jenñic guruckepie sonañke-jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae zirec ñic mana-fârenjopienñte gore biñe sâcne jazapemu.’ ²¹ Inuc mupe Wofunzi ziñuc nazawec: ‘Go zawietec no mâren wiwico qâpuc janerao sorecgupe razemec.’ ”

Paulo kâcbinzi qazo murâ behembin

²² Ñic janê hazec-jenñic râehapie Paulozi dân gâcne jazawec. Izi mîñecne dân inuc mume qenqenñea owa ruruckerâ mumbin, “Ñic inucnezi arictac eoc, jume mamakâcne ekac.” ²³ Inuc owackehuc

ñaqi-jenji zoricne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme ²⁴ soñaj sâkozi mume momori jañe Paulo ficjenjicko bafembiñ. Erâ ñic jañe wemo wiacte boc owackecnembiñ irec funje mufuame manazore kâcbinzi qaniñte mujarewec. ²⁵ Eme jañe kâcbinzi qaniñte fâretinjerâ becsahaczi bâdenjezo epie Paulozi micne-jenji zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Ñoje Romanji fârine dânticne mi mutarahuc kâcbinzi qapie sâckeocmu me?” ²⁶ Injuc mume micne-jenji soñaj sâkorao rarâ âzâcnerâ muwec, “Weniñuc ezo? Ñic e Romanji fârine.” ²⁷ Mume soñaj sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go jâmbomac Romanji fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jâmbomac.” ²⁸ Mume soñaj sâkozi zinjuc muwec: “No ñic jabanezi moneñ bocjaha rope kitâcnume Romanji jâmbân epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane Romanji fuapo.” ²⁹ Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbiñ i behembiñ. Momori soñaj e ine, Paulo e Romanji, injuc manarâ, no wemocte ñic injucne kâpâcwârû bapac muhuc fâfârewec.

³⁰ Hae fureme momori soñaj sâko e Judanj jañe Paulo wemo wiacte mana sâqorecnembiñ irec funje jâmbân manaocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tumañnembiñ. Ehame Paulo jowa hurâ tutumañ-jenji ckô râewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa jañere tutumañko dâñ muwec

¹ Paulo e micne bapa hone denden-jopahuc dâñ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâñ qaqatarare mañnanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc juipozi jukopac.” ² Injuc mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki ñic Paulore mañfunjo domambiñ jañe zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje masunao qaniñ.” ³ Mume Paulozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mañge tâñzi qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko norao mumutiñ gie bazo mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dâñ qâsuahuc nuniñte jazakic?” ⁴ Injuc mume ñic doma rambiñ jañe zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go Anuture taha bapa sâko wemocte musorinjekic?” ⁵ Mupie Paulozi zinjuc muwec: “Âgo bureñ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dâñepac. Mitio dâñ kecziñuc qârenjekicne: ‘Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec.’ No dâñ i manaekopac.” ⁶ Eme micne guru ñic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio ñic jumbiñ, Paulozi i manahuc dâñ baferâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñicbureñ, no farisaio ñic â apa ñosafâc-nane jañe farisaio ñic jaha jumbiñ. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dâñ i dopeckeekopacte dâñko râecnungopienj.” ⁷ Dâñ injuc mume farisaio ñic â sadukaio ñic jañe qaqatarac epie micne bapa jañerao fâfâuc fuawec. ⁸ Sadukaio ñic jañe hâmockonec fafahare â anelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac injucne micke-fâreengopienj. Farisaio ñic jañe ine irec fârine muengopienj. ⁹ Eme irec tutumañ-jenji ckô ojowa sâko bambiñ. Eku farisaio ñic jañere guruonec miti qaqazu gâcne faharerâ dâñ fârone kecziñuc mumbiñ: “Nâñe ñic kecziñuc kinj manapene aricne ekac; anelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dâñ âzâcnewecko weniñuc moc munañmu?” ¹⁰ Eme fecko fefec mâretéc epie momori soñaj sâko e Paulo qâsuckenziñte hâwickeme mume momori jañe fisirâ Paulo

22:25: Apo 16:37; 23:27

Ezek 13:10-15; Tah 19:15

23:9: Apo 25:25; 5:39

23:1: Apo 22:1; 24:16

23:5: Wah 22:28

23:2: Joh 18:22, 23

23:6: Apo 4:2; 22:3; 26:5

23:3: Mat 23:27;

23:8: Mat 22:23

ñicñondenñkonec fâre waharâ ficjenicko barambin. ¹¹ Eme ñafe ira Wo-funzi Paulo fuacnerâ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbiges roc, zira Jerusalem haec mutaniñnukomec iñuc jaha Roma haec mutaniñnuzemec.”

Judanjiç gâcnezi Paulo qaniñte mumockembin

¹² Hae fureme Judanjiç gâcne zâzâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbânkeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nâniñte mumunden embiñ. ¹³ Njiç zâzâfic erâ iñuc mumbin zare-jenjiç 40 jâuruwec. ¹⁴ Njiç jañe hâcne taha bapa micne â soñan jañerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ zñuc jazambin: “Nâñe nânâ sowa jujâmbânkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nanañte mumunden embenen; ¹⁵ irec micne bapa ñoñe momori soñan sâkoraoc dân zñuc râepie razejec: ‘Go Paulo nâñere tutumanñko soretec wareme dânñticne mocwâc muhâmonzепенен.’ Eme dânñjenjiç manarâ iñuc eme nâñe Paulo hatao qanañmu.”

Paulo bañec-ticnezi zikadân mufuawec

¹⁶ Eme Paulo bañec-ticnezi zikadân i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawa-ticne âzâcnewec. ¹⁷ Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jañere micne moc wiracnerâ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec zi momori soñan sâkoraoc jowa ratec dân moc âzâcneoc.” ¹⁸ Mume njiç eki motec soñan sâkoraoc jowa rarâ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwârû njiç Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec zi dân gazaoc jowape warekoperec.” ¹⁹ Iñuc muhuc âzâcneme soñan sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnaoc bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dân wenñuc nazacmu?” ²⁰ Eme moteczi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Judanjiç jañe gorao dân râepie wareoc muc manac embien, jañe go Paulo tutuman-jenicko jowa rarâ fuñne-ticne bataniñke-hâmocmurâ gazañmu. ²¹ Gazapie dânñjenjiç mi manazemec. Njiç zare-jenjiç 40 jâurukac, iñuczi Paulo qâhâmoniñte munñgopien. Jañe nânâ sowa jujâmbânkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nâniñte mumunden embien, erâ biac zawierâ gore dânñte wonec junñgopien.” ²² Motec e dân iñuc mume soñan sâkozi zñuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dân mufuarâ nazakomec i njiç moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jañe Paulo Kaisarea haec barambin

²³ Eme soñan sâkozi momori jañere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ zñuc jasawec: “Nohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi zawierâ ñafere 9 kilok ehame Kaisarea haec ranzepien. ²⁴ Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenzepien. Eme aimun soñankehuc kia Feliki eraoc baranzepien.” ²⁵ Iñuc murâ kiare papia moc zñuc muhuc qârenñkewec: ²⁶ “Klaudio Lisia noni kia bian-nane Feliki gore papia zi qârenñkopac. ²⁷ Momori jañe njiç moc bafânñgopien e Judanjiç jañe qazo embiñ. Eme noni e Romanjiç jâmbân ere iñuc manahuc momori jañeharâ rârâ mejenñickonec bataramben. ²⁸ Eme dânko râembin irec fuñne manapemurâ micne bapa tutuman-jenicko barapo. ²⁹ Bararâ sâcmutâc dânñjenñicte qorickepie zñuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ zika kâpâcwârû bâbâfuane mi ekac. ³⁰ Eme njiç gâcne jañe somâ barâ Paulo qaniñte mupie manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Â qorickeñgopien njiç i jañe iñuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dânñticne gazañzepien.”

³¹ Eme momori jañe soñan-jenicta mic renkehuc Paulo ñafeoa jowa raku Antipatri haec fisimbin. ³² Hae fureme momori gâcne jañe ficjenicko risiehapie becâsicko ñeñe jañe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea haec fisimbin. ³³ Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo injuc jaha ere meo râembin. ³⁴ Eme kiazî papia woserâ Paulo mâren qizec-ticnere wioc-neme muwec, “No Kilikia mârenkonec.” ³⁵ Eme kiazî zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Dâñko râecgun̄gopien̄ ñic i jañe ware fisipie gore dâñ muzo.” Injuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ soñan̄kembîn.

24

Judan̄ic Kaisarea haec rarâ Paulo qoric̄kembîn

¹ 3oan̄ gie bapa 5 tarama taha bapa sâko Anania e â soñan̄ gâcne â dâññic moc zâñene Teatulo jañe Kaisarea haec hurâ kiarao Paulore dâñ mun̄ñte fuambîn. ² Eme kiazî mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qoric̄kehuc kia dâñ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Kia bian̄-nâñec Feliki, go sâcne soñan̄-nâpotec wamaoa juengopenen̄, erâ ñicguru zi nâñere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec ³ nâñerao hae sâc wiac sasawa bian̄keekacte gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac. ⁴ Erâ dâñ mupe zorazacte go uruerâ mananâretac dâñ bemben̄ne mac gazape. ⁵ Ñic keci-rec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judan̄ic mâren̄ sâc juran̄gopien̄ jañe manbâñ ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne jañere qizec eki hâcne. ⁶ Eme taha ufun̄-nâñec gâc hecnezo ehame romben̄, [erâ nâñe sâcmutâc dâñnâñecte sâcko wiac ecnen̄zapeñ. ⁷ Ehame ine kapiten̄ sâko Lisia eki fisi zocnehec nâwoc rowec. ⁸ Ehuc dâñko râembin̄ ñic i jañe gorao fisi fuan̄ñte mujarewec.] Eme nâñe dâñ gazan̄gopenen̄ i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fun̄ne sâcne batan̄ñkecmu.” ⁹ Dâñ injuc mume Judan̄ic jañe e bafickehuc dâñticne dopeckembîn.

Paulozi kiare maio dâñ ñifecne muwec

¹⁰ Eme kiazî Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dâñ zinjuc muwec: “Go mâren̄ zira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dâñnane manabâc tâmiric mupemu. ¹¹ No Jerusalem haec Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe 3oan̄ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dâñ irec manjahec erâ ñic esâic-jopatec gazan̄ñmu. ¹² No taha ufun̄ko me mitific gâcnao me miti haec ñic jañehac mitire mu qaqatarac me ñic manbâñ eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbin. ¹³ Ñic zizi qoric̄nuhuc dâñ gazan̄gopien̄, irec fârine wemocko gowatun̄ñmu. ¹⁴ Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qâri surengopien̄ i âteekopac muengopien̄, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jañere dâñmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko miti qâren̄keekicne fokac â porofete mu qâren̄ embîn i manape fârine ehame mimin̄nefâc-nâñec jañere Anutu kin̄an̄ qacneekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ juku ñic bian̄ne â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec ñic keci jañe â no mâmâc mamanan̄ juengopenen̄. ¹⁶ Injuc ehuc Anuture maio â ñicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

¹⁷ “Eme no jara bocjaha mâren̄ wiwicko juhuc mitire monen̄ qânusuckeku Jerusalem haec ñic âgofâc-nâñec jañerao warepo. ¹⁸ Erâ bâzi ririkere bazawierâ taha ufun̄ko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbin. Ira

ñicguruo juju me dânfânân sâkohec juju ine arictac. ¹⁹ Asia mârenkonec Judanjic gâcne jañe ine injuc embiñ. Jañe hâcne nore bahac moc manangopienjko gorao fisirâ mutaniñkenzapiñ. ²⁰ Me micne bapa tutumañko domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambiñko ñic domangopienj zizi gazaniñ. ²¹ Jañe no dân mocjaha sawa ñonden-ñenicko domahuc mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahañne bahuc kecziñuc jazapo: ‘Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dân i dopeckeekopacte gâcnezi dânko râecnupie mai-ñenicko domakopac zi.’”

²² Kia Feliki e Paulore dân i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti qâricnere biñe mana-hâmowecte ziñuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soñañ Lisiazi Jerusalem haeonec wahame dânñenick mutarapemu.” ²³ Injuc murâ momori micne ziñuc âzâcnawec: “Ñoñe Paulo soñañkehuc râsi zâñe mi ecnenzepien, â âgofâcne fisirâ jaun bazo mupie mi qatarajarenzepien.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ñeme kiazî beherâ rawec

²⁴ 3oan gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ñonân-ticne Drusila ehac mâmâc ñehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasiñkembîñ irec fuñne jasawec. ²⁵ Ehuc tiñke bian eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac damenñe mume Felikizi weañkerâ Paulo ziñuc âzâcnawec: “Sâcne rac, juku nâcnere damen sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu.” ²⁶ Kia e Paulozi monen narezejec muhuc damen sâc hefârerâ ehac dân muc manac ejujec. ²⁷ Ehamen jara jahahec taramen kia moc zâñene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judanjic bubian qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko ñehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judanjic jañe Festorao fisirâ Paulo qorickembîñ

¹ Festozi kia erâ 3oan jahec â moc jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem hao fewec. ² Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judanjic fekicne erao fisirâ Paulore dân âzâcnembiñ. ³ Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem hao fisiocne âzâcnembiñ. Jañe hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaniñte manasuhuc kia injuc âzâcnembiñ. ⁴ Mupie Festozi ziñuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea hao kâpâcwâru ficko ñekac; eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu. ⁵ Paulo bahacdân-ticne muzu murâ ñoneraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munzepien.”

⁶ Injuc murâ 3oan 8 me 10 Jerusalem hao jurâ Kaisarea hao rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dânficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembiñ. ⁷ Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic jañe orânkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc domambiñ. Erâ qoqoricte fârine mi fuawec. ⁸ Mupie Paulozi dânñenick bawahahuc ziñuc muwec: “No Judanjic sâcmutâc dânñenick me taha ufun me Roma ñicwofun moc mi musuaekopac.” ⁹ Eme Festozi Judanjic bubian qajareocne Paulo indîñkerâ muwec, “Go Jerusalem hao jowacgu ferâ ira dânñe mutarape me?” ¹⁰ Indîñkeme Paulozi ziñuc âzâcnawec: “Roma ñicwofunñe dânñic zine hâcne; nore dân zira mutarazo; go gahac fuñne-nane manakic, no Judanjic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo. ¹¹ No bahac me kiñsâko moc bâfuârâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahaç-nane mi sakarezapo. Jañe ine burecko qoricnangopienñe moczi moc bubian

qajarehuc jañere meo sâcne mi râecnu-jâmbânkeocmu. Irec zi Roma ñicwofunji dânñane mutaraocte mukopac.” ¹² Inuc mume Festo e ñicfâc-ticne jañehuc muc manac erâ Paulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicwofunj sâkore mukomec, irec ñicwofunj sâkora razemec.”

Ñicwofunj Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

¹³ Zoan gie bapa tucne tarame ñicwofunj Agripa â senticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea hao hurâ Festo âgo bapic. ¹⁴ Eme jahe zoan gâcne ehuc ñeñe juju ehapipe Festozi Paulore dân binanj ecnehuc ñicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Felikizi kâpâcwâru ñic moc beherâ rame ñehuc jukac. ¹⁵ Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem hao fepe taha bapa micne â Judanj jañere soñanj jañe norao tumanñehuc ñic e qape hâmoocne munarembinj. ¹⁶ Munarepie no dân ñifecne zinjuc jazapo: ‘Romanic nâñe qoqoricte sawa ñic moc zikare mi qikinñeenjgopenej. Nâñe ñic dânko râekicne e mecne â dânrune mecne mâmâc hetumanj-jopapene ñifec â ñifec dân sâckoa muenjgopienj.’ ¹⁷ Inuc jazape Judanj norao warepie izia hao fureme jañe â e dânficko bâturec-jopapo. ¹⁸ Eme jañe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuaninjmu muhape ¹⁹ jañe miti-jenjicte hehefaric dân â ñic hâmokicne moc zâñene Jesu ere dân bajumbinj; ñic ere hâcne Paulozi zinjuc muekac: ‘E faharewec jukac.’ ²⁰ Eme no dân injucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem hao feme ira dâncticne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo. ²¹ Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma ñicwofunji dâncticne mutaraocte muwec. Eme Paulo e rara dameñ maickeme mupe Roma ñicwofunjtao raocte kâpâcwâru ficko wonjec jukac.” ²² Festozi injuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No ñic e hâcne dân moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec, “Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec.”

Paulo e ñicwofunj Agripa maio domawec

²³ Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qarawen-jekichec tutuman ficko fepire momori soñanj kâcne â hao irec ñic fekickne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembinj. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembinj. ²⁴ Bafepie Festozi dân zinjuc jazawec: “Ñicwofunj Agripa â ñicfâc-nane gâcne dân ñazape mananinj. Ñic domakac zi ere erâ Judanj wemo afecnezi Jerusalem hao fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbinj, ‘E mi jujâmbânkezejec.’ ²⁵ No ine bahac-ticnere manape zika kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma ñicwofunje muwecte erao sorepe raocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dân fârine basahuc ñicbomboñ sâkore papia qârenjkepemurâ fâcke turunj ekopac. Eme irec hâcne ñic keczi e ñoñerao â ñicwofunj Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme ñoñe funjre-ticne bataninjkepie dâncticne qârenjkepe razejec. ²⁷ No kâpâcwâru ñic moc kinjicnere dân mi qârenjkehuc Roma hao mâc sorepe raocte manape qunjekac.”

26

Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâncticne muwec

(Apo 9:1–19; 22:6–16)

¹ Eme Agripazi Paulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac funjege mutec manananj.” Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dân zinjuc jazawec: ² “Judanj dânji dân enarehuc juenjgopienj irec ñifecne ñicwofunj Agripa minjcgac

gore maio mupemurâ bunane biankekac. ³ Go hâcne Judanjic mitire hehefaric-nâñecte â wiac eenâñecte fuñne manaekic. Irec go mana uruehanjec dânane mupe.

⁴ “No motec qie-naneoa Jerusalem haeo ñic âgofâc-nane jañere ñondenjo juku sokapo. ⁵ Irec Judanjic mârâc honecnumbinzi jujunanere fuñne manaengopien. No farisaio ñic mitire nenjocne embin jañere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme fuñne-nane hone manac embinzi muzo murâ munzapiñ. ⁶ No kâpâcwâru ficko foekopac i wiac mocte mâcne, Anutuzi miminñefâc-nâñec binedân jazawec, ⁷ eme dân i fârinehec eocte Israe ñicguru 12 jañe ñafe zoañ qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikcenehuc mai ecneengopien, ñicwofuñ-nane, binedân irec hâcne Judanjic jañe dânjie nareengopien. ⁸ Anutu e hâmokicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i ñoje wemocte manapie mi eene tinac eekac? ⁹ Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere zâñe binje imackepe sifuckeocte gie-nane ewec. ¹⁰ Jerusalem haeo inuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne jañerao mupe pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne kâpâcwâru ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erâ zika kirâ hâmoninje mujarepie dânjenic dopecke jupac wâc. ¹¹ Judanjic jañere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc jañe Jesure zâñe musorinjeninje wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ no momori wânzân erâ hae zoricko ra jôpa jâpec ejare jupac wâc.

¹² “Ekupe taha bapa micne jañe papia narehuc munarepie Damasko haeo rapemurâ rapo. ¹³ Rakuhape qâqâtâc bembênkeha sambânkonec zoc tatamac bâricnehuc waha no â ñicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpowec. Opon, ñicwofuñ-nane, zoañ tatamacne i wewearne, â honepo tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbân. ¹⁴ Eme nâñe mârenjo rândinje qarâ fohuc dân wiwira moc Judadânjo zinuc manamber: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go zârâ hewâcnetec âkecgume zâic manacmu.’ ¹⁵ Eme no zinuc mupo: ‘Wofuñ go mo?’ Mupe zinuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne. ¹⁶ Go fahare domac, no zi kinan qaqa-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irec go zi wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecmu irec binje mumu-nane erâ juzemec. ¹⁷ No ñicguru zi â ñic qâpuc jañere meonec bataracguhuc jupemu. ¹⁸ Erâ jañerao sorecgupe zâñe-jenic bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ tata-mac maickenzepien, erâ wâc Satanje gie beherâ Anutire enzepien. Eme sâqocne-jenic tâmirehame no manasiñnuhuc qaqaackembin jañere guruo razirâ sambân kâdoc-jenic rauckenzepien.’

¹⁹ “Ñicwofuñ-nane Agripa, no sambânkonec dân mana rerenj ehuc ²⁰ ine qanan Damasko haeonec ñic â Jerusalem haeonec ñic erâ wâc Juda mâren rune sasawa â ñic qâpuc mâmâc manjenic bârisierâ Anuturao qohotahuc man bâbârisiere fârine bâfuaniñte irec miti jaza-huc jupo. ²¹ Eme inuc epore Judanjic jañe taha ufuñko rocnurâ qâhâmocnuzo embin. ²² Eme Anutu e ñezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc ñic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dân furune mâcne, porofete â Mose findandân muhuc qârenkembijn ijaha muekopac. ²³ Kristo e zâic manaku hâmoocne mucnekicne erâ

26:5: Apo 23:6; Fil 3:5 **26:6:** Apo 28:20 **26:7:** Apo 24:15 **26:16:** Ezek 2:1, 3 **26:17:** Jer 1:7; Bin I 16:35 **26:18:** Sâc 33:3; Jes 35:5; 42:7, 16; Apo 20:32; Efe 2:2; Kol 1:13 **26:19:** Gal 1:16 **26:20:** Mat 3:8 **26:21:** Apo 21:30, 31 **26:22:** Luk 24:44-47

hâmokicne jañeraonec micne barâ faharerâ Judanjic â njic qâpuc zâzirinj dâñ bâfua-jareocte mucnekicne, dâñ i hâcne dopeckeekopac.”

²⁴ Paulo e fuñne-ticne mutiñnehuc dâñ injuc jazame Festozi dâñ hañne bahuc muwec, “Paulo go mañge sifuckekac i! Papia bocjaha wose qârej ekutec mañge sifuckewec hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume Paulozi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Njicbomboñ-nane Festo, no mañsifuc dâñ mâcne, no dâñ tiñne â fârine mukopac. ²⁶ Dâñ mukopac irec fuñne njicwofunzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i soñsoñko mi fuawec, irec njicwofunzi wemocko kâuc baocmu. ²⁷ Njicwofun Agripa, go porofete jañere dâñ mana zakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana zakieekic.” ²⁸ Mume Agripazi Paulo zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Enarekutec mi zoraha Kristonjic ezipohec ine.” ²⁹ Eme Paulozi muwec, “Go â njic gâcne miñecgac dâñ zi mupe manañgopien, ñoñe Wofunzi bafic-ñopame mi zoraha no injucne ejâmbânkeniñte mukopac, kâpâcwâru njic jukopac irec mâcne, mitire mukopac.”

³⁰ Injuc mume njicwofun â kia â Beanike â njic gâcne faharerâ râwiñnembiñ. ³¹ Râwiñnehuc nazañ gazañ erâ zinjuc mumbiñ: “Njic e zika me kâpâcwâru mi hotâckewec.” ³² Â Agripazi Festo zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Njic e Roma njicwofunzi dâñticne mutaraocte mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec ra juzac.”

27

Paulo Roma haeo baraniñte wokeo râembiñ

¹ Italia mârenko ranañte damen maickeme kiaz i mume Roma momori jañere soñaj moc zâñene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwâru njic gâcne rocjopame wokeo fembiñ. ² Woke i Adramitenj haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ñerawec ira razî-fâreocte mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia njic moc zâñene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehac mâmâc rambeñ. ³ Hae fureme woke Sidonj haeo razime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsiñ wiac râcnembiñ: ⁴ Eme mângân rambeñkonec warewecte ine Kipiro nuc â Asia mârenj ñonden-jekicko rambeñ. ⁵ Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mârenj hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mârenko fisimbeñ. ⁶ Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc ñewec. Izi Italia mârenko razo ewecte momori soñanjzi rocnâpome ira fembeñ. ⁷ Ferâ unen unen ñe qatarac raku Kinido hae ñeweckopac fisimbeñ. Eme mângânzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopac rambeñ. ⁸ Raku nuc irec masune moc zâñene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, zâñene Woke Haebianj, ira nenen gie baku razimbeñ.

Paulore unđânj mana-bipiehuc rambiñ

⁹ Hâwecko damenj zora rahuc jumbeñ erâ wâc hoemanj biac maickewec, irec Paulozi unđânj jazarâ muwec, ¹⁰ “Njicburenj, zi mocwâc ranañmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, njic mâmâc hâwecko hunzipenñte manabâc erâ mukopac.” ¹¹ Injuc mume momori soñanj eki Paulore dâñ mana takirehuc kapitenj â woke

rune jahere dân manawec. ¹² Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemañko sâcne ñeñene mi ewec. Irec Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec zâñene Foiniki, ira razirâ ñehapie hoemañ taraocte mumbin. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embin

¹³ Eme râpefun-nâñeckonec mânân burec burec mac qame wokenjic raniñte murâ anga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririnjerâ ramben. ¹⁴ Raha rahapene nuckonec mânân hâhâwicne zâñene kagu, ¹⁵ izi qahuc woke qâtun̄keme bâpieku behepie qâso bâsoriewec. ¹⁶ Eku nuc piticne moc zâñene Kauda, irec ñifecnao rahapene woke gom-bazi hâwecko huzo eme ¹⁷ gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowañauckehuc bânden̄nemben. Eme haroñan̄ moc zâñene Siriti, ira fenzipen̄te rac fârepie wahame mânânzi qâsoriec-nâpome ramben. ¹⁸ Eme mânân tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko behepie huwec. ¹⁹ Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwîac gâcne in̄uc jaha ropie huwec. ²⁰ Nafe zoan̄ gâcnao mânân hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame zoan̄ me bâpin̄ moc mi fuame honerâ man̄ mamasasu-nâñec zickeme zi ine mi junan̄mu mumben.

Paulozi ñic bufahac qajarewec

²¹ Eme ñic jaye nânâ qikin̄ne-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra ñonden̄-jenicko domahuc zin̄uc jazawec: “Ñicburen̄, ñoñe dân̄nane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko junzapen̄. Eme wîac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac. ²² Zi ine sifu hâhâwic qamasenin̄, ñiczi mi sipirickenan̄mu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu. ²³ Jacne ñafeo runane Anutu eki kin̄an̄ qaqa-ticne norao an̄elo moc soreme fua-narerâ ²⁴ zin̄uc nazajec: ‘Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma ñicwofun̄tao fisi-jâmbân̄kecmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go ñezicguhuc ñic gohec wokeo jun̄gopien̄ jaye mâmâc gore erâ ñezic-jopa-fâreocmu.’ ²⁵ Irec, âgofâc-nane, ñoñe buñen̄ic bian̄kezejec. No Anuture man̄jahec mi ekopac, dân̄ nazajec i sanan̄keocmu. ²⁶ Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henzan̄neocmu.”

²⁷ Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc juhapene nafe zoan̄ 14 eme wokenjic jaye manapie mâren̄ bâqin̄ken̄gopenen̄ tinac ewec. ²⁸ In̄uc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec. ²⁹ Eme haroñan̄ko fenzipen̄ muhuc hâwic-jopame woke zâhecn̄ao an̄ga 4 behepie hume hae fureocte hejâpehuc ñembin̄. ³⁰ Neku wokenjic jaye woke beherâ wisenin̄te manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc keczin̄uc mumbin̄: “Nâñe woke masun̄ao an̄ga moc behepene huocmu.” ³¹ In̄uc epie Paulozi momori soñan̄ â ñicfâc-ticne zin̄uc jazawec: “Wokenjic jaye wisepie ñoñe hâwecko hufâren̄in̄mu.” ³² Jazame momori jaye woke gombare nin̄gin̄ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembin̄. ³³ Eme hae fureocte won̄ec juhuc Paulozi ñic mâmâc sasawa zin̄uc jazawec: “Ñoñe man̄ sahac-ñen̄ic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie min̄ecgac zoan̄ 14 ekac. ³⁴ Irec zi nânâ nân̄in̄te ñazape mi qataran̄in̄. Nânâ nân̄in̄nerâ sâcne tin̄ko ferâ jun̄in̄mu. Qizec susuc-ñen̄ic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.” ³⁵ In̄uc murâ hone-fârehapie poron̄ moc

rorâ Anutu dânge âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec. ³⁶ Nâme honerâ manjenic frieme injuc jaha nâfârembin. ³⁷ Nîc wokeo jumben zare-nâneg 276. ³⁸ Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemañkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

³⁹ Hae fure- fâreme mâren zânitaniñte hone- bipiembîn. Ehuc hâwec kenzuñe moc haroñan tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira razirâ mongenko feocte ⁴⁰ nîc jañe anja niñginñe hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriñ goronkerâ mongenkopec ma bahuc rambin. ⁴¹ Guriñ bâipiehapie woke mâren masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kindenñerâ sanankehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke zâhečne qanzanewec. ⁴² Woke zanñkeme kâpâcwârû nîc jañe fifia bahuc wisenziñte momori jañe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbîn. ⁴³ Soñan-jeniczî ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jañe qanan hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiñko fembin, ⁴⁴ â gâcne jañe palan faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambin. Injuczi injuc ehuc furu jaha tiñko fefârembin.

28

Nîc jañe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembin

¹ Tiñko fefârerâ nuc zâñene Melite mupie manamben. ² Eme nuc irec rune jañe âgo jaun bocjaha enârembin. Ehuc hoe mâmâtenñe zocsâko ruqe-nârepie zame ruamben.

³ Eme Paulozi nân gagate wiac qânusuckerâ zocko râeme hume irec mañnaonec homa moc andan mandante wefurâ Paulo menao kirâ qanñatie domawec. ⁴ Ehame mâren rune jañe menao homa domame honerâ nazan gazan erâ mumbîn, “Nîc e zika qaqa jâmbân, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte zira tiñko wefume okacne fisicnekac.” ⁵ Eme Paulozi homa qatatîñkeme zocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâsâcne domawec. ⁶ Domahame jañe sisiwiñ fuacneocmu me onzon jaha hâmorâ rânđinñeocmu muhuc woñec ñembin. Nekuñapie injuc me injuc mi ecneme honerâ mumbîn, “Nîc e nemu.”

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

⁷ Jumben irec bembenñao nîcbombon-jenîc zâñene Popilio ere hae mâren fowec. Eme nîc eki hâcne hezu hewânen enâreme ere ficko zoan jahec â moc ñeñe juju emben. ⁸ Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpianñewec. ⁹ Injuc eme biñene manarâ nuc irec nîc gâcne huc zâic-jenîchec fisipie injuc jaha qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁰ Eme irec okacne nîc jañe bubian mana-nârehuc uruc jaun fekicne enârembin. Erâ rara damen maickeme hata nâsin wiac wokeo râe-nârembin wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisiwec

¹¹ Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarame woke furunao femben. Woke i Alesandria haeonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qa jahere hawari bakicne. Nâñe jumbenñko ijaha woke i ñehuc juhame hoeman tarame ira hâcne ferâ ramben. ¹² Raku Siraku haeo fisirâ razirâ

30añ jahec â moc jumben. ¹³ Irecnec mângân hecnehuc bac bâñoric raku Region hao fisimben. Eme hae fureme râpefun-nâñecko mula qahuc ficne suec-nâpome ñafe 30añ jajahec sawa raku Puteoli hao fisimben. ¹⁴ Fisipene hae irec miti mamanazi hefârec-nâpocie 30añ 7 jañehc ñeje juju emben. Eme irec nec mocwâc raku Roma hao fisimben. ¹⁵ Eme hae irec miti mamanazi biñe-nâñec biac manambinñe gâcnezi wareku Apio hao bâfuac-nâpombin â gâcnezi Tetraben hao bâfuac-nâpombin. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu danje âzâcnerâ bubian manawec.

Paulo e Judanjic hefârec-joparâ dân jazawec

¹⁶ Roma hao fisipene kiazî mume Paulo kâpâcwârû ficko mi râembin, momori moczi soñanñeha fic omane mocko ñec juc ewec. ¹⁷ Juhame 30añ jahec â moc eme Judanjic jañere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dân zîñuc jazawec: “Âgo bureñ, no Judanjic âgofâc-nâñec mi kisuec-jopapo â mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañere dân mi qâsuapo. Eme jañe sifu Romanjic jañerao qikiñnupie Jerusalem hao kâpâcwârû bacnumbin. ¹⁸ Eme Romanjic jañe fune-nane mu rituc ehuc nuniñte kiñnane basarâ firuecnuniñte mumbin. ¹⁹ Eham Judanjic jañe sananñe qatarapie Roma ñicwofunzi dânñane mutaraocce mupo, Judanjic âgofâc-nâñec jañere dân zîra bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo. ²⁰ Eme no irec hâcne honec-joparâ ñoñehc muc manac enanñe hefârec-jopape fisimbien. No ine Israe ñic woworic-nâñec ewec ere erâ kâpâcwârû ñic epo jukopac zi.” ²¹ Inuc muhuc jazame mumbin, “Ocna Judanjic mârenfun-nâñecko juengopien jañe gore dân mi qârenñe-nârembin me ñicjenic moc mi sorepie ware gore bahacdân mume manamben. ²² Irec dân bajuekic i go gahac mutec manananñe muñgopenen. Â opâ ruakicne jañere zîñuc manaengopenen: Mâren sâc ñiczi mu supaic ejareengopien.”

²³ Inuc murâ zâfo babac embin. Eme i maickeme Judanjic bocja-hazi Paulore ficko tumanñembin. Eme Anuture uucmanñe dân binan uupicte funkerâ jazahuc juhame hae ñafewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko â porofete jañerao biñedân qârenñekicne fokac i Jesurao fâri fideten ewec, irec fune muhuc manjuruc qajarewec. ²⁴ Ejareme ñic gâcne jañe dânñicne âgo bambin â gâcnezi ine qaisockembin. ²⁵ Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dân mocjaha zîñuc jazawec: “Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiñnefâc-ñenñic sowine dân kecziñuc jazawec:

²⁶ ‘Go rarâ ñicguru keci zîñuc jazac:

Hazeczi mamana i mananiñmu,

manzi mamana tara ine mi eniñmu.

Zâñezi fifi finiñmu,

wiac hohone tara ine mi eniñmu.

²⁷ Ñicguru zi jañe manjenñic sananñekicne,

â hazec-jenñic bâzickekicne,

â zâñe-jenñic hâmonzambin.

Irec zâñe-jenñiczi wiac mi hone taraengopien,

â hazec-jenñiczi wiac mi mana taraengopien,

â manjenñiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoengopien,

ehuc manjenñic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpian-jopazapo.’

²⁸ Irec no ñazape mananiñ, Anutuzi bâbâpian hata bâfuawec i qâpuc jañere biñe ekac, jañe sâcne mana añaç eniñmu.”[²⁹ Inuc muhuc jazame Judaniç jañe jañackoañ mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambiñ.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

³⁰ Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame ñic jañe iqickehuc jumbiñ. ³¹ Iqickepie Anuture uucmañte dâñ binañ ejarehuc Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere fuñne hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kinan mimic rahuc Korinti hao mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romanjic janere papia qârenkewec. Roma hao miti njic nokac jumbin janere fune mi mana-hâmongopenen. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbin. Irec zinuc muzu: Jerusalem haeonec miti njic nokac omanezi Roma hao ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie hae irecnec njic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure binjêfâc embin. Mâro wahawec damen ira Judanjiczi Romanjic ekicne janeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem hao tumanjnembin (*Aposolo 2:10*). Ehuc wiac zâne furu honembin â Petorore miti manambin. Erâ wâc zâhecko Jerusalem hao mitire zika kâpâcwârû fuame miti njic nokac janê râwin qâwinerâ hae sâc rafârembin (*Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19*). Eme janeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma hao fisimbin wâc mecne. Njic nokac injucnezi hâcne Roma hao Jesure binan bahuc njic nokac jazapie irecnec gâcnezi mana zakiembin. Eme janerao hâcne Paulozi papia qârenkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mâren gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti hao nehuc zinuc muwec: Njicfâc-nane hae sâc janê Jerusalem haeonec miti njic nokac janere monen bâturembin i Jerusalem hao bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma hao rapemu. Eme hae irecnec miti njic nokac janê nenjoc nesin nenarehapie Sipen mârenko miti kinan rapemu (*Roma 15:28*). Roma hao Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbin janere zâne râe-fârewec (*Roma 16:1–16*). Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne nokac moc zânene Foibe e râcneme Roma hao barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeonec miti njic nokac zâfo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire fune mutâcne-jareocte irec mâmâc manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine fune zinucte: Roma hao Judanjiczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbin. Eme Judanjic opâ ruac janê miti ranqanao sâcmutâc dân fokac i renkehuc irec manapie fârine wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbin: I Wofundân jaha, irec i mâmâc renkehuc biankerâ sambânko fezo. Inuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac, Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne, janê dân irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambin. Irec dânjenic fâfâuc ejujec â gâcnezi manjahec embin. Erâ wâc homban â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambin. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac janê Judanjic janere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine zinuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Janê hâcne Jesu qambin, erâ wâc damen zinuczia nenjocne sâko mansanjan ehuc Jesure miti qikinneengopien, irec Wofunzi beheç-jopaocmu. Mupie Judanjic opâ ruac gâcne janê mumbin: Mâcne, Wofunzi bafic-nâpooçmu, nâne funfunfâcne. Dân sisifucne injuc fowecte Paulozi mitire fune jâmbân ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dânte â mamanasinte â mitio tinke bian ee irec dân bâutuckehuc qârenke-jarewec. Eme Judanjic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weninuc mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dân gâcne zuhuckewec. Miti funqizecne keczinuc qârenkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dân renkehuc bibianke i mi fokac, Jesu manasinkehuc bibianke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dân bajuhuc kin mi hefâsâezo, Jesurao roweckehuc kin hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romanjic qârenke-jarewec i dân fâri hândân â bubian dân jâmbân.

Romanjic janere papia dân nenjocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasinkehuc kin hefâsâezo. Ine *gañ* 1—8 irec manñao.
2. Judanjic me qâpuc Kristo-nâñec mocjaha. *Gañ* 9—11.
3. Manji roroc ehuc Wofunje erâ juzo. *Gañ* 12—16.

Paulo gie-ticnere funje

¹ Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kinan qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne muc-nuhuc Anuture Biñebian râepe qarenko raocte rowosâecnuwec. ² Miti i hâcne fuaocte Anutuzi mârâc jaha porofete ejareme irec findandân tiri papiao qârenkemin. ³ Qârenkepie Nokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahachec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne janeraonec fuawec, ⁴ erâ e manqâqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anuture Nokâ jukac, irec funje hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniñke-jâmbânkewec. ⁵ Jesu Kristo e Wofun-nâñeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mâreñ sâc ñic miti jazepe mana rerenj epie Jesure zânje biñe raocte munarewec. ⁶ Eme ñoje janere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ñicfâc eninje hefârec-ñopakicne, irec gie i ñojerao inuc jaha bapere munarewec. ⁷ Roma haeonec Anuture jorofâc, tirinje mucñopakicne, ñojere hâcne papia zi qârenkekopac. Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma hao miti mamana iqic-jopaocte muwec

⁸ Miti babaju-ñenjicte mâreñ sâc manapie biankekacte qanan ñojere erâ danje mupe Jesu Kristorao qâra Anutu-nanerao fotâcnekac. ⁹ No Nokâ-ticnere Biñebian muhuc manñanezi Anutu kinan qacnepe funje-nane manakacte ere maio dâñ zi mupe mananiñ: ¹⁰ No numucneekopac sâc ñojere mâmâc hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ñojerao fâpemunâ âzâcneekopac. ¹¹ No ñoje honec-ñopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ manje bâmec moc banjarepe qin herâ juninje muekopac. ¹² Me kecziñuc mupe: No ñojerao fâpe mamanasinje fârine nowac gowatun ehuc keketenj enzepeneñ. ¹³ Erâ âgofâc-nane, funje-nane kâuc banzipinje zinuc ñazape: No ñicguru gâcne janerao eekopac inuc jaha ñojerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemunâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi ninjinume juekopac. ¹⁴ Noni ñic kosa, Griknje â kâte sanan, mamanahec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemunâ munarekicne. ¹⁵ Irece Romanje ñoje inuc jaha Biñebian ñazapemunâ manñanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamasasinje erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁶ No Biñebianje manape mimi ganjanhehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac eninmu sâc bâpian-jopaocmu, Judanjic hâcne, erâ Griknje mâmâc. ¹⁷ Biñebianko hâcne Anuture tinje fua taniñkeekac, i hâcne eki mamanasinje janje tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamanasinjo utuckeninmu. Dâñqârenj zinuc hâcne fokac: “Biankekicnezi mamanasinje erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

1:1: Apo 9:15; 13:2; Gal 1:15 **1:2:** Tit 1:2; Rom 16:25, 26 **1:3:** Rom 9:5; Sam II 7:12; Mat 22:42; Tim II 2:8; Apo 13:33 **1:5:** Apo 26:16–18; Rom 15:18; Gal 2:7, 9 **1:7:** Kor I 1:2; Kor II 1:1; Efe 1:1; 3ar 6:25, 26 **1:8:** Rom 16:19; Tes I 1:8 **1:9:** Fil 1:18; Efe 1:16 **1:10:** Apo 19:21; Rom 15:23, 32 **1:11:** Apo 28:31 **1:12:** Pet II 1:1 **1:13:** Joh 15:16 **1:16:** Mi Mâ 119:46; Kor I 1:18, 24; Apo 13:46 **1:17:** Rom 3:21, 22; Hab 2:4

Njic jaŋe Anutu-jenjc beherâ dapâcko razimbinj

¹⁸ Njiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindaŋ ehuc kike hata- ticne hesifuckeengopienje kimbenj- ticnezi sambâŋkonec fua taniŋkeekac. ¹⁹ Anuture fuŋne gâcne njiczi mamananane i manaengopienj, Anutu jahac bataniŋke-jarewec. ²⁰ Anutu e njiczi mi hohonene, â mârenj bâfuahuc ine wiac fuŋne fuŋne râewec izi tâpiri sanaŋ- ticne â qârenj- ticne bataniŋkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eengopienj. Irec njic gâcne jaŋe wemocko kâuc bahuc sahac njeŋezic dâŋ muniŋmu. ²¹ Jaŋe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi jukac-tinac eha araŋ mi bacnembinj â mucne bacne mi ecnembinj, aricne. Jaŋe mumusifuc fuŋne fuŋne bâfuahuc maŋmutuc epie dapâczi fonjopawec. ²² Ehuc nâŋe mamanahec juŋgopenenj muhuc sâke bâbâc eku maŋmutuc embijn. ²³ Injuc ejareme jaŋe Anutu juju hati e araŋ mi bacnehuc njic â wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisiroweme hâcne irec qâŋ qâqâtâc barâ araŋ bacnembinj.

Njic jaŋe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embijn

²⁴ Injuc epie Anutuzi hone suŋginj ejareme maŋzi sasec kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc maŋ saha- jenjc bâsâqorembijn. ²⁵ Jaŋe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickembijn. Ehuc ru bâbâfua- jenjc qikiŋnerâ wiac bâfuakicne araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnembinj. Wiac bâfua- fârewec e mumutenjheczi mumutenjhec jurazihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac. ²⁶ Njic jaŋe e hâcne râpeckembijnje suŋginj- jopame sasec sâqocne jâmbâŋ bâfuambijn. Ehuc njokac jaŋe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi jujuo rambijn. ²⁷ Â njic jaŋe injuc jaha njowe njonâŋ juju qikiŋnerâ maŋjenjicko sasecte zocsâko zame jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuambijn. Erâ bâbâsifuc- jenjicte okacne maŋ saha sisipiric rombijn. ²⁸ Jaŋe Anuture fuŋne mana-bipiehuc enzaŋauc ecnepie suŋginj- jopame maŋjenjc bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embijn. ²⁹ Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuŋne fuŋne hurepie fewec, sindaŋ, andac, rângeŋne, erâ maŋjenjicko iŋguuŋj â zikâ â râ- râsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioz izi fusucmakicne. ³⁰ Jaŋe gupe bapa, micko âkec njic, Anutu kisâ eecne, zaubacne, pepecne, saha- mumutenj, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, nenjoc mamac dâŋ qa- qatara, ³¹ maŋ mamasasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jaunj tâmiric juju. ³² Wiac injucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture micdâŋ injuc fokac i mana- bipiehuc sifu eengopienj, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume ketenj ejareengopienj wâc.

2

Juku bianje â sâqocne irec furine rozo

¹ Irec njic go wemocko fuŋnege murârâŋnecmu? Njic gâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore- jarehuc gahacne fuŋne bataniŋkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore- jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec i! ² Eme Anutuzi njic injuc eengopienj jaŋe okacne bazu- jareme sâcke- hâmoekac injuc manangopenenj. ³ Njic go gâcne jaŋere dâŋbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc “no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” injuc mu wiac moc ezic ine! ⁴ Me Wofunji buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fekicne egarehuc akicguhuc jume go

1:18: Joh 16:9; Tes II 2:12 **1:19:** Apo 14:15–17; 17:24–28 **1:20:** Mi Mâ 19:1; Heb 11:3; Hio 12:7–9 **1:21:** Efe 4:18; Bar 14:7 **1:22:** Jer 10:14; Kor I 1:20; Mi Mâ 106:20; Sâc 4:15–19
1:24: Apo 14:16 **1:25:** Rom 9:5 **1:27:** Tah 18:22; 20:13; Kor I 6:9 **2:1:** Mat 7:2; Joh 8:7

wemocte manatac qatakic ehuc juekic? Go manġe bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me? ⁵ Go manġsanaġ erâ manġe mi bârisiehuc zocfiki bafeku seroġ batec zoc zaza damenġko Anuture mumutara dâġ fârine fua taniġkeme zâhâmocguocmu. ⁶ Anutuzi ġic eebapa-nâġecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne. ⁷ Ġic eehâmo ġie paġzâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniġte samarieniġmu jaġe juju sanaġ jarezokac. ⁸ Ġic rânġeġne dâġ fâri ġizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniġmu jaġerao ine wiac zâzâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judanġic hâcne â Griġniġc mâmâc, jaġe zâic sererenġ â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu. ¹⁰ Tiġne juniġmu sasawa, Judanġic hâcne â Griġniġc mâmâc, jaġe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu. ¹¹ Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dâġ i manġnâġecko qâreġkekicne

¹² Ġic sâcmutâc dâġ tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baenġopien jaġe sasawa sâcmutâc dâġ tâmiric jaha sipirickeniġmu. Â sâcmutâc dâġhec juhuc sâqocne baenġopien jaġe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dâġte sâcko dâġjenġic mutara-jareocmu. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dâġ mâc hazeczi mananiġmu jaġe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiġne mi enġopien, manarâ renġeenġopien jaġe ine tiġne mujareocmu. ¹⁴ Ġic qâpuc sâcmutâc dâġ mi mufua-jarekicne jaġe manġenġicte sâcmutâc dâġ renġehuc ine sâcmutâc dâġ tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâġhec tinac eenġopien. ¹⁵ Inġuc epie sâcmutâc dâġ i manġenġicko qâreġkekicne, irec fuġne jaġenġeekac. Sâcmutâc dâġ manġenġicko qâreġkekicnere manġenġiczi tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc maġ mamasu-jenġiczi foc forisic ehuc ġifec mu qatarac eekac â ġifec mu bâmiriġ eekac. ¹⁶ I damenġ sâkore inġuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme manġnâġecko wiac soġsoġ fokac irec fuġne bataniġkeocmu. No Biġebianġ muekopac irec sâcko bataniġkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i saħaczi babajune mi ekac

¹⁷ Go zâġeġe Judanġic muhuc sâcmutâc dâġzi roġġân egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anuture fuġne manakopac muhuc saħac fefe juekic. ¹⁸ Go Anuture micdâġ manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dâġ qazu-garekicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana woâeekic. ¹⁹ Ehuc gahacnere zġnuc muekic: “No tiġtuġ sâcne jowa qataġ ejarepemu, â dapâcko juġġopien jaġe sâcne batamae-jarepemu, ²⁰ â ġic manġpuriġhec jaġe sâcne jaza bâtiġ ejarepemu, â ġiemaġ jaġe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dâġhecte mamana â dâġfâri irec wamboġne rauckerâ jukopac i.” ²¹ Go inġuc muekiczi ġic ġâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne maġ mi qazuc-neekic. Go ġic fiuc mi ronzepien jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic. ²² Nowe ġonân ġohe bebehec mi ezeġirec jazahuc gahac ġonânġe beheekic. Go nemuqâġ sureekiczi nemu ufuġte wiac fiuc roekic. ²³ Go sâcmutâc dâġte manasuhuc manġefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dâġ qâsuahuc Anutu ġâc hecneekic. ²⁴ Irek hâcne kecziġuc qâreġkekicne: “Qâpuc jaġe ġonġere ġiġte erâ Anuture zâġe musoriġkeenġopien.”

Mârore ma ġicmaġko fome fârine muzo

2:4: Pet II 3:15 **2:6:** Mi Mâ 62:12; Muq 24:12; Mat 16:27; Joh 5:29; Kor II 5:10 **2:8:** Tes II 1:8 **2:9:** Rom 1:16; 3:9 **2:11:** Apo 10:34; Pet I 1:17 **2:13:** Mat 7:21; Joh I 3:7; Jak 1:22, 25 **2:14:** Apo 10:35 **2:15:** Rom 1:32 **2:16:** Tim II 2:8 **2:17:** Jak 2:19 **2:18:** Fil 1:10 **2:19:** Mat 15:14; Luk 18:9 **2:20:** Tim II 3:5 **2:21:** Mi Mâ 50:16–21; Mat 23:3, 4 **2:24:** Jes 52:5; Ezek 36:20

²⁵ Go sahacgao Anutüre ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dân reñketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dân qataratec sahacgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dân irec ñifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. Ñic moc ma tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dân reñkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu. ²⁷ Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dânte gie baocmu eki ine fuñnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dân qâsuaekic gore fuñne hâcne rituocmu. ²⁸ Moc e mâc sahaczi Judanjic hawari eocmu â sahacko sawa mahec juocmu, iñucnezi Judanjic fârine mi eocmu. ²⁹ Manzi Judanjic izi fârine. Â sahacko sâcmutâc dânte ma rojuju i mâcne, manko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Ñic iñucnere ñiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâñeczi Anutüre dân mi bawahaocmu

¹ Hâc, eme Judanjic jañe qâpuc jañehéc sâc mocjaha engopien, â sahacko ma i wiac racne me? ² Iñuc aricne. Judanjic jañe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jañe hâcne Anutuzi biñedân fuñne fuñne jazame irec rune embiñ. ³ Eme weninuc? Judanjic gâcne jañe dânte wonjec juku pârâckembinte zinuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jenjiczi Anutu mume sasanañ-ticne bawahaocmu.” ⁴ I aric kereñe! Anutu e buc mume sasanañ â ñic ine mumu dodocne, iñuc muzo. Miti qâreñ moc zinuc hâcne fokac: “Go mumutingezi dânfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqaçne eocmu.” ⁵ Eme hehesic-nâñeczi Anutu tiñne-ticnere fuñne bajanğenkeacte weninuc muzo? Zinuc muzo me? “Fuñne iñuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dân i ñic mamanañe sâcko mukopac.) ⁶ I aric kereñe! Anutu e hehesic-nâñecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mâreññic zengoma dânñâñec sâcne mutarazac. ⁷ Eme ñifec ine burecdân-nanezi Anutüre dânfâri dopeckeme zâñe biñe-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac? ⁸ Erâ wemocte zinuc mi muenğopeneñ: “Sâqocne bapene ñerisierâ fârine biane fuaoc me.” Nâñe iñuc muenğopeneñ munârehuc micko âkec enâreenğopien hâcne. Dân iñucne muhuc hata i âteenğopien jañe okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

Ñic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

⁹ Eme weninuc? Judanjiczi ñic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc junğopeneñ me? I aricne jâmbân. Biac mumbeneñ, Judanjic â Grikñic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kinan qaengopeneñ. ¹⁰ Dânqâreñ moc zinuc hâcne fokac: “Ñic moczi tiñne moc mi jukac, aric qaqaçne; ¹¹ moczi mamanahec moc mi jukac, moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac. ¹² Jañe qâsoriekicne sasawa, zengoma repirembiñ; moczi moc wiac biane mi eekac, arictac jâmbân. ¹³ Marac-jenjic i hâmoc qânqân bâbâfua,

2:25: Jer 4:4; 9:24, 25 **2:26:** Gal 5:6 **2:28:** Joh 8:15, 39; 7:24 **2:29:** Fuf 49:8; Rom 7:6; Kol 2:11 **3:2:** Rom 9:4; Sâc 4:7, 8; Mi Mâ 147:19, 20; 103:7; Pet I 4:11 **3:3:** Rom 9:6; Tim II 2:13 **3:4:** Mi Mâ 116:11; 51:4 **3:8:** Rom 6:1, 2 **3:9:** Rom 1:18—2:24 **3:10:** Mi Mâ 14:1–3; 53:2–4

namen-jen-jic forisieme eatuc dân wefuekac,
gotâ marasiñ kisonñerâ juengopienj.

¹⁴ Bipic-jen-jic sâwec â aaric dânte gegerockeekac.

¹⁵ Zikare kike afec juengopienj.

¹⁶ Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaengopienj.

¹⁷ Wamare hata ine kâuc baengopienj.

¹⁸ Â zâñe mai-jen-jicko Anutुरe hâhâwic mi fokac.”

¹⁹ Nânâc zîñuc manaengopenenj: Sâcmutâc dân i dân rune nânê nânâkicne. I ñic sasawa fuñne-nânec rituhuc micnânec qâtâocte ekicne. Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa kiñnânec Anuturao fua-fârekac. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dânte erâ kiñ nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dânzi sindan-nânec bataniñkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nânec bawecte e manasiñkehuc kiñ tâmiric ezo

²¹ Eme irec sâcmutâc dân fohame Anutuzi tiñne-ticne fua taniñkeocte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko â porofete janjero wâc biñedân-ticne mu qârenj ekicne. ²² Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamasasiñhec sasawa janjere biñe ekac. Fuñne-nânec bârâwiñ mi fokac, ²³ Nânâc mâmâc sasawa sâqorembente Anutुरe eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi engopenenj. ²⁴ Eham Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nânec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kiñfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ²⁵ Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nânecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiñkeniñmuzi taha i biñeckeniñmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kiñ i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiñnere fuñne bataniñkewec. ²⁶ E tiñnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiñkeniñmu janjere kiñfâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuñne damenj zîñuczia taniñkeocte iñuc hâcne ewec.

Mamasasiñte erâ kiñfâsâc fuazo

²⁷ Eme mumutenj-nânec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumutenj-nânec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiwec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamasasiñte hatazi. ²⁸ Irece dân zîñuc manapene fozejec: Ñic nânâc sâcmutâc dân rerenkere mâcne, mamasasiñte erâ kiñfâsâc fuaengopenenj. ²⁹ Me Anutu e Judaniñ nânjere Anutu sawa, qâpuc janjere aricne? Iñuc mâcne, e qâpuc janjere Anutu jaha wâc. ³⁰ E Anutu-nânec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judaniñ â qâpuc mâmâc mamasasiñ-nânecte erâ kiñfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ³¹ Eme iñuc muhuc mamasasiñte erâ sâcmutâc dân hetâtiengopenenj me? Aric kereñne, sâcmutâc dân hezâkiengopenenj.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiñkepire kinjekic behewec

¹ Eme sahackopoc mimiñne-nânec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec mu-nañmu? ² E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kiñticne hefâsâewecko ropan sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anutुरe maio ine arictâc. ³ Miti papiao dân zîñuc

3:13: Mi Mâ 5:9; 140:3 **3:14:** Mi Mâ 10:7; Jes 59:7, 8 **3:18:** Mi Mâ 36:1 **3:19:** Rom 2:12; Gal 3:22 **3:20:** Mi Mâ 143:2; Rom 7:7; Gal 2:16 **3:21:** Apo 10:43; Rom 1:17 **3:23:** Rom 9:19; 5:2 **3:24:** Rom 5:1; Efe 2:8 **3:25:** Tah 16:12–15; Heb 4:16; Efe 1:7 **3:27:** Kor I 1:9, 31 **3:28:** Gal 2:16 **3:29:** Rom 10:12 **3:30:** Rom 4:11, 12 **3:31:** Rom 4:3; 8:4; Mat 5:17

fokac i: “Abraham e Anutu manasin̄keme irec erâ maname kin̄ticne tarawec.” ⁴ Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc rârâcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac. ⁵ Â moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kin̄jenic beheekac e manasin̄keocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamasin̄-ticnere erâ maname kin̄fâsâc eocmu. ⁶ Dawidi e in̄uc jaha Anutuzi ñic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kin̄ behecnecocmu ere mu zeri ehuc kecziñuc qâren̄kewec:

⁷ “Bahac-jen̄ic beheekicne,
â sâqocne-jen̄ic bâtmirekicne,
jan̄ere manape zerine ekac;

⁸ ñic moc Wofun̄zi manacneme kin̄hec mi eekac,
ere manape zerine ekac.”

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâñec ewec

⁹ Muzeri dân keczi i mahec nâñere biñe sawa ekac me ma tâmiric jan̄ere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte ziñuc manaengopenen̄: E Anutuzi mamasin̄-ticnere erâ kin̄ behecnewec. ¹⁰ Mo damen̄ko behecnewec, mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame behecnewec? Mahec mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecnewec. ¹¹ E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasin̄keme kin̄ticne behecnewec irec maqâren̄ zâhec râcnewec. Eme Abraham e in̄uc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jan̄e Anutu manasin̄kehuc kin̄fâsâc een̄gopien̄ jan̄ere micne ewec. ¹² Erâ mahec nâñere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamasin̄te kike hata âtewec, hata ijaha mimiñ qâjâpec âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâñec mucnepene sâckeocmu.

¹³ Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mâren̄ sâko mâren̄ biñe qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dân reñte erâ mâcne, mamasin̄-ticnere erâ kin̄ticne behehuc in̄uc ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme biñe qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dân rune jan̄ere ezac muzac, ine mamasin̄zi wiac jawane ezac â mitio biñedân̄ feñec-nâpokicne i fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Sâcmutâc dân̄zi kin̄te okacne fai-nâñecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dân̄ tâmiricko ine qaqatara mi fuaekac. ¹⁶ Irec hâcne wiac biñe qanârekicne i mamasin̄te erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I aki anonoczi feñen̄ râcneme. Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nânâcnao sanan̄keocte. Sâcmutâc dân̄ko roweckembiñ jan̄e sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamasin̄ hata âtewec ijaha âteen̄gopenen̄ nânâcnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâñec ekac. ¹⁷ Dân̄qâren̄ ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Noni go ñic gurune gurune jan̄ere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo.” Abraham e ine Anutu manasin̄kehuc ziñuc manapan̄kewec: “E hâmoc qânqân̄ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu.”

Abraham mamasin̄ fekicne focnewec

¹⁸ E ñicguru bocjaha jan̄ere mamac ezokac, dân̄ i mana hamen̄ke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamasac juwec, ziñuc âzâcnekicnere: “Qâricfâcge in̄uc fuanzon̄gopien̄.” ¹⁹ Erâ wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahac bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare sahad keren̄kekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamasin̄-ticne sifu mi ñen̄goron̄kewec.

4:3: Fuf 15:6; Gal 3:6; Jak 2:23 **4:4:** Rom 11:6; Mat 20:7, 14 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 32:1, 2 **4:9:** Fuf 15:6 **4:11:** Fuf 17:10, 11 **4:12:** Mat 3:9; Pet I 2:21; Kor II 12:18 **4:13:** Fuf 18:18; 22:17, 18 **4:15:** Rom 3:20; 5:13; 7:8, 10 **4:17:** Fuf 17:5; Jes 48:13 **4:18:** Fuf 15:5 **4:19:** Fuf 17:17

²⁰ Anutuzi biqedân âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamanasinŧe sananŧerâ Anuture maname fekiecne sâko ehame zinŧuc muhuc mana utuckewec: ²¹ Anutu e wiac mocte biŧe qaocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu. ²² Irec Abraham e mamasinŧ focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kinŧâsâc ewec.

²³ Anutuzi maname kinŧâsâc ewec, dân i Abrahamte sawa mi qârenŧekicne, nânâcnere wâc mâmâc. ²⁴ Wofuŧ-nânec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasinŧepene nânâcnere inŧuc jaha maname kinŧâsâc enanŧmu. ²⁵ Jesu hâcne kinŧbahac-nânecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kinŧâsâc enanŧe hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu zeri ezo

¹ Nânâc mamanasinŧe erâ kinŧâsâc embenŧe Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc Anuture wamao junŧopeneŧ. ² Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio junŧopeneŧ wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qârenŧ fua tâcneme hone ziziwenanŧmu irec mamanaŧ juhuc mu zeri eenŧopeneŧ. ³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume serereŧ jujure wâc mu zeri eenŧopeneŧ, ehuc zinŧuc manaenŧopeneŧ: Hume serereŧ jujuzi manŧuruc bâfuaekac, ⁴ manŧuruczi sasananŧ bâfuaekac, sasananŧzi sambânŧe woworic bâfuaekac. ⁵ Sambânŧe woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekicne eki Anuture manŧauŧ manŧnânŧecko qoŧŧinŧkewecte mi qurutuananŧmu. ⁶ Kristo e ŧic nânâc hânŧ qa otec qa ehuc juhapene damenŧ-ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nânâcne okacne hâmwec. ⁷ ŧic tiŧne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ŧic nânâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc ŧic bianŧne mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne. ⁸ Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuahuc bunao bahuc juhapene manŧauŧ-ticne bâfuahuc mume Kristozi okac-nânec hâmwec. ⁹ Eme zi socticnere erâ kinŧâsâc embenŧe okac damenŧko rororŧ sasapeŧ sâcne enâre-jâmbânŧkeocmu. ¹⁰ Nânâc Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene ŧokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ mirinŧ bâcnâpowec. Eme zi mirinŧ bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbânŧkeocmu. ¹¹ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofuŧ-nânec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuahuc Anutuhec bâturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu zeri ecneenŧopeneŧ.

Jesure uruc jauŧzi sâqocne-nânec forârânŧewec

¹² Irec zinŧuc manananŧ: ŧic mocjahare erâ sâqocne mârênŧko fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc ŧic sasawa janŧerao fotâcnewec. Inŧuc fuame ŧic sasawa sâqore-fârembinŧ. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dân mi fuahame sâqocnezi qananŧ luarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dân arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec. ¹⁴ Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao funŧerâ ŧic juwefumbinŧ janŧe ŧicbomboŧ ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dân qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuambinŧ janŧerao wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa ehuctecne, zâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.

4:20: Heb 11:7, 11, 34 **4:22:** Fuf 15:6 **4:23:** Rom 15:4 **4:24:** Pet I 1:21 **4:25:** Jes 53:4, 5; Kor I 15:17 **5:1:** Rom 3:24, 28; 4:24; Jes 53:5 **5:2:** Efe 3:12; Rom 3:23 **5:3:** Jak 1:2, 3; Pet I 1:5-7 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 22:5; 25:20; Heb 6:18, 19 **5:8:** Joh 3:16; Joh I 4:10 **5:9:** Rom 1:18; 2:5, 8 **5:10:** Rom 8:7 **5:12:** Fuf 2:17; 3:19; Rom 6:23 **5:13:** Rom 4:15 **5:14:** Kor I 15:21, 22, 45, 55

¹⁵ Aki anonoczi ine dân qaqare sâc mi ekac. Njic mocjaha dân qaqat-icnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embiñ. Ehame Anuture uruc jaun i ine njic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocte erâ, Adamte dân qaga sirickehuc, njic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne. ¹⁶ Njifec aki anonoc â njifec njic mocjaha dân qaqat-icnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwiñ. Njic mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qofackehuc kinfâsâc bâfuawec. ¹⁷ Njic mocjaha dân qaqat-icnere erâ hâmoczi njicbomboñ ewec, ehame ine aki anonoc fofo dunduñ â kinfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro mañ eengopenenñi ine njic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sananjo njicbomboñ ejâmbânkerâ junañmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

¹⁸ Irec zinjuc: Njic mocjahazi dân qaga bâfuame njic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte biñe embeñ, injuc jaha njic mocjaha tiñne jume kinfâsâc ehuc juju biñecke-fârembeñ. ¹⁹ Njic mocjahare qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqorembenñ, injuc jaha njic mocjahare dânrerenñte bocjahazi biankenañmu. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dân e ine sâqocnezi qârânkeocte ñonderñnao raziwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec. ²¹ Fârine zinjuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmanjo njicbomboñ ewec jukac, injuc jaha aki anonoczi njicbomboñ erâ kinfâsâc bacnâpohuc juju sananjo râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofuñ-nâñec ere erâ injuc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmombeñ

¹ Eme weninjuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua qârânkehuc sirickezejec, injuc muzo me? ² Injuc misac! Sâqocne hâmocnembenñi wemocko irec mañnao zuhuckerâ junañmu? ³ Me keczinjuc mi mananğopienñ? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorao zuhuckembenñi hâmoc-ticnao ñeutuckembenñ. ⁴ Ine hâcne, nânâc Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec jukac, injuc jaha nânâc qârerâ juju qâri moc junzepenenñ. ⁵ Nânâc hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erao zuhuckembenñte fafahare-ticnao sâc ijaha ehuc zuhuckenañmu. ⁶ Zinjuc mananğopenenñ: Mañrañqa-nâñec Jesuhec mâmâc mariponjo qakicne, i mañsahac-nâñecko sâqocnere tâpiri ñeñgoronkeocte â sâqocnere kinanñ mocwâc mi qananñ. ⁷ Moc e hâmome sâqocnere ninğin ñetaracneocmu. ⁸ Kristohec hâmombeñjo ine ehuc wâc junañmu, injuc manapankenañmu. ⁹ Kristore mananğopenenñ, e hâmockonec fahareweczi mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâmoczi njicbomboñ mocwâc mi ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Hâmowec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme zi jukac i Anuture erâ jukac. ¹¹ Eme ñoje injuc jaha ñañacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembinñ ehuc Jesu Kristo ehec Anutu jucneñğopienñ ezejec.

Sâqocnere kinanñ mi qazo

5:18: Kor I 15:22 **5:19:** Jes 53:11 **5:20:** Rom 4:15; 7:8; Gal 3:19 **5:21:** Rom 6:23
6:1: Rom 3:5-8 **6:2:** Pet I 4:1 **6:3:** Gal 3:27 **6:4:** Pet I 3:21; Kol 2:12 **6:5:** Fil 3:10,
 11 **6:6:** Gal 5:24 **6:7:** Pet I 4:1 **6:10:** Heb 9:26-28; Gal 2:19; Pet I 3:18 **6:11:** Kor II
 5:15; Pet I 2:24

¹² Sâqocnezi sahaç-ñeñic sisirowenao ñicbomboñ eñarezo mume mi manacnenzepieñ, â sahaç-ñeñiczi sasecte suruc-ñopame i wâc mi manacnenzepieñ. ¹³ Erâ wâc me sahaç-ñeñic i hehesicte mi qikiñnepie sâqocnere kiñañ qazejec. Aricne, ñoñe hâmockonec bâqârec-ñopakicnezi Anutire gieo razinzepieñ, ehuc mesahaç-ñeñic Anutire qikiñnepie tiñnere kiñañ qazejec. ¹⁴ Ñoñe sâcmutâc dâñko mâcne, Anutire aki anonocko juengopieñte sâqocnezi ñicbomboñ mi eñareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ñic erâ juzo

¹⁵ Eme zi wenac ezo? Anutire aki anonocko razihapene sâcmutâc dâñte aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Inuc aricne! ¹⁶ Me ñoñe ziñuc mi manañgopieñ me? Ñicbomboñ moc mañ sahaç-ñeñic qikiñnecnehuc micne renkeniñmuzi ere kiñañ qaqañâc erâ gie-ticne baniñmu. Sâqocnezi ñicbomboñ-ñeñic eme ere kiñañ qahuc juku hâmo sipiric eniñmu, me micrerengi ñicbomboñ-ñeñic eme ere kiñañ qahuc tiñkeniñmu. ¹⁷ Ñoñe sâqocnere kiñañ qaqa juwarembiñ i tarawec, eme zi mitire hata qazu-ñarekicne irec sâcko mañzi manahuc renkeenngopieñ irec Anutu mutenkezo. ¹⁸ Ñoñe sâqocnaonec batarac-ñopakicnezi tiñnere kiñañ qaqa embiñ juñgopieñ. ¹⁹ Mañrañqa-ñeñic gegeg dodocnere ñicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dâñ ñazakopac. Ñoñe mârâc jaha me sahaç-ñeñic qikiñnepie sasac â sindañ irec kiñañ qaqa ehame kosa jujumbieñ, eme dameñ ziñuczia me sahaç-ñeñic qikiñnepie tiñnere kiñañ qaqa ehame mañfuru erâ junzepieñ. ²⁰ Sâqocnere kiñañ qaqa jumbiñko tiñnere niñgiñ mi foñarewec. ²¹ Eme dameñ ira wemo fârine bâfuambiñ? Fârine hotâckembîñ irec ziñuczia manapie miminehec eekac; eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac. ²² Dameñ ziñuczia ine sâqocnere niñgiñ ñengoronkeme Anutire kiñañ qaqa embiñ juñgopieñ, ehuc fârine mañfuru rombiñ â zâhec juju sanañ bâfuaniñmu. ²³ Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârine ine Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo erao zuhuckehuc juju sanañ rozo.

7

Mârore hata qario juzo

¹ Âgo bureñ, sâcmutâc dâñ mamana ñoñere mukopac, ñoñe kecziñuc mi manañgopieñ me? Sâcmutâc dâñ rerenke i hâmocko taraekac. ² Irec hâcne ñokac moc e ñowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac, sâcmutâc dâñko inuc mukicne. Nowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dâñko ñowe ñonâñ jahere mukicne i tarakac. ³ Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne qâricne juhame beherâ ñic moctao qohotame zuhuc bâtâcte kiñ hurekac muzo. Nowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi niñgiñ-jofawec niñgiñ i tâcneocmu; ehame ñic moc baocmuo zuhuc bâtâcte kiñ mi hureocmu. ⁴ Âgo bureñ, ñoñere fuñe ijaha fokac. Kristo e sahaç-ticne hâmocte qikiñnewec, erao zuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dâñ hâmocnembîñ. Zi ine ru mocte embîñ. Hâmockonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embîñ. Irec nâñac Anutu fârine bâfuacnenzepeneñ! ⁵ Juju ranqa jujumbeneñ dameñ ira sâqocnere sasac

i sâcmutâc dânzi zocticne ficneme me sahaç-nâñecko gie-ticne bajujeç. Iñuc enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârine bâfuambeñ. ⁶ Zi ine sâcmutâc dân hâmocnepene niñgiñ-ticne tarawecko dânqâreñte hata ranqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âteñgopenen.

Sâqocnezi hobetenko ñesiñnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

⁷ Eme zi weniñuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dân i sâqocne me? I aricne i! Mâc sâcmutâc dân tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuñne mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dânzi zĩñuc mufua-nâreekac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dân i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo. ⁸ Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dânzi ñesiñ ecnehame maññane suruckeme andac fuñne fuñne fuawec. Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâtenkerâ fozac. ⁹ No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dânqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâmopo. Izi zâheç sâcmutâc dânzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi maññaneo qâreme hâmopo. ¹⁰ Sâcmutâc dânzi enareme juhâmpemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ñerisierâ zikanehec ewec. ¹¹ Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobetenko ñesiñnehuc sâcmutâc dânte erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec. ¹² Erâ ine zĩñuc: Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiñne â biañne. ¹³ Hâc, eme dân biañnezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Iñuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuñne-ticne taniñke-jâmbânkeocte dân biañnezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbân eocte sâcmutâc dânzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahaç-nâñecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

¹⁴ Nâñac zĩñuc manañgopenen: Sâcmutâc dân e Mârore tofa, no ine mârenñte tofa, sâqocnere hozine. ¹⁵ No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enare-bipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac. ¹⁶ Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dânzi biañne irec fuñne bataniñkeekopac. ¹⁷ Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne manñe mâcne, sâqocnezi maññaneo fohuc surucnume eekopac. ¹⁸ No fuñne zĩñuc manakopac: Maññaneo, sahaç biuc-nanere mañko hâcne, biañnezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac biañnere mumu i muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac. ¹⁹ No wiac biañne ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac. ²⁰ Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine zĩñucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi maññaneo fic hae ewecte jâiñko eekopac. ²¹ Norao sâcmutâc kecziñuc fuaekac: Wiac biañne ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac. ²² No mañwâmbuñ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dânñicnere mana añac eekopac. ²³ Ehame me sahaç-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi mañ mamasasu-nanere dânñhec râñâsi eekopirec, ehuc niñgiññume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dân me sahaç-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwârũ ñic eekopac. ²⁴ Ñic huacbucne no mozi sahaç-nane hâmocte biñe ekicne hetara-nareocmu? ²⁵ Anutu e Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ mutenkeekopac. Eme zĩñuc hâcne: No nahac mañ mamasasu-nanezi Anuture sâcmutâc dân kiñañ qacneekopac, sahaç-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dân kiñañ qacneekopac.

7:5: Rom 6:21 **7:6:** Rom 8:1, 2; 6:2, 4 **7:7:** Wah 20:14, 17; Sâc 5:18, 21 **7:8:** Rom 5:13
7:10: Jak 1:15; Tah 18:5 **7:11:** Heb 3:13 **7:12:** Tĩm I 1:8 **7:13:** Rom 5:20 **7:14:**
Mi Mâ 51:5; Joh 3:6 **7:18:** Fuf 6:5; 8:21 **7:23:** Gal 5:17; Jak 4:1; Pet I 2:11 **7:25:** Kor I 15:57

8

Bianʒekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

¹ Eme Jesu Kristohec juengopien ɲic i jaɲerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fufuane. ² Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dânzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dân bârârie-nârewec. ³ Sâcmutâc dân e maɲraɲqqa-nâɲeczi tâpirine bawa-hame nâɲâcnao gie bâɲiewec. Irec Anutu e ziɲuc ehuc maɲraɲqqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpiri qame wahawec: Nôkâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nâɲâcne sahaç hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec. ⁴ Ine maɲraɲqare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteenɲopenen nâɲâcnao sâcmutâc dânreren biau fua-fâreocce inuc ekicne. ⁵ Juju raɲqare hata âteenɲopien jaɲe maɲ mamanasu-jeɲic juju raɲqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteenɲopien jaɲe maɲ mamanasu-jeɲic Mârore wiacte foekac. ⁶ Maɲraɲqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo. ⁷ Maɲraɲqare wiacte mamanasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dânɲicne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac! ⁸ Maɲraɲqahac juengopien jaɲere Anutuzi takickeekac.

⁹ Anuture Mârozi maɲɲenicko fic hae ewecko ine maɲraɲqaopec mâcne, Mâroaopec utuckerâ juengopien. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere ɲicbiɲe mi juocmu. ¹⁰ Kristozi maɲɲenicko jukacko sahaç-ɲenicki sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â maɲ qâqâtâc-ɲenicki ine kiɲfâsâc bacɲopakicnere juju ruckekac. ¹¹ Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi maɲɲenicko ɲeɲe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqâreweczi maɲɲenicko Mâro-ticne jukac ere erâ sahaç-ɲenick hâmocne i inuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

¹² Âgo bureɲ, irec hâcne maɲraɲqazi wemo nâre tahac eekacte nâɲâc tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanaɲmu? ¹³ Nɲe maɲraɲqare wiacko qohotaniɲmuo sipirickeniɲmu. Â Mârore tâpirio sahaçce dân qaniɲmuo ine juju sâcne jurazihuc juniɲmu. ¹⁴ Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha juengopien jaɲe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc. ¹⁵ Anutu e Mâro ɲarewec i kiɲaɲ qaqafâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic bacneniɲte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniɲte ɲarewec. Irec hâcne “Mamac biau-nâɲec” muhuc wasickeɲɲopenen. ¹⁶ Nâɲâc Anuture naru motecfâc juengopenen, dân i Mârozi maɲnâɲecko musokame manaengopenen. ¹⁷ Naru motecfâcne juengopenenzi Anuture huhure wâc rauckenaniɲmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenaniɲmu. Zira mârenko ehec zârâ hâriɲ faio junaɲmuo ehec eri tatamac biauɲko mâmâc jaha junaɲmu.

ɲic maɲ sahaç- nâɲec biauɲke-fârehame wiac omanezi inuc jaha biauɲkeocmu

¹⁸ Sambâɲko Anutuzi eri aɲac bâfua-nâreocmu, i mârenko zâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu. ¹⁹ Anuture naru motecfâc eri aɲac-nâɲec fua tâcneocce, wiac bâfuac-jopakicne jaɲe irec wonɲec juhuc maɲ hâhâɲ ejareekac. ²⁰ Wiac omane jaɲe wâc bie gufec hâmo

8:2: Rom 3:27; 7:23, 24 **8:3:** Fil 2:7; Apo 13:38; 15:10; Heb 2:17; 4:15 **8:4:** Gal 5:16, 25
8:6: Rom 6:21 **8:7:** Mat 12:34; Jak 4:4; Joh 8:43; 12:39 **8:9:** Kor I 3:16; 12:3 **8:10:**
Gal 2:20; Fil 1:21; Pet I 4:6 **8:12:** Rom 6:7, 18 **8:13:** Gal 6:8; Efe 4:22-24 **8:15:** Tim
II 1:7; Gal 4:5, 6 **8:16:** Kor II 1:22 **8:17:** Gal 4:7; Bar 21:7 **8:18:** Kor II 4:17; Rom 5:2
8:19: Kol 3:4

qanzaraŋte maŋnao râec-jopakicne, erâ jaŋacne maŋte mâcne, ȋiczi sa-
hacks râec ejarewec. Erâ jaŋe iŋuc hati fohuc juniŋte mi mujarekicne.
²¹ Wiac omane jaŋe wâc hâmo qanzaraŋte niŋgiŋ hetararâ friehuc
 Anuture naru motecfâc nâŋâcne erî aŋacko zuhuckeninmu hâcne.
²² Nâŋâc mananġopenenġ, damenġ i hâcne maickeocte wiac omane jaŋe
 harac huacbus ehuc gozi kicġopame zâic manaenġopienġ. ²³ Erâ wiac
 omane jaŋe sawa iŋuc mi eenġopienġ, sambânġkonec qaġasune Mâro
 hâcne nârekecne nâŋâc iŋuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne ġunġopenenġ irec
 fuŋne Anutuzi, saġac-nâŋec bâfiriehuc, bataniŋkeocte woŋec juhuc
 maŋzi harac huacbus eenġopenenġ. ²⁴ Nâŋâc bâpiaŋ-nâpokicne irec
 fârine tapamaŋko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huacbus mi
 enzapeŋ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huacbus ezo. ²⁵ Fârine tâtâc mi
 fuame honeenġopenenġte maŋzi worickehuc woŋec ġuenġopenenġ hâcne.
²⁶ Mâro e wâc geġec dodoc-nâŋecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nâŋâc iŋuc
 me iŋuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoenġopenenġte Mârozi
 âkehoc-nâporâ saŋuc ȋiczi mi mamanan e ġaekac. ²⁷ Ehame Anutu e
 maŋ hohonezi Mârore dâŋ manaekac. Mâro e mitiŋic jaŋere okacne
 Anutu dâŋsâc-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nâŋâcnao ġie fuŋkewec i bataraocmu

²⁸ Nâŋâc mananġopenenġ, Anutu maŋzi ġauŋkeninmu jaŋe wiac
 izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋic dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki
 hefârec-jopaocce maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jaŋe hâcne. ²⁹ ȋic
 qanaŋ honec-jopame sâckewec jaŋe Nokâ-ticnere hawari eniŋte
 mucġopawec. Eme qaġâc-ticne bocjaha ehapene e ġahac ine mârâc ha-
 hac-nâŋec erâ ġuocmu. ³⁰ Anutu e ȋic qanaŋ hone wosâec-jopawec sâc
 hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc ġiŋfâsâc bacġopawec. ġiŋfâsâc
 bacġopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc ġauŋkonec mi bataraac-nâpoocmu

³¹ Dâŋ irec fuŋne weninuc fokac? Anutuzi âġo enâreġame mozi râsi
 enâreocmu? ³² E Nokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nâŋâcnere erâ ġaisockeweczi
 ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qeġeric jaha tahac-nâpoocmu me? ³³ Anutu
 bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaŋe mozi dâŋko râec-jopaocmu? Anutu e ġahac
 ġiŋfâsâc bacġopakac. ³⁴ Me mozi tunġopaocmu? Ĥristo Jesu e ġahac
 hâmowec, erâ hâmowec sawa mâcne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ
 Anuture mefâreo feweczi nâŋâcne riŋ rohuc ġuekac. ³⁵ Ĥristore uruc
 ġauŋkonec wemozi moc bataraac-nâpoocmu? Zâic busâġoczi me ġume
 sererenzi me fiŋic ġuġuriŋzi me roroczi me qarâ surinġezi me zârâ
 zâpâzi me zika kâpâcwâruzi? ³⁶ Dâŋqârenġ kecziŋuc fokac irec sâcko wiac
 enâreenġopienġ:

“Ĥore erâ zoaŋne zoaŋne qa imac enâreenġopienġ,
 lama qa ġezuc eeġarene jaŋere sâcko râec-nâpoŋġopienġ.”

³⁷ Erâ wiac iŋucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpoocmu, aricne, Jesure uruc ġauŋko
 âtesinġehuc sasanaŋ fekecne bâfuârâ domaenġopenenġ. ³⁸ Irece no ziŋuc
 manapaŋkeġopac: Hâmoczi me ġuġuzi, âġelozi me ȋicbombonzi, wiac
 ziŋucne fofonezi me zâhece fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineheczi, ³⁹ wiac

8:20: Mi Mu 1:2; Fuf 3:17–19; 5:29 **8:21:** Pet II 3:13; Ĥoh I 3:2 **8:23:** Kor II 5:2; Ĥal 5:5

8:24: Kor II 5:7 **8:27:** Mi Mâ 139:1; Kor I 4:5 **8:28:** Efe 1:11; 3:11 **8:29:** Kol 1:18;

Ĥeb 1:6 **8:31:** Mi Mâ 118:6; Mat 1:23 **8:32:** Ĥoh 3:16 **8:33:** Jes 50:8 **8:34:** Mi Mâ
 110:1; Ĥoh I 2:1 **8:36:** Mi Mâ 44:22; Kor II 4:11 **8:37:** Ĥoh 16:33

faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anutуре uruc jaun̄konec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbânkeocmu. Uruc jaun̄ i Wofun̄nâjec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judanjic âgofâcne janjere buzâic manawec

¹ No Kristore njiczi burec mi ehuc dân jâmbomac mupe man-anij. Tiri Mârozi manjane batamaehame mana-jâmbânkehuc njazape: ² No busâqoc fârine manahuc manjane wemo afecne fârorockeekac. ³ Judanjic âgofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, janjere erâ no nahac Kristore sacman̄konec wawahare sâcne afeckezapo. ⁴ Janjere hâcne Israe njic, eme Anutuzi fun̄fun̄fâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ janjehc zâzâfic erâ sâcmutâc dân mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniŋte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biŋedân jazawec. ⁵ Â mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic janjere mitire fun̄qizecne jumbiŋ. Eme Kristozi njicsahac rohuc fuawec i janjere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofun̄ jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumuten̄heczi mumuten̄hec jurazihuc juzejec sanaj. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec janjere Anutуре njicfâc

⁶ Wiac iŋuc fuawec irec Anutуре dân dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambiŋ janjere Israe njic fârine ninic mi efârembiŋ. ⁷ Â Abrahamte tofafâc janjere qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembiŋ. Eme irec hâcne dân ziŋuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc janjere sawa gore biŋe eniŋmu.” ⁸ Dân irec fun̄ne ziŋuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambiŋ sâc Anutуре njicfâc mi efârembiŋ, biŋedânko fuakicne janjere sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embiŋ. ⁹ Biŋedân kecziŋuc mukicne: “Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ bajuame mocwâc warepemu.” ¹⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiŋne-nâjec Isaka ehac juhuc motec jajahec kiwec-jofawec. ¹¹ Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac biaŋne me sâqocne mi ehapire Anutuzi jahere ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczî qare kiŋaŋ gazejec.” ¹² Ine Anutu mumupaŋ-ticne sanajkeocte manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne manjere ro bârâwiŋ ejactehuc dân i muwec. ¹³ Irece dân moc ziŋuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esaure takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâjecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

¹⁴ Eme irec wenijuc muzo? Anutu erao guriŋ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereŋne. ¹⁵ E Mose dân ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No njic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â njic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.” ¹⁶ Irece njicmanjere me njic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa muzo. ¹⁷ Anutuzi Farao dân âzâcnewec, irece miti papiao ziŋuc qâren̄kekicne: “No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniŋkepe zâŋe biŋe-nane mâren̄ sâc raocte muhuc âkendân̄gupo hâcne.” ¹⁸ Eme irece Anutуре ziŋuc manazo: E njic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc e manjere bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu. ¹⁹ Eme njifecne ziŋuc mecne nazacmu:

9:3: Wah 32:32 **9:4:** Wah 4:22; Sâc 7:6; 14:1, 2 **9:5:** Rom 1:25; Mat 1:11; Luk 3:23; Joh 1:1 **9:6:** Rom 2:28; 3ar 23:19 **9:7:** Fuf 21:12 **9:8:** Gal 4:23 **9:9:** Fuf 18:10 **9:10:** Fuf 25:21 **9:12:** Fuf 25:23 **9:13:** Mal 1:2, 3 **9:14:** Sâc 32:4 **9:15:** Wah 33:19 **9:16:** Efe 2:8 **9:17:** Wah 9:16 **9:18:** Wah 4:21; 7:3; 9:12; 14:4, 17

“Anutu e ɲic nâɲâcne wemocte maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo mume ɲiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.” ²⁰ ɲic go wemogere Anuture dân mucmu? Kuzizi wemocko kuzi bapa zɲuc âzâcneocmu: “Go wemocte sâc iɲucne bacnumeɲ?” ²¹ Me kuzi bapa e afe izia kuzi gâcne ɲic janjere biɲe â gâcne bec qâto janjere biɲe bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiɲ

²² Eme Anutu e kuzi kimbeɲ-ticnere biɲe, zâhecko qanzaɲ-joparâ beheç-jopaocte maname fokac, kuzi i janjerao zika bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne bataniɲkeocte sifu bumâteɲ-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac. ²³ Erâ ɲifecne kuzi buuruc-ticnere biɲe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocte maname fokac, kuzi i janjerao eri aɲac mâriri hejareocte bacjopa juekac. ²⁴ Eme Judaniç sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuzi buuruc-ticnere biɲe enaɲte hefârec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dâncticne zɲuc fokac:

“ɲicguru mi rucjopapo jaɲe ‘nore ɲicfâc’ mucjopapemu, â biɲemâc juwec e zâɲene ‘joroc-nane’ mucnepemu.”

²⁶ “Eme ‘ɲoɲe nore ɲicfâc aricne’ ɲazakicne, mâreɲ ira wâc zâɲe-jeɲic ‘Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc’ fuaocmu.”

²⁷ Erâ Jesajazi hahajne bahuc Israe ɲic janjere zɲuc muwec wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne jaɲe hâwecmecko moɲgeɲ fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuaniɲmu, eme sifu uuc zanzaɲne sawazi biankeniɲmu.” ²⁸ Wofuɲ e mâreɲko dâncticnere fârine qeɲnea bâfuame fideteɲ efâreocmu.

²⁹ Jesajazi findaɲdân moc zɲuc hâcne muwec:

“Sambâɲ momori janjere Wofuɲ e ɲicukic
moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac,
ine Sodom janjere sâc bâfuanzapeɲ,
â Gomora jaɲe iɲucne enzapeɲ.”

Judaniç jaɲe tiɲke bian eniɲte eipiembiɲ

³⁰ Eme zi wenɲuc muzo? Kecziɲuc: ɲic qâpuc tiɲke bian eniɲte mi fotariembiɲzi tiɲke bian embiɲ, mamasaniɲte tiɲke bian embiɲ hâcne. ³¹ Â Israe ɲic sâcmutâc dân reɲkehuc tiɲke bian eniɲte fotariembiɲzi sâcmutâc dân bâmâmâckembiɲ. ³² Wemocte? Ziɲucte: Jaɲe mamasaniɲte mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jeɲicte tiɲke bian eniɲte mumbiɲ. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jeɲic hezumbiɲ. ³³ Kecziɲuc hâcne qâreɲkekeicne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zion haeo qânâ moc râekopac
ira kike-jeɲic hepiरिकeniɲmu,
â buse ɲeɲene moc hekopac ira heariweniɲmu.
Eme moczi e manasiɲkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kiɲ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judaniç jaɲe qikiɲnembiɲ

¹ Qomâfâc-nane, Judaniç âgofâc-nane biankeniɲte maɲnanezi boc enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac. ² Jaɲe Anutu kiɲaɲ qacneniɲte zoqac ehuc juengopieɲ i honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc

9:20: Jes 29:16; 45:9 9:21: Jer 18:6 9:22: Jer 50:25 9:23: Efe 1:3–12; Rom 2:4; 8:29
9:25: Hos 2:23 9:26: Hos 1:10 9:27: Jes 10:22, 23; Rom 11:5 9:29: Jes 1:9 9:30:
Rom 10:20 9:31: Rom 10:2, 3 9:32: Jes 8:14 9:33: Jes 28:16; Mat 21:42; Pet I 2:6
10:1: Apo 22:3

bahuc eenngopienj. ³ Jajne Anuturaonec kinfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc baengopienje jajac tinje bian eninje giene baengopienj. Irec Anutu tinje rune mi dapecnembinj. ⁴ Nîczi mamanasinheer erâ kinfâsâc bâfuananthe Kristozi sâcmutâc dânte hata hebâzicke-nârewec.

⁵ Mose e dânj zînjuc qârenjekewec: “Nîc moc e sâcmutâc dânte tinje bian hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuaocmu.” ⁶ Â mamanasinthe tinje bian eere dânj ine kecziñuc fokac: “Go manjezi zînjuc mi muzemec: Mozi sambânko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu, ⁷ me mozi hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne jajeraonec jowa wefuocmu?” ⁸ Injuc mâcne, tiri papiao kecziñuc mukicne: “Miti i zoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â mamanaagao râekicne.” I mamanasinthe dânj njaza qazuc eenngopenenj irec mukicne. ⁹ Jesu e Wofun-nane i mumugao foocmu â Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamanaagao foocmu eme biankerâ jucmu. ¹⁰ Manzi Jesu manasinkehuc kinfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mutaninkehuc biankezo. ¹¹ Eme irec hâcne miti papiao kecziñuc qârenjekicne: “E manasinkeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.” ¹² Judanjic â Griknjic bârâwinj mi engopenenj, e mocjahazi Wofun junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac funje funje hezu henâreekac. ¹³ Irec hâcne zînjuc mukicne: “Wofunthe zâne riwaseckeocmuzi biankerâ juocmu.” ¹⁴ Ririwasecke i e mi manasinkeengopienzi wemocko enijnmu? Anutu mamanasinke i dânticne mi manaengopienzi wemocko enijnmu? Anutu dânticne mamana i binje mumu tâmiric wemocko enijnmu? ¹⁵ Â binje mumu i moczi jaza sores mi ejarehame wemocko fuanijnmu? Dânjqârenj zînjuc hâcne fokac: “Binjebianj mumunjc jajere kike fânânzi manj baafec bâfuaekac.”

Anutuzi Judanjic bâpiec-jopawec

¹⁶ Binjebianj ine njic gâcnezi mana rerenj mi embinj. Jesajazi wâc zînjuc muwec: “Wofun, binjedânj muhanjekicne i mozi mana zakiewec?” ¹⁷ Irec zînjuc manazo: Mamanasinj i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu manac i Kristore mîcte fuaekac. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme zînjuc muhuc wiokopac: Jajne miti mi manambinj me? Injuc mâcne,

“Micfânânj-jenjiczi mârenj sâcke-fârewec
â dânjjenjiczi mârenj qanjerjao fisiwec.”

¹⁹ Eme mocwâc wiocuc mukopac: Israe njic jajne mi mecne manahâmombinj? Injuc mâcne, qananj Mosezi zînjuc qârenjekewec i mupe:

“No njic omane rocjopape siric-njopapie iijnunj ejarenzepienj;
njicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape bunenjc gâpârezejec.”

²⁰ Eme zâhec Jesajazi dânj bâutuckehuc kecziñuc muwec:

“Mi basacnucuc jumbinzi bâfuaocnumbinj,
nore mi muhuc jumbinj jajne maic-jopapo.”

²¹ Erâ Israe njic jajere ine zînjuc mu qârenj ewec: “No njicguru mana qâomane â mickobacne damenj zora meoric qajarehuc jupo.”

10:3: Rom 9:31, 32 **10:4:** Mat 5:17; Joh 3:18; Heb 8:13 **10:5:** Tah 18:5; Gal 3:12; Sâc 30:12, 13 **10:8:** Sâc 30:14 **10:9:** Kor II 4:5 **10:11:** Jes 28:16 **10:12:** Apo 10:34; 15:9
10:13: Joe 2:32 **10:15:** Jes 52:7 **10:16:** Jes 43:1 **10:17:** Joh 17:20 **10:18:** Mi Mâ 19:4
10:19: Sâc 32:21 **10:20:** Jes 65:1 **10:21:** Jes 65:2

11

Israe ñic gâcne sâko manşanañ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

¹ Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ñicfâc-ticne beheç-jopawec me? Aricne, inuç mi ewec. Noni Israe ñic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjaminte guruonec. ² Anutuzi qanañ manac-jopawec ñic i mi beheç-jopawec. Me ñoñe Eliare binañ miti papiao i wose manac mi eenğopien me? ³ E Israe ñic jañere dâñ muhuc Anutu zıñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, jañe porofetefâcge jopa-fârehuc alatage henzanembiñ, eme zi buc juhape no wâc nunınte muñğopien.” ⁴ Inuç mume Anutuzi dâñ wenıñuc bâtikieçnewec? “No ñic 7000 sakareç-jopape Baali nemu mi dapeçnembiñ.” ⁵ Eme damen zi inuç jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ ñic tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec juñğopien. ⁶ I aki anonoc-ticnere inuç ejarewecko juju bapa-jeñicte mi ejarewec. Inuç mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.

⁷ Eme wenıñuc? Israe ñic jañe wiac fârine bâfuazo mumbiñ i mi bâfuambiñ; rowosâec-jopakicne jañe sawa bâfuambiñ, gâcne sâko ine manşanañ embiñ. ⁸ Irec zıñuc hâcne qârenğekicne fokac: “Anutu e manjenic bâsifuckewec, zâñe-jeñic bâhâpowec â hazec-jeñic qâzic qawec. Inuç ejareha jumbiñzi juenğopien.”

⁹ Â Dawidizi mu qâren ewec: “Jañe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec, Mârenko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.

¹⁰ Go zâñe-jeñic bâhâpotec tiñtuñ qanzepien, â râpe-jeñic bahasicketec miñgen miñgen junzepien şanañ.”

Oliwa jâcnao tieñne jabane râe zuhuc ekicne

¹¹ Eme wiokopac: Israe ñic jañe fâfâc-jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte inuç fuawec me? Inuç aricne, jañe bâbâpian râpeçkiepie qâpuc jañere biñe ewec, ine qâpuc jañe manapie Israe ñic jañe honeç-joparâ iıñguuñ ejarenınte inuç fuawec. ¹² Eme miti qiqikiñ-jeñiczi mârenğ sâc ñic jañerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-jeñiczi ñic qâpuc jañerao miti zâkâñ bâfuawecko, opoñ, juku furu jaha manjenic bârisiepie fârine mo inuçne fuazokac!

¹³ Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ñoñe dâñ zi ñazape mananiñ: No qâpuc ñoñere aposolo juekopaczi gie- nane baericko bazihuc baekopac, ¹⁴ i soctofafâc-nane âkeriñ-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpeçnuhuc biankeniñte. ¹⁵ Anutuzi Israe ñic beheç-jopame mârenğ sâc miti fuawec, izi juku rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me? ¹⁶ Nânâ hata qağasune jambuñkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome tieñne inuç jaha furu foocmu. ¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi tieñne gâcne hetâcne beheç ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne irec tieñne go râe zuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânere ñiñic wokemanzi gume hesiwiñ egarehame, ¹⁸ go tieñne ranqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc manfefe mi ezemec. Inuç ezicte zıñuc manac: Go gâtâ gume

11:1: Mi Mâ 94:14; Sam I 12:22; Jer 31:37; Fil 3:5 **11:2:** Ñic I 19:10, 14 **11:4:** Ñic I 19:18
11:5: Rom 9:27 **11:6:** Gal 3:18 **11:7:** Rom 9:31 **11:8:** Jes 29:10; Sâc 29:4 **11:9:**
 Mi Mâ 69:22, 23; 35:8 **11:11:** Sâc 32:21; Apo 13:46; Rom 10:19 **11:14:** Tim I 4:16 **11:16:**
 3ar 15:17–21 **11:17:** Efe 2:11–19

hesiwin mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egareekac. ¹⁹ Mupe go nifecne zinuc mecne mucmu: “Anutuzi no hâcne râe zuhuc enareocte tienne ranqane hetâcne behec ejarewec.” ²⁰ I mukic mac. Janje miti qiqikin-jenjicte hetâcne behec ejarekicne â go ine mamasaningere dodomatac-jenjicko domakomec. Irec go sahacge mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec. ²¹ Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tienne mi akickewecko go inuc jaha mi akicguocmu. ²² Irec go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi nikecguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârine i miti râpeckembin janjao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârine i sâcne fogareocmu. Inuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne behec egareocmu. ²³ Erâ wâc tienne ranqane janje manjan-jenjic behenimuo Anutuzi mocwâc râe zuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu. ²⁴ Eme kâteonec oliwa rocgurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe zuhuc egareweczi hae oliwa e jahacne tienfâc mocwâc zuhuc-jopazo murâ mi qunkeocmu, i onzon jaha zuhuc-jopaocmu.

Judanji janje juku mitimanjo razi-fârenimju

²⁵ Âgofâc-nane, nonje, kâuc bahuc nanacne mamanao roweckerâ mana sifuckenzipinte dân sonje zi mufua-jarepe. Israe njic tucne janje manjan erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko janje mitire manjo razininimju. ²⁶ Razihapie zâhec Israe njicguru qâqâhâc bianke-fârenimju. Zinuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac:

“Zion haeonec Bâbâpian moc fuarâ
Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofanname raocmu.

²⁷ Inuc eme no sâqocne-jenjic zurerâ
janjehc mocwâc zâzâfic epemu.”

²⁸ Israe njic janje qâpuc nonjere erâ Binjebianje râsi junjopien â rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimiñefâc-jenjic janjere erâ Anature jorocfâc junjopien. ²⁹ Anutu e âgo zâzâfic dânsaric-ticne â hehefâre dâncticne mi dockeocmu. ³⁰ Qâpuc nonje mârâc jaha manjan erâ jumbin, eme zâhec Israe njic janje manjan ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-jopawec. ³¹ Inuc jaha janje manjan juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-jopawec, i janje wâc buuruc ejareocte inuc ewec. ³² Anutu e njic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqatarao basanan-jopawec, i mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao râec-jopaocte inuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere mutenkezo

³³ Opon, Anutu e mitire mâriri â manqârân â mamana saric-ticne irec zâkânne mo inucne fokac! Mumutara-ticnere funje i njiczi mi mamane â gie bapa-ticnere hata i njiczi mi hohonene.

³⁴ “Wofunte manjo dân fokac i mo njiczi manawec,
me dân muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”

³⁵ “Me mo njiczi e qanan wiac moc qikinjecnewecko
tofane bazucneocmu?”

³⁶ Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao sinjerâ foekac â erao rafâreekac. Mumutenji mumuten i erao zuhuckeme zuhuc forazihuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

11:18: Joh 4:22 **11:20:** Rom 12:16 **11:22:** Joh 15:2, 4; Heb 3:14 **11:23:** Kor II 3:16 **11:25:** Luk 21:24; Joh 10:16; Rom 12:16 **11:26:** Mat 23:39; Mi Mâ 14:7; Jes 59:20; 27:9 **11:27:** Jer 31:33, 34; Jes 27:9 **11:32:** Gal 3:22; Tim I 2:4 **11:33:** Rom 9:23; 10:12; Jes 45:15 **11:35:** Jes 40:13; Hio 15:8; Jer 23:18; Kor I 2:16

12

Sahac-nâheczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâŋ hazec qâuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ. Nŋe sahaç-ŋeŋic Anutu qikiŋnecnepie taha bâzi qaqaçne â tirine eme honeme biankezejec. Inuç ehuc Anutu kiŋaŋ fârine qacnenzeŋepieŋ. ² Erâ juju bapa-ŋeŋiczi miti tâmiric jaŋere sâc mi ezejec. Nŋe maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic bâtikiepie hawarine moc eme Anutu micdâŋ-ticnere sâco gie bianŋe â hohone ziziwene â tirine irec wosâenzeŋepieŋ.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

³ Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi ezejec. ⁴ Ziŋuç mananiŋ: Fâri ombân-nâhec mocjaha e kiŋaŋ qaqaç-ticne bocjahazi gie fuŋne fuŋne baenŋopieŋ. ⁵ Eme ŋifec Kristoraŋ inuç jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombân mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eenŋopeneŋ. ⁶ Mitire tâpire fuŋne fuŋne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâco gie banzeŋepeneŋ. Ireç moc e Anuture micdâŋ mumufuare tâpiri focnekacko mamanaŋic-ticnere sâco muzejec. ⁷ Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa giere tâpiri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaqaçu gie baocmu e irec tâpiri focnekac sâc bazejec. ⁸ Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ muekac e irec tâpiri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e maŋticne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne juocce mucnekicko zoqachec juzejec, â moc e jaun gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jaunŋe dâŋ

⁹ Jaun babac i sahaczi sawa mi enzeŋepieŋ. Wiaç sâqocnere mamâc-ŋopazejec â wiaç bianŋao qohotanzeŋepieŋ. ¹⁰ Nŋe ââgo fârine junzeŋepieŋ, erâ sâsâsec eniŋte sisiric efârenzeŋepieŋ. ¹¹ Rokac bârokac tâmiric qicwânzâŋheç erâ junzeŋepieŋ. Mârore buŋeŋic bâruŋkezejec, ehuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnenzeŋepieŋ. ¹² Sambân worickehuc bubiaŋ junzeŋepieŋ, â zâic busâqocko maŋuruc junzeŋepieŋ. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc zuhuc jaha banzeŋepieŋ. ¹³ Anuture mitiŋicfâc hume serereŋ jupie hone bafic ejarenzeŋepieŋ. Nîc fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewâneŋ ejarenzeŋepieŋ. ¹⁴ Nopa jâpec enareniŋmu jaŋe jambuŋ-jopanzeŋepieŋ. Micŋeŋickoneç sâwecdâŋ mâcne, jambuŋdâŋ sawa wahazejec. ¹⁵ Bubiaŋ eniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ bubiaŋ enzeŋepieŋ, kioniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ kionzeŋepieŋ. ¹⁶ Maŋŋeŋic bâturehuc wiaç mocjahare henziŋiŋnehuc junzeŋepieŋ. Nŋaçnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec. ¹⁷ Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enzeŋepieŋ. Nîc âgo ejareekac ijaha enzeŋepieŋ. ¹⁸ Nîcne ŋicne jaŋehç wamaŋ juju i eene eme nŋe hâcne irec hatane âtenzeŋepieŋ. ¹⁹ Âgofâc, kiŋŋeŋic ŋaŋaç mi batarahuc Wofuŋ kimbeŋ-ticnere biŋe râepie fozejec. Dâŋ ziŋuç hâcne qârenkekiecne fokac: “Kiŋ babatara i

12:1: Rom 6:11, 13; Pet I 2:5; Joh 4:24 **12:2:** Efe 4:23; 5:10, 17; Rom 1:28; Gal 1:4 **12:3:** Kor I 12:11; Efe 4:7 **12:4:** Kor I 12:12 **12:5:** Kor I 12:27; Efe 4:25 **12:6:** Kor I 12:4
12:7: Pet I 4:10, 11 **12:8:** Mat 6:3; Kor II 8:2; 9:7 **12:9:** Pet I 1:22; Tim I 1:5; Amo 5:15
12:10: Pet II 1:7; Fil 2:3 **12:11:** Bar 3:15; Apo 18:25 **12:12:** Tes I 5:17 **12:13:** Heb 13:2
12:14: Mat 5:44; Apo 7:59; Kor I 4:12 **12:16:** Mi Mâ 35:12; Muq 3:7; Rom 15:5; 11:20
12:17: Jes 5:21; Tes I 5:15 **12:18:** Mar 9:50; Heb 12:14

nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuŋ e iŋuc mukac.”
²⁰ Nŋe ine ziŋuc enzepieŋ: Râsige nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go iŋuc etecne mimiehuc zara marane eocmu. ²¹ Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac biaŋne ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawaman jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Nŋc mâmâc sasawa kia gawaman jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenzepieŋ. Kia gawaman gie i Anuturaonec. Jurangopieŋ jaŋe Anutture micte jurangopieŋ hâcne. ² Irec moc e kia gawaman jaŋere dâŋ qâsuahuc Anutture dâŋ qâsuaocmu. Erâ qâsuaniŋmu jaŋe okacne roniŋmu. ³ Ebapa-jenŋic biaŋne jaŋe kia gawaman jaŋere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baengopieŋ jaŋe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac biaŋne ezemec. Wiac biaŋne etec gore manapie sâckeocmu. ⁴ Kia gawaman jaŋe Anutture kiŋaŋ qaqa hâcne, ŋezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, jaŋe zika maŋgâŋ mi bajuengopieŋ. Jaŋe Anutture kiŋaŋ qaqaŋzi sâqocne bapa jaŋerao bâbâtiŋ gie bahuc okacne jareniŋmu. ⁵ Irec dâŋjenŋic reŋke-jâmbânkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne maŋzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dâŋjenŋic reŋkezemec. ⁶ Jaŋe Anutuzi sonjaŋ gie mujarewec i baengopieŋte hâcne ŋeŋe takesi monerârengopieŋ.

Âgo erâ maŋjaun eec ezo

⁷ Eme ŋeŋe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenzepieŋ: Takesi jajarere mukicne jaŋe takesi jarenzepieŋ, kiŋaŋ qaqajarere mukicne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajarenzepieŋ, araŋ babajarere mukicne jaŋe araŋ bajarenzepieŋ, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jaŋe sâsec-jopanŋepieŋ. ⁸ Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejec, maŋjaunte tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Maŋjaunhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkekac muzo. ⁹ Sâcmutâc dâŋ ziŋuc mukicne: Nŋowe ŋonân ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go zika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dâŋ i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne ziŋuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ¹⁰ Maŋjaunhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec maŋjaunzi sâcmutâc dâŋreŋerâ fârine ekac.

3oaŋ qaqaŋco aimuŋ juzo

¹¹ Iŋuc eniŋte muŋarekicne ŋeŋe damen ziŋec fuŋne manangopieŋ, guŋkonec qârêrâ faharezo irec zâfo maickekac hâcne. Miti fuŋkerâ manamben ira bâbâpianŋte damen zoŋoricne fowec, zi ine damen qândânkekac. ¹² Nŋafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dâpâcte wiac hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro menâŋecko razizejec. ¹³ 3oaŋ qaqaŋco jujune pectâc junzepeneŋ, nâ areŋ â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me rârâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne. ¹⁴ Wofuŋ

12:19: Sâc 32:35; Tah 19:18; Mat 5:39 **12:19:** Tes II 1:6, 7; Rom 13:4; Heb 10:30 **12:20:** Muq 25:21, 22; Mat 5:44 **13:1:** Tit 3:1; Joh 19:11; Muq 8:15 **13:3:** Pet I 2:13, 14; 3:13 **13:4:** Mî Mâ 82:6; Rom 12:19 **13:7:** Mat 22:21 **13:8:** Gal 5:14; Tim I 1:5 **13:9:** Wah 20:13–17; Tah 19:18; Sâc 5:17 **13:10:** Kor I 13:4; Mat 22:40 **13:11:** Efe 5:14; Tes I 5:6, 7 **13:12:** Joh I 2:8; Efe 5:11; Tim II 1:10 **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Efe 5:18

Jesu Kristo e ñaqi-ñenji e me rojunzepien. Erâ sahac-ñenji sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jauñ bacnenzepien.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofunje erâ juzo

¹ Mitio gegeg bititice juengopien jañe âgo miriñ ejarenzepien, ehuc wiac omanere memengaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenzepien. ² Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memengaru ehuc monzañ sawa nâekac. ³ Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bâtâc eekac eremaname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bâtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anuture ñic jaha wâc. ⁴ Irec go wemogezi mocte kinñ qaga miti babaju-ticnere funje mutec sâckeocmu? E sanan̄keocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofun-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofun e sâcne hume keten̄ ecneme qin herâ domaocmu. ⁵ Â zoañ gie bapare inuc jaha, moc e wose bâtâc eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi inuc me inuc ezo murâ mana sanan̄kehuc ezejec. ⁶ Zoañ gie bapa wose bâtâc eekaczi Wofunje erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofunje erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre dan̄ge âzâcneekac. Â nâ bâtâc eekaczi inuc jaha Wofunje erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu dan̄ge âzâcneekac wâc. ⁷ Nânâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac. ⁸ Juju i Wofunje juengopenen̄, hâhâmo i Wofunje hâmoengopenen̄. Irec junañmu me hâmonañmu i Wofuntea enañmu. ⁹ Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmâc Wofun enâreocte hâmorâ wâc qârewec. ¹⁰ Eme go wemogezi âgogere dâñ mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene dâñnâñec mutara-nâreocmu. ¹¹ Zinuc hâcne qâren̄kekicne fokac:

“Wofunzi mukac, no jujâmbân̄keopacte ñic zen̄goma dien̄zi henare-fârenzepien â zen̄goma micjen̄iczi muafecnunzepien.”

¹² Irec nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao funje-nâñec munañte munârekeicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmañte fârine mi eekac

¹³ Irec nânâc dâñ mumutarac mi enzepenen̄. Keczinuc ine ezo: Nõñe âgo gâcne mañ bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenzipin̄te manabâcko junzepien. ¹⁴ No Wofun Jesuhec juekopaczi zinuc mana sanan̄keopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwânân̄hec eene mi fokac. Â moc e, wiac kosa nânâ wâwânân̄hec ezo, inuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânân̄hec eocmu. ¹⁵ Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec manjauñ micke-garezo. Âgoge bian̄keocte Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec. ¹⁶ Nõñe wiac fârine bajun̄gopien̄ i ñic gâcnezi musorin̄kenzipin̄te sonan̄kehuc bajun̄zepien̄. ¹⁷ Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmañte fârine mi ekac, kin̄fâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroraonec zeri bubian̄ izi wiac

13:14: Gal 3:27 **14:1:** Rom 15:1; Kor I 8:9; Fuf 1:29; 9:3 **14:3:** Kol 2:16 **14:4:** Mat 7:1; Jak 4:11, 12 **14:5:** Gal 4:10 **14:8:** Gal 2:20; Tes I 5:10; Luk 20:38 **14:10:** Apo 17:31; Kor II 5:10; Mat 25:31, 32 **14:11:** Jes 45:23; 49:18; Fil 2:10, 11 **14:12:** Gal 6:5 **14:14:** Mat 15:11; Apo 10:15; Tit 1:15 **14:15:** Kor I 8:11–13 **14:16:** Tit 2:5

fârine. ¹⁸ Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kiŋaŋ qacneme e Anutuzi honeme biankeocmu â ȋic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Irec hâcne nâŋâc wama foocte â miti maŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ eocte hehesanaŋ enzepeneŋ. ²⁰ Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ qowi i biaŋne sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ maŋbâiŋ gie bapemu, iȋuc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu. ²¹ Go âgoge maŋbâiŋ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â waiŋ opâ qikiŋnetec sâckeocmu. ²² Go wiac iȋucnere maŋfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha maŋbahac fâfâsâc eme biankeocmu. ²³ Â moc e mana maŋjahec eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mamanaŋiŋ faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamanaŋiŋ faio mi epene bahacnehec eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nâŋâcnere mamanao sawa mi junzepeneŋ

¹ Sanaŋheczi gegec dodocne âsi qataŋ ejarenzepeneŋ, nâŋâc nâŋâcnere mamanao mi junzepeneŋ. ² Nâŋâc âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere mamanao juhuc biankeniŋte â mitio sanaŋkeniŋte bafic-jopanzepeneŋ. ³ Kristo e iȋuc jaha e jahacnere mamanao mi juwec. Dâŋqâreŋ moc ziȋuc hâcne fokac: “Go musoriŋgumbiŋ jaŋere mumusoriŋzi nore faio fekac.” ⁴ Mârâc jaha dâŋ mu qâreŋ embiŋ, i nâŋâc mitire fuȋne mana-hâmonaŋte embiŋ, dâŋqâreŋ iȋi hâcne basanaŋ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biȋe qanârekicne irec mamanao junaŋte qâreŋkekicne. ⁵ Anutu e babasanaŋ â bâbaafec runezi eȋareme Jesu Kristore sâko maŋ mamanao mocjaha erâ junzepiŋ. ⁶ Ehuc maŋŋeȋic â micȋeȋic tureme Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamao mutenȋkenzepiŋ.

Maŋzi roroc erâ juzo

⁷ Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâreŋ fuaocte Kristozi rocȋopawec iȋuc jaha ȋoȋe maŋzi roroc efârenzepiŋ. ⁸ No kecziȋucte ȋazakopac: Anutu e mimiȋnefâc-nâŋec biȋedâŋ muȋâmbâŋkehuc jazawec i fârinehec eocte Kristozi mahec nâŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec. ⁹ Erâ wâc ȋic qâpuc jaŋe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ mutenȋkeniŋte iȋuc ewec. Dâŋqâreŋ ziȋuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc jaŋerao mutenȋguhuc zâŋege mumbianȋkepemu.” ¹⁰ Erâ dâŋ moc kecziȋuc fokac: “ȋic qâpuc ȋoȋe Anuture fuȋfuȋfâc jaŋehec mu zeri enzepiŋ.” ¹¹ Erâ moc ziȋuc:

“Qâpuc ȋoȋe zeȋgoma Wofuŋ mucne bacnenzepiŋ,
â ȋicne ȋicne jaŋe e muac baafec ecnenzepiŋ.”

¹² Erâ Jesajazi dâŋ moc ziȋuc mu qâreŋ ewec:

“ȋâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ
eki qâpuc Wofuŋ ejareocmu;
eme qâpuczi ere mamanao juniȋmu.”

¹³ Zeȋaŋ rune Anutu e mamanaŋiŋ-ȋeȋicte bubiaŋ â wama bâfua-ȋareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ȋesiȋneȋie sambâŋ zeȋaŋ-ȋeȋicte manariŋ qâriŋ ȋoȋerao fua ȋeiŋ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâŋ

14:17: Luk 17:20 **14:19:** Rom 12:18; 15:2 **14:21:** Kor I 8:13 **14:23:** Tit 1:15 **15:2:** Kor I 9:19; 10:24, 33 **15:3:** Mi Mâ 69:9 **15:4:** Rom 4:23, 24; Kor I 10:11 **15:5:** Fil 3:16
15:8: Mat 15:24; Apo 3:25 **15:9:** Rom 11:30; Mi Mâ 18:49; Sam II 22:50 **15:10:** Sâc 32:43
15:11: Mi Mâ 117:1 **15:12:** Jes 11:10; Bar 5:5

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe uruc jaun-ñenjc fokac â mitire funje i wâc sâcne mana-hâmonjopien, irec ñañaczia fan qaqac ezo murâ mi bititienim, i no funje-ñenjc inuc hâcne mana sanankekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dân gâcne i mai qanzan jaha qârenke-ñarehuc mitire manasu-ñarekopac. ¹⁶ Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ñoñere miti kinanñic râecnuwecte no Anutu Biñebian-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârozi manfuru bacnopame Wofunje taha bian enzepien. ¹⁷ No Anuturre gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac. ¹⁸ Gie i nahackoan wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi nenjoc ñenareha qâpuc jaje miti mana reren eniñte miczi â mezi gie bapo. ¹⁹ No tâpiri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroraonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haeonec funkerâ Kristore Biñebian mâren râreckehuc muiñne rakupe Ilirikon mârenko mickewec. ²⁰ Ehuc gâcne janere hâsinao bazipore Kristore zâñe binje mi ra fisiwecko furunao zocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânzânneekopac. ²¹ Dânqâren zinjuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac: “Dân binan-ticne mi ejarekicne jaje e honenim, â binje-ticne mi manambin jaje mamanahec enim.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipen mârenko razo muwec

²² No funje inucte hâcne ñoñerao fâpemurâ damen sâc qunkeekopac. ²³ Juwarepo i ñoñerao fâpemurâ manzi sawa manahuc jupo, zi ine mâren gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte ²⁴ Sipen mârenko razo ehuc ñoñerao fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe ñoñehac sahac hâron qaqac erâ ñoñeraonec moc moczi qâtecnupie mâmâc Sipen mârenko ranzepenen. ²⁵ Damen zinjuczia ine mitinjc kinan qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac. ²⁶ Makedonia â Akaia kikefun jaje Jerusalem haeonec mitinjc hapetac dopec-jopaninje afeckerâ mupansembin. ²⁷ Jaje buafec-jenjicte inuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jaje Jerusalem haeonec mitinjc janeraonec miti boren rombinje tofa janerao fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareninje sahackopecc wiac jarepie sâckeocmu. ²⁸ Eme mumupan-jenjicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarame ñoñerao fotâcnehuc Sipen mârenko rapemu. ²⁹ Erâ no manakopac, ñoñerao metarin mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambun kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuninje qârenke-jarewec

³⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârora jaunje erâ hazec qâun ñazakopac, ñoñe nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnunzepien. ³¹ Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mârenko ñic janere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitinjc bubian wiac jarepe anac-jopazejec. ³² Izi zâhec Anutuzi manahame bubianko fârâ ñoñerao jumanahuc âke mâtennuzejec. ³³ Anutu wama rune eki ine ñoñehac jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haeonec ââgo guru janere mamana juwec

15:15: Rom 1:5; 12:3 **15:16:** Rom 11:13; Fil 2:17 **15:18:** Kor II 3:5 **15:19:** Mar 16:17
15:20: Kor II 10:15, 16 **15:21:** Jes 52:15 **15:22:** Rom 1:10-13 **15:24:** Kor I 16:6
15:25: Apo 19:21; 20:22 **15:26:** Kor I 16:1; Kor II 8:1; 9:2, 12 **15:27:** Rom 9:4; Kor I 9:11
15:29: Rom 1:11 **15:30:** Kor II 1:11; Fil 1:27; Kol 4:3; Tes II 3:1

¹ Nôkac âgo-nâñec Foiibe, Kenkereaî kikefunj bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime ² ñoñe mitio munârekicne irec sâcko Wofunje erâ hezu hewâñen ecnenzeñpien. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenzeñpien. Nôkac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kinjañ qanârehuc juwec.

³ Erâ Prisika â Aquila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasanin, mamananac-nane jaherao fokac. ⁴ Jahe hâcne nore erâ sahaç-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefunj nâñe jahere bubian bajuenjopenen. ⁵ Jahere ficko mitire tumanjnenjopenen ñic ñokac i jañe wâc mu zeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mârenj masunao micne barâ Kristonjic ewec, e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac. ⁶ Maria e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac âzâcnenin, e ñoñere erâ gie bocjaha bawec. ⁷ Androniko â Junia, Judanjic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwâru mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamananac-nane fokac i jasanin. Jahe ñic zâñe binjheczi aposolo jañere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bâñierâ manapic. ⁸ Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac. ⁹ Urbano, Kristore giere babafic emben, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu zeri ejactekopac i jasanin. ¹⁰ Apele, Kristore ñic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jañe mu zeri ejarekopac. ¹¹ Judanjic âgo-nane Herodion erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio juenjopenen, jañerao mamananac-nane fokac. ¹² Nôkac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofunje erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e inuç jaha Wofunje erâ gie pañzâic bawec, jañe mu zeri ejarekopac wâc. ¹³ Wofunje bufun Rufu â nenjoc-ticne, e no wâc nenjoc enarewec, jaherao mamananac-nane fokac. ¹⁴ Asinjkrito, Filegon, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jenjic jañe mu zeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁵ Filologo â ñokac Julia erâ Nereo â senjicne â Olumpa â miti ñic ñokac jañehen juenjopenen, jañe mâmâc mu zeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁶ Njanac wâc mitio meo babac enzeñpien. Hae sâc Kristore kikefunj jañe ñoñere mamananac wâc junjopenen.

Mitiñjic burec burec jañere uñ muwec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, ñoñerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ñarekicne i bâsifuckezo eenjopenen ñic i jañere ruc bahuc dic bajarenzeñpien. ¹⁸ Njic inuçne jañe Wofunj Kristo mâcne, jañe jañacne hobu kinjañ qacneenjopenen. Ehuc mumumbian dâñ muhuc ñic ñokac omane mu bâmirin ejarehuc eatuc-jopaenjopenen. ¹⁹ Miti mana reren-ñenjicte binje i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec ñoñere bubian manahuc kecziñuc eninje ñazape: Wiac bianñere manafec junzeñpien â wiac sâqocnere ine manj ñenjemâc enzeñpien. ²⁰ Anutu wama rune eki mi zoraha Satan ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofun Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

Âgodân â jambunjdân

²¹ Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judanjic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jason â Sosipate jañe ñoñere mamananac junjopenen. ²² Teatio no papia zi (Paulore mickonec) qârenkehuc inuç jaha Wofunje maio ñoñere manasukopac. ²³ Gaio e no â kikefunj mâmâc sasawa hezu hewâñen enâreekaczi inuç jaha ñoñere manasukac. Erâ hae sonjañ Erasto â âgo-nâñec Qato jahe inuç jaha enjarekopirec. ²⁴ Wofunj-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi

noŋerao fotâcnerâ fosejec. Jâmbomac.]

²⁵ Anutu e Biŋebian muekopac â Jesu Kristore dâŋ muromackeekopac irec sâcko mamanaŋko keten-ŋopaocte tâpiri focnekac. Anutu juju sanan dâŋticne hâcne soŋne fowarehuc jukume ²⁶ dameŋ ziŋuczia ere michte muropiekicne â ŋicne ŋicne mana reren eniŋte miti papiao bajaŋgeŋkekicne. ²⁷ Eme Anutu hâcne, buc maŋqârân juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumutenzi mumuten hati forazihuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Korinti i Helene njic janjere hae sâko moc, hâwecmecko njewec. Woke bocjahazi ira razi wefuc ehuc jumbinj. Hae rune janje monenj mafa qâfojne jâmbânj fojarewec. Juju-jenjc ine mi sâckewec. Janje wiac nâ arenj â boe sau mâretec ejumbienj. Paulo e miti kinanj hata rame jajahec ewec, damej ira raku Korinti haeo fisiwec. Fisirâ ira mosa 18 miti gie bahuc jume njic njokac bocjahazi miti manarâ Jesure kikefunfâc embijn. Eme gie injuc baku Paulo e Jerusalem haeo risiehame mitijnic moc, zânjene Apolo, eki Korinti haeo rarâ Paulore gie soñanjewec. Njic e Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere motec juwec. Eme Korinti haeo miti gie bahame njic gâcne janje ere boc anac-jopame mumbijn: Nâje Apolo ere njcfâc. Ehame gâcne janje mumbijn: Mâcne, miti i Paulozi funkerâ bawarewec, irec nâje ere njcfâc. Eme fâuckerâ juhapie Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic opâ ruac janjeraonec gâcnezi fisirâ zinjuc jazambijn: Njone Paulo me Apolo wemocte boc mana-jactepie feekac, mitire jâcne mocjaha jukac, Petoro. Mupie gâcne janje dânj irec manapie fârine eme mumbijn: Nâje Petorore njcfâc. Ehame wâc guru moc fuarâ mumbijn: Nâje ine Kristore njcfâc, irec nâje mitijnic fârine. Fâfâuc sâko injuc fuawec. Erâ bahac i sawa mâcne, Korinti haeonec opâ ruac guru janje fific gugurinj tâmiric wamao juhuc âgofâc-jenjc qâpuc janjehec iiqic gâbâ â wiac narenj garej ekupie bâbâsifuc funje funje njonden-jenjicko fuawec. Njic moczi mamac-ticnere njokac bawec. Injuc eme opâ ruac âgofâcne janje erao bâbâtijn gie mi bapa, mâc qâoma erâ jumbinj. Erâ moc esâqorembijn ine zinjuc: Njonden-jenjicko dânj bahac wiac fuame mitio mi mufâsâehuc qâpuc janjere kia me soñanjâc janjerao barapie mutara-jarembijn. Wiac injuc ehuc juhapie Paulo e Antiokia â Jerusalem haeo piticne jumanaku miti kinanj hata moc funkeme jahec â moc ewec. Ehuc Asia mârenj masunao kikefunj guru jumbinj janje honec-jopa raku Efeso haeo fisirâ ira damej zora juwec. Ira juha njokac moc zânjene Koloe ere wiacfâc janje fisirâ dânj binanj ecnembijn (1:11). Erâ janje sawa mâcne, Korintinec njicsoñanj jahec â moc janje Paulorao papia bafisihuc dânj binanj wâc ecnembijn (16:17). Ine Korinti njic janje wiac gâcnere, injuc me injuc epene sâckeocmu, muhuc manjuru embijn. Ehuc Paulo papia qârenjkecnehuc wiocembijn. Njowe njonâñ juju irec wiocnembijn, erâ wâc qâpuc tiwâ zepec-jenjicte mâmâc indinjembijn. Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo njehuc dânj sasawa i manarâ papia zi hâcne Korinti njic qârenjke-jarewec. Qananjuwicnao moc qârenjkerâ râe-jareme rame wose manac embijn (5:9). Eme papia izi zâhech sifuckewecte papia kecziyec, Korinti janjere papia I injuc muenjopenenj.

Papia manjao dânj birine birine forakac ine kecziñuc:

Gay 1—4. Kikefunji fâuckeme gurune jurune jumbinj.

Gay 5—6. Juju â eebapa-jenjc mi sâckewec.

Gay 7—10. Jesure kikefunji mârenjko weninjuc juha sâckeocmu irec dânj.

Gay 11—14. Anutu mai eecnere dânj.

Gay 15. Hâmockonec fafahare irec dânj.

Gay 16. Dânj tatarane.

Jambunđân

¹ Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâñec Sostene ² nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefun ñojere papia zi râekoperec. Ñoje Jesu Kristozi jambun-ñoparâ tirimoc junĩte hefârec-ñopawec. Inuc enjareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac zira â gâcnao Wofun Jesu Kristo zâñe-ticne riwaseckehuc juengopien jañehoc mocjaha embin. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ñic jañerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

⁴ Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ñopawecte no ñojere manasuhuc danje berec jaha âzâcneekopac. ⁵ E miti mumure aafec â mamana funje funje aameo tahac-ñopawec. ⁶ I Kristore mumutanin dâñzi ñonden-ñenjicko gâtâ bawecte inuc fuawec. ⁷ Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaengopien. Mâc Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo fua taniñkeocte wonec mocjaha juengopenen. ⁸ Eki hâcne Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore fifisi damenjo kinfâsâc domaniñte hefârec-ñopame juhapie damen-ñenjc taraocmu. ⁹ Anutu e Nôkâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofun-nâñec hâcne, erao zuhuckeninñte hefârec-ñopaweczi mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ñic jañerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo zâñe-ticnere erâ unđân zi mupe mananiñ: Ñoje dâñ funje funje â fâfâuc mi bâfuanzepien, aricne. Mañ mamanasu-ñenjc bâturepie mocjaha eha junzepien. ¹¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñonden-ñenjicko dâñ fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo. ¹² Dâñ kecziñucte mukopac: Ñojeraonec moczi muekac “no Paulore ñic”, â moczi muekac “no Apolore ñic”, â moczi muekac “no Kefare ñic”, â moczi muekac “no Kristore ñic.” ¹³ Hâc, i weninuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ñojere erâ mariponjo hâmpopo? Me Paulo nore zâñezi hucñopaha Miti Opâ ruambin? ¹⁴ Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ñarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo. ¹⁵ Ñoje zinuc munzipinñte: “Ere zâñezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruamben.” ¹⁶ Mâcne, zi moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc jañe wâc rua-jarepo, gâcne jañere ine mi manakopac. ¹⁷ Kristozi ñic Miti Opâ rua-jarepemuâ mâcne, Biñebian jaza qazuc epemuâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo maripon-ticnere dâñ tâpirimâc ezacte manqârân dâñ ericke bâpian ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dâñticnere manapie racne eekac

¹⁸ Mariponñte dâñ i sisipiric hata âteenjopienzi manapie racne eekac, â bâbâpian hatao juengopenenzi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpirihoc eekac. ¹⁹ Dâñqârên moc zinuc hâcne fokac: “No manqârânhec jañere dâñ qape wahaocmu â mamana-jenjichec jañere mamana batackepemu.” ²⁰ Eme manqârânhec jañe weni? Â mana gufu koparic ñic jañe weni? Â damen zirec funje mamana jañe weni? Anutu e mañ mamana-jenjc bahamenkewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Anuture manqârân dâñbiri

1:2: Kor I 6:11; Apo 9:14 **1:3:** Rom 1:7 **1:7:** Luk 17:30; Tes II 1:7; Tit 2:13 **1:8:** Fil 1:6; Tes I 3:13; 5:23 **1:9:** Tes I 5:24; Joh I 1:3 **1:10:** Fil 2:2; 3:16 **1:12:** Apo 18:24, 27; Kor I 3:4; Joh 1:42 **1:14:** Apo 18:8; Rom 16:23 **1:17:** Joh 4:2; Mat 28:19 **1:18:** Kor II 4:3; Rom 1:16 **1:19:** Jes 29:14 **1:20:** Hio 12:17; Jes 19:12; 33:18

fua-bipieha ñic jañe jañacne mamananzi Anuture funje zãñitaninje emãmãñkembij, irec Anutuzi maname sãckeme mitidãñ mutucne i manarã biankenante muwec. ²² Judanjic jañe funje qaqa mãsire qizec qaengopienj â Grikñic jañe manqârãñhec eniñe fotarieengopienj, ²³ nãñe ine Kristo mariponko qakicne irec dãn mupene Judanjic jañe manapie qunke sãqoreekac â qãpuc jañe manapie dãn mutucne eekac, ²⁴ ehame hefãrec-jopakicne, Judanjic mecne Grikñic mecne, jañe ine Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â manqârãñ-ticnere hozine eekac. ²⁵ Ñic jañe Anuture mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi ñic jañere mamana jãuruekac â Anuture dodocne muhapie dodocne-ticnezi ñic jañere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefãrec-jopakicne

²⁶ Âgofãc-nane, ñic weniñucne hefãrec-jopakicne i mana honeniñ: Sahackopoc wiacte manqârãñhec bocjaha mãcne, tâpiriheç bocjaha mãcne, ñicbomboñ guruonec bocjaha mãcne. ²⁷ Ñic maio mutucne juengopienj jañe Anutuzi hefãrec-jopahuc manqârãñhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â ñic maio gegec dodocne juengopienj jañe Anutuzi hefãrec-jopahuc tâpiriheç mimi qaqa ejareekac, ²⁸ â ñic maio omane â hujukicne juengopienj jañe Anutuzi hefãrec-jopaekac, â ñic maio bebekãne juengopienj jañe Anutuzi hefãrec-jopahuc zai zonzon-ñenicheç jañe siñ qatara-jareekac. ²⁹ Mãrenñic moczi Anuture maio sahac-ticne bafezacte inuc hãcne ewec. ³⁰ E mitio juju-ñenichte bâbãfua i Kristo Jesu rãe-nãrewec. Kristo e hãcne Anutuzi manqârãñ dãnñe rowañ-nãñec â kinroro-nãñec â manqaaqac bâbãfua-nãñec â kikitãc-nãñec rãe-nãrewec. ³¹ Irec dãnqãrenj zĩñuc fokac i sanankezejec: “Moc e mumutenj dãn mizo murã Wofuntao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpianj dãn mi muwec

¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñoñerao fisipo ine Anuture mumutaniñ dãn ñazapemurã dãn ericke bâpianj ehuc me manqârãñ dãn moc muhuc mi ñazapo. ² No zĩñuc mana sanankehuc fãpo: Dãn gãcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere dãn jãmbãñ jaha muzepac. ³ Erã ñoñerao dodocne enarehame hãhãwic â memezac faio boc jupo. ⁴ Ehuc miti mumu i manqârãñ dãn mu bâpianj ekicne irec sãcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mãro ñoñerao fuaocce irec sãcko mupo. ⁵ I mamasaniñ-ñenijci ñic manqârãñ dãnko mãcne, Anuture tâpirio fosĩñneocce inuc epo.

Anuture dãnñonj mufuakicne

⁶ Manqârãñ dãn hukicne ine manjenjic qârãñkekicne jañe jazaengopeneñ, erã i mãrenj keczi-rec manqârãñ dãn me mãrenj ñicbomboñ sisirowenezi dãn hukicne muengopienj irec sãc mi eekac, aricne. ⁷ Nãñe Anuture dãnñonj hukicne mufuaengopeneñ. Dãn i ñic nãñac taniñke qaqac enãñte Anutuzi mãrãc jaha dameñmãc juwecko mu bãmoc ewec. ⁸ Mãrenj ñicbomboñ jañeraonec moczi moc dãn

1:21: Mat 11:25; Luk 8:12 **1:22:** Mat 12:38; Joh 4:48; Apo 17:18, 32 **1:23:** Kor I 2:14; Rom 9:32 **1:24:** Kol 2:3 **1:25:** Kor II 13:4 **1:26:** Mat 11:25; Joh 7:48; Jak 2:1-5 **1:29:** Rom 3:27; Efe 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5, 6; Kor II 5:21; Joh 17:19 **1:31:** Jer 9:23, 24 **2:1:** Kor I 1:17 **2:2:** Gal 6:14 **2:3:** Apo 18:9; Kor II 10:1 **2:5:** Efe 1:17; Tes I 1:5 **2:6:** Fil 3:15
2:7: Rom 16:25

hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiñ, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofuñ mariponko mi qanzapiñ. ⁹ Irec dânqâreñ fokac ine zinjuc: “Zâñezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne, â ñicmañ moczi moc mi manasukicne, Anutuñ manjaun ecneengopien jañere biñe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Ñic Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

¹⁰ Nâñe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dân i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec fuñne mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne fuñne bâutuckekicne i mâmâc manaekac. ¹¹ Mo ñiczi âgo-ticnere manñe fuñne manaocmu? Mañ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu manñicnere fuñne injuc jaha ñic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu. ¹² Eme nâñe ñickonec mâro i mi romben, nâñe Anuturaonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enañte Anuturaonec Mâro i romben. ¹³ Nâñe miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binañ eenngopenen. I ñic manqârâñheczi mi qazu-nârembiñ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dân i Mârore dânmaracko muengopenen. ¹⁴ Ñic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dân mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dân fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi mamane sawa eekac. ¹⁵ Ñic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, ñic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere fuñne kâuc baocmu. ¹⁶ Wofuñ manñicnere dân i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâñe ine Kristo manbucticnere dân bajunngopenen.

3

Korinti ñic jaye Jesure qiefâc jumbiñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no ñoñerao fisirâ ñic Mârohec dân jajazane i wemocko ñazazapo? Aricne, ñic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ñoñe ñazapo. ² No nânâ sanañne mi ñarehuc susu sawa gumec-ñopapo, nânâ sanañne wemocko nanzapiñ. Erâ zinjuczia nânâ sanañne nâninñe sâc wâc mi engopien. ³ Nõñe Mârohec sâcne mi embiñ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikiâ bâfuañuc ñic omane jaye injucne juengopien. ⁴ Nõñe “no Paulore ñic”, “no Apolore ñic” muengopienñe ñic injucne ñoñe ñic omane hâcne muñarezo.

Jambuñkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

⁵ Apolo e mo? Â Paulo no mo? Nâñe kinñ qaqsa sawazi miti ñazapere manambiñ. Erâ Wofuñzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec. ⁶ No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofuñzi ine jambuñkeme fârine fuawec. ⁷ Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo, jambuñkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo. ⁸ He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwiñ ronicmu. ⁹ Nâñe Anuture babafic, ñoñe ine Anuture gie â Anuture fic.

Ɔoczi giere fuñne bataniñkeocmu

2:8: Luk 23:34; Jak 2:1; Kol 1:26 **2:9:** Jes 64:4 **2:10:** Mat 13:11; Muq 20:27 **2:12:** Joh 16:13, 14 **2:13:** Kor I 1:4 **2:14:** Joh 8:47; 14:17 **2:15:** Joh I 2:20 **2:16:** Rom 11:34; Jes 40:13 **3:1:** Joh 16:12 **3:2:** Pet I 2:2; Heb 5:12, 13 **3:3:** Kor I 1:10–12; 11:18 **3:5:** Apo 18:24, 27 **3:6:** Apo 18:4, 11 **3:9:** Mat 13:3–9; Efe 2:20

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simenj wâtunj râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao njic moczi fic zuhuckerâ baekac. Injucnezi mana manahuc bazejec. ¹¹ Wâtunj huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac. ¹² Eme wâtunj irec fainao moczi gol siliwa me qânâ sananjzi, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczzi zuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere funje taniŋkeocmu. ¹³ Juku damenj sâkoo hâcne funje taniŋkeocmu. Ira zocsâko bârunjeocmu, eme zoc izi hâcne figiere funje bataniŋkeocmu. ¹⁴ Njic moczi wâtunj faio fic baocmu, i zoczi zâipieme furine roocmu. ¹⁵ Â njic mocte fic zoczi zafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc zockonec batarazo.

Njic mi mumbianj-jopazo

¹⁶ Njone Anuture miti ufunj, â Anuture Mârozi manjenjicko njene juju eekac, i mi managopienj me? ¹⁷ Njic moc e Anuture ufunj ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu. Anuture miti ufunj i furu mukicne, eme ufunj-ticne i njone hâcne. ¹⁸ Njone manjenjic mi eatuckenzejienj. Njoneaonec moc e njicdânj mana manj ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, injucnezi mamana i qikiŋnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec. ¹⁹ Mârenje manjârânj dânj i Anutuzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dânqârenj zinjuc hâcne fokac: “E njic manjârânjhec janje manjsioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâmanj-ticnao huenjgopienj.” ²⁰ Erâ moc zinjuc: “Wofunj e njic manjârânjhec janjere dânj maname racne eekac.” ²¹ Irec njone mârenjic nânjere muhuc manjefe mi enzejienj. Wiac sasawa i njonjere binje. ²² Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nânje njonjere binje. Erâ mârenjko wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, zinjuczia fofone â juku fufuane, i njonjere binje sasawa. ²³ Njone ine Kristore binje â Kristo eki ine Anuture binje.

4

Wofunj e jahac miti gie bapa janjere funje bataniŋkeocmu

¹ Njone nânjere manapie Kristore kinjaj qaqa â Anutu borenj zenanj-ticnere sonanj ezejec. ² Eme sonanj e ine metâne juocte mucnekicne. ³ Erâ no nahacnere mupe: Njone me njic tutumanj moczi nore dânj munijnmu i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc funje-nane sâcne mi mupemu. ⁴ No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore funje babataniŋj mocjaha jukac, Wofunj hâcne. ⁵ Irec njone funje babataniŋte fâro mi enzejienj. Wofunj e jahac fisirâ wiac sonsonj fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â njicmanjko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi njic sasawa sâcjenjic manahuc mumbianj-jopaocmu.

Korinti njic janje fefene boc embinj

⁶ Âgofâc, dânj mukopac i Apolo â no nâhe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme njone nâherao funje keczinjuc honehuc mana taranzejienj: Mitidânjko sâc mukicne i mi jâuruhuc wiac efezo â mârenjic bafec bawahac enârehuc manjefe mi ezo. ⁷ Me go njiczi wiac hezu hegareninje mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i

wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efârekicne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahaçge bafeekic? ⁸ Nõje ine biac gapec-ñopakicne, biac mâriri sâkohec embiñ jun̄gopien̄, nãñe tâmiric ñicwofun̄ embiñ jun̄gopien̄. Jãmbomac ñicwofun̄ enzapiñ me, ehuc hefârec-nâpopie ñoñerao zuhuckehuc ñicwofun̄ jaha enzapeñ. ⁹ No manape Anutuzi aposolo nãñe ñic jawane jañere guruo râec-nâpowec ekac, zikare biñe ekicne tinac. Mãmâc sâko, an̄elo mecne ñic mecne, honec-nâpopie mamakucne een̄gopenen̄ hãcne. ¹⁰ Nãñe Kristore erã ñic mutucne emben̄, ñoñe ine Kristorao zuhuckerã mamana sâkohec embiñ, nãñe gegeg dodocne, ñoñe ine sasanãñhec, ñoñe fekicne, nãñe ine waha qaçane. ¹¹ Nãñe nãñã opãre hãmo sipiric emben̄zi een̄gopenen̄, erã ñaçi tâmiric â zika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumben̄zi jun̄gopenen̄. ¹² Â wiac piticne hotâckenãñte nãñe nãñãcne mezi gie baen̄gopenen̄. Musorin̄-nâpohapie jambun̄-jopaen̄gopenen̄, fific gugurin̄ enãrehapie mana urueen̄gopenen̄. ¹³ Musãqorec-nâpohapie mu bãmirin̄ ejareen̄gopenen̄, nãñe ñic mãmâc sâko jañere jawa sãnzãn̄ tinac jumben̄zi jun̄gopenen̄ hãcne.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mamac ewec

¹⁴ No mimi qaça en̄arepere mãcne, no naru motecfãc-mae ñoñe un̄ sawan̄ en̄arehuc dân̄ zĩ qãren̄kekopac. ¹⁵ Kristoo wizecfãc-ñen̄ic guruhec jun̄aren̄gopien̄ mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha jun̄aren̄zapiñ, Kristo Jesure erã Biñebian̄ ñazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ñen̄ic epo jukopac. ¹⁶ Eme irec nore kike hata bãjãpêhuc jun̄in̄te hazec qãun̄ ñazape mananzepien̄.

Mitire fuñne dân̄ko mi fokac

¹⁷ No irec erã hãcne Timoteo, Wofun̄ko motec bian̄-mae junarekac, e ñoñerao sorepe fakac, fãrã no Kristore miti hata kikefun̄ hae sãc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ñareme mananzepien̄. ¹⁸ Nõñeraonec gãcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore in̄uc muhuc mukac mupe embiñ. ¹⁹ No ine Wofun̄zi maname sãckeme mi zoraha ñoñerao fãpem̄, fãrã mukac mupe een̄gopien̄ jañe dân̄jen̄icte mi muhuc tâpiri-jen̄icte fuñne batan̄in̄kepemu. ²⁰ Anuture miti hata i dân̄ko mãcne, sasanãñko fua tan̄in̄keekac. ²¹ Eme ñoñe nore wen̄in̄uc mun̄gopien̄? Kãcbin̄hec fãpemurã mun̄gopien̄, me man̄jaun̄ â buuruchec fãpemurã mun̄gopien̄?

5

Mamakãc sãko fuarã fowec

¹ No zin̄uc ine jãmbomac mupie manaekopac: Nõñerao mamakãc hãhãwicne, qãpuc jañerao mi fufuane, in̄ucne fuawec fokac. Ñic moczi mamac-ticnere ñonãñhec juekac, irec mukopac. ² Eme ñoñe wemocte wiac in̄ucne fuarã fohame pepeçne een̄gopien̄? Nõñe busãqoc manahuc ñic wiac ewec e behenzapiñ me! ³ No sahaç-nanezi wiwicko juhuc man̄nanezi iqic-ñoparã ñic wiac ewec ere dân̄ ñonden̄-ñen̄jicko juhuc tinac keczin̄uc mutarapo: ⁴ Nõñe Wofun̄ Jesu ere zãñeo

4:7: Rom 12:6

Kor II 11:23-27

Sãc 17:7; 22:24

18:21; Jak 4:15

4:8: Bar 3:17, 21

4:12: Apo 18:3; 20:34; Tes I 2:9; Rom 12:14; Kor I 9:15; Mi Mã 109:28

4:15: Gal 4:19

4:16: Kor I 11:1

4:17: Apo 19:22; Fil 2:20

4:20: Kor I 2:4; Luk 17:20

4:9: Rom 8:36; Heb 10:33

4:10: Kor I 3:18

4:11: Kor I 9:15; Mi Mã 109:28

4:13: Apo 19:22; Fil 2:20

4:19: Apo 18:21; Jak 4:15

5:1: Tah 18:7, 8

5:3: Kol 2:5

4:10: Kor I 3:18

4:11: Kor I 9:15; Mi Mã 109:28

4:13: Apo 19:22; Fil 2:20

4:19: Apo 18:21; Jak 4:15

5:1: Tah 18:7, 8

5:3: Kol 2:5

tumaŋnehapie no ere tâpirio ɲesiŋnehuc maŋnanezi iqic-ɲopape ⁵ ɲic e Sataŋ qikiŋnecnepene maŋ sahaç raŋqa-ticne sipirickezejec, eme Wofuŋ Jesure dameŋ maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiŋnehuc nocne bajuzo

⁶ Wiac iɲucne foipiehamme sahaç-ɲeɲic bafeɲgopieŋte manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaɲgopieŋ me? ⁷ Irec hâhâtâne wosâerâ behepie rahame fârine nocne enzepieŋ. ɲoŋe hâhâtâ-ɲeɲic ɲowac rofârekiecne. Nâɲâcne aakic lama okac-nâɲec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne. ⁸ Irec hombaŋ-ticne ɲenaŋte wiac hâhâtâne behenzepeneŋ. Mamakâc â sindaŋ irec hâhâtâne qikiŋnerâ wiac qaqaçne â tiŋne irec fârine nocne bajuhuc hombaŋ-ticne ɲezo.

Sâqocne bapa beheç-jopazo

⁹ No mârâc papia moc ziɲuc qâreŋke-ɲarepo: “ɲoŋe sasecɲic jaŋehet wiac nâ nareŋ gareŋ â iɲic mi enzepieŋ”, ¹⁰ i ɲic qâpuczi sasecɲic me bâkiri bapa â fiuc serereŋheç me bawe qanğec wiac babaju juenɲopieŋ jaŋere mi mupo. Jaŋe mâreŋ behehuc beheç-jopazo i sawa fokac. ¹¹ No kecziɲucte qâreŋke-ɲarepo: Miti mamana âgo-ɲeɲic moczi saseçko sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qanğec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc serereŋ eocmu, ɲic iɲucne behehuc ehec nâ nareŋ gareŋ moc mi enzepieŋ. ¹² No ɲic râpene juenɲopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ mumure wemocko qâreŋkezapo. ɲaŋaçne ɲondenko miti mamana jaŋere bahacdâŋ mupie sâçkeocmu. ¹³ Â râpene juenɲopieŋ jaŋere bahacdâŋ i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behepie ɲonden-ɲeɲicko mi juzejec.

6

Dâŋ bahac-jeɲic fuame jaŋaç mi mutarambiŋ

¹ ɲoŋeraonec moczi âgo-ticnere bahacdâŋ bajuocmu, e dâŋ i mitiɲic jaŋerao mi râràe ɲic miti tâmiric jaŋerao râeme sâçkeocmu me? ² Mitiɲic nâɲâc juku miti tâmiric jaŋere dâŋ mutaranaŋmu, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Me juku gie iɲucne baniŋte muŋarekicnezi ɲaŋaçne dâŋ jawane fuame sâçne mi mutaraniŋmu me? ³ Nâɲâc aŋelo jaŋere dâŋ wâc mutaranzoŋgopenenezi wiac omanere dâŋ fuame wemocko bititienaŋmu. ⁴ Wiac omanere dâŋ fuame ɲoŋe wemocte kikefuŋzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac ɲic iɲucne jaŋerao barapie mutara-ɲareɲgopieŋ? ⁵ ɲoŋe dâŋ i manapie miminehec eoçte ɲazakopac. ɲoŋerao ɲic maŋqârâŋheç moc mi jukac me? Eme dâŋɲeɲic fuame erao barapie mutiŋne-ɲarezac. ⁶ ɲoŋe ine iɲuc mi eenɲopieŋ, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec dâŋbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jaŋerao barame mutara-jacteniŋmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâŋko fefene i mi fokac

⁷ ɲoŋerao dâŋgie fuaekac izi miti-ɲeɲic bawahaekac. Gâçnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne eŋarezo murâ eŋarepie ɲifecpeaŋ fozac me! ⁸ ɲoŋe ine ɲaŋaç wiac hehesicne â fiuc serereŋ eenɲopieŋ, ehuc

5:4: Mat 16:19; 18:18; Kor II 13:10 5:5: Tim I 1:20; Pet I 4:6 5:6: Gal 5:9 5:7: Wah 12:21; 13:7; Jes 53:7; Pet I 1:19 5:8: Wah 12:3–20 5:9: Mat 18:17; Tes II 3:14 5:11: Tes II 3:6; Tit 3:10; Joh II 1:10 5:12: Mar 4:11 5:13: Sâç 13:5; 17:7; 22:24 6:2: Bar 3:21; Dan 7:22 6:7: Mat 5:39; Tes I 5:15; Pet I 3:9

mitio gomâfâc-ñeñic māmâc ejareengopien. ⁹ Sâqocne bapazi Anuture uucmañko rarazine mi fokac, i mi manañgopien me? Ñoñe manñeñic mi eatuckenin, sau bapa, me bawe ganğec babaju, me ñokac ba behecne, me sasecñic, me ñiczia mamakâc eec eene, ¹⁰ me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me mañsifuc opâ nâ areñ eene, me dâñ bâbâin, me kânggâc rohuc zika qaqa, inucnezi Anuture uucmañko mi raziniñmu. ¹¹ Eme gâcne ñoñe mârâc sâc inuc hâcne jujumbien. Zi ine zurec-ñopakicne â mañfuru bacñopakicne â kinfâsâc bacñopakicne. I Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore zâñe bajueñgopiente â Anutu-nâñecte Mârohec juenñgopiente inuc enjarekicne.

Sasecte unđân

¹² Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi ñicbombon enareme irec kinñ qâqa juju ine misac. ¹³ Nânâ qowizi hobure biñe â hobuzi nânâ qowire biñe. Juku Anutuzi e â e māmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte biñe mâcne, i Wofuñte biñe, Wofuñ e sahacte ru. ¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Wofuñ bâqârewec inuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi nânâc bâqârec-nâpozokac.

¹⁵ Sahac-ñeñic Kristore kinñ qâqa, i mi manañgopien me? Eme Kristore kinñ qâqa e weninuc qârisiepene sasecte kinñ qâqa eocmu? Inuc aricne. ¹⁶ Me ñoñe zinuc mi manañgopien, ñic moczi ñokac sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe mañ sahac mocjaha enicmu. Dâñqâren zinuc hâcne fokac: “Jahe jajaheczi mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ¹⁷ Â moc e Wofuñtao qohotame ehac mañ qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

¹⁸ Ñoñe sasec boe sau dic bacnenzeñien. Ñic moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi sahac-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne sahac bâbieocmu. ¹⁹ Me ñoñe zinuc mi manañgopien, sahac-ñeñic i Tiri Mârore ufuñ, e ñoñere sahacmañko ñeñe juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ñarewec. Ñoñe mañ sahac rune aricne. ²⁰ Ñoñe furi-ñeñic rokiñe. Irece sahac-ñeñiczi Anuture zâñe biñe dopeckezejec.

7

Ñowe ñonân jañere dâñ

¹ Ñoñe papia râe-narehuc dâñ wio-narembin, irec zinuc mufuape mananin: Ñic moczi ñokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu. ² Erâ sasecte eesâic fokacte ñiczi ñokac rorâ ehac pañzâic juzejec, â ñokaczi inuc jaha ñic rorâ ehac pañzâic juzejec. ³ Eme ñiczi sahac-ticne i ñonân-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ñonânzi sahac-ticne ñowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec. ⁴ Ñonân e sahac-ticnere dâñ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñowe qikiñnecnekicne, â ñowe e inuc jaha sahac-ticnere dâñ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñonân qikiñnecnekicne. ⁵ Ñowe ñonân ñoñe sahac sasakarec kosa mi enzeñien. Mâc nunumure afeckeninñte qanañ muc manac erâ damen bahuc inuc epie sâckeocmu. Damen tâmiric mâc jufepie Satañzi esâic-ñopazacte inuc mukopac. ⁶ Ñic â ñokac roroc eninñte mukopaci â mana urue-ñarehuc mukopac, mupañke-ñarehuc mâcne. ⁷ Nahacne manzi zinuc mukac: Ñic sasawa no jukopac inuc

6:10: Gal 5:19–21 **6:11:** Tit 3:3–7 **6:12:** Kor I 10:23 **6:13:** Tes I 4:3–5 **6:14:** Kor I 15:15, 20; Kor II 4:14; Rom 8:11 **6:15:** Kor I 12:27 **6:16:** Fuf 2:24 **6:17:** Joh 17:21, 22; Efe 5:30; Kor II 3:17 **6:19:** Kor I 3:16 **6:20:** Pet I 1:18, 19; Kor I 7:23; Fil 1:20

jufârenzapiņ me. Anutu e ine tâpîri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiņ, moc iņuc â moc iņuc.

Niczeņoņ â hozec â ņowe ņonâņ jaņere dâņ

⁸ ņic ņokac zeņoņ â hozec jaņere ine ziņuc mukopac: Jaņe no iņucne jufepie sâckeocmu. ⁹ Me sasec tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte zoczi sipiric-jopazacte ņowe ņonâņ erâ junzepieņ.

¹⁰ ņowe ņonâņ ņoņere dâņ mupe mananiņ, erâ i nore dâņ mâcne, i Wofuņte micdâņ: ņokac moczi ņowe-ticne mi behezejec. ¹¹ Â ņowe-ticne biac behewecko ņic tâmiric juzejec, me ņowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ ņic moczi iņuc jaha ņonâņ-ticne mi behezejec.

ņowe ņonâņ ocņonderj juju

¹² Gâcne jaņere dâņ zi mupe manapie Wofuņte mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac ņic moc ere ņonâņ qâpuc juocmu, eme ņokac izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹³ Me opâ ruac ņokac moc ere ņowe qâpuc juocmu, eme ņic izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹⁴ ņic qâpuc erao ņonâņ-ticnere jambuņzi fotâcnewec, â ņokac qâpuc erao ņowe-ticnere jambuņzi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâc-ņeņic jambuņhec embiņ junģopieņ, i tâmiric muzac qâpuc junzapiņ. ¹⁵ Qâpuc ņiczi me qâpuc ņokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocte qizec game mi sakarezejec. Irec niņģiņne mi fokac. Anutu e wamao ââgo erâ juniņte hefârec-ņopawec. ¹⁶ ņokac go ņowege miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me? Me ņic go ņonâņge miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

¹⁷ Moc e Wofuņzi juju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dâņ iņuc kikefuņ hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac. ¹⁸ Moc e mahec juhame Wofuņzi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Â moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofuņzi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec. ¹⁹ Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dâņ rereņ izi fârine ekac. ²⁰ Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofuņzi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec. ²¹ Go kiņaņ qaqa juhaņtec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric juzemec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikiņnezemec. ²² Moc e kiņaņ qaqa juhame Wofuņzi hefâreme Wofuņte ņicfâri ewec jukac. Â moc e ņicfâri juhame Wofuņzi hefâreme Kristore kiņaņ qaqa ewec jukac. ²³ ņoņe furi-ņeņic rokicnere ņic jaņere kiņaņ qaqa mi enzepieņ. ²⁴ Âgo bureņ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha damenj ziņuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec zeņoņ â naru zeņoņ jaņere dâņ

²⁵ Naru zeņoņ jaņere Wofuņte micdâņ mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofuņzi roroņ fâre-nareme mitihec epore nahacne dâņ ņazape mananiņ: ²⁶ Damenj ziņuczia zârâ hâriņ boc fuaekacte ņic moc ņonâņ tâmiric juzo mume manape biankeocmu. ²⁷ Â ņokac biņe biac mugarekicko ine mi qikiņnezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine ņokacte mi muzemec.

²⁸ Me ñokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru zeñonj moczi ñic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ injucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume sererenj juniñmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniñte enareha mukopac.

Damenj bembekake ira me ira mi qohotazo

²⁹ Âgofâc-nane, dân zi mupe mananiñ: Damenj rifirekac. Eme damen bembekane fokacte ñonâñhec juengopienzi jupie ñonân tâmiric juju tinac ezejec, ³⁰ â kioengopienzi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â zeri eengopienzi jupie zeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, ³¹ â wiac nâ bac eengopienzi jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mârenj hawari gârenjne zi hone manac eengopenen i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dân i mukopac. ³² Nõñe ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniñte manasuhuc mukopac. Nõñân tâmiriczi Wofunje giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofunzi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³³ Nõñânheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ñonân-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁴ Injuc erâ manguru eocmu. Eme ñokac zeñonj â naru zeñonj jañe injuc jaha Wofunje giere mana mezac eniñmu, ehuc mañ sahac-jenji Wofunje biñe eocte manasuniñmu. Â ñokac ñoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ñowe-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁵ Nõñe sâcne juhâmoniñte dân zi ñazakopac, qaisoc-ñopahuc mâcne, ñõñe kosa mi juhuc mañ mamanasu-ñenji qâzuckepie Wofuntea hâcbuc domaocte mukopac hâcne.

³⁶ Me ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñic roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte maname mi sâckeme ñicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu. ³⁷ Njic moc e ine mañticnezi zinjuc mana sanankeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, injuc murâ manane mi qunkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ injuc mupanekeme sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Irec ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñicne ñicko râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec jañere dân

³⁹ Njokac moc e ñowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoñnao bohotarâ domazejec. Njowe-ticne hâmome ine ñic moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofuntao roweckehuc ezejec. ⁴⁰ Njowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dân, erâ i Anuture Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ zepec

¹ Zi nemure tiwâ zepecte mupe. Nânâc funje mamana jufârenjopenen i mananjopenen. Erâ funje mamana saware saha fefe fuaocmu, manjañhec juhuc ine hehezakiec erâ sâcne juzo. ² Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, mamana fârine mi focnekac. ³ Moc e Anutu manjañ ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariñkewec. ⁴ Nemure tiwâ zepecte ine zinjuc mananjopenen: Nemu e wiac fârine mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine. ⁵ Nemu sambânko me mârenjko junjopenen, dân injuc mupie nemu â wofun burec burec wemo afecne foranjopenen ekac. ⁶ Â nânâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâñec mocjaha

junârekac, eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nânâc erea jun̄gopenen̄. Erâ Wofun̄ mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nânâc jufârengopenen̄. ⁷ Nîc gâcne jan̄e ine fun̄ne in̄uc sâcne mî mana-hâm̄ogopenen̄. Eme in̄ucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muwarehuc juku man̄jen̄ic ewecte tiwâ zepec e araṇ bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie man̄jen̄ic hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nân̄ec en̄zaṇauc mî ejarezo

⁸ Anutu e nânâre erâ mî mana-nâreme bian̄keocmu. Tiwâ zepec qikin̄nepene mî mana wahac-nâpoocmu, me nâpene mî mana-nâreme feocmu. ⁹ Mâc gâcne ṇoṇe mana jan̄gen̄kehuc nân̄engopen̄zi âgofâc-ṇen̄ic miti afecne fojareekac jan̄e maṇ bâsifuc ejaren̄zipin̄te manabâc en̄zepien̄. ¹⁰ Go qarâ sanan̄gere nemu ufun̄ko zepecne nâhuc ṇehan̄tec âgoge moc manabâchecki honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mî ijaha nâocmu me? ¹¹ Eme âgoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sanan̄te mî docke sâqorec eocmu me? ¹² ṇoṇe in̄uc ehuc âgofâc-ṇen̄ic wâwân̄n̄ ejarehuc maṇ bâsifuc ejaren̄in̄mu, ine Kristo wâwân̄n̄ ecnen̄in̄mu. ¹³ Irec no tiwâ zepec nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ zepec qikin̄nehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

9

Gie bapa ṇic jan̄e giefâc-ṇen̄iczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

¹ No nîṇgin̄hec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofun̄-nân̄ec Jesu mî hon̄epo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofun̄te jambun̄ko fuakicne i ṇoṇe mî engopen̄ me? ² No gâcne jan̄ere aposolo mî mecne juekopac, â ṇoṇere ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofun̄te jambun̄ko fuakicne i ṇoṇe hâcne.

³ Fun̄ne-nanere muengopen̄ jan̄e ine dân̄ zin̄uc bâtikie-jarekopac. ⁴ Gâcne nân̄e ṇoṇeraonec nânâ opâ mî ron̄an̄te muac-nâpokicne me? ⁵ Aposolo tucne â Wofun̄te qafâc â Petoro jan̄e ṇonân̄fâc-ṇen̄ic jan̄eh̄ec miti kin̄an̄ raengopen̄, ehame gâcne nân̄e sâc ijaha en̄an̄te mî mana-nârekicne me? ⁶ Me no â Banaba nân̄e sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mî mana-nâctekicne me? ⁷ Me mo momori ṇiczi zikare wiac e jahacne mon̄en̄zi furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mî ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi non̄in̄ bulimakao gie bahuc jan̄ere susu ba nâc mî eocmu? ⁸ Zi ṇicdân̄ sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dân̄zi ijaha mî mufuakac me? ⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dân̄ moc zin̄uc qâren̄keicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqaṇ nâzo mume mî sakarecnezemec.” Eme Anutuzi dân̄ i bulimakao jan̄ere sawa manasuhuc muwec me? ¹⁰ Nîc nân̄acne mâmâc mî muwec me? I nân̄acne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rik̄ec eekaczi mâc mî eekac, fârine fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e in̄uc jaha fârine fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac. ¹¹ Nân̄e ṇoṇerao man̄te wiac sara mamac emben̄ko okacne ṇoṇeraonec sahacte wiac ron̄an̄te manapie ṇemâckekac me? ¹² Gâcne jan̄e ṇoṇeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie nân̄e

8:6: Mal 2:10; Kol 1:16; Kor I 12:5, 6

8:7: Kor I 10:27

8:8: Rom 14:17

8:9: Gal 5:13

8:11: Rom 14:15

8:13: Rom 14:21

9:1: Kor I 15:8; Apo 26:16; 22:17

9:2: Kor II 3:2,

3 **9:4:** Luk 10:8

9:5: Joh 1:42

9:9: Sâc 25:4; Tim I 5:18

9:10: Tim II 2:6

9:11:

Rom 15:27

gie funkembenzi rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biñebian-ticne aka hecnenzipenŋe ñoñeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiñnehuc mâc hume sereren juenŋopenenŋ.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi zeridân-ticne ewec

¹³ Taha ufunŋko gie baenŋgopienŋ jañe taha ufunŋkonec nânâ nâenŋgopienŋ, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baenŋgopienŋ jañe alatare wiac nâ bac eenŋgopienŋ, i ñoñe mi manaenŋgopienŋ me? ¹⁴ Eme Wofunŋ e Biñebianŋ mumu ñic nâñe inuc jaha Biñebianŋzi sahacte dope wiac kifua-nâreocŋe muwec. ¹⁵ No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ñoñe irec sâcŋo enareninŋte manasuhuc mi qârenŋkekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckeŋzac, â zeridân-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape ñic moczi mi enare-jâmânkezejec ekac. ¹⁶ Biñebianŋ muromackeekopac irec mumumbianŋ dâñ mupe wemocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne norê faio râekicne i! Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofunŋzi weninuc enareocmu! ¹⁷ Gie i no nahacne manŋte fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne manŋte mi ropore zinuc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine zinuc: No miti kinŋan rahuc ñic Biñebianŋ furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biñebianŋ mumure furi sahackopac wiac rorore mukicne i qikiñneekopac.

Paulo e ñic funŋne funŋne janere kinŋan qaqa ewec

¹⁹ No ñic sasawa janere kinŋan qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kinŋan qaqa-jenŋic epo jukopac. I ñic bocjahazi miti manarâ biankeninŋte manasuhuc epo hâcne. ²⁰ Judanŋic janerao juhuc Judanŋic hawari epo, i Judanŋiczi biankeninŋte. Sâcmutâc dâñte kinŋan qaenŋgopienŋ janerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâñte kinŋanne qaenŋgopienŋzi biankeninŋte epo. ²¹ Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric janerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dâñ bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jañe biankeninŋte inuc epo. ²² Ñic dodocne janerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi biankeninŋte epo. Ñic funŋne janerao juhuc hawari funŋne funŋne epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehapie sifu gâcnezi biankeninŋte. ²³ Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biñebianŋzi fua raocŋe eekopac, erâ no nahac wâc irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasananŋhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

²⁴ Ñoñe keczinuc mi mananŋgopienŋ me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jañe gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fâreninŋmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu. Eme ñoñe inuc jaha eri-ñenŋic roninŋte gasackenzepienŋ. ²⁵ Motec jañe sasananŋte sâsâc ehuc sowa funŋne juenŋgopienŋ, jañe eri sisirowenere inuc eenŋgopienŋ, nânâc ine eri fofosanŋte inuc enzepenenŋ. ²⁶ No nahac wâc gasackeekopac, i ma hone denderñnehuc gasackeekopac. No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wick-eekopac. ²⁷ No ñic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne râârâricne ezipore sahaŋ-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ñicbomboñ-ticne juekopac.

9:12: Apo 20:34, 35; Kor I 13:7; Kor II 11:9 **9:13:** 3ar 18:8, 31; Sâc 18:1-3 **9:14:** Luk 10:7; Gal 6:6 **9:15:** Apo 18:3 **9:16:** Jer 20:9 **9:17:** Kor I 4:1 **9:18:** Kor I 8:9 **9:19:** Mat 20:26, 27 **9:20:** Apo 16:3; 21:20-26 **9:21:** Gal 2:3 **9:22:** Kor II 11:29; Rom 11:14 **9:24:** Tim II 4:7; Fil 3:14 **9:25:** Tim II 2:4, 5; 4:8; Pet I 5:4; Jak 1:12 **9:27:** Rom 8:13; 13:14

10

Mârozi Israe ñic mâreñ sawao mâsi bajareha jumbiñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no mimiñnefâc-nâñec wiac embiñ irec manasu-ñarepe mananiñ. Janje mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnembiñ. ² Ehuc Mosere ñicfâc eniñte karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-jeñic eme ruambiñ. ³ Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i janje mâmâc sasawa nârambiñ, ⁴ â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wâc mâmâc sasawa nârambiñ. Mârore qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmbiñ, qânâ zâñene Kristo.

Israe ñic janerao wiac fuawec i uñsawan-nâñec ekac

⁵ Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mâreñ sawao hâmo sipiric efârembiñ. ⁶ Janerao wiac fuawec i uñsawan-nâñec ekac, janje sâqocnere andac embiñ iñuc jaha enzipente. ⁷ Janeraonec gâcnezi nemu qanğec wiacte kinan qaqa embiñ, iñuc wâc mi enzepeneñ. Dâñqâreñ ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Ñic janje waha ñehuc tiwâ zepec nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambiñ.” ⁸ Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi enzepeneñ. Janeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embiñ, ehuc zoan gie bapa ijaha ñic 23 tausen hâmombiñ. ⁹ Erâ Wofuñ manbâñ wâc mi ecnenzepeneñ. Janeraonec gâcnezi manbâñ ecnepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embiñ. ¹⁰ Erâ kâron wâc mi qanzepeneñ. Janeraonec gâcnezi kâron qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec. ¹¹ Janerao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendânkekekeke ekac. Eme mâreñte damen qândânkeha junğopeneñ nânâcnere uñsawan muhuc dâñbinan i hâcne qâreñkekekeke. ¹² Irec hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanan eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec. ¹³ Ñoñerao eesâic fua warewec i ñic tâpiri-ñenjicte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasananzi eesâic baafekeme tâpiri-ñenjicte sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ñopame sâcne sananğeniñmu.

Wofuñte nânâ nâhuc demonjete mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

¹⁴ Irec hâcne, âgofâc-nane, ñoñe nemu qanğec wiacte genkerâ junzepiñ. ¹⁵ Ñoñe man mamanasuhec junğopien, irec dâñ zi mupe ñanğac mana honeniñ. ¹⁶ Râqâcko wain jambunğewecte jambunkerâ nâhuc Kristore sohec zuzuhuc mi eenğopeneñ me? Â poron nâhuc Kristore sahachec zuzuhuc mi eenğopeneñ me? ¹⁷ Nânâzi mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ñic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eenğopeneñ. ¹⁸ Ñoñe sahackopec Israe ñic junğopien janere manasuniñ. Ñic taha bâzi nânğopien janje alatahec zuzuhuc mi eenğopien me? ¹⁹ Dâñ i weniñjucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ zepec i wiac fârine me? Â nemu e jahacne wâc fârine me? ²⁰ Iñuc aricne. Qâpuc janje tiwâ zepec rikeenğopien i Anutüre biñe mâcne, i demon janere biñe eekac. Eme no ñoñere ziñuc mukopac: Ñoñe demon janhehec zuzuhuc mi enzepien. ²¹ Wofuñte râqâckonec nâhuc demon janere râqâckonec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniñmu. Â Wofuñte teboonec nâhuc demon janere teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wâc

10:1: Wah 13:21; 14:22 **10:2:** Wah 16:4, 35; Sâc 8:3; Wah 17:6 **10:5:** 3ar 14:16, 23, 30
10:6: 3ar 11:4, 34 **10:7:** Wah 32:6 **10:8:** 3ar 21:5, 6 **10:10:** 3ar 14:2, 36; Heb 3:11,
 17 **10:11:** Pet I 4:7 **10:14:** Joh I 5:21 **10:16:** Mat 26:27; Apo 2:42 **10:17:** Kor I
 12:27; Rom 12:5 **10:18:** Tah 7:6, 15 **10:19:** Kor I 8:4 **10:20:** Tah 17:7; Sâc 32:17; Mi
 Mâ 106:37; Bar 9:20

sâcne mi eniñmu. ²² Me nânâc Wofun manbâin ecnenan me? Nânâcne tâpirizi ere siriccekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

²³ Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpooocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac. ²⁴ Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasujejec. ²⁵ Nõje bunjo bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banzepien, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufunkonec, inuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enzepien. ²⁶ Mâren â wiac sasawa mâren fusucmarâ fokac i Wofunzi rune jukac. ²⁷ Qâpuc moczi hezu hewânen enjareme ficticnao fezo murâ fenzepien, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ñopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enzepien. ²⁸ Â nahapie ñic moczi zinuc moc ñazaocmu: “Bec zi nemu ufunkonec”, eme mi nânzepien. I mufua-ñareocmu ñic ere manabâc ehuc qikiñnenzepien. ²⁹ I nâpie ñañacne man sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ñenñicte man sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne man manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne manñe sâc norao âke hotaocmu? ³⁰ No Anutu danje âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

³¹ Irec ñõje nânâ qowi nânñte, me i me i enñte Anutu mumbiankehuc enzepien. ³² Nõje Judanñic â Grikñic â Anuture kikefun janere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-ñarenzepien. ³³ No inuc jaha ñic funje funje jan honecnupie sâckeocte juhuc no nahacne wiac biankeocte mâcne, ñic bocjaha miti manarâ biankenñte giene baekopac.

11

Ñic â ñokac funje-nâñec

¹ No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme ñõje inuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpecnunzepien. ² Nõje wiac ebac epo irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dânñanere sâcko juenñgopien, irec manape biankekac. ³ Eme zi moc mupe mananñ, Kristo e ñicte kâcñene, ñic e ñokacte kâcñene, Anutu e Kristore kâcñene. ⁴ Ñic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdân mufuaocmu, e kâcñene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu. ⁵ Â ñokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdân mufuaocmu, e inuc jaha kâcñene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ñokac kosa jujune qizec-ñenñic rokiñe janñhec sâc mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Irec ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ñokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec. ⁷ Ñic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuture hawari â Anuture eri tofa bakicne irec. Ñokac e ine ñicte eri tofa bakicne. ⁸ Ñic e ñokactaonec mi rokiñe, ñokaczi ñictaonec rokiñe. ⁹ Ñic e ñokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ñokac e ine ñicte

10:21: Kor II 6:15, 16; Mal 1:7, 12 **10:22:** Sâc 32:21 **10:23:** Kor I 6:12 **10:24:** Rom 15:2 **10:25:** Kor I 14:2–10, 22 **10:26:** Mi Mâ 24:1 **10:27:** Luk 10:8 **10:28:** Kor I 8:7
10:30: Tim I 4:4 **10:31:** Kol 3:17 **10:32:** Rom 14:13 **10:33:** Kor I 9:20–22 **11:1:** Kor I 4:16; Fil 3:17 **11:3:** Kor I 3:23; Efe 5:23; Fuf 3:16 **11:4:** Kor I 12:10; 14:1 **11:7:** Fuf 1:27; 5:1 **11:8:** Fuf 2:22, 23; Tim I 2:13

erâ bâfuakicne. ¹⁰ Nôkac e ñicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume aņelo jaņe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ñic â ñokac mitire tutumaņko pectâc fisizo

¹¹ Erâ sifu ñic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ñokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofunțe maio mi fokac. ¹² Nôkac e ñictaonec rokične, inuc wâc ñiczi ñokackonec fua sawec eenģopeneņ. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec. ¹³ Nõe ñaņac mana honeniņ, ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me? ¹⁴ Â ñic moc e qizec susuc zoricne rojume inuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec fune mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambiņ. ¹⁵ Â ñokac moc qizec susuc zoricne rojume e ine honepie bianķeocmu. Qizec susuc zoricnezi qârufac-ticne eekac. ¹⁶ Moc e dâņ zi qâsuazo murâ ziņuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâņe â Anuture kikefun ģâcne mi bajuenģopeneņ.

Mitire tumaņnehuc nânâ nowanâņ gowanâņ embiņ

¹⁷ Wiac moc zi ine mana-ņarepe bahacnehec eha uņ sawaņ enarehuc mupe: Nõe tumaņnehuc maņ bian qaqac mi ehuc maņ bâbâsâqorec eenģopieņ. ¹⁸ Erâ mitire tumaņnepie ñonden-ņeņicko fâfâuc fuaekac, inuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac. ¹⁹ Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ñoņeraonec wenizi mitio sananķenģopieņ jaņe fua tâcneniņte hâcne fuakac. ²⁰ Eme ñõe Wofunțe Tiwâ nâniņte tumaņnerâ hesifuckeenģopieņ. ²¹ Nâņacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac. ²² Hâc, ñaņacne fic basahuc inuc eenģopieņ me? Nõe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanzapîņ! Wemocte Anuture gurufâc jaņere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejareenģopieņ? Wemo ñazape? Mumbian-ņopape? Wiac kecirec mi mumbian-ņopazo.

Ñafe Tiwâre dâņ

²³ No Wofunțaonec hâcne ropo i ñarepo wâc. Ine ziņuc: Wofun Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ñafe ira poroņ rorâ ²⁴ danģe murâ bazurâ muwec: “Keczi fâri-nane, ñoņere due bahuc qikiņnekicne. Nore manasuhuc inuc nâhuc junzepieņ.” ²⁵ Poroņ nâpie waiņ râqâc inuc jaha rorâ ziņuc muwec: “Râqâc keczi zâzâfic qâricnere socnane ñekac. Nâniņmu sâc nore manasuhuc inuc nâhuc junzepieņ.” ²⁶ Nõe poroņ â waiņ i nâniņmu sâc Wofun hâmoc biņe-ticne mutaniņkehuc juhapie risieocmu. ²⁷ Irec moc e poroņ â Wofunțe waiņ i enzaņauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofun fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme kiņnehec eocmu. ²⁸ Irec moc e poroņ â waiņ nâzo murâ qanaņ maņticnere fune hone manac ehuc bajaņenķerâ nâzejec. ²⁹ Moc e Wofunțe fâri hone zâņitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiņticne nâfuaocmu. ³⁰ Nõe inuc hâcne eenģopieņte huc dodoc â huc zâic boc enareekac, â ģâcnezi biac hâmocko forģopieņ. ³¹ Nâņâc nâņâc fune-nâņec bataniņkenzapen muzac, Wofunzi mi bataniņkezac. ³² Qâoma epene ine Wofunzi fune-nâņec bataniņkehuc bâtiņ-nâpoocmu, miti tâmiric jaņehec juku beheç-nâpome sipirickenziņte inuc hâcne enâreocmu.

11:9: Fuf 2:18 **11:10:** Fuf 6:2 **11:18:** Kor I 1:10–12; 3:3 **11:19:** Joh I 2:19; Sâc 13:3
11:23: Mat 26:26–28; Mar 14:22–24; Luk 22:19, 20 **11:25:** Wah 24:8; Ėek 9:11 **11:26:** Mat 26:29
11:27: Heb 6:6; 10:29 **11:28:** Mat 26:22; Kor II 13:5 **11:30:** Kor I 15:20; Efe 5:14; Tes I 5:6 **11:32:** Heb 12:5, 6

³³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe tiwâ wirec nâniñte tumañnerâ wonjec ñehapie fisi-fârepie fuñkenzepieñ. ³⁴ Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanañ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutumañ bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ñarezacte. Dâñ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ñarepemu.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

¹ Âgo bureñ, Mâroaonec miti kadahe irec fuñne kâuc banzipiñte ñazape mananiñ. ² Ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie mañzoc fua-ñarewec sâc nemuqâñ kâpâne jañerao ra qohota jumbien. ³ Eme irec ñifecne mupe mananiñ: Moc e Anutire Mârozi bufahac qacnehamewemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecgukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehamewemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofuñ”.

⁴ Mitire kadahe fuñne fuñne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha, ⁵ mitire kiñañ gie fuñne fuñne fokac, gie rune ine Wofuñ mocjaha, ⁶ mitire tâpiri fuñne fuñne fokac, tâpiri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-fâreekac. ⁷ Mâro e mitio juhâmonañte ñic ru sâc tâpiri-ticne kâdoc qanâreekac. ⁸ Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti mañqârñhecc muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mitire fuñne hukicne muocmu, ⁹ moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamanasin sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ñic huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopaocmu, ¹⁰ erâ moc mâsi baocce tâpiri bâfuacneocmu, moc findañdâñ muocce mañne bâuñtoocmu, moc e mâro fuñne fuñne zâñitaocce mañne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocce micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ñic dâñjenjicko bâtikieocce bafickeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc mañticnere ñic ru sâc wiac bârâwiñne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâñeczî mocjaha â kiñañ qaqañacne ine bocjaha

¹² Ñic nâñâc sahaç-nâñeczî mocjaha â sahaçe kiñañ qaqañacne ine bocjaha, eme jañe bocjahazi qâturepie sahaç mocjaha ekac; eme Kristorao sâc ijaha fokac. ¹³ Mâro mocjahazi nâñâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome sahaç-nâñecte sâc erâ mocjaha embeñ. Judañic â Griknjic, kiñañ qaqa â ñicbomboñ, nâñâc Mâro ijaha sasawa ro mañ efârekicnere mocjaha embeñ. ¹⁴ Eme sahaçe kiñañ qaqa iñuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha. ¹⁵ Eme kike e wemocko zîñuc muzac: “No me aricne, irec sahaçe tofa mi ekopac”, iñuc murâ wemocko sahaç beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁶ Me hazeczî wemocko zîñuc muzac: “No zâñe aricne, irec sahaçe tofa mi ekopac”, iñuc murâ wemocko sahaç beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁷ Sahacko zâñe sasawa fome muzac sahaçzi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac. ¹⁸ Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahaçe kiñañ qaqa gie fuñne fuñne mujarewec. ¹⁹ Sahacte kiñañ qaqa fuñne-jenjic mocjaha efâreme muzac sahaç e sâqorerâ arictac ezac. ²⁰ Zi ine kiñañ qaqazi bocjaha â sahaçzi mocjaha. ²¹ Eme zâñezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, “No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” Me qizeczî wemocko kike jasaocmu, “No ñohe tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” ²² Aricne, sahaç-nâñecte tofañac dodocne jañe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo. ²³ Â sahaç-nâñecte tofañac wawahane jañe hâcne hone jaun ejareençopenen, â miminehec jañe fonjopapene

bianne hawari eenngopien. ²⁴ Hawari bian jaŋe ine tâtâc foengopien. Anutu e sahaç bâfuahuc tofâfâcne gâcne wahakicne jaŋe gie fekcine mujarewec. ²⁵ I sahaç-nâŋecte tofâfâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiŋaŋ qaqaç sâckoa eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec. ²⁶ Irec tofane moczi zâic maname gâcne jaŋe mâmâc mana-fâreniŋmu, me moczi zeri eme gâcne mâmâc zeri efâreniŋmu.

Mitire gie bapa ɳic fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopenenɳ

²⁷ Nɳe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore sahaç engopien â buc buc sahaç-ticnere kiŋaŋ qaqaç fâc engopien. ²⁸ Anutu e kikefuŋfâc-ticne nânâcnao ɳic ziŋuc râec-jopawec: Qanaŋ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaqaçu, erâ ɳic mâsi bapare tâpirihed â ɳic huc zâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpirihed, erâ jaun bapa, erâ soŋaŋ, erâ dân marac furuo mumu, iŋuc hâcne râec-jopawec. ²⁹ Nânâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me qaqaçu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri ³⁰ me huc zâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dân marac furuo mumu me ɳic dânjenjicko bac bâtikic eene ju fârenngopenenɳ me?

³¹ Nɳe mitire kadahe fekcine bâfuaniŋte zoqaç enzepien. Eme noni irec hata biane jâmbân zi ɳowatupe honeniŋ.

13

Manjaun tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

¹ No ɳicmaracko me aŋelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc manjaun tâmiric juzapo, ine qeŋ gongon iŋucne erâ dân fânâŋ sawa ezapo. ² Me no porofete juhuc dân soŋne mana-fârezapo â mitire zuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe râieocte irec sâc mamanasin fonarezac, ehuc manjaun tâmiric juzapo, ine ɳic jawane ezapo. ³ Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â sahaç-nane qikiŋnepe zocte nânâ ezac, ehuc manjaun tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Manjaunheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

⁴ Manjaunheczi wama ruaine juocmu, manjaunheczi iinguan mi eocmu, manjaunheczi penaron mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fene mi eocmu; ⁵ e zaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiŋ babaju tâmiric juocmu; ⁶ e sâqocnezi haŋ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haŋ bame bubiaŋ manaocmu; ⁷ manjaunhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârâŋne, mamanasin-ticne qârâŋne, maŋzi woworic-ticne qârâŋne, maŋuruc-ticne qârâŋne.

Manjaunzi tatarane tâmiric

⁸ Manjaun i tatarane tâmiric. Findandân mumu i tataranehec, erâ dân marac furuo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuŋne mamana i wâc tataranehec. ⁹ I ziŋucte: Fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i faisuc â findandân mumu-nâŋec i faisuc jaha wâc. ¹⁰ Juku ine wiac fofu dundunne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac. ¹¹ No qiene juhuc qiedân mujupac â qiemahhec jupupac â qie mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ɳic erâ qie wiac hetarapo. ¹² Dameri ziŋuczia wiac honeengopenenɳ i turunzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme sisifucne honeengopenenɳ irec sâc, juku ine fârine zâŋeo

hehec erâ hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofunzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sâc. ¹³ Eme fofu sanan foninmu ine mamanasin, woworic â manjaun, jaŋe jahec â moczi. Manjaunzi ine micne ekac.

14

Anuture micdân mumufuazi miti gie fekiecne ekac

¹ Nŋe manjaunhec juninŋe qicwânzân enzepien. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne roninŋe irec wâc zoqac enzepien, ehuc Anuture micdân mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec. ² Moc e dâŋ marac furuo muekac e ŋic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E Mârozi ecneme dâŋ marac furuo mume ŋic jaŋe kâuc baenŋopien. ³ Â Anuture micdân mufuaekaczi ine ŋic faŋ qajareekac â âkesin-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac. ⁴ Marac furuo dâŋ muekaczi e jahacne maŋ âkesinŋeekac, â Anuture micdân mufuaekaczi ine kikefun guru âkesin-jopaekac. ⁵ Nŋe dâŋ marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anuture micdân mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. Anuture micdân mufuaekac ŋic e marac furuo dâŋ mumunŋic ere sâc sirickekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dâŋ muku kikefun guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârine bajupie ine sâcjenŋic mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Âgofâc, no ŋŋerao fârâ marac furuo dâŋ ŋazape wemocko âkesin-ŋopaocmu? No muraruŋ dâŋ me miti hukicne me findanŋan me mu qaŋazuc dâŋ muratie-ŋarepe ine sâcne manfâri-ŋenŋic eocmu.

Miti fonnehec mi muzo

⁷ Wiac omane, wonŋan mimi ŋokac wiac, i qapie dâŋ hawarine tâtâc mi fuame wemocko zânitazo? ⁸ Me qeŋ kosa qapie dâŋ eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku qanârenŋopien” muhuc ra bafic-jopaninmu? ⁹ Â nŋe inuc jaha marac furuo dâŋ fonnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko mananinmu, i dâŋŋenŋiczi qahamenŋeocmu. ¹⁰ Mâreŋ sâc ŋic dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne forakac i mamane sasawa. ¹¹ Mâc noni dâŋmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dâŋ irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere inuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu. ¹² Eme ŋŋerao fuŋne ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpiri ŋŋerao fuaocte muenŋopien i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefun âkesin-jopaoccte zoqac enzepien. ¹³ Irek marac furuo dâŋ muocmu e fuŋne mana-hâmorâ ŋic ŋokac bâtikie-jareoccte Wofun numucneme bafickezejec. ¹⁴ No marac furuo numupemu, ine maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mâc foocmu. ¹⁵ Eme irek weninuc ezo? Kecinuc ezo: No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaninŋezejec. ¹⁶ Me go maŋ qâqâtâcgezi Wofun mutenketec ŋic omane moczi dâŋge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficgurâ “Jâmbomac” muocmu? ¹⁷ Go mumuten dâŋ fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgogezi kâuc baha wemocko maŋne âkesinŋeocmu? ¹⁸ Anutu danŋe âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâŋ mumu i no ŋŋere sâc mâcne, sâc fekiecne fonarekac. ¹⁹ Eme irek manape fârine eme muzac, tutumanŋko marac furuo dâŋ zorice zora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irek manape wahakac, â mitidân jahec mac sawa mutaninŋehuc ŋic ŋokac jaza qazuc ee, irek ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jaŋere sâc mi ezo

²⁰ Âgofâc, dânj mana wosâc eere mamana-njeniczi qie janjere sâc mi ezejec, sâqocnere i qiene janjere sâc enzepien, â mana wosâcte ine manj mamana-njeniczi sokakicne janjere sâc ezejec. ²¹ Sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko dânj moc zînjuc qârenjekicne fokac: “Wofunj e mukac, ‘No njic furune ejarepe janje njicguru zi dânmarac furunao micdân-nane jazapie i wâc sifu mi mananiñmu.’” ²² Eme irec njifecne mupe: Marac furuo dânj mumu i funje qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac janjere biñe mi ekac, i qâpuc janjere biñe, â Anutire micdânj mumufua ine qâpuc janjere biñe mâcne, i opâ ruac janjere biñe. ²³ Irec kikefunj guru tumañne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dânj muhapie njic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-njoparâ muocmu: “Mañsifuc ejarekac.” ²⁴ Â Anutire micdânj mufuahuc njehapie njic qâpuc me omane moczi njonjrao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa mañticnere funje bataniñkeniñmu â mumu hehec ecneniñmu. ²⁵ Eme mañticnao wiac hesonkeme foekac i fua taniñkeme zâñe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac njonehec jukac.

Mitire tumañnezo murâ manj metariñ mi fisizo

²⁶ Âgo bureñ, irec weninñuc? Njone tumañneniñte murâ manj metariñ mi fisienjopienj. Moc e miti gae bafisie kac, moc e mu qaqazuc dânj, moc e Anutire micdânj furune, moc e marac furu dânj, â moc e marac furu dânj irec funje. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec enjareocte enzepienj. ²⁷ Marac furuo dânj muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me jahec â moc sawazi munzepienj. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi funje bâtikierâ njazazejec. ²⁸ Bâbâtikie njic basaniñmuo tutumañko marac furu dânj mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ bucticne â Anuturao muzejec. ²⁹ Â Anutire micdânj mumufua ine inñuc jaha njic jajahec me jahec â moc munzepienj, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ njifecne munzepienj. ³⁰ Moc e njehame Mârozi mañticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc funjkejeczi behezejec. ³¹ Anutire micdânj mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenzepienj, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa janje mitihec erâ mañafec bâfuanjepienj. ³² Anutire micdânj mumufua njic mârofâc-jenñic janje porofete âgofâc-jenñic janjere dânj renñkenjepienj. ³³ Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

Nokac janje tutumañko dânjemâc njenzepienj

³⁴ Kikefunj gâcnao mitire tumañnehuc njokac janje dânjemâc njeenjopienj, njonjrao inñuc jaha enzepienj. Njokac janje inñuc ehuc wahamicne juniñte i sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko mukicne wâc. ³⁵ Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjenñicko njowefâc-jenñic mu wioc ejarenjepienj. Njokac moczi kikefunj tutumañko dânj mume mimi qaqanehec eocmu. ³⁶ Me Anutire dânzi njonjraonec fuawec? Me njone buc manambiñj?

³⁷ Njonjraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me njic Mârohec eocmu, e dânj qârenjke-njarekopac i Wofunje mumupanj, inñuc mana tarazejec. ³⁸ Moc e dânj zi maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.

³⁹ Irec, âgofâc, zînjuc mananiņ: Njone Anuture micdâņ mumufua irec zoqac enzepieņ, â marac furuo dâņ mumure aka wâc mi henzepeņ. ⁴⁰ Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec â tiņbenoņ fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dâņ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Biņebiaņ ņazape manambin, erâ wâc bajueņgopieņ, irectean manasu-ņarepe. ² Qazu-ņarepo irec sâckoa bajueņgopieņko sâcne bâpiaņ-ņopaocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ņare wiac moc ewec? ³ Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha njone ņarehuc kecziņuc muhuc fuņke-ņarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcko erâ sâqocne-nâņecte okacne hâmwec. ⁴ Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa zâņerunķo hurâ zoaņ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharewec. ⁵ Faharerâ qanaņ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec. ⁶ Izi mitiņic zare-jeņic 500 jâuruwec jaņe tumaņnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembiņ. Jaņeraonec bocjahazi qâricne juņgopieņ, â gâcnezi hâmombiņ. ⁷ Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec. ⁸ Zâhecko ine ombâņtâc no wâc fua-narewec. ⁹ No aposolo waha qaqane jâmbâņ, no Anuture kikefuņ guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo zâņe munarepie mi sâckeekac. ¹⁰ No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jaņere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec. ¹¹ Eme no mecne jaņe mecne miti iņuc hâcne muromackeeņgopeneņ, eme njone i hâcne manambin bajueņgopieņ.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenaņmu

¹² Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti iņuc muhuc ņazapene wemocte ņoņeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac muenģopieņ? ¹³ Hâmockonec fafahare-nâņec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo. ¹⁴ Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâņec fârimâc ezac â mamasasiņ-ņeņic iņuc jaha fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâņe Anuture mumben, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dâņ mumben i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecņicfâc-ticne eņģopeneņ ezac. ¹⁶ Njic hâmockonec mi fahareniņmu, iņuc murâ Kristore iņuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo. ¹⁷ Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamasasiņ-ņeņic racne ezac â kiņņeņic foņarezac, ¹⁸ â Kristo manasiņkehuc hâmombiņzi sipirickembiņ ezac. ¹⁹ Nâņâc mâreņko zira sawa Kristore mamasac maņgâņ junzapeņko, ine mamakucne fuņmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopa-fârenzapeņ.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

²⁰ Erâ iņuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârerâ njic hâmokicne jaņere micne barâ faharewec jukac. ²¹ Ziņucte hâcne: Njiczi hâmoc fuņke-nârewec iņuc jaha njiczi hâmockonec

14:40: Kol 2:5 **15:3:** Jes 53:8, 9 **15:4:** Njic II 20:5; Jes 54:7; Hos 6:2; Jon 1:17; Mi Mâ 16:10
15:5: Luk 24:34; Mar 16:14 **15:7:** Luk 24:50 **15:8:** Kor I 9:1 **15:9:** Efe 3:8; Mat 5:19; Tim I 1:15 **15:10:** Kor II 11:5, 23; 6:1 **15:15:** Apo 1:22; 5:32 **15:16:** Kor I 6:14
15:20: Kol 1:18; Kor I 11:30

fafahare funje-nârewec. ²² Adamhec zuzuhuc- nâñec fokacte hâmo-fârengopenen, injuc jaha Kristohec zuzuhuc- nâñec fokacte fahare-fârenzongopenen. ²³ Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisi-ticnao Kristore bufunfâc, ²⁴ izi damen taraocmu; Kristo e fekicne â tâpirihec â zoqac sasanahhec bawahac-jopame munanke-fârehapie Wofun gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne bârisiecneme damen taraocmu hâcne. ²⁵ Zi ine Wofun gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne bataraocmu. ²⁶ Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu zâñene hâmoc. ²⁷ Anutuzi ñic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dân zinjuc fokac, “Ñic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dân i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczi rurumañnao mi huocmu. ²⁸ Mamac e ñic â wiac sasawa Nôkâ rurumañnao guruc-nâpo-fâreme Nôkâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enzaper

²⁹ Nõjeraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne janere erâ Miti Opâ ruaengopien, i hâmockonec fahare mi fokacko wemocte injuc eenngopien? ³⁰ Erâ wâc nâñe ine wemocte zârâ hâriñ faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbenji juenngopenen? ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofun-nâñeczi eri-nane râec-ñopawec ñonjere maio mukopac: No zoañ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbenñuha juekopac. ³² No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne janhehec juju gie bapo i ñicdânko sinkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec fahare mi fokacko zinjuc mupene sâckeazac: “Tomâcko moc hâmonzipenje minjegac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enañ.” ³³ Moczi moc ba qâsorice enjarenzipin ine! Kosa jujune janerao qohotaocmu e eebapa biañne sifuckecneocmu. ³⁴ Nõñe manñenji qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne genkenzepien. Nõjeraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc banngopien, i manarâ mimieninje mukopac.

Fahare funje funje faharezo

³⁵ Gâcnezi zinjuc mecne muninmu: Hâmokicne janje weninuc erâ fahareninmu â sahad hawari-jenji weninucnehec fuaninmu? ³⁶ I dân mutucne; ñonje wiac saraengopien i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiñne zankeha bâpânje wefuekac. ³⁷ Â wiac saraengopien, i borâcne mi saraengopien, hândânje sawa saraengopien, jacgon me wiac gâcnere hândân, eme borâcne â rehacne zâhec fuaekac. ³⁸ Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândânje sâc hawari funje funje fuaekac.

³⁹ Sahacte funje injuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, ñic nâñâcne sahad i moc â bec qowi janere sahad i moc â wipe janere moc â opâ qowi janere moc. ⁴⁰ Sambânko wiac fâri ñerakac â mârenko wiac fâri ñerakac. Erâ sambânko ñerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mârenko ñerakac i eri-ticne moc. ⁴¹ Zoañ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpin janje tatamac-jenji moc, erâ bâpin tatamac-jenji mocjaha mâcne, funje funje fokac.

⁴² Hâmockonec fafahare irec fuñne ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene; ⁴³ sarakicnezi jontawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec; sarakicnezi weweanne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec; ⁴⁴ sarakicnezi mâren sahachec, fahareocmuzi sambân sahachec. Mâren sahac fokac, injuc jaha sambân sahac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â zâhec Adam

⁴⁵ Dâñ zinjuc hâcne qârenkecicne fokac: “Nîc mârâc fufua Adam e man qâqâtâchec erâ qârewec.” Zâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec. ⁴⁶ Sambânthe wiaczî mi bâniwec, mârenthe wiaczî bânieha sambânthe wiaczî zâhec ewec. ⁴⁷ Mârenñic e mârenzi bakinere mârenkonec ñic ewec â zâhecñic e ine sambânkonec. ⁴⁸ Mârenkonec ñic juwec sâc ijaha mârenkonec ñicfâc-ticne juenngopenen, â sambânkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambânthe biñefâc-ticne nânâc junañmu. ⁴⁹ Eme mârenkonec ere hawari romben, injuc jaha sambânkonec ere hawari ronañmu.

Jesu fisime sambân sahachec enañmu

⁵⁰ Âgofâc, dâñ moc zi mupe manañ: Mâren sahac-nâheczi Anuture uucman sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke zañ eenezi wiac fofo sanañ mi wâc rauckeocmu. ⁵¹ Mananngopien, zi dâñ soñne moc mufua-ñarepe: Nânâc mi hâmo-fârenañmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine zenngoma efârenañmu. ⁵² Qeñ mimic dâñeme ututun, qenñâfâc jaha injuc hâcne enañmu. Qeñ dâñeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke zañ tâmiric junañmu, â qâricne junañmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enañmu. ⁵³ Sahac zi gârecke zañ eenezi juju saric i ñaqi injucne heme huzejec, â hâmocte biñe ekicnezi juju sanañ heme huzejec.

⁵⁴ Eme gârecke zañ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biñe ekicnezi juju sanañ heme huocmu, damen ira dâñ kecziñuc qârenkecicne i denkeocmu:

“Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”

⁵⁵ “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?”

Hâmoc go zârâge weni?”

⁵⁶ Sâqocnezi hâmocte zârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâñte erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac. ⁵⁷ Anutu e Wofun-nâhec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpîri bâfua-nâreekacte mutenkenzepenen. ⁵⁸ Irece âgofâc-mae, ñoñe sanañkerâ qîñ herâ domanzepien, ehuc Wofun gie-ticnere damen sâc henziñnehuc banzepien. Wofunthe erâ gie bapîe fârimâc mi eocmu, injuc manahuc banzepien.

16

Jerusalem haeonec janjere monen bâfuaniñte jazawec

¹ Mitîñic janjere monen râezo murâ ine Galatia mârenkonec kikefun guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enzepien. ² Ñoñe monen hotâckecicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junzepien, mâc juhapien fâ fisipe monen qânusuckenîñte âecke guruc enziñîñte. ³ Ñoñerâo fâpe ñic mucjopaniñmu jâne papiâ jarehuc

15:43: Fil 3:20, 21 **15:45:** Fuf 2:7; Joh 6:63; Kor II 3:6, 17 **15:47:** Fuf 2:7 **15:49:** Fuf 5:3 **15:50:** Kor I 6:13 **15:51:** Tes I 4:15, 17 **15:52:** Mat 24:31; Tes I 4:16 **15:53:** Kor II 5:4 **15:55:** Jes 25:8; Hos 13:14 **15:56:** Rom 7:13; 6:14 **15:58:** Bin II 15:7; Bar 14:13
16:1: Apo 11:29; Gal 2:10; Kor II 8:9 **16:2:** Apo 20:7

sorec-jopape bubian̄te wiac-n̄njic Jerusalem haeo baranzepien̄. ⁴ Me monej bocjaha eme nohec mām̄ac ranzepenen̄.

Paulo e jañerao raocte zāfo bajarewec

⁵ No Makedonia m̄aren̄j fotācne-fārerā ñoñerao fāpemu, Makedonia m̄aren̄ko boc mi jupemu, i m̄ac fotācnepemu. ⁶ Ñoñerao fārā piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoeman̄j taraocmu mecne. Eme ñoñe hatare baficnupie ira me ira razepac. ⁷ No damen̄j zinjuczia m̄ac fofotāc fāhuc honec-ñopape mi sākceocmu, irec Wofun̄ji manaha ñoñerao fārā piticne jupemurā mukopac. ⁸ No zi Efeso haeo juhape Māro Homban̄j maickeocmu. ⁹ Zira Wofun̄ji mitire hata bāzāweme gie sāko-nane fuakac. Erā mitire kisā bocjaha jun̄gopien̄ wāc.

¹⁰ Timoteozi ñoñerao fāme āgo ecnepie hāwic sahac mi juzejec. E no Wofun̄te gie baekopac in̄uc jaha baekac. ¹¹ Irec ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erā aimuñ ecnerā bārisiepie norao mocwāc warezejec; no ā opā ruac gācne woñec-ticne jun̄gopenen̄.

¹² Āgo-nāñec Apolo e opā ruac gācne jañeh̄ec ñoñerao fāocte āzācne sorec epe sācne mi afeckekac; e zinjuczia m̄acne, damen̄j mocte maname sākeme ñoñerao fāocmu.

Miti gie bapan̄ic sās̄ec-jopazo

¹³ Ñoñe rucjaric-n̄njic bahuc mamasan̄jko qin̄j hen̄zepien̄, ehuc hābi-n̄njic rorā sanan̄ken̄zepien̄. ¹⁴ Erā wiac sasawa man̄jaun̄h̄ec en̄zepien̄. ¹⁵ Erā āgofāc-nane, dāñj moc ñazape manan̄j: Ñoñe Stefana ā wiacfāc-ticne jañere manaen̄gopien̄, jañe Akaia m̄aren̄ko micne barā miti manambin̄, erā mitin̄ic ñoñerao kin̄an̄j qaqa gie baen̄gopien̄. ¹⁶ Irec ñoñe jañe mecne ā gācne miti gie bahuc zāic manaen̄gopien̄ honec-jopapie micnefāc-n̄njic en̄zepien̄. ¹⁷ Stefana ā Fotunato ā Akaiko jañe norao fisipie bunane bian̄kewec. Jañe ñoñere ākehoc dāñjaun̄j enarembin̄. ¹⁸ Ehuc no ā ñoñe mām̄ac man̄juruc qanārembin̄. Ñoñe njic in̄ucne jañere manapie bian̄kezejec.

¹⁹ Asia m̄aren̄j masunao kikefun̄ guru jañe ñoñere mamanan̄j jun̄gopien̄. Aqila ā Prisika ā ficjekicko mitire tuman̄neen̄gopien̄ jañe Wofun̄te erā mu zeri boc en̄jareen̄gopien̄. ²⁰ Opā ruac mām̄ac sasawa mu zeri en̄jare-fāren̄gopien̄. Ñoñe ñan̄jac mitio meo babac en̄zepien̄. ²¹ Zi Paulo no nahac mu zeri en̄jarehuc zāñe qāren̄-nane rāekopac. ²² Moc e Wofun̄te takickeme hārācte bin̄je ezejec. Wofun̄-nāñec go warezemec. ²³ Wofun̄ Jesure aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec. ²⁴ Man̄jaun̄-nanezi Kristo Jesure erā ñoñerao fofārekac.

16:5: Apo 19:21 **16:6:** Rom 15:24; Tit 3:12 **16:7:** Apo 20:2; 18:21 **16:8:** Apo 19:1, 10
16:9: Kor II 2:12; Kol 4:3; Bar 3:8 **16:10:** Kor I 4:17; Fil 2:20 **16:11:** Tim I 4:12 **16:12:**
Kor I 1:12; 3:6 **16:13:** Mi Mā 31:24; Efe 6:10 **16:15:** Kor I 1:16; Rom 16:5 **16:16:** Fil
2:29 **16:18:** Tes I 5:12 **16:19:** Apo 18:2, 18, 26; Rom 16:3, 5 **16:20:** Rom 16:16; Kor II
13:12; Pet I 5:14 **16:21:** Kol 4:18; Tes II 3:17 **16:22:** Gal 1:8, 9

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti njic jañere papia I rãe-jareme rame woserã dãnjenjic fowec i sãcne mi mufãsãembiñ. Eme Paulo e irec biñe manarã Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haoe ñewec. Eme Tito e rarã jume zorame Paulo e wonjec juipierã mãretéc mañbahackewecte e jahac Korinti haoe raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mãrenko fisirã ira Tito bãfuawec. Erã Tito ere mickonec dãn zinjuc manawec: Korinti njic jañe Paulore dãn mana uruerã bahac fowec i bãtiñnemiñ, ehuc sãqocne bapa e tuñkemiñ, â fãfãuc fowec irec dãn wãc mutararã mañ mocjaha embiñ, erã wãc bãbãsifuc wiac gãcne i bãtiñneniñte giene bahuc jumbiñ.

Paulo e dãn i manarã bune uruene Wofuñ danje âzãcnewec. Erã Titozi dãn i sawa mi barawec. Dãn moc bafisiwec ine zinjuc: Korinti kikefuñ nenqocne sãko jañe Paulore dãn renkehuc bãbãtiñ gie bapie Judanjic opã ruac bãbãsifucne jañe i honerã aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mãretéc musoriñkemiñ, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapa-ticne surehuc Korinti njic dãn bocjaha jazambiñ. Gie repicne i funkerã bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dãn binañ wãc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubiañ fãrine manaweczi ñifec buzãic wãc manawec. Ehuc Korinti njicfãcne mañ bãsifuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwãc ranzipiñte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II zi hãcne Makedonia mãrenko juhuc qãrenkewec.

Papia mañnao dãn nenqocne nenqocne kecziñuc forakac:

Gay 1—7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dãn.

Gay 8—9. Jerusalem haonec kikefuñ jañere erã taha moneñ rãrãere dãn.

Gay 10—13. Paulo e kikefuñ jañere erã juju gie fãrine bawec.

Jambuñ â mumuteñ dãn

¹ Anuture micdãnte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hãcne, erã qomã-nãñec Timoteo nãhe Korinti haonec Anuture kikefuñ â Akaia mãrenko mitiñic juranqopien ñoñe papia zi qãrenke-ñarehuc zinjuc mukoperec: ² Mamac-nãñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotãcnerã fozejec. ³ Wofuñ-nãñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu mutenkenzepeneñ. E buuruc Mamac â bãbãmiriñ rune juekac. ⁴ Ehuc zãrã hãriñ fuñne fuñne enãreme bãmiriñ-nãpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bãmiriñ-nãpoekac, bãbãmiriñ izia nãñe inuc jaha âgo gãcne zãrã hãriñ fuñne fuñne mañnao juhapie sãcne bãmiriñ-jopanañmu. ⁵ Kristo e zãic manawec irec tofane nãñerao qãrãñe fuaekac, inuc jaha bãbãmiriñ-ticne qãrãñnea bãfua-nãreekac. ⁶ Nãñerao fific guguriñ fuaekac, i ñoñerao bumãteñ â bãbãpiañ fuaocte fua-nãreekac, â bãbãmiriñ fua-nãreekac i wãc ñoñere erã fua-nãreekac, ine bãbãmiriñ izi ñoñerao fotãcnerã dopec-ñopahame fific guguriñ nãñerao fuaekac ijaha ñoñerao fuame irec zãic mañuruc jaha mananiñte. ⁷ Eme nãñe ñoñere manabãc mi ehuc zinjuc manapankenqopenen: Zãrã hãriñte kãdoc rohuc bãbãmiriñte kãdoc mãmãc roenqopien.

Wofunzi Paulo â âgofâcne hâmockonec batarac-jopawec

⁸ Nâje Asia mârenko zârâ hâriņ faio juwefumben irec kâuc banziņte mupe mananiņ: Ira wiac hâhâwicne jâmbân fai-nânecko ferâ kimâc-nâpome juju-nâjecte mâretec mana maņbahac emben. ⁹ Eme zi hâmocte biņe engopenen muhuc maņnâjēc neņgoronkewec. Erâ i mâc mi fua-nârewec, nâje nânâcne tâpirire manapene waha qaqane eha Anutu hâmoc qânqân bâqâreekac e mocjaha manasiņkenante wiac i fua-nârewec. ¹⁰ Eme eki hâcne hâmockonec batarac-nâpowec. Erâ e batarac-nâpoweczi juku wâc batarac-nâpozokac, dâņ iņuc mana zakiehuc erao siņkeengopenen. ¹¹ Eme ñeņe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafecticnere erâ ñezic-nâpome micne micne musereckerâ nâjere erâ danje mumutenj ecnepie sâckezejec.

Paulozi maņfâsâc juwec

¹² Nâje nânâcnere piticne mana biankeengopenen ine kecziņucte: Maņfâsâc â mitio maņtaniņ jupene maņnâjecz i wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreekac. Nâje miti tâmiric jaņere maio iņuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana ñeņere maio wâc jujâmbânkeengopenen. I mârenko maņqârân dâņ fokac ira siņkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jaunko siņkehuc eenngopenen. ¹³ Nâje dâņ hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâņ fârine sasawa qârenke-ñarepene wose manac eenngopien. No manakopac, ñeņe zâhec mana tara-jâmbânkeniņmu. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne gâcne ñeņe ziņuc biac mana tarazo engopien: Nâje ñeņere boreņfâc â ñeņe Wofun Jesu damen sâko-ticnao nâjere boreņfâc eniņmu.

Paulozi pacgoronj dâņ mi muwec

¹⁵ No dâņ i hâcne maņkehuc qanaņ ñeņerao fârâ bubian qanarepemurâ mupo. ¹⁶ Erâ fâ honec-ñoparâ Makedonia mârenko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ñeņerao risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mârenko ranaņte manasupo. ¹⁷ Eme no iņuc muhuc âkesac enarepo muņgopien me? Me no ñic miti tâmiric, irec dâņ mupaņkepe moc i fârine â moc i racne eekac? ¹⁸ Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dâņ ñazapene wemocko racne â fârine ataņ eocmu? ¹⁹ Anuture Nokâ Jesu Kristo ere fuņe i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâje ñazapene gâcne fârine â gâcne racne iņuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuņe i fâri fideten sasawa. ²⁰ Anuture biņedâņ fuņe fuņe i erao hâcne denke-fâreekac. Irec hâcne esoc- nâpome “Jâmbomac” muhuc Anutu mucne bacneengopenen. ²¹ Nõjehec Kristorao râec-nâpo sanaņkewec i Anutu eki hâcne. ²² Erâ ekizia wâc ma qâren banârehuc zâzâfic-ticne Mâro maņnânecko râeme huwec.

²³ No Korinti hao fârâ imac-ñopazipore mi fâpo. Dâņ i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbân mukopac. ²⁴ Erâ nâje mitio ñicbombon enarenante mi muņgopenen, mâc ñeņerao bubian fuaocte babaficko gie baengopenen. Nõje mamanasinjo qin herâ domangopien i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti hao mi risiewec irec dâņ

1:8: Apo 19:23; Kor I 15:32 **1:10:** Tim II 4:18 **1:12:** Kor II 2:17; Heb 13:18; Kor I 1:17
1:14: Kor II 5:12; Fil 2:16 **1:16:** Kor I 16:5, 6 **1:17:** Kor II 5:16 **1:20:** Bar 3:14 **1:21:**
 Joh I 2:27 **1:22:** Kor II 5:5; Rom 8:16; Efe 1:13, 14 **1:23:** Kor II 11:31; Rom 1:9 **1:24:**
 Pet I 5:3

¹ No ñoñerao fâra busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ñarezipore manabâc erâ jupo. ² Noni busâqoc eñarehape weni jañe bubian bâfua-nareninmu? Busâqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko inuc eocmu? ³ Eme no dân i hâcne zinjucte qârenke-ñarepo: No fâpe ñoñe bubian bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-narenzipin. No nânâcnere zinjuc hâcne manapankepo: Nore bubianzi mâmâc sâko-nâñec ekac. ⁴ No bunane gufeme ñoñere zâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia qârenke-ñarepo, i bu ririke eñarepemurâ mâcne, manñane ñoerea sanañne domakac, irec fune ñowatupemurâ epo.

Ñic bâbâtin wiac ejarerâ zâhec mocwâc âgo ejarezo

⁵ Ñic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ñoñe gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ñarewec, weninuc musokahuc “mâmâc sâko bâfua-ñarewec” mupemu. ⁶ Ñoñe bocjahazi bâtinnehuc wiac ecnembin, i manape tarakac. ⁷ Zi ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte kinticne behehuc mu bâmiring ecnenzepien. ⁸ Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jaun ecneninte mukopac. ⁹ No bâbâtinjte mârâc qârenke-ñarepo, i dânñane sasawa renkepie fune taninkeocte esâic-ñopapo. ¹⁰ Ñoñe ñic mocte kin behepie no inuc jaha behepemu. Kin behekopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behekopac) ine ñoñere manasuhuc Kristore michte ekopac. ¹¹ I Satanzi eatuc-nâpozacte inuc engopenen. E wiac enâreocte manasuekac, irec kâuc mi banjopen.

Mitizi âsu mumundon eekac

¹² No Troa haeo fisihape Kristore Binjebian mupemurâ irec hatane Wofunzi bâzâwe-narewec. ¹³ Eme qomâ-nane Tito (e ñoñeraonec biac mi risiewecte) basahuc manhâhân enareme ñicburen mâzoc-joparâ Makedonia marenko warepo. ¹⁴ Opon, Anutu e Kristore gienjifâc-ticne nâñe saoren qahuc batanin-nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu anjâc bian bânñepene ñezurâ maren sâc raekac, irec mumuten sâko ecnezo. ¹⁵ Nâñe Kristore âsu mumundon engopenenzi Anutu bânñecnepene ñic jujure binje â sisipiricte binje mâmâc jopaekac. ¹⁶ Sisipiricte binje jañe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoengopien, â jujure binje jañe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame juengopien. Gie inucne mozi bame sâckeocmu? ¹⁷ Nâñe ñic gâcnezi eenjopien inuc mi eenjopenen. Ñic gâcne bocjahazi Anuture dânte manapie âbârâ gie-jen eekac. Nâñe ine manñanin juhuc Anuture michte â Anuture maio Kristorao qohotahuc miti muenjopenen.

3

Jañe Paulole pasi embin

¹ Nâñe ñoñe bâmiring-ñopananje dân inucne mocwâc funkenjopenen me? Me ñic tucnezi eenjopien inuc erâ ñoñerao fisirâ bâbâmirin papia moc ñowatuengopenen? Me ñoñe moc qârenkerâ nâreenjopieen? ² Inuc aricne, papia-nâñec i ñoñe hâcne. Erâ papia i manñenicko qârenkekeicne, ñic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene. ³ Nâñe ñoñerao gie bapene Kristore papia embin, irec fune tâtâc fokac. Erâ papia i tinjezi mi

2:1: Kor II 12:21; Kor I 4:21 **2:4:** Apo 20:31 **2:5:** Kor I 5:1 **2:9:** Kor II 7:15 **2:10:** Luk 10:16 **2:11:** Luk 22:31 **2:12:** Apo 14:27; Kor I 16:9 **2:13:** Apo 20:1 **2:15:** Kor I 1:18 **2:16:** Kor II 3:5, 6; Luk 2:34 **2:17:** Kor II 1:12; Pet I 4:11 **3:1:** Kor II 5:12; Rom 16:1; Apo 18:27 **3:2:** Kor I 9:2

qârenjekicne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qârenkewec, tafe omanao mâcne, njicmaj tafeo qârenkewec. ⁴ Qacfiric dân injucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasinkepene fonârekac. ⁵ Gie fârine moc nâje nânâcnaonec fuaekac injuc mu manasuc enante ropaj mi fonârekac, wiac epene bibiankene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

⁶ Anutu eki hâcne bazawiec- nâpome zâzâfic qâricnere gie baengopenen. I dânqârenje giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dânqârenzi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac. ⁷ Miti gie ranqane, sisipiricte binje mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qârenjekicne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere zâje maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe njic jaje wemocko ira firâ honenzapij. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne. ⁸ Miti gie ranqanere tatamac injuc hâcne fowec. Ehamewemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore binje mumu, i tatamac tâmiric foomu? ⁹ Sisipiricte binje mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kinfâsâc eere binje mumu irec giezi tatamac fekiecne sâkohec. ¹⁰ Gie ranqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weankeekec. ¹¹ Wiac fotâmireweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac forazihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekiecne sâko.

Manfoj i Wofunzia bararunkeekac

¹² Mamanac-nâjec injuc fokacte gie manafec jaha baengopenen, ¹³ ehuc Mose mi sâckeengopenen. E Israe njic jaje tatamac rârâriene i fotâmirehame honenzipinte zâje maine fonkewec. ¹⁴ Eme manjenic sanankekewecte miti ranqanezi wâc fonnehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraengopien. Erâ foj i mâc mi rarunkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararunkeocmu. ¹⁵ Jaje damen zinjuczia Mosere dânqârenj woseengopien sâc manjenic fonnehec eekac. ¹⁶ Jaje manjenic bârisierâ Wofun maickepie izia foj i firue-jareocmu. ¹⁷ Wofun e Mâro rune, eme Wofunte Mârozi juekacko wiac omaraj foekac. ¹⁸ Nânâc ine zâje mai-nâjec foj tâmiric fokacte Wofunte tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepe wefuekac, ehuc Wofunte hawari sâc erâ tata-macheczi tatamachec eenngopenen. I Wofun Mâro ere mâsi.

4

Binjebianj i fonje tâmiric

¹ Wofun e buafec- ticnere gie injucne munârewecte mi pârâweengopenen. ² Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte sonsonko eene, i râpecke-fâremben. Me sioc faio juhuc Anuture dân bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eenngopenen, aricne. Nâje Anuture maio miti mutaninkehuc njic janjere manj bâmirinkepene funje-nâjec manaengopien. ³ Eme Binjebianj muengopenen izi fonnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte binje janjero sawa fonnehec eekac. ⁴ Miti qiqikin jaje hâcne mârenj zirec njicbombonzi manjenic bâzickeme wemocko Binjebianje tatamaczi hume Kristo e

3:3: Wah 24:12; 31:18; 34:1; Muq 3:3; 7:3; Ezek 11:19; 36:26; Jer 31:33; Rom 15:16 **3:5:** Kor II 2:16 **3:6:** Jer 31:31; Kor I 11:25; Rom 7:6; Joh 6:63 **3:7:** Wah 34:30 **3:8:** Gal 3:2, 5
3:9: Sâc 27:26; Rom 1:17; 3:21 **3:10:** Wah 34:29 **3:13:** Wah 34:33, 35 **3:14:** Rom 11:25 **3:16:** Rom 11:23, 26; Wah 34:34 **3:17:** Joh 7:39; 8:36; Wah 16:7; 24:17; Rom 8:2
4:1: Kor II 3:6; Kor I 7:25 **4:2:** Kor II 2:17; Tes I 2:5 **4:3:** Kor I 1:18

Anuture sâc jâmbân jukac muhuc Wofuñ qâreñ-ticne zâñitanijmu?⁵ Nâñe miti muhuc nâñe nânâcne dâñ mi nâzaengopenen, Jesu Kristo eki Wofuñ â nâñe ine Jesure erâ kiñan qaqafâc-ñenji sawa juñgopenen, iñuc nâzaengopenen.⁶ Anutu e mârâc jaha fuñnao dapâc fohame hae mârêñ fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume maññâñecko mitire tatamaczi uñ heme Kristore zâñe maio Anuture huriri qâreñ fua tâcneha zâñitambenj.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi mañ gogoroñ mi ecnewec

⁷ Tâpiri zâkân i nâñerao mâcne, Anuturao fokac, irec fuñne taniñkeocte boreñ zeñan-ticne kuzi mâreñzi bakicne nâñerao ducke-kicne.⁸ Hume sereren faio juipiehuc sifu docke zan mi eenngopenen. Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeenngopenen,⁹ fific guguriñ faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eenngopenen, qa imac enâre-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eenngopenen.¹⁰ Iñuc ehuc sahaç-nâñecko Jesu hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke juenngopenen, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma iñuc jaha sahaç-nâñecko fuaocte hâcne.¹¹ Nîc jañe Jesure erâ damen oombânko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoenngopien, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi sahaç hâhâmo-nâñecko fua taniñkeocte iñuc fua-nâreekac.¹² Eme zîñuc fokac: Nâñerao hâmoczi gie baekac, â ñoñerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofuñ manasiñkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

¹³ Dâñqâreñ moc zîñuc fokac: “No Wofuñ manasiñkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nâñe dâñqâreñ irec sâcko Mârozi esoc-nâpoha Wofuñ manasiñkeenngopenen-te miti muenngopenen.¹⁴ Ehuc zîñuc manapankeenngopenen: Wofuñ Jesu bâqârewec eki nâñe iñuc jaha Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ñoñehac mâmâc erao râec-nâpoocmu.¹⁵ Nâñe wiac sasawa i ñoñere erâ kecziñuc muhuc eenngopenen: Mitizi hañ barahame ñic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu zeri mumuten sâko ecnepie izi zuhuckeme zuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mâreñko zâic busâqoc i wawahane

¹⁶ Nâñe zîñuc manahuc mi pârâweenngopenen: Sahaç-nâñec bâmuzuckehame maññâñec zoañne zoañne soka bian eekac.¹⁷ Mâreñko zâic busâqoc-nâñec mâmâñne â tatarane izi eri anac bian ñemâc bâmâcne â fofo sanan bâfua-nârehamê guru dindîñ fonârezokac.¹⁸ Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapêc mâcne, wiac soñsoñ fokac irapêc firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene izi fofo sanan.

5

Boze wamba-nâñec rarunjkeme Wofuñzi ficsanan bâfua-nâreocmu

¹ Nâñe zîñuc mananngopenen: Mâreñte ficboze-nâñec rarunjkeme Anutuzi sambânko ficsanan moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qîñ sanan qanqan qakicne.² Eme nâñe irec hâcne sambânkonec fic i henâreme huocte anac-nâpome harac huacbac ehuc juenngopenen.

4:4: Heb 1:3; Efe 2:2; Tes II 2:11; Kol 1:15 **4:5:** Kor II 1:24 **4:6:** Kor II 3:18; Fuf 1:3; Jes 9:1 **4:7:** Kor II 5:1; Apo 9:15 **4:8:** Kor II 1:8; 7:5 **4:10:** Kor I 15:31 **4:11:** Rom 8:36
4:13: Mi Mâ 116:10 **4:14:** Kor I 6:14 **4:15:** Kor II 1:3-6 **4:16:** Efe 3:16 **4:17:** Rom 8:17, 18 **4:18:** Heb 11:1, 3; Kol 1:16 **5:1:** Hio 4:19; Pet II 1:13, 14 **5:2:** Rom 8:23

³ Manj qâqâtâc-nâñeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sahac boze-nâñecko junañmu sâc ñeñe rârâqâc enâreme hujâi ehuc juengopenen. Nâñe ñaqi-nâñec ranqane hetarananñe mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao qâricne henâreme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte binje ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte muengopenen. ⁵ Wiac bianj i fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

3ira mârenj jabao juengopenen

⁶ Nâñe irec hâcne mana afeckehuc juengopenen. Ehuc zinjuc man-aengopenen: Mârenj sahaczi haefun-nâñec eha juengopenen, i Wofunj basahuc mârenj jabao juengopenen. ⁷ Damerj zinjuczia manji wiac manasinkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne. ⁸ Erâ sifu mana afeckeenjopenen. Ehuc sahachec mârenj jabao juju i beherâ mame sâko hae-nâñecko Wofunjhec juju irec anjac-nâpoekac. ⁹ Eme juju i mame sâko haeo me mârenj jabao junañmu ine kecziñuc muhuc ropañ eenjopenen: Aimunj jupene Wofunji honec-nâpome sâckezejec. ¹⁰ Zinjuc hâcne manangopenen: Juku zengoma Kristore dânj mumutara ñeñe funjao fua tâcnepene, sahachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, bianñe me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore funje i Anutu â ñic mâmâc manambin

¹¹ Wofunj arañ bacnehuc junañte mukicne i manahuc ñic mu hemirin ejareenjopenen. Injuc ehapene Anutuzi manñâñec honeekac, â ñoñe injuc jaha manñenñiczi funje-nâñec ñazame manaenjopien. ¹² Nâñe injuc mupene manapie nâñe harierâ bâbâmirin dânj muñgopenen mi ezejec. Nâñe mâc ñaza qâmoc engopenen, eme ñoñe ñic gâcne, manñac juhuc sahackopec wiacte sawa penaronj eenjopien, jañe dânj i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponzepien. ¹³ Nâñe manñâñec ñengoronjkeekacko ine Anutu gie-ticnere erâ ñengoronjkeekac, me manñâñec fâretinj foekacko ine ñoñe mitihec eninñe injuc foekac.

Anutuzi ââgo zâzâfic dânj âkendânnewec domakac

¹⁴ Kristore manjaunji manñâñec fenzonkehame juhuc zinjuc mana sanankeenjopenen: Mocjahazi okac-nâñec hâmowecte mâmâc sâko hâmombenj ekac. ¹⁵ Mâmâc sâko okac-nâñec hâmowec ine kecziñucte: Juju i nâñac nâñâcnere mâcne, okac-nâñec hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junzepenen. ¹⁶ Irec zi miti damenjo sahac hawari sawa hohonec erâ zâzânjitac i sâcne mi enañmu. Erâ wâc Kristo injuc jaha mârâc sahac hawarine honehuc zânjitamben, irec sâc zinjuczia mocwâc mi enañmu. ¹⁷ Irec ñic moc Kristorao zuhuckeekac e funjmoc eekac. Ine wiac ranqane omaewec, ñicburenj, wiac qâricne fuawec. ¹⁸ Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec mirin bacnâpowec. Erâ nâñac mirin babac binjedânj mupene hanj baocte irec gie munârewec. ¹⁹ Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mârenñic jahacnehec mirin bacnâpowec, ehuc kinñâñec behewec. Erâ mirin babac dânj ñondenj-nâñecko âkendânnewec domakac. ²⁰ Irec nâñe Kristore binje mumuzi Anuture

5:4: Kor I 15:53 5:5: Kor II 1:22; Efe 1:13; Rom 8:16, 23 5:6: Heb 11:13 5:7: Kor I 13:12 5:8: Fil 1:23 5:9: Mi Mâ 39:12 5:10: Apo 17:31; Rom 2:16; 14:10 5:11: Kor II 4:2 5:12: Kor II 3:1 5:15: Tim I 2:6; Rom 14:7, 8 5:17: Rom 8:1, 10; Gal 6:15; Bar 21:5; Jes 43:18; 65:17 5:18: Rom 5:10 5:19: Rom 3:24, 25; Kol 1:19, 20

mu baafec dân n̄azaengopenen̄. N̄aŋe Kristo âkehockehuc numu-n̄areengopenen̄: Anutuhc miriŋ babac enzepien̄. ²¹ Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi n̄aŋâcnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i n̄aŋâc Jesuhc qâfâsâehuc Anuture tiŋne jujufâc enaŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec.

6

Paulo e Anuture ȳic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec

¹ Anuture babaficfâc n̄aŋe mu âkesiŋ en̄arehuc ziŋuc n̄azaengopenen̄: “Anuture aki anonoc tahac-ȳopakicne i fârimâc mi ezejec.” ² Dân ziŋuc hâcne fokac:

“No damen̄ bianko mana-garepo
â bâbâpian̄ damen̄ko baficgupo.”

Manan̄gopien̄, damen̄ bian̄ jâmbân̄ zine hâcne, â bâbâpian̄ damen̄ iŋuc jaha zine hâcne. ³ N̄aŋe ȳic jaŋe gie bapa-n̄aŋec surenzipiŋte gâŋ ȳezic mi ejareengopenen̄. ⁴ N̄aŋe Anuture gien̄ic juengopenen̄ irec fuŋne bataniŋehuc wiac ziŋuc eraengopenen̄: Zâicman̄ko man̄uruc juengopenen̄, zârâ hâriŋ faio juengopenen̄, fific guguriŋ faio juengopenen̄, hâhâwic man̄ko juengopenen̄, ⁵ zika faio juengopenen̄, kâpâcwârû ficko ȳeen̄gopenen̄, râsi ȳonden̄ko juengopenen̄, giere zâic manaengopenen̄, guŋqâri juengopenen̄, nânâ tâmiricko juengopenen̄, ⁶ bahac fâsâc juengopenen̄, mamana tarahec juengopenen̄, bumâten̄ juengopenen̄, âgo jauŋ ejareengopenen̄, Tiri Mârohec juengopenen̄, man̄jauŋ fârihec juengopenen̄, ⁷ dân̄ fâri qizecne muengopenen̄, Anuture tâpirio juengopenen̄, mitire sându marohec juengopenen̄, ⁸ mumumbian̄ â mimi qaqa ȳoŋonden̄ko juengopenen̄, mu bâsâoc â mufec muriŋ ȳoŋonden̄ko juengopenen̄, burecȳic munârehapie siocmâc juengopenen̄, ⁹ fuŋne-n̄aŋec basahapie biŋe rarahec juengopenen̄, hâmozo eengopenen̄zi sifu qâricne juengopenen̄, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaeengopenen̄, ¹⁰ busâqoc enârekicnezi sifu bubian̄ko juengopenen̄, hapetaczi sifu ȳic bocjaha bâmec bajareengopenen̄, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec juengopenen̄.

Paulo e Korinti ȳic jaŋere man̄ne kâcqene domawec

¹¹ O Korinti ȳicburen̄, man̄nâŋec ȳoŋerea kâcqene domame micnâŋec afeckac hâcne. ¹² Man̄zi sanaŋnea zâfic-ȳopan̄gopenen̄, ȳoŋere man̄jauŋ ine afecne mac fokac. ¹³ Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ȳoŋe ȳazape: ȳoŋe okacne bazuhuc iŋuc jaha man̄ȳen̄ic n̄aŋere râepie kâcqenea domazejec.

Sâqocne â bian̄ne jahe ââgo mi enicmu

¹⁴ ȳic qâpuc jaŋe jâcȳen̄ic ren̄kepie ȳoŋe mi bafic-jopan̄zepien̄. Tiŋne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko zâzâfic enicmu? ¹⁵ Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko man̄ mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jaŋe wemocko qâfâsâen̄iŋmu? ¹⁶ Me Anuture ufur̄ â nemuqân̄ jahe wemocko zuzuhuc

5:20: Jes 52:7 **5:21:** Joh 8:46; Heb 4:15; Gal 3:13; Kor I 1:30; Fil 3:9; Pet I 2:22 **6:1:** Kor II 1:24; 5:20 **6:2:** Jes 49:8; Luk 4:19, 21 **6:4:** Kor II 4:2 **6:6:** Tim I 4:12 **6:7:** Kor I 2:4 **6:9:** Kor II 4:10; Mi Mâ 118:18 **6:10:** Fil 4:12, 13 **6:11:** Mi Mâ 119:32 **6:13:** Kor I 4:14 **6:14:** Efe 5:11

enicmu? Manan̄gopien̄, Anutu jujunere ufun̄ i nân̄âc. Anutuzi zinjuc hâcne muwec:

“No n̄onden̄-jen̄icko n̄en̄e juju epemu,
ehuc Anutu-jen̄ic ehape
jane njicfâc-nane junzepien̄.

¹⁷ Irec qâpuc beheç-joparâ
bâtâcko junzepien̄, Wofun̄zi injuc mukac.
Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enzepien̄,
eme noni hezu hewânen̄ en̄arepemu.

¹⁸ Erâ mamac en̄arehape
naru motecfâc-nane erâ junzepien̄.
Wofun̄ bapa-fâre e dâj injuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti njic man̄jen̄ic mi sakarecnen̄inte jazawec

¹ Âgo bureñ, wiac injucnere biñe qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi man̄ sahaç-nân̄ec hegâpâreekac i zure qaqaçkenzepenen̄. Erâ Anutu aran̄ bacnehuc man̄qaqaç jaha junzepenen̄. ² N̄on̄e man̄jen̄ic mi sakare-nân̄enzepien̄. Nân̄e n̄on̄erao wiac hehesic mi emben̄, me wiac-n̄en̄ic ima mi qamben̄, me wiac-n̄en̄ic moc kân̄gâc mi romben̄. ³ No dâñ i musâqorec-n̄opahuc mi mukopac. No min̄ecne mac n̄azapac, man̄nân̄eczi zâfic-n̄opan̄gopenen̄, i n̄on̄ehac mâmâc hâmonan̄te me junan̄te. ⁴ Man̄nanezi n̄on̄erao sin̄keha wemo afecne muafec-n̄opakopac, no bunane boc bâmirin̄kecicne, zâic busâqocko zeri kâcçene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biñe manarâ bune bian̄kewec

⁵ Makedonia mâren̄ko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ junzapen̄. Zira sahacte biñe zika â man̄te biñe hâhâwic, wiac izi luarâ sisi hâhân̄ enâreha jumben̄. ⁶ Bebekâne bâmirin̄-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nân̄ere bâbâmirin̄te Tito ecneme risiewec. ⁷ Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, n̄on̄e bubian̄ dâñ âzâcnembin̄, i bafisime manarâ bunân̄ec uruwec. Erâ no woricnuhuc juen̄gopien̄ â ki busâqocheç juen̄gopien̄ â nore erâ gie-n̄en̄ic dopeckehuc zoqaç een̄gopien̄, i nâzâme bubian̄ fekcicne manapo.

Buzâic qaqaçne manarâ bian̄kezo

⁸ No mârâc papia moc qâren̄ke-n̄arehuc man̄zâic bâfua-n̄arepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qâren̄kepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. Zi ine manakopac, i damen̄ bember̄ne sawa man̄zâic bâfua-n̄arewec. ⁹ Eme zi bubian̄ manakopac, ine buzâic manambin̄ irec mâcne, buzâiczi n̄on̄erao man̄ bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane bian̄kekac. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko buzâic qaqaçne manambin̄te dâñnân̄eczi mi bâsâqorec-n̄opawec. ¹⁰ Buzâic qaqaçne izi man̄ bâbârisie bâfuame njiczi bian̄kezo, eme buzâic injucne bâfuaocmuzi zâheç irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Â buzâic gâpâcne, njic mamanan̄e sâcko fuaekac, izi ine man̄mutuc bâfuame sipirickezo. ¹¹ Honen̄in̄ me, buzâic qaqaçnezi

6:16: Kor I 3:16; Tah 26:12; Ezek 37:27

6:17: Jer 51:45; Ezek 20:34, 41; Jes 52:11; Bar 18:4

6:18: Sam II 7:8; Jes 43:6; Jer 31:9; 32:38; Hos 1:10; Amo 4:13

7:2: Kor II 12:17; Apo 20:33

7:3: Kor II 6:11–13 **7:5:** Apo 20:1, 2

7:6: Kor II 1:3, 4; 2:13; Mi Mâ 113:6; 138:6; Jes 66:2

7:8: Kor II 2:4 **7:10:** Mat 27:3–5; Heb 12:17

ñoñerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuñne babataniñ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, zoqac, bâbâtiñ, wiac inuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere heheson â ñeñezic ñoñerao mi fokac, irec fuñne taniñkewec. ¹² Mârâc papia qârenke-ñarepo, i ñic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jañere erâ wâc mâcne, dân ñazapene Anuture maio micreren-ñenjicte fuñne taniñkeocte irec qârenke-ñarepo. Eme ñoñe inuc hâcne ehuc bunâñec bâmiringkembijn.

Korinti ñic janye Tito bubian qacnembijn

¹³ Erâ bunâñec bâmiringkembijn sawa mâcne, ñoñe Tito bubian qacnepie risieme nâñe wemo afecne mana bian emben. ¹⁴ No mârâc jaha muafec-ñopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dân i burec mi ewec. Ñoñe dân ñazape fârinehec efârewec, inuc jaha Tito ñoñere mumumbianj dân âzâcnepo i wâc fârinehec jaha ewec. ¹⁵ Tito ñoñerao fâme arañ bacnehuc micne renkembijn, e irec manasuhuc mañne ñoñere boc ecneekac. ¹⁶ No ñoñere erâ mañbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane biankekac.

8

Makedonia mârenkonec kikefun jañerao buafec kâcqene fowec

¹ Âgo bureñ, Makedonia mârenkonec kikefun jañerao Anuture jaun fuawec irec ñazanañ. ² Jañe zârâ hâriñ sâkoo juhuc bahac qahamenj erâ tac qararacne juengopien, ehame sifu mitire zeri fekiecne fojareekacte bubian wiac qâfoñne bâmockembijn. ³ No jañere mana-jâmbânkekopac, janye jañacne mañte afeckerâ tâpiri-ñenjicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembijn. ⁴ Nâñe mi ejarehapene janye jañac hota-nârehuc mitiñic jañere bubian wiac bâfuarâ bafic-nâponiñte mumbijn. ⁵ Erâ wiac afecne eniñmu muhapene zinuñ embiñ: Qanañ manjenjic Wofun qikiñnecnerâ nâñe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiñne-nârembiñ.

Jerusalem haeonec bubianj wiac bâbâfua-jare

⁶ Jañe inuc embiñte Titozi ñoñerao bubianj gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte mucnenjopenen. ⁷ Eme mamasaniñ â miti mumu â miti fuñne mamana tara â giere zoqac â manjaun eenâre, wiac inucnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambiñte bubianj gie mukicne irec inuc jaha afeckenzepien. ⁸ No hota-ñarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jañerao aafec fuawec, eme ñoñere manjaun sâc weniñucne fokac irec fuñne taniñkeocte mukopac. ⁹ Ñoñe Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jaun-ticnere manaengopien, e mâriri sâkoheczi ñoñere erâ hapetac ewec, i ñoñe hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eniñte inuc hâcne ewec. ¹⁰ Eme zi dân mâc ñazakopac i renkepie fârinehec ezejec. Ñoñe hâcne jara ranqanao biac moneñ bâtureniñte afeckerâ funkembijn. ¹¹ Eme i zuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ñenjicte fârine, wiac foñarekac sâc fuazejec. ¹² Wiac buafecte râre irec mamana bian fuaoemu, râre ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne. ¹³ Bubiante wiac râreere mukicne i janye sahaç mâtenj juhapie ñoñe zocne zâicne mananiñte mâcne, ¹⁴ ñoñere mafa mâririzi damenj zinuñcia jañere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa fuaocte mukicne, eme juku damenj mocko jañere mâririzi ñoñere roroc jâpeme inuc jaha sâckoa fua-ñarezejec.

7:15: Kor II 2:9

8:1: Rom 15:26

8:4: Kor II 9:1; Apo 11:29

8:7: Kor I 1:5; 16:1, 2

8:9: Mat 8:20

8:12: Muq 3:27, 28; Mar 12:43

8:14: Kor II 9:12

15 Dâŋqâreŋ ziŋuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembiŋzi mâririhec mi embiŋ, â afecne nusembiŋzi roroc mi embiŋ.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jaun ejareninŋe dân

16 Anutu e Tito esockeme, maŋnâjezi ñojere erâ bâruŋkekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte mutenkenan. 17 Nâŋe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac maŋticnere afecke-jâmbânkerâ fâzo ekac. 18 Opâ ruac âgo-nâŋec moc, kikefun sasawa jaŋe Biŋebianŋte gie bapa-ticnere mana bian eenŋopien, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec. 19 Kikefun jaŋe ñic e hâcne bubian monen rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâemiŋ. Gie i Wofun sâsehuc buafec-nâŋecte baŋgopenen. 20 Mumusifuc fuazacte monen sâko i zâŋe zerenko sosoŋa ehuc ro qâzuc eenŋopenen. 21 Nâŋe wiac epene Wofunzia maname biankeocte mâcne, ñiczi mâmâc manapie sâckeocte muenŋopenen. 22 Nâŋe jahehec âgo-nâŋec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fâŋgopien, ñic e damen gâcnao esâicke honepene zoqac-ticnere fune taninŋewec, zi ine ñojere bubian manahuc zoqac fekiecne bâfuakac. 23 Ñoje Titore manaenŋopien, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa ñicjahec-ñenŋic jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâŋec jahere wâc mananŋopien, jahe kikefun jaŋe sorec-jofanŋopien, erâ jahe Kristore zunŋe gâpiŋ hâcne. 24 Nâŋe ñoje muafec-ñopaenŋopenen irec dân i fârinehec eocte ñic inŋucnezi fâpie âgo jaun ejarepie kikefun gâcne jaŋe mananzepien.

9

Monen qanaŋ râe bâmoc eninŋe jazawec

1 Mitinŋic ehâmo-jarehuc monen jareninŋe i sâcne mananŋopien, irec wemocte boc qârenŋe-ñarepemu. 2 Akaia opâ ruac ñoje jara ranqanao biac afeckerâ monen bâbâfua funkemiŋ, irec binaŋ Makedonia ñic bajarepe ñic gâcne sâko jaŋe zoqac-ñenŋicte biŋe manarâ bujenŋic âeckewec. 3 No muafec-ñopapo i racne ezacte âgofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo inŋuc hâcne erâ zawienzepien. 4 No nahac zâhec Makedonia ñic jaŋehc fâpe monen rârâere bititiepîe dâŋnane wawahane eme no â ñoje mâmâc mimienzipen. 5 Irece hâcne ñic ejarepe bânierâ fâŋgopien. Fâ fisipîe bubian monen rânenŋe nazambiŋ i qanaŋ râe bâmoc epîe ñezejec. Eme micnenenŋe monen mâcne, mitire bubianŋte monen ezejec.

Buafeco wiac qiqikîŋ irec Anutuzi maname biankeekac

6 Erâ ine ziŋuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ñemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ñemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu. 7 Irece ziŋuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikîŋnezejec, jâinŋko me micnenenŋe misac. Wiac buafec qikîŋneocmu, ñic inŋucnere Anutuzi maname biankeocmu. 8 Anutu e tâpiri runezi buafec-ticnere jambun-ñopame mâriri fua-ñareme ñaŋacne nâ bac eipîehuc bâmec gie fune fune baniŋte wiac mi basaniŋmu. 9 Dâŋqâreŋ ziŋuc hâcne fokac: “E kada bahuc ñic hapetac bâmec bajareekac, â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”

¹⁰ Njic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eenngopienj â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac eenngopienj, Anutu e hâcne nje wâc he sarac enijte ukicne bâfua-ŋarerâ jambunjkeme buafec-ŋenijcte fârine fua sawec eocmu. ¹¹ Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ njic bâmec fuŋne fuŋne bajarepie jaje nâŋâcnere erâ Anutu danŋe mumutenj ecnenijmu. ¹² Nje mitinjc bubianj wiac ejarepie izi roroc-jeŋic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi danŋe mumutenj irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu. ¹³ Nje Kristore Binjebianj mana rerenj eenngopienj irec fuŋne bubianj wiac-ŋenijci batanijkeme Jerusalem haeonec mitinjc â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa jajehec ââgo zuzuhuc-ŋenijc fuame Anutu mumbianjkenijmu. ¹⁴ Erâ njeŋerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte manji zâfic-ŋopahuc njeŋere erâ Anutu numucnenijmu. ¹⁵ Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutanijkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc danŋe âzâcnenanj.

10

Mâreŋkonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

¹ Zi Paulo noni Kristo bumâtenj-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ njeŋerao mananij. Gâcnezi nore muenngopienj, “Zira ware juhuc mirinđân enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori dâŋ enâreekac.” ² Âgofâc, njeŋerao fâ juhuc momori dâŋ njeŋapemurâ irec mi qafenngunzeŋenij. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore inuc muenngopienj, njic i jaje momori dâŋ jazeŋapemurâ manjane afeckekac. ³ Wiac nâŋe sahachec juju i jâmbomac juenngopenenj, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac inucko mi juenngopenenj. ⁴ Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baenngopenenj, i mâreŋkonec mâcne, i Anuture tâpiri sananheci. Eme izi râsire sac bazuenngopenenj, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac, ⁵ â hârâc huec Anuture dâŋ sirickeekac i qa imac eenngopenenj, erâ Kristore micrererj sawa fuaocce mamana fuŋne fuŋne kâpâcwârû baenngopenenj. ⁶ Nje micrererj afecke-fârehapie nâŋe njic gâcne jaje qaqatara-ŋenijcte bâtinj-jopazore wonjec juenngopenenj.

Njic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

⁷ Wiac moc zi tâtâc fokac i honenij: Nje wemocce sahackopec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Njeŋeraonec njic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore njic fârine eekacko zinuc manazejec: E buc Kristore njic mi juekac, nâŋe wâc Kristore njicfâc jaha juenngopenenj. ⁸ Erâ Wofunzi giere tâpiri râe-narewec, nje âkesin-ŋopapere, sipiric-ŋopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropandân piticne murazihuc mupe boc mi sâqore-nareocmu. ⁹ Â papia qârenke-ŋareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dâŋ mi ezejec. ¹⁰ Zinuc hâcne munareenngopienj: “Papiao dâŋ bipinehec â tâpirinehec qârenkeekac, sahaczi maic-nâpoekac ine weweanje, â dâŋ mumu-ticne ine wawahane.” ¹¹ Njic inucne jaje zinuc mananzeŋenij: Nâŋe zoricko juhuc dâŋ qârenkeenngopenenj, dâŋ irec fârine nonden-ŋenijco juhuc bâfuaenngopenenj.

Giere sahac fefe mi juzo

¹² Njic sahac fefe juengopien jañerao nâñe injucnezi wemocko zuhuckerâ sâc babac enañmu. Njic i jañe hâcne gâcne nâñere ee-bapa irec mi manasuhuc jañacnere sawa muhuc sahac fefe dâñ kosa woseengopien. ¹³ Nâñe ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec injuc bafâku ñoñerao fisimben, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dâñ muenjopenen, â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eenjopenen. ¹⁴ Nâñe gie-nâñecte sâc i mi musokaenjopenen, gie rukec-nâñec i jâmbomac ñoñerao fokac, nâñe hâcne bâbâni ñoñerao fisirâ Kristore Biñebian qanañ ñazamben. ¹⁵ Nâñe njic gâcne jañere gieo kâñgâc razî domahuc sahac fefe dâñ kosa mumu i mi eenjopenen. Mamanasinzi ñoñerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâñec bâsokanante ine jâmbomac mañnâñec domaha juengopenen. ¹⁶ Eme njic râpe-ñenicko juñgopien jañerao Biñebian muranañmu. Â njic mocte gie fârine rauckehuc pepeç dâñ mumu i mi eenjopenen. ¹⁷ Moc e mumuten dâñ muzo murâ Wofunje erâ muzejec. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacne sahac mumbiankeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofunzi mumbiankeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

¹ Njone manahapie mutucdâñ piticne ñazape. Sifu mac mananzepien. ² No ñojere erâ qizec qaeçkopac, erâ qizec qaqa dâñnane i Anuturaonec. Noni ñojere Kristore biñefâc erâ peçtâc junîñte njic mocjaha ehac bâturec-ñopapo. ³ Zi ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec injuc jaha ñojere njic gâcnezi eatuc-ñopapie maññenjc fâuckeme Kristo râñgen rocneñzipiñte manabâc ekopac. ⁴ Njoneñao njic moczi fisirâ Jesure funje nâñe ñazaenjopenen ijaha mâcne, hawarine moc ñazaocmu, â Mâro nâñeraonec rombiñ i mâcne, furune moc ñareocmu, â Biñebian nâñeraonec manambiñ i mâcne, maracne moc ñazaocmu, i ñojere mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeekac. ⁵ No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekiçne sâko jañere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac. ⁶ No miti muminziriñkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire funje mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec funje baratîe-fârehuc mâmâc-ñenjc bataniñke-ñarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

⁷ Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ñojere ikisiñ-ñopahuc Anuture Biñebian katucmâc ñazapo i sâqorewec me? ⁸ Njoneñao miti gie bapemurâ kikefun gâcne jañe jâmbomac monen mafa jowac ropo. ⁹ Â ñojerao ine wiac basac bahamen juhuc muhâre mi enarepo. No batac qatac juhape Makedonia mârenkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiñ. Â ñojerao ine mâc juhape nore zâic mi manambiñ â jufehuc wâc mi mananiñte mukopac. ¹⁰ Kristore dâñfâri mañnane foha mukopac: Zeridâñ inane Akaia mârenko moc mi bawaha-narezo. ¹¹ Muñgopien, ñojere mi enarehame injuc eekopac? Injuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac. ¹² Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, njic gâcne jañe Paulore sâcko juñgopenen muhuc manjenjc bafenzipiñte siñ qatara-jareekopac.

10:12: Kor II 3:1; 5:12 **10:13:** Rom 12:3 **10:15:** Rom 15:20 **10:16:** Apo 19:21
10:17: Jer 9:23; Kor I 1:31 **10:18:** Kor I 4:5 **11:2:** Efe 5:26, 27 **11:3:** Fuf 3:4, 13
11:4: Gal 1:8, 9 **11:5:** Kor II 12:11; Kor I 15:10; Gal 2:6, 9 **11:6:** Kor I 2:1, 2, 13; Efe 3:4
11:7: Kor I 9:12, 18 **11:8:** Fil 4:10, 15 **11:9:** Kor II 12:13 **11:10:** Kor I 9:15

¹³ Njic injucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nânjere sahad hawari sawa eenjopienj. ¹⁴ Erâ i wiac furune mi eenjopienj, Sataj e jahacne wâc anelo tatamachec janjere hawari tinac eekac, ¹⁵ eme irec gie bapa njicfâc-ticne janje injuc jaha tinjere kinaj qaqa janjere hawari rojuenjopienj.

Korinti njic janje gienjic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambin

¹⁶ Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie njic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ munij, ehuc mana-narehapi sahad-nane piticne mutenkepe. ¹⁷ No zi dâj mupemu i Wofunje micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mumutenj dâj funjekicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu. ¹⁸ Njic gâcnezi sahackopac wiacte mumumbianj dâj muenjopienje no injuc jaha epemu. ¹⁹ Oi, funje mamana njone, gâcnezi mutucdâj njazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne. ²⁰ Â kinaj qaqa-fâc-jenjic bacnjopapie injuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â njowac ro nâc enjarenijmu me eatuc-njopaniijmu me njicbomboj enjarenijmu me imac-njopaniijmu, i njone manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne. ²¹ Nâje gegec dodocnezi injuc sâko wemocko enjarenzapenj, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaraj eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâj i mutucne, i mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi zârâ zâpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

²² Janjacnere Judanjic muenjopienj, no wâc ijaha. Janjacnere Israe njic muenjopienj, no wâc ijaha. Janjacnere Abrahamte qâric muenjopienj, no wâc ijaha. ²³ Janjacnere Kristore gienjic muenjopienj, no zi sifu manmutuc dâj mupe, no Kristore gienjic sâc moc. No giere zâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â zika kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc. ²⁴ Judanjic janje damej memoc repazi 39 numbin, ²⁵ damej jahec â moc kâcbinzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbin, damej jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, njafe zoaj moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo. ²⁶ Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfenj ehuc jupo, opâ rumio zârâ zâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi njondenjo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, Judanjic njondenjo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, qâpuc njondenjo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, njic jujuo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, tuhuo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, mitinij burecne janjere njondenjo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo. ²⁷ Inuczi injuc ehuc hume sererenj â huacbac qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc njafeo gunqâri juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâtenje qarac qarac qaqa, njaqi bilanje babasa, injuc ehuc juekopac. ²⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, zoajne zoajne kinaj fisihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefun janjere mana mezac ehuc juekopac. ²⁹ Wemocko hae moczi qau bititicne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehapi sâcne njemâtenjekemu? ³⁰ Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gegec dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape sâckeocmu. ³¹ Wofun Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumutenj hatizi dâj jâmbomac mukopac i manakac. ³² Damasko hao juhapi njicwofun Areta ere kiazî kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec. ³³ Eme

11:13: Kor II 2:17; Fil 3:2

11:16: Kor II 12:6

11:22: Fil 3:5

11:23: Kor I 15:10

11:24: Sâc 25:3

11:25: Apo 16:22; 14:19

11:27: Kor II 6:5

11:28: Apo 20:18-21

11:29: Kor I 9:22

11:30: Kor II 12:6

11:31: Kor II 1:23

irec âgofâc-nane jaŋe kâdocko ɲihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnupie hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac zâŋe hazec furu hone manac ewec

¹ Mumutenj dâŋ mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofunzi maŋko fuac â maŋbâwiŋ enarewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ epe. ² No Kristore ɲic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. ɲic e hâcne Wofunzi maŋbâwiŋ ecneme sambâŋ namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ³ Eme ɲic e Wofunzi maŋbâwiŋ ecneme paradisiô hâcne ferâ dâŋ miczi mi mumune â mâreŋɲiczi mi mumufuane i manawec. ⁴ No ɲic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ⁵ ɲic ere erâ mumutenj dâŋ mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzu murâ gegec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu. ⁶ Mumutenj dâŋ mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâŋ muzapore ɲic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape ɲaŋac hone manac eenɲopienj izia fozejec.

Paulore saha biucko zârâ moc fowec

⁷ Wofunzi wiac zâŋe hazec furu nowatuwec, irec maŋnane fezacte saha biuc-naneo zârâ moc duckewec, i Sataŋte kiŋaŋɲic moc e maŋnanezi boc fezacte mehuhunzi hecnuhuc juocte mukicne. ⁸ Eme behecnuocte Wofun wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec. ⁹ Eme dâŋ zɲuc nazawec: “Jaun-nanezi sâcquekac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârânkeekac.” Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiankezepac. ¹⁰ Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me zika kipemu, me hume sererenj jupemu, me fific guguriŋ â imaŋ gomaŋ faio jupemu, i sifu bubianj manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sanankeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkewec

¹¹ Zi mutucdâŋ mupac, i ɲoŋe enarepie mupac. Naŋac mumbianɲupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne jaŋere wahamicne juu ine mi juekopac. ¹² No ɲoŋerao gie maŋuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac zâŋe furu â wiac tâpirihecn fuahecn izi aposolo fuŋne-nane bataniŋkewec. ¹³ Eme ɲoŋe wemo basahuc kikefunj gâcne jaŋere sâc mi embiŋ? Mâc wiac ɲowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi enarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenzepienj.

Paulo e Korinti ɲic jaŋere maŋne kâcqe domawec

¹⁴ No jajahec iqic-ɲopapo, eme zi mocwâc fâpere zawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâzâic-ɲopapemu. No monerj mafa-ɲerjicte mâcne, ɲaŋacnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi nenɲoc mamac wiac hure-jareninje mi mukicne, nenɲoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareninmu ine sâckeocmu. ¹⁵ No ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ɲerjic

biankeocte monej mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc qaisockezo afeck-ekopac. Nore manji ñojere kâcçene domaha ñojerezi nore piticne domaoc me?

¹⁶ Ñic gâcnezi nore zinjuc muenjopenj: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Â sonjoriko ñic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne. ¹⁷ Irec ñoje munij, no ñicfâc-nane ñojerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ñowac rombij me? ¹⁸ Erâ Tito fâocte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ñowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

Ñic gâcnezi manjjenjic bârisienjnte un jazawec

¹⁹ Dâj muenjopenj i esecne mana warepie sahaç ñejezic dâj eekac me? Erâ injuc mâcne, nâje Kristohec juhuc Anuture maio dâj muenjopenj, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ñoje âkesinjopananje dâj muenjopenj. ²⁰ No ñojerao fârâ honec-ñopape mi sâckeacte, â ñoje nore injuc jaha manapie mi sâckeacte manabâc ekopac. Ñojerao kisâ, iinguuñ, kimbenj, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaronj, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore manbahacnukac. ²¹ Ñojeraonec gâcnezi manwânâj, boe sau, nânâ qowî âmbânj nânâ, i ehuc manjenjic mi bârisieenjopenj, eme injuc juhapie ñojerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawahacnume ñic injucne janjere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdâj mumu fuaocmu

¹ Zi ñojerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe ñic jajahec me jahec â moczi mocte bahacte fuñne mupie dânticne munajmu. ² Ñic bahachec â gâcne ñoje mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira un ñazapo ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, zi zâhec mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ñopapemu. ³ Nore manjo dâj râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo muenjopenjente honenzepienj. Kristo e ñojerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihec baekac. ⁴ Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponjo qambij, zi ine Anuture tâpirihec faharewec jukac. Nâje injuc jaha ere erâ rokaweenjopenj, irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ñesijnehuc jujure fuñne ñojerao bajanjenkenajmu.

Unjawan dâj

⁵ Ñoje mamanasinjec juenjopenj me mâcne, irec manjenjic esâicke honehuc fuñne batanjenzenjepienj. Me Jesu Kristozi manjenjicko juekac irec fârine basaenjopenj? Injuc eenjopenjko sahaçzi mitinjic munjarezo. ⁶ Nâje ine sahaçzi mitinjic mi juenjopenj, injuc hone tarac-nâponjnte worickekopac. ⁷ Anutuzi sonj-ñopame bahac mi bâfuanjnte numucnehuc juenjopenj. Nâje honec-nâpopie mitinjic fârine enajmu me mâcne, irec mi muenjopenj, ñoje mitidâj renkepie fârinehec eocte mocjaha muenjopenj. ⁸ Nâje injucnezi wemocko dâjnfâri râsi ecnenajmu, âgo ecnenajmu sawa fokac. ⁹ Nâje tâpiri basahuc juhapene ñoje tâpirihec junijmu i bunâjhec biankeocmu. Erâ manjenjiczi soka sanaj eocte Wofuñ numucneenjopenj. ¹⁰ No ñojerao fârâ

zâire-ñarezipore qanañ zoricko juhuc uñdâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. Wofunzi tâpiri narewec, izi imac- ñopapemurâ mâcne, hume keten enjarepemurâ narewec.

Jambunđân

¹¹ Erâ dâñ mutarahuc kecziñuc mupe: Ñoñe bubianko junzepien, erâ uñsawan dâñ manarâ manñenji ba emasan enzepien. Ñoñe man mocjaha efârerâ wamao junzepien. Eme Anutu e manjaun â wama runezi ñoñehc juocmu. ¹² Ñoñe mitio meo babac efârenzepien. Zirec mitiñiczi manasuc-ñopa-fârenñopien. ¹³ Wofun Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture manjaun â Tiri Mârore miriñ i ñoñerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mârenj zâne. Mârenj i Asia mârenj masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kinan rame jajahec ewec damej ira raku mârenj ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc zâic ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Njic janje miti-ticne manarâ manjenjic bârisierâ hata ranqane i râpeckembinj. Erâ mitire bubianj manarâ Paulo huc zâic-ticnere ehâmocnembinj. Injuc juhapie Paulo e beheç-joparâ Airopa mârenjko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem hao risiewec. Eme zâhec miti kinan mocwâc rahuc Galata njic janjao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honec-joparâ irecnec Efeso hao rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haonec Judanjic opâ ruac janje Galata njic janjao fisirâ zinjuc jazambinj: Noje miti hunjuc bajuenjgopienj. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ñarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâckekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dânj fokac, i qazu-ñarepene manarâ mâmâc renjenzepienj. Erâ irec ma sahaç-ñenjicko bapie fuazejec. Injuc muhuc jazapie njic gâcne janere manj mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judanjic janjere hombanj burecne i funjerâ njembinj (*Galata 4:10*). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso hao juhuc irec binje manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârêrâ zinjuc muwec: Galata njic janje Jesure bâjâpec jumbinzi Judanjic janjere bâjâpec enjgopienj. Injuc manarâ izia papia qârenjkerâ râeme rawec. Dânj jajahec qârenjke-jarewec. Qananj e jahacnere zinjuc qârenjekewec: No gie baekopac, i njiczi mâcne, Wofunj e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac, i injuc jaha njiczi naza qazuc mi embinj, Wofunj e jahac mufua-narewec. Ehuc Peto apo solo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, injuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dânj i â gâcne i *ganj 1 â 2* ira qârenjekewec. Erâ dânj birine moc ine keczinjuc muhuc qârenjekewec: Jesu manasiñkehuc juju sananj hotâckezo. Jesu e nânâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dânjko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dânj renjkehuc kinj tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembinzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc ranjgopienj. Paulo e Galata njic janjere buzâic manahuc dânj i â gâcne gâcne qârenjke-jarewec. Janje miti fârine jâmbânj beherâ Judanjic janjere dânj jawane renjkezo mumbinj, irec maname busâqocheç ewec. Jesu manasiñkehuc bibianjke mocjaha fokac, dânj irec funje hâcne Paulozi Roma haonec miti mamana janje wâc qârenjke-jarewec.

Papia manjao dânj nenjocne jahec â moc râehuc dâjne murakicne i keczinjuc:

Gal 1—2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i njiczi mâcne, Wofunj e jahac mutâcnecneme bahuc juwec. Ireç dânjticne i njicdânj aricne, i Wofundânj.

Gal 3—4. Sâcmutâc dânte hata â mamansiñte hata ââte irec funje.

Gal 5—6. Jesu e ninjinjonec batarac-nâpowecte e manasiñkehuc juju sananj hotâckezo.

Mumuzâwe â jambundânj

¹ Paulo no aposolo, njiczi mi sorecnumbinj â njic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockonec bâqârewecz

gie i munarewec. ² No â âgo gâcne nohec juŋgopien nâŋe kikefun Galatia mârenko juranĝopien ŋoŋe papia zi râe-ŋarenĝopopeneŋ. ³ Anutu Mamac â Wofun-ŋâŋec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ⁴ Jesu e Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere micte juju sâqocne zi juenĝopopenĝkonec bâhoc-nâpoocte sindan-nâŋecte erâ sahaç-ticne qaisockewec. ⁵ Irec erao mumutenzi mumutenj fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biŋebian âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biŋe eocmu

⁶ Ŋoŋe Kristore aki anonocko râec-ŋopahuc hefârec-ŋopawec ehac jupie mi zoraha e râpeckehuc miti funmoc irec hazec râre engopien, no irec wareckekopac. ⁷ Erâ Biŋebian funmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc ŋic tucnezi maŋ bâsifuc eŋarehuc Kristore Biŋebian âke sipuengopien, i sawa fokac. ⁸ Irec nâŋe wâc, me sambânĝkonec aŋelo moczi, Biŋebian ŋazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazanaŋmuo, iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe ezejec. ⁹ Dâŋ mârâc mumben ijaha zi wâc mukopac: Moczi Biŋebian qazu-ŋarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazaocmu e hârâcte biŋe ezejec. ¹⁰ Eme weninuc, dâŋ zi mukopac i ŋiczi honecnupie biankeocte me Anutuzi honecnume biankeocte mukopac? No ŋic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kinan qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e jahacne juju bapare dâŋ

¹¹ Âĝofâc-nane, no dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Biŋebian ŋazapo i ŋickonec mâcne, ¹² erâ wâc ŋiczi mi naza qazuc embin, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-narewec. ¹³ No mârâc jaha Judaniç janere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i ŋoŋe manaengopien. No Anuture kikefunfâc jopa jâpec ejarahuc mâretet sipiric-jopapo. ¹⁴ Ehuc kâcŋenefâc-nâŋec janere dâŋ mi wahazejec muhuc samac qamandinĝerâ motec âĝofâc-nane siric-jopapo. ¹⁵ Eme Anutu e qanaŋ nenĝoc bumaŋko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jauŋ-ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme ¹⁶ Ŋokâ-ticnere biŋedâŋ qâpuc janerao musawepere ere funne bataniŋke-narewec. Inuc enareme sahaç biuchec jaŋe mu wioc mi ejarepo, ¹⁷ erâ wâc Jerusalem haeo mi ferâ aposolo funĝerâ juwarembin jaŋe mi iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mârenko ra juku Damasko haeo risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec

¹⁸ Juhape jara 3 tarame Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem haeo ferâ zoan gie bapa 15 ehac jupo. ¹⁹ Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofun qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc. ²⁰ Dâŋ qârenĝekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc qârenĝekopac. ²¹ Inuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mârenko ra jupo. ²² Â Judaia mârenko Kristore kikefun jaŋe ine mi honecnumbin. ²³ Jaŋe nore biŋedâŋ zinuc sawa manambin: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti ima qaocte muweczi ŋic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.” ²⁴ Inuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu mutenĝkembin.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

1:1: Gal 1:11, 12 **1:3:** Rom 1:7 **1:4:** Gal 2:20; Tim I 2:6; Tit 3:14; Joh I 5:19 **1:7:** Apo 15:1, 24 **1:8:** Kor I 16:22 **1:10:** Tes I 2:4 **1:13:** Apo 26:4-20 **1:14:** Apo 22:3 **1:15:** Rom 1:1; Jer 1:5; Jes 49:1 **1:16:** Gal 2:7; Mat 16:17 **1:18:** Apo 9:26 **1:19:** Mat 13:55
1:21: Apo 9:30

¹ Ehame jara 14 tarama Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape māmâc fembenj. ² Erâ i mât mi epo, Wofunji dân mufua-narehuc bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc janjêrao Binebianj musaweekopac i mutaniŋke-jarepo. Micne zâŋe bineheci jaje bucko wâc ejarekicne, jaje hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie manğân bawefuhuc jupo iŋuc ezacte. ³ Jupe juju-nane Tito e Grikŋizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahaçnao mahec eocte mi mucnembiŋj. ⁴ Eme nâŋere giemaŋko mitiŋic burecnezi razirâ, nâŋe Kristo Jesure erâ rambaŋ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kiŋaŋ qaqa bacnâpozo muengopienj, ⁵ ŋic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâŋe Binebianjzi ŋoŋerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jarembenj.

Aposolo gâcne jaje Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

⁶ Eme ŋic micne jaje mârâc jaha iŋuc me iŋuc jumbiŋj, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi iŋuc jaha sahackopoc honec-nâpome bârâwiŋ mi eekac. Ŋic micne jaje hâcne dân furune mi zuhucke-narembiŋj. ⁷ Aricne, ziŋuc ine manambiŋj: Anutuzi Petoŋ ŋic mahec janjêrao Binebianj muŋneocce mucnewec, iŋuc jaha no ŋic ma tâmiric janjêrao muŋnepere munarewec. ⁸ Ehuc Petoŋ aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, iŋuc jaha no baficneme bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. ⁹ Eme Wofun e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jaje Jesure kikefun guru jajeŋe jâcne jumbiŋzi mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambiŋj, erâ nâhe qâpuc janjêrao gie bahapere jaje janjâc ŋic mahec janjêrao baniŋte mumbiŋj. ¹⁰ Erâ hapetacfâc-jenji ehamo-jarenanŋe irec sawa nazambiŋj. Eme no irec dân hâcne zoqac erâ muekopac.

Petoŋzi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

¹¹ Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanzanj jaha âzâcnepo. ¹² E qanaŋ qâpuczi opâ ruac jajehec nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore ŋicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jajeŋe hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bâtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec. ¹³ Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judaniç gâcne bafickepie Banaba janjêrao zuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁴ Eme Binebianŋte hata fâretin mi âtepie honec-joparâ ŋic gâcne jajeŋe maio Kefa ziŋuc âzâcnepo: “Go Judaniçzi Judaniç nâŋâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jajeŋe eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jaje Judaniç nâŋâcne eebapao eniŋte muekic?”

Jesu manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

¹⁵ Nâŋâc qâpuc kosa jujune jaje iŋucne mi fuambenj, Judaniç fuambenj. ¹⁶ Erâ ine ziŋuc mananğopenenj: Ŋiczi sâcmutâc dân renkehuc kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dân rerenkere mâcne, mamanasin-nâŋecte erâ kiŋfâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nâŋâc wâc Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeŋopenenj. Sâcmutâc dânŋe gie bahuc moczi moc kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme Kristorao qohotahuc kiŋfâsâc ezo muengopenenji sifu sâqocne baenğopenenjko weninuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafen-nâpoekac me? Aricne, iŋuc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Â wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaqtara ŋic epemu.

¹⁹ Â sâcmutâc dânzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo. ²⁰ No Kristohec mariponko nukicne. Eme zi juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi manjaneu juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu Nôkâ-ticne manasinjehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne manjaun enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec. ²¹ No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dân renjehuc kinfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e manjânko hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dânte hata âtembinj

¹ O Galata njic mutucne! Njone mozi manj bâsifuc enjarewec? Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere hawari njaza njowatuc epe zânje fâri-njenjiczi honembinj i! ² Wiac mocjahare wio-njarepe nazani: Mâro rombinj i wenijuc ehuc rombinj? Sâcmutâc dân renjehuc rombinj, me miti manarâ mamasinjahuc ehuc rombinj? ³ Manjmutuc we-mocte enjopienj? Mârore hata funjerâ âtembinjzi juju ranqare hatao razinjopienj me? ⁴ Wiac fekicne sâko i manjân fua-njarewec me? — jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko. ⁵ Mâro njarehuc wiac tâpirihuc njonerao eekac, eki sâcmutâc dân rerenje me mamasinjenjicte enjareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

⁶ Abraham e injuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasinjkeme kinfâsâc mucnewec. ⁷ Irec zinjuc manani: Mamasinjahuc janje Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine. ⁸ Njic qâpuc janje Anutu manasinjekie kinfâsâc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Binjebianj dân zinjuc mume miti papiao qârenjkembinj: “Qâpuc guru janje gore jambunjo razi-fâreninjmu.” ⁹ Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamasinjahuc hata âtezewec ijaha âteninjmu ere jambunjo razininjmu.

Mamasinjahuc erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁰ Â sâcmutâc dânte giezic fosinj-jenjic eha juninjmu janje ine sâwechec eninjmu. Zinjuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dân forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuao cmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.” ¹¹ Sâcmutâc dânte manjao juhuc Anuturao kinfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dân zizi mujanjenjekac: “Mamasinjahuc erâ bianjekicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.” ¹² Sâcmutâc dânko ine mamasinjahuc moc mi mukicne. Ine zinjuc mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nânâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

¹³ Dânqârenj moc zinjuc fokac: “Njic jâcko qetic-jopakicne janje sâwecte binje.” Eme Kristo e nânâcnere injuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dânte sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. ¹⁴ Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambunji njicne njicne janjao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro binje qânârekicne ine mamasinjahuc erâ ronanjmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dân

¹⁵ Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: Njic moczi hâmohuc merâfâc-ticne binje qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dân moc mi zuhuckeocmu. ¹⁶ Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne binje

qajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha janjere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne, Kristo hâcne. ¹⁷ No kecziñucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biñedân muwec, ehame zâhecko jara 430 taramê sâcmutâc dân mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dân zâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biñedân mârâc mukicne qame wahaocmu. ¹⁸ Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dânte erâ rorone eme muzac ine biñedânnte erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biñe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dân i fofo sanan̄ foote mi mukicne

¹⁹ Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dân wemocke mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanan̄ foote mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biñedân rune fuame rârïeocne mukicne. Sâcmutâc dân i anjelo miczi mukicne â ñicwirec ere meo râekicne. ²⁰ Ñicwirec moczi ñic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha janjere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dânzi ñicman̄ mi heqâreocmu

²¹ Eme sâcmutâc dânzi Anuture biñedân âkehoceocmu me? Injuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dânzi ñicman̄ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dânte erâ kinfâsâc ee i fuazac. ²² Ñic mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere ñinginjko juengopenen̄, funje-nâñec injuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasin̄kehuc mitihec erâ biñedânnte fârïne ronan̄mu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha ñinginjko jukicne

²³ Judanjic nânâc mârâc jaha mamanasin̄ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dânzi kâpâcwârû bacnâpome niginjko fokuhapene mamanasin̄te biñedânzi fua tâcnewec. ²⁴ Eme irec sâcmutâc dânzi bâbâtin̄-nâñec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpowec, i mamanasin̄hec erâ kinfâsâc enan̄te injuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekicne

²⁵ Nânâc mamanasin̄te hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtin̄te ñinginj tâcnewec. ²⁶ Eme ñoje Kristo Jesu manasin̄kengopien̄te zengoma Anuture naru motecfâc embin̄ juñgopien̄. ²⁷ Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc Kristorao zuhuc-ñopakicne ñoje mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ñaqi-ñen̄ic ehame hepie huwec. ²⁸ Eme irec Judanjic â Grikñic, fekicne â wahakicne, ñic â ñokac, bârâwin̄ juju i taramê ñoje mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embin̄. ²⁹ Ñoje Kristore biñe embin̄zi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârïne juñgopien̄, erâ biñedânnte sâcko merâfâc-ticne bajuniñmu.

4

Wiac omanere kin̄an̄ qaqazi Anuture naru motecfâc emben̄

¹ Moc zinjuc mupe manan̄in̄: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipiehuc sifu kin̄an̄ motec hawari juocmu. ² Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapien̄ damen̄ mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu. ³ Nânâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha man̄zi qiene juhuc mâren̄te wiac omanere kin̄an̄ qajumbenen̄.

3:16: Fuf 12:7; 13:15; 17:7; 22:18; 24:7 **3:17:** Wah 12:40 **3:18:** Rom 11:6 **3:19:** Rom 5:20; Heb 2:2; Apo 7:38, 53 **3:21:** Rom 8:2-4 **3:22:** Rom 3:9-19; 11:32 **3:23:** Gal 4:3; Pet I 1:5 **3:25:** Rom 10:4 **3:26:** Joh 1:12; Rom 8:17 **3:27:** Rom 6:3; 13:14 **3:28:** Rom 10:12; Kor I 12:13 **3:29:** Rom 9:7 **4:3:** Gal 3:23; 5:1; Kol 2:20

⁴ Eme zâhecko damen bakicne i gosackeme Anutuzi Nokâ-ticne soreme ñokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dânte kinan qawec. ⁵ Ine nânâc sâcmutâc dânte ninjinonec goron- nâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enante inuc ewec. ⁶ Eme ñone naru motecfâc-ticne engopienje Anutuzi Nokâ-ticnere Mâro manânêcko soreme hurâ zinuc wirâ wâwâsic eekac: "O Mamac bian." ⁷ Irec go kinan qaqa-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

⁸ Ñone mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofun fârine mi jujune, jaje kinan qajare jumbien. ⁹ Eme zâhec Anutuzi hone zânjitac enareme ñone e wâc hone tarambin. Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kinan qangopien? ¹⁰ Ehuc homban fune funere manapie fârine eme ñeengopien. ¹¹ Gie-nanezi ñonerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ñic jaje Paulo râpeckezo embij

¹² Âgofâc-nane, no numu- ñarehuc mupe: No ñonere sâc epore ñone nore sâc enzepien. Ñone zi juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembin. ¹³ Ñone manangopien, no mârâcko huc zâic enarehame Binëbian ñazapo. ¹⁴ Eme sahad dodoc mâretac enareme ñone nore sifu tatakicne mi enarewec â mi mamakâc-ñopawec. Aricne, ñone honecnupie Anuture anelo tinac epo, opon, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnubin. ¹⁵ Joi, damen ira mu zeri embin i wenijucte omaekac? Ñone zâne hândân-ñenji unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enzâpin, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac. ¹⁶ Eme damen zinuczia dân fârine ñazape honecnupie râsi-ñenji ekopac me? ¹⁷ Nji gâcnezi ñonere harac baengopien i âke râwin-nâpopie ñone janere harac eninte manasuhuc eengopien. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc ñonere harac baengopien. ¹⁸ Wiac bianere erâ harac ee i bianne. Ine ñonerao fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, damen sâc epie biankeocmu. ¹⁹ Naru motecfâc-nane, no ñonere erâ gozi kicnuha zâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari ñonerao fua tâcneocte zâic i mana rahuc jupemu. ²⁰ No ñonere mana guruc boc ekopacte ñonerao biac fârâ dân mu hetikic ehuc ñazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ñokâ â Hagare ñokâ jahe fune-jekic bârâwin

²¹ Wio-ñarepe nazarin, sâcmutâc dânte kinan qazo muengopienzi irec papia wose manac mi eengopien me? ²² Ira hâcne zinuc qârenjekicne: Abrahamte ñokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kinan naruzi rowec â moc i ñonânzi rowec. ²³ Eme kinan naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, â ñonânzi rowec e Anuture binedânte sâcko fuawec. ²⁴ Eme dân irec ñifecne zinuc fokac: Ñokac jahe mitire zâzâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. Zâzâfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefunzi ine kinan qaqa embin, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec. ²⁵ Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mârenko ñekac, irec zâne moc. Â Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefun

4:4: Efe 1:10 **4:5:** Gal 3:13, 26 **4:6:** Rom 8:15 **4:7:** Gal 3:29; Rom 8:16, 17 **4:10:** Rom 14:5; Kol 2:16 **4:11:** Joh II 1:8 **4:12:** Kor II 2:5 **4:13:** Apo 16:6; Kor I 2:3 **4:14:** Apo 14:11, 12 **4:16:** Amo 5:10 **4:17:** Gal 1:7 **4:19:** Kor I 4:15 **4:21:** Gal 3:23
4:22: Fuf 16:15; 21:2, 9 **4:23:** Rom 9:7-9; Fuf 17:16 **4:24:** Gal 5:1; Rom 8:15

jane kinan qaqa jaha wac engopien hâcne. ²⁶ Â Jerusalem hae faic nekac izi Sara ere sac, hae izi hâcne nengoc jâmbân-nâhec ekac. ²⁷ Dângqâren zinuc hâcne fokac:

“Nokac hufîne, motec mi roro go bubian manazemec, gozi mi kicguckac go zeri ehuc kiwaezemec.

Nokac njehc e qâric afecne fuacnehapie me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu.”

²⁸ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Isakare sac erâ binedânthe fuambin. ²⁹ Eme mârâc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dâñthe fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sac ijaha mincgcac fokac. ³⁰ Eme miti papiao dâñ weniñuc fokac? “Kinan naru e ñokâ-ticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kinan narure ñokâzi ñonânthe ñokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezejec.” ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, nânâc kinan narure qârifâc aricne, nânâc ñonânthe qâricfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi ninñinjo mocwac mi fezo

¹ Ninñin tâmiric junañthe Kristozi goron- nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi ninñinjo râc-ñoparâ kinan qaqa eninthe munarepie qikinenzepien. ² No Paulozi ñazape mananin, ñoñe sahaç-ñenjicko ma bapie Kristozi ñoñerao wiac omane tinac eocmu. ³ Mocwac harierâ ñaza-jâmbânkepe, moc e sahaç-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dâñ gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sâcmutâc dâñ renkehuc kinfâsâc ezo muengopien ñoñe Kristohec zâzâfic embin i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ñoñerao fârimâc ekac. ⁵ Nânâc ine Mârorao ñesinnehuc mamanasinthe erâ kinfâsâc ee bâfuananthe irec mamanaç juengopenen. ⁶ Kristo Jesurao fisirâ mahc juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzu, mamanasinthe qâren manjo fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzu.

Mumusifuc njic janere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

⁷ Ñoñe mitire hata sâcne funkerâ âtembin. Âtehapie mozi aka henareme dâñ fâri qizecne râpeckenopien? ⁸ Hefârec-ñopawec eki irec esoc qafen mi enarekac. ⁹ Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic singan gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ñoñe nore dâñ mi qikinneninmu, i Wofunthe erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Â njic izi me izi man bâsifuc enareocmu, e kin irec okacne fisicneocmu. ¹¹ Âgofâc, no ine mahc eninthe njic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific gugurin moc enarenzapiñ? Inuc jazazapoo mariponthe mamana gâpâre i mâmâc omaezac. ¹² Manqaqa enareengopien njic inucnezi sahaç-jenjc hetâc qâtâcnenzapiñ me!

Ninñin tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe ninñin tâmiric juninthe hefârec-ñopakicne, erâ ninñin tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahacte dâñ renkeninthe mâcne, manjaunjo kinan qaqac eninthe irec hefârec-ñopakicne. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâñthe qâqâhâc zinuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sac ijaha âgogere

4:26: Heb 12:22 **4:27:** Jes 54:1 **4:29:** Fuf 21:9 **4:30:** Fuf 21:10, 12; Joh 8:35 **4:31:** Gal 3:29 **5:1:** Gal 4:5, 31; Apo 15:10 **5:2:** Kor II 10:1 **5:6:** Gal 6:15; Kor I 7:19 **5:8:** Gal 1:6 **5:9:** Kor I 5:6 **5:10:** Gal 1:7; Kor II 11:15 **5:11:** Kor I 1:23 **5:12:** Mi Mâ 12:3
5:13: Pet I 2:16

egarezejec.” ¹⁵ Nõje ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikiç qaqac boc erâ oomaec enzipiñte uñ ñazakopac.

Kosa jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

¹⁶ Erâ ine ziñuc mukopac: Nõje Mârore tâpirio siñkerâ junzepien, iñuc ehuc mañrañqare sasac gie mi baniñmu. ¹⁷ Mañrañqare añaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi mañrañqa kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire nõje wiac ezo muenñgopien i sâcne mi afeckerâ eenñgopien. ¹⁸ Mârozi jowa baafec enjareme ine sâcmutâc dânzi ñicbomboñ mi enjareocmu. ¹⁹ Mañrañqare gie i soñsoñko mi foekec, i ziñuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ areñ, ²⁰ nemu arañ babajare, hafec qañgec, rârâsi, sosopac, iinñguuñ, kimben, hehefaric, fâfâuc, rârâwiñ, ²¹ mu kârõñ, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbân nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac iñucnere mârâc jaha ñazapo erâ zi mocwâc ñazape: Sâqocne i baniñmuzi Anuture uucmañko mi raziniñmu. ²² Mârore fârine ine kecziñuc fuaekac: Manjaun, bubian, wama, bumâten, buafec, buuruc, ââgo sanañ, ²³ ruaine, mañzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac. ²⁴ Kristo Jesure biñe juenñgopien jañe juju rañqa-jeñic sasac â sâqocnere andachec i mariponko qapie omaewec. ²⁵ Mârore tâpirire juenñgopenenñko Mârore hata jaha âtenzepenen. ²⁶ Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enzepenen, erâ wâc iinñguuñ mi eec enzepenen.

6

Dodopec â babafic ezo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame nõje Mâroheczi bumâten erâ iñucne mu bâtiñ ecnenzepien. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pârâckeziçte rucge bazemec. ² Wiac kihuhun-ñopaekac i nowac gowacroñ ehuc babaficko banzepien. Iñuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dân sâcne renkeniñmu. ³ Ñic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, iñucnezi mañticne fagac ecnekac muzo. ⁴ Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone zâñitac ezejec. Eme zeridân i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu erâ fuaocmu, ñic mocte erâ mâcne. ⁵ Giere ñemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo. ⁶ Miti ñaza qazuc eenñgopien ñic i jañe wiac funje funje boki bahuc jare gumec enzepien.

Juku ee bapa-nâñecte fârine ronañmu

⁷ Anutu mu qâtimbuc ecnepie mâc foocmu, iñuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbân, ñic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu. ⁸ Moc e mañrañqare gie baocmu, e juku mañrañqa-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanañ bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Wiac bianñe i rorokac tâmiric enzepenen, eme mi betañkenañmuo juku damen-ticnao mâriri bâfuanañmu. ¹⁰ Irec damen-nâñec fohame ñic sasawa ehâmo-jarenzepenen. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâñec wiac bafehuc ejarenzepenen.

Sawan â jambunđân

5:14: Tah 19:18 **5:17:** Rom 7:15, 23; Jak 4:5; Pet I 2:11 **5:18:** Rom 8:14 **5:19:** Kor I 6:9, 10 **5:21:** Efe 5:5; Bar 22:15 **5:22:** Efe 5:9 **5:23:** Tim I 1:9 **5:24:** Rom 6:6; Kol 3:5; Pet I 2:11 **5:25:** Rom 8:4 **5:26:** Fil 2:3 **6:1:** Mat 18:15; Jak 5:19 **6:4:** Kor II 13:5 **6:5:** Rom 14:12 **6:6:** Kor I 9:14 **6:8:** Rom 8:13; Joh 6:63; 3:6 **6:9:** Tes II 3:13
6:10: Pet II 1:7

¹¹ Nõje qârenj sâko zi honeninj, no nahacne mezi qârenjke-ñarekopac. ¹² Njic gâcne jañe sahaczi miti hawari bianj erâ ñoje sahacko mahec eninje fotarie-ñareengopienj jañe Kristo mariponj-ticnere erâ fific gugurinj faio fenzipinje inuc hâcne eenngopienj. ¹³ Sahacko mahec embinj njic i jañe janjac wâc sâcmutâc dân mi renjkeengopienj. Jañe mâc ñoje mahec erâ janjeroa zuhuckepie sahac-jenjc mutenjeninje manasuengopienj. ¹⁴ No ine wiac irec mi irec mâcne, Wofunj-nâñec Jesu Kristo mariponj-ticnere binjedânj irec mocjaha mumutenj bajuekopac. Ere erâ mârenjkonec wiaczi mariponjko hâmo-narewec, â no inuc jaha mariponjko mârenjkonec wiac hâmocnepo. ¹⁵ Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac. ¹⁶ Gañ rukec ira hâcne domaengopienj sâc ñojerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe njic janjeroa mâmâc.

¹⁷ Zi moczi moc nenenj gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofunj Jesure râfu qârenj sahac-naneo fome bajuekopac. ¹⁸ Âgofâc-nane, Wofunj-nâñec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi manjenjicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ zâzâŋiŋ moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec. Erâ i jaŋehec juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme zâhecko miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne iŋuc juhuc ŋic miti jazame mârettec haŋ bawec. Eme irec hâcne ŋic qâpuc tucne jaŋe, nemu sâko-nâŋec ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dâŋsâko jâmbâŋ bâfuarâ ŋic bâiŋ-jopapie zika bâfuazo embiŋ. Efeso i Asia mâreŋ masune irec hae qiztec sâko ŋewec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ŋerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e zâheç kâpâcwârû ficko ŋehuc papia i wirec-jenic qâreŋkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (*Efeso 6:21–22*).

Mitire fuŋne kecziŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: Anutuzi juwicnao damen tâmiricko biŋefâc-ticne enaŋte mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dâŋ birickewec. Izi zâheç Damenŋne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec (*gaŋ 1*). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ŋopame gurune gurune jumbiŋ. Eme Wofuŋzi rocŋoparâ sambâŋte jujuo râec-ŋopame maŋ mocjaha â guru mocjaha embiŋ (*gaŋ 2*). Anuture dâŋ soŋne i Wofuŋzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dâŋ soŋnere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec (*gaŋ 3*). Juju guru mocjaha embiŋ. Irec mitio gegeg dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo (*gaŋ 4*). Tatamacko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, damen mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Faŋdâŋ i â gâcne qâreŋke-jarêrâ ŋic ŋokac, nenŋoc mamac â naru, otec, ŋicbombon â kiŋaŋ qaqa mitidâŋ kâdoc qajarewec (*gaŋ 5 â 6*).

Jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epozi Efeso haeonec mitiŋic, Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeŋgopieŋ hâcne, ŋoŋere papia zi râekopac. ² Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerna fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata muzâwe-nârewec

³ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambâŋkonec miti jambuŋ-ticne fuŋne fune Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbiankenzepeneŋ. ⁴ Eki mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ mâreŋte hobeteŋne mi fuahame mai-ticnao maŋfuru â bahacmâc junate Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec. ⁵ E qanaŋ maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ maŋjaun enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junaŋte buafec-ticnere mupaŋke-nârewec. ⁶ E joroc Nokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc bian-ticne tahac-nâpowecte muten bâteŋ ecnenzepeneŋ.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

⁷ Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere zâkâŋ fokac irec sâc hâcne. ⁸ Eme zâkâŋ-ticnao maŋqârân â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc qoŋgiŋke-nârewec. ⁹ Ehuc maŋbuc-ticnere dâŋ, qanaŋ maname biankeme ziŋuc âkendâŋnewec i

mujanjenke-nârewec: ¹⁰ “No guriñne bahape damen mankepo i qosack-eme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambânko mecne mârenko mecne, qâturehuc irec funqizecne ezejec.” ¹¹ Ere erâ, wiac sasawa manjicnere mupanjerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenante munârewec. ¹² Eme irec Kristore mamanan jumben juenjopenenji Anufu zâñe rara-ticnere mumutenfâc erâ junzepenenj. ¹³ Eme ñoñe injuc jaha dân fâri qizecne, bâbâpian-ñenjicte Biñebianj hâcne, ro man ehuc Kristo manasinjkepie Tiri Mâro qanan biñe qanârekicne i ñareme mağârenhec embinj. ¹⁴ Sambânko huhure biñe-nâñec fokac, irec zâzâficne Mâro nârekicne. Eme Anutu zâñe rara-ticnere mumutenj sâko fuaocte biñefâc-ticne nânâcnao Mârozi bâbâpianj gie funkewec i batarazokac.

Miti janerao qaja fuserâ foocte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

¹⁵ Eme ñoñe Wofun Jesu manasinjkeengopienj â mitinjiç âğofâc-nâñec manjaunj ejareengopienj, irec biñedân manapore ¹⁶ ñoñere damenj sâc manasuhuc Wofun dange mumutenj ecneekopac. ¹⁷ Ehuc ñoñere zinjuc numuekopac: Wofun Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ñareme izi manqârâñhec bacñoparâ Wofunje funje mufua-ñareme mana taranzepienj. ¹⁸ Erâ manzâñe-ñenjiç bâtâcneme ine Wofunji rocñopahuc sambânj zenanj biñe qanarewec, ire manapie fârine ezejec, â funfunfâc-ticne ñoñe huhure zâñe rara bianj kadahe ñarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec, ¹⁹ â mamanasinñhec nânâcnao tâpîri soka makakicne i teğâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec injuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec. ²⁰ Tâpîri irec funje Kristo hâmockonec bâqârerâ sambânko mefâc-ticnao râehuc bataniñkewec. ²¹ Ehuc kia gawaman â ñicwofunj â fecicne funje funje janere femicne sâko râewecte mârenko â sambânko zâñe biñe fokac izi gâkowakac, damenj zinjucziare sawa mâcne, injuc fohuc juocmu sananj. ²² Erâ wiac sasawa manfunjao heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumanjko guruc-jopahuc qizec-jenjiç eocte âkendânñerâ kikefunj gurufâcne janerao râewec. ²³ Eme jaje me kikefâc-ticne ehapie ñihe umbinj ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha sindanj hârindanj ehuc hâmocne jujumbienj. ² Ine mârenje juju hata manjao juhuc saware tâpîri irec ñicbomboj erao qohota jumbienj. Ere mârozi hâcne damenj zinjuczia wâc qaqatara ñic janerao gie baekac. ³ Nânâc mârâc jaha janere sâc jaha jufârehuc manjanqâ-nâñecte anjâc bâjâpembenj. Ehuc sahaç-nâñecte â manj mamasanu-nâñecte dân renjehuc gâcne jaje injucne kimbente biñefâc embenj.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambânje jujuo râec-nâpowec

1:9: Efe 3:9; Rom 16:25 **1:10:** Gal 4:4; Kol 1:16 **1:11:** Kol 1:12; Rom 8:28 **1:13:** Efe 4:30; Kol 1:5, 6 **1:14:** Kor II 1:22; 5:5 **1:15:** Kol 1:4, 9 **1:16:** Kol 1:3 **1:17:** Kol 1:10
1:18: Sâc 33:3, 4; Efe 1:7; Kol 1:5, 11 **1:19:** Kor II 13:4; Kol 1:11; 2:12 **1:20:** Mi Mâ 110:1
1:21: Kol 1:16; 2:10 **1:22:** Mi Mâ 8:6; Mat 28:18; Efe 4:15; Kol 1:18 **1:23:** Rom 12:5; Kol 1:19; Kor I 12:27; Efe 4:10 **2:1:** Kol 1:21; 2:13 **2:2:** Efe 6:12; Tit 3:3; Joh 12:31; Kol 1:13
2:3: Kol 3:6

⁴ Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte manjaun kâcqene enârehuc ⁵ qaqatara-nâjecte erâ hâmokicne nânâc Kristohec mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Mananġopien, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpiaŋ-ŋopawec ŋoŋe, ⁶ E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ehac mâmâc sambânŋe jujuo râec-nâpowec hâcne. ⁷ I nacnere mocko zîŋuc fuaoctewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowaŋ sâko i Kristo Jesuo manuruc qanârehuc qaratie-nâreocmu. ⁸ Mananġopien, e aki anonoc eŋarehuc mamasinŋ-ŋeŋicte erâ bâpiaŋ-ŋopawec, i ŋaŋacnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere iŋuc eŋarewec. ⁹ Mo gie mo bambiŋte iŋuc eŋarezac, i aricne. Irec sahaç mumuteŋ moc mi fuazejec. ¹⁰ Nânâc Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata biane Anutuzi hâcne muzâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junaŋte munârewec.

Kâteoneczi hao fisikicne

¹¹ Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbien, irec manasuhuc junzepien. Eme damen ira ma tâmiric juhapie Judanŋic jaŋe sahaç-jeŋicko maheczi zâgu muŋare jumbien. ¹² Damen ira Kristo tâmiric jumbiŋ, erâ Israe ŋic jaŋe hae fâri juhapie ŋoŋe mafa jumbiŋ, â jaŋe fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne bacjopame biŋedân-ticne bajuhapie ŋoŋe zoŋifecfâc-ticne erâ metariŋ jumbiŋ, erâ maŋzi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbiŋ. ¹³ Damen zîŋuczia ine ŋoŋe kâteo jumbiŋzi Kristo Jesurao zuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ hao fisimbiŋ juenġopien.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame maŋ mocjaha emben

¹⁴ E jahac wama-nâŋec juekac. E ŋic jâcne jajahec ŋonden-jekicko rârâsizi aka sanaŋ fowec i qâropiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec. ¹⁵ Ine sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sahaç qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ŋic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko ŋic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec. ¹⁶ E mariponlo hâmowecko ŋic jâcne jajahec fâri ombân mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhec miriŋ bacnâpowec, ehuc rârâsi qame wahawec. ¹⁷ Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ŋoŋe â hao jukicne nânge mâmâc wamare biŋedân nâzâme manamben. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc hata bâzâwe-nârewecte nânâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamactao fisienġopenen.

Niczi Wofunŋe ufun enaŋte mukicne

¹⁹ Eme irec damen zîŋuczia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi juenġopien, ŋoŋe mitiŋic gâcne jaŋehac hae fâri â Anuture kikefuŋfâc embiŋ juŋġopien. ²⁰ Ŋoŋe aposolo â porofete jaŋe wâtun ŋokacne ehuc decŋopapie doma ranġopien, â Jesu Kristozi wâtun ŋicne ekac. ²¹ Erao ŋicne ŋicne zuhucke itic epene Wofunŋe furu ufun fua feekac. ²² Mârozi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha erao râe zuhuc eŋareme Anuture fic eŋġopien hâcne.

3

Wofunŋi dân soŋe fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

2:5: Luk 15:24, 32; Efe 5:14; Rom 6:13 **2:6:** Rom 8:10; Fil 3:20 **2:7:** Efe 1:7 **2:8:** Gal 2:16 **2:9:** Kor I 1:29 **2:10:** Tit 2:14 **2:11:** Efe 5:8 **2:12:** Rom 9:4; Tes I 4:13 **2:13:** Jes 57:19; 52:7; Kol 1:20 **2:14:** Jes 9:5; Gal 3:28; Kol 2:14 **2:15:** Kor II 5:17 **2:16:** Kol 1:20, 22 **2:17:** Jes 57:19; 3ek 9:10 **2:18:** Efe 3:12 **2:19:** Efe 3:6; Heb 12:22, 23 **2:20:** Mat 16:18; Jes 28:16 **2:21:** Kol 2:19 **2:22:** Pet I 2:5

¹ Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ñoñere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic epo jukopac. ² Ñoñe nore manambin, Anutuzi uruc jaun-ticnere erâ ñoñerao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec. ³ Munarehuc dân soñne mufua-narewec, dân i hâcne biac bemben qârenkepac, ⁴ ñoñe i wosehuc, no Kristore dân soñne manzi hone rarunkekopac inuc sâcne mananiñmu. ⁵ Dân soñne i mârâc jaha ñic juwarembin jañerao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâñerao zâhec Mârozi mufuawec. ⁶ Dân soñne kecziñuc: Biñebianñe fârine qâpuc ñoñe Judaniñ nâñehuc sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao biñedân denkwec i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniñte mukicne. ⁷ Eme Biñebianñ irec kinan qaqa jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jaun-ticnere erâ tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuñne norao bataniñkwec.

Dân soñnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

⁸ Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac irec dân soñne qâpuc mutâniñke-jarepemurâ irec gie bian mitiñic wawahane jâmbân no hâcne munarekicne. ⁹ Dân soñne murarunkepere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e manbuc-ticnere dameñne dameñne baju warehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Zi ine Anutuzi kikefun gurufâc-ticne nânâcnao manqârân-ticnere fârine qaratiekume qârenñe fuñne fuñne fuame sambânko ira fekicne â tâpirihuc jaye wâc hone zânjitac eengopien. ¹¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha dameñ tâmiricko manñezi dân mupankekwec irec fârine hâcne Wofun- nâñec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec. ¹² Eme eki hâcne hata bâzâwe-nâreme e manasiñkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maickeengopenen. ¹³ Irec ziñuc ñazape mananiñ: No ñoñere erâ fific guguriñ faio jupe irec manñenñic mi wahazejec, aricne, ñoñe irec manapie eri qoqonan-ñenñic ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ñic jañere numuwec

¹⁴ Irec hâcne sambânko â mârenko ñic guru sâc juengopenen ¹⁵ nânâcne Mamac fârine e dienzi hecnehuc ñoñere erâ numucne-huc ziñuc muekopac: ¹⁶ Anutu e hahanñehuc sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpiri bâfua-ñareme manñenñiczi soka sanan ezejec. ¹⁷ Eme Kristo manasiñkiepe manñenñiczi ñeñe juju ezejec. Eme ere manjaunko gâtâ barâ qin herâ domanzepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc mitiñic gâcne sasawa jañehuc mâmâc mitire fuñne botânñe, hânñe otecne, i afeckerâ mana taranzepien, ¹⁹ erâ wâc Kristore manjaun, ñic mamana jâuru-fâreecac, i sifu mana-hâmonzepien. Ehaman Anuturao man mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ñopazejec.

Mumutenñ dân

²⁰ Tâpiri-ticnere fuñne nânâcnao bataniñkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nâñec â mamasasu-nâñec siricke-fâreekacte ²¹ kikefunko â Kristo Jesurao mumutenñ-ticne mimiñzi qâric zuhuckeme zuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

3:1: Fil 1:7, 13; Kol 1:24 **3:2:** Kol 1:25 **3:3:** Efe 1:9, 10; Kol 1:26 **3:6:** Efe 2:13, 18, 19 **3:7:** Kol 1:25, 29 **3:8:** Kor I 15:9, 10; Efe 1:7; Gal 1:16 **3:9:** Rom 16:25; Kol 1:26, 27
3:10: Pet I 1:12; Rom 11:33; Kol 1:26 **3:11:** Efe 1:11 **3:12:** Joh 14:6; Heb 4:16; Rom 5:2; 3:13; Kol 1:24 **3:16:** Efe 1:7; 6:10; Kol 1:11 **3:17:** Joh 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7 **3:18:** Kol 2:2
3:19: Kol 2:3 **3:20:** Kol 1:29

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha emben

¹ No Wofunje kâpâcwâru ñiczi fan qanjahuc ñazape: Wiac fekicnere hefârec-ñopakine irec sâcko junzepien. ² Ehuc manjuhun â buuruc â bumâten juhuc manjaunko dedec ââsic enzepien. ³ Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ñoparâ dâtâc-ñopawec, i qâtâcnenzipiñte ruc babac ehuc junzepien. ⁴ Fâri ombânzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambân zenan mocjahare biñe qanjahuc hefârec-ñopakine. ⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofunzi mocjaha, mamasaninzi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha. ⁶ Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nâñec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ manñâñec sâc tâpiri sicne-nâreekac â mânñâñec sâc ñeñe juju eekac.

Wofunzi miti giere ñic funje funje râec-nâpowec

⁷ Kristo e ñicne ñicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajuenñopenen. ⁸ Irec hâcne dânqâren moc zinuc fokac:

“E faic jâmbân fehuc kâpâcwâru ñic bacjopa rawec, e ñic wiac tahac-jopawec.”

⁹ “Faic fewec”, i mât mi mukicne, mârênko juwic jâmbân wahaweckonec risie fewec. ¹⁰ E wahaweczia risierâ sambânne sambânne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambân â mâren fusucmârâ jufâreocte fewec hâcne. ¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc ñic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kinan ñic, gâcne lama guru janere sonan â qaqazu, ¹² i mitinñic ñokac bazawiec-jopapene kikefunje kinan qaqa gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri ombân soka sanan eocte ñic inuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo

¹³ Inuczi inuc gie bakupene mamasanin-nâñec â Anutu Nokâ-ticnere funje mamana-nâñec i niniweme man mocjaha enzepenen. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nâñecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowanñonec tâpiri fârehuc fua sokac eku ñic kâcñene erâ bâfuanzepenen. ¹⁴ Nânâc qiene hati mi ee sananñerâ juhupene eeatuc ñic janje sioc enâñepie gibioc dân â mumusifuc-ñenñicte mânânzi ba bâsoriñ â qac qârândin moc mi enâñezejec. ¹⁵ Aricne, nânâc dânfâri panñâic bajupene manjaun-nâñeczi fua sawec ehame qizec-nâñec Kristo erao zuhucke sananñenzepenen. ¹⁶ Erao zuhuckepene ruazi ñeturec-nâporâ bândên-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahac-ticne eenñopenen. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc manjaunko soka ewec enañmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

¹⁷ No Wofunje maio ñaza-jâmbânkepe: Ñoñe qâpuc, man mamasanin-ñenñic wiac jawanere foekac, janere sâc mi junzepien. ¹⁸ Janje manñenñic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â manñanan erâ Anuture juju râpeckembîn. ¹⁹ Eme manñenñic zikeme nânâ qowire nâ aren ehuc sasac mamakâc funje funje takicmâc ebac eenñopenen. ²⁰ Ñoñe ine juju inucne junñenñicte Kristore funje mi qazu-ñarekicne. ²¹ Ñoñe funje-ticne qazu-ñarekicno Jesurao dânfâri keczinuc fokac i hâcne manambîn:

4:1: Kol 1:10 **4:2:** Kol 3:12 **4:3:** Kol 3:14, 15 **4:4:** Rom 12:5 **4:5:** Joh 10:16;
Kor I 8:6 **4:6:** Kor I 12:6 **4:7:** Rom 12:3, 6; Kor I 12:11 **4:8:** Mi Mâ 68:18; Kol 2:15
4:9: Joh 3:13 **4:11:** Kor I 12:28; Apo 21:8 **4:12:** Pet I 2:5; Tim II 3:17 **4:13:** Kol 1:28
4:14: Kor I 14:20; Heb 13:9 **4:15:** Efe 1:22; 5:23; Kol 1:18 **4:16:** Kol 2:19 **4:17:** Rom
1:21; Kol 2:4, 6 **4:18:** Efe 2:12; Kol 1:21; Pet I 1:14 **4:19:** Kol 3:5

²² Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ manraŋqa-ŋenċ burec ehuc sasecko sipirick-eekac, i heunuckenze pieŋ. ²³ Erâ mâro manacnepie mamasanu-ŋenċ heqârehamē ²⁴ manqâri hepie huzejec. I hâcne Anuture hawari iŋucne tiŋne â furu jâmbân bâfuakicne.

Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo

²⁵ Irec ŋoŋe burec beherâ dâŋ jâmbomac sasawa nazaŋ gazaŋ enze pieŋ, nânâc qoqomâ efârenġopenenġe. ²⁶ Kimbenko mi sâqorenze pieŋ. Kimben aaric mi bajuhapie zoaŋ neutuckezejec. ²⁷ Erâ Sataŋ mi mana uruecnenze pieŋ. ²⁸ Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiŋnerâ meticnezi gie zoqac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuârâ waha qaqane boki bajarezejec. ²⁹ Dâŋ simbiŋne micŋenċickonec mi wahazejec, dâŋ bianiŋe sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ŋic âgo bacjopazejec. ³⁰ Anuture Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenze pieŋ, e hâcne roroc-nâpo damenċo maqâren-ŋenċ eocte tahac-ŋopakicne. ³¹ Râsidân, kimben aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ŋonden-ŋenċicko mi fuazejec. ³² Ŋoŋe ââgo erâ eehâmoc ehuc kiŋ bebehec enze pieŋ, Anutu e iŋuc jaha Kristore erâ kiŋŋenċ behewec.

5

Sâqocne geŋkecnehuc juzo

¹ Ŋoŋe joroc naru motecfâcne juŋgopienzi Anutu sâckehuc juŋze pieŋ. ² Erâ manjaunhec juŋze pieŋ. Kristo e iŋuc jaha manjaun enârehuc nânâcnere erâ sahaç-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi biaŋ ecnewec. ³ Boe sau, sasec mamakâc, buchâro, irec saŋuc wâc mitiŋic ŋoŋere ŋondenko mi fuazejec. ⁴ Dâŋ miminehec, mutucdân, dâŋ simbiŋne, i epie sâqoreocmu. Daŋge mumutenġ ine epie sâckeocmu. ⁵ Ŋoŋe ziŋuc mana sanaŋkenze pieŋ: Boe sau ŋic â sasec mamakâcheç â buchâro, nemu qaŋgeç ŋic hâcne, jaŋe Kristo â Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnao ŋeŋe basaniŋmu.

Soŋsoŋko wiac miminehec mi ezo

⁶ Eatuc-ŋopahuc siocdân ŋazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne iŋucnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqatara ŋic jaŋerao fuaocmu. ⁷ Irec ŋoŋe mi bafic-jopanze pieŋ. ⁸ Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha dapâcheç ju-jumbienġ, zi ine Wofunġtao fisirâ tatamacheç embiŋ juŋgopienġ. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari juŋze pieŋ. ⁹ Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i maŋbiaunhec juju â tiŋne juju â jâmbomac dâŋ mumu. ¹⁰ Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofunzi maname bianiġeocmu me mâcne, i qanaŋ mana wosâerâ enze pieŋ. ¹¹ Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopanze pieŋ, aricne. Ŋoŋe irec tapa qararuŋkehuc qatara-jarenze pieŋ. ¹² Wiac soŋsoŋko eenġopienġ i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu. ¹³ Wiac iŋucne tapane qararuŋkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaoocmu. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne ziŋuc mukicne:

4:22: Rom 8:13; Kol 3:9; Gal 6:8 **4:23:** Rom 12:2 **4:24:** Fuf 1:26 **4:25:** 3ek 8:16; Kol 3:8 **4:26:** Mi Mâ 4:4; Jak 1:19, 20 **4:27:** Tes I 4:11 **4:29:** Efe 5:4; Kol 3:16, 17; 4:6 **4:30:** Efe 1:13; Jes 63:10 **4:31:** Kol 3:8 **4:32:** Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12, 13
5:1: Mat 5:48; Kol 3:12 **5:2:** Gal 2:20; Heb 10:10; Kol 3:13; Mi Mâ 40:6; Wah 29:18; Ezek 20:41 **5:3:** Efe 4:19; Kol 3:5 **5:4:** Efe 4:29; Kol 3:8 **5:5:** Kor I 6:9, 10; Kol 3:5; Apo 8:21
5:6: Rom 1:18; Kol 2:4, 8 **5:8:** Efe 2:11, 13; Luk 16:8; Pet I 2:9; Joh 12:36 **5:10:** Rom 12:2
5:11: Joh 16:8 **5:12:** Rom 1:24 **5:13:** Joh 3:20, 21

“Gunj foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec,
eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Mañmutuc erâ damen mi sipirickezo

¹⁵ Ñoñe juju bapa-ñenjte ruc bahuc junzepien. Erâ mutuc matacne mâcne, mañ mamasuhec junzepien. ¹⁶ Damen zira sâqocnezi hañ bawec fokacte damen gâcne mi behehuc gie zoqachec banzepien. ¹⁷ Mañ tâmiric tinac mi junzepien, Wofunji gie muñareekac i hone zâñitac enzepien. ¹⁸ Waiñ opâ wiacte âmbân mi enzepien, izi mañ sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbân enzepien. ¹⁹ Mârozi esoc-ñopaocmu sâc gae mânec hehuc mañ naren garen enzepien. Â maññenicko Wofun gaezi â musizi mu zeri ecnenzepien. ²⁰ Erâ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ damen sâc Anutu Mamac wiac funje funjere danje mumuten ecnenzepien.

Nonân jañere dân

(Kol 3:18—4:1)

²¹ Ñoñe Kristo arañ bacnehuc micreren eec efârenzepien. ²² Nonân ñoñe Wofunte rerenfâc junGOPien inuc jaha ñowefâc-ñenji jañere junzepien. ²³ Ñowezi ñonânje qizec ekac hâcne, inuc jaha Kristozi kikefunje qizec ekac, ehuc me sahac-ticnere bâbâpian wâc ekac. ²⁴ Eme kikefunji Kristore mic renkeekac, inuc jaha ñonân jañe ñowefâc-ñenji jañere mic damen sâc renkenzepien.

Nowe jañere dân

²⁵ Nowe ñoñe ñonânfâc-ñenji manjaun ejarenzepien. Kristo e inuc jaha kikefun-ticne manjaun ecnehuc ere due bawec. ²⁶ Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac gâcnehec juzacte mitidânji opâ umbiñkeha zurehuc jambunjerâ ²⁷ ericke bâpian ecnerâ e jahacne biñe furu â bahacmâc juocte mucnewec. ²⁸ Eme ñowe jañe jañacne sahac jaun bacneengopien, sâc ijaha ñonânfâc-ñenji bajarenzepien. Moc e ñonân-ticne manjaun ecnehuc e jahacne sahac mâmâc ecneocmu. ²⁹ Ñic moczi moc sahac-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jaun ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefun ecnehuc juekac inuc; ³⁰ nânâc me sahac-ticnere tofâfâc junGopenen hâcne. ³¹ “Irec hâcne ñic moczi nenGoc mamac jahec-ticne beheç-jofarâ ñonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe mañ sahac mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ³² I dân soñe, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefun jahere muhuc mukopac. ³³ Ñoñe ine ñic sasawa sahac-ñenji jaun baengopien sâc ijaha ñonânfâc-ñenji jaun bacjopanzenpien. Â ñokac ine ñowefâc-ñenji arañ bajarenzepien.

6

NenGoc mamac â naru motec jañere dân

¹ Naru motec ñoñe Wofunte erâ nenGoc mamacfâc-ñenji jañere dân renkenzepien. Izi hata bianje. ² “Go nenGoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dân fekicne, erâ biñedân-ticne

5:14: Jes 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11; 6:13 **5:15:** Mat 10:16; Kol 4:5 **5:17:** Rom 12:2 **5:18:** Muq 23:31; Luk 21:34 **5:19:** Kol 3:16; Mi Mâ 33:2, 3 **5:20:** Kol 3:17 **5:21:** Pet I 5:5
5:22: Fuf 3:16; Kol 3:18; Pet I 3:1 **5:23:** Kor I 11:3; Kol 1:18 **5:25:** Kol 3:19 **5:26:** Tit 3:5
5:27: Mi Mâ 45:13; Kor II 11:2 **5:30:** Efe 1:23; Kor I 6:15; Fuf 2:23 **5:31:** Fuf 2:24
5:32: Bar 19:7 **6:1:** Kol 3:20

zĩjuc zuhuckerâ mukicne: ³ “Injuc erâ mârenko damen zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.” ⁴ Mamac ñoñe naru motecfâc-ñenji aaric bâfuanzipĩnte wiac kosa mi ejarenzepeñ. Ñoñe mitio jaza bâtin â uñ sawañ ejarehuc soñañ-jopahapie sokanzepeñ.

Ñicbomboñ â kinjaj qaqa janjere dân

⁵ Kinjaj qaqa ñoñe mârenj ñicbomboñfâc-ñenji arañ bajarehuc, manñenjiçi qâzuc foha, Kristo ecnenjgopienj tinac, mana mezac ehuc micjenji renkenzepeñ. ⁶ Ñoñe ñicbomboñfâc-ñenji maizi qambarañ ejarepie honec-ñopapie biankeocte mâcne, nâñe Kristore kinjaj qaqa, injuc muhuc Anutuzi hata muwec i manafec jaha âtenzepeñ. ⁷ Ñic janjere manasuhuc aricne, Wofunje manasuhuc gie-ñenji tatakic tâmiric banzepeñ. ⁸ Ñoñe manaenjgopienj, moc e kinjaj qaqa me ñicbomboñ juhuc wiac bianje ehuc juocmu, e Wofunji okacne sâc ijaha bazuc-neocmu.

⁹ Erâ ñicbomboñ ñoñe kinjaj qaqafâc-ñenji injuc jaha ehâmo-jarenzepeñ, ehuc mu imac mi ejarenzepeñ. Erâ zĩjuc mananzepeñ: Kinjaj qaqa â ñicbomboñ ine sambânko Wofunj wirec-ñenji jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene juenjgopienj

¹⁰ Mutarahuc mupe: Wofuntao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ñoñerao fotâcneme qaboc-ñenjihec junzepeñ. ¹¹ Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro zika wiac ro barâ juhapie Satanji rucko râsi fisi-ñareme hâbi-ñenji rorâ jâpenzepeñ. ¹² Ñoñe mananjgopienj, nânâc râsi sahac biuchec janjehec zika qaqa mi eenjgopenen, aricne, ñicbomboñ sâko â momori sanaj, damenji zĩ dapâc fokac irec gurin bapa, demonj sâqocne sambânj rurumanjo juenjgopienj, janje râsi enâreenjgopienj. ¹³ Irec Anuturaonec sându maro zika wiac ro bajuhuc zika damenjo qin herâ domahapie râsi janje bâipiec-ñoparâ wisenzepeñ.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

¹⁴ Ñoñe kecziñuc domanzepeñ: Dân fâri qizecnezi umbika-ñenji eme jomanzepeñ, kinfâsâczi maruku-ñenji ene rufanzepeñ, ¹⁵ wamare Biñebianj bazawiehuc badomanzepeñ, izi kikehuhu hepie hume âte sananjkenjgopienj ezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ nenjgocne sâko ine mamanasinji maro-ñenji eme damenji sâc he bâfenjerâ domahapie sâqocne runere zoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec. ¹⁷ Erâ wâc aenju zânene bâbâpianj hepie huzejec, â Mâroraconec zika, Anuture dân hâcne, i bajunzepeñ. ¹⁸ Ñoñe zâfo sâc Mârore tâpirio Wofunj zuzuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenzepeñ, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ñenji banzepeñ, erâ hae sâc mitinji guru janjere nunumu gie banzepeñ wâc. ¹⁹ Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofunji micnane baafekeme Biñebianj soñsoñ fowec i asa feferanjko mutaninjezepac. ²⁰ No irec biñe mumu kâpâcwâruo foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutaninjepe sâckezejec.

6:2: Wah 20:12 **6:3:** Sâc 5:16 **6:4:** Kol 3:21; Jes 50:5; Muq 2:2; 3:11; 19:18; Sâc 6:7, 20-25; Mi Mâ 78:4 **6:5:** Kol 3:22-25; Tit 2:9, 10; Pet I 2:18 **6:8:** Kor II 5:10 **6:9:** Kol 4:1; Bin II 19:7; Apo 10:34 **6:10:** Kor I 16:13; Joh I 2:14 **6:11:** Efe 4:14; Kor II 10:4 **6:12:** Efe 2:2; Joh 14:30; Kol 1:13; Pet I 5:8, 9 **6:13:** Ñic I 20:11 **6:14:** Jes 11:5; 59:17; Luk 12:35; Pet I 1:13; Tes I 5:8 **6:15:** Jes 52:7; 40:3, 9 **6:16:** Pet I 5:9; Joh I 5:4 **6:17:** Tes I 5:8; Hos 6:5; Jes 11:4; 49:2; 51:16 **6:18:** Mat 26:41; Kol 4:2, 3 **6:19:** Kol 4:3; Tes II 3:1; Apo 4:29
6:20: Kor II 5:20; Kol 4:4

*Mumutara dân**(Kol 4:7–8)*

²¹ Juju-nanere fune â gie baekopac i kâuc banzipiñte Tikikozi fââ dân binañ eñare-fâreocmu, e âgo binañ-nâñec â Wofunñe kinñ qaqâ micrererñhec. ²² Eki nâñere dân binañ eñarehuc bubiañ qarñareocte sorepe fakac hâcne. ²³ Anutu Mamac â Wofunñ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane ñoñe wama bâfua-ñarehuc mamasasiñ- ñeñic basanañkeme manjaunñhec junzepiñ. ²⁴ Wofunñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sanañkeenñgopiñ ñoñerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

FILIPI

Paulo e miti kinan jâzânin moc rawec i raku Asia mâren masunao hâwecmecko hae moc newec zânene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame gunko Airopa mârenkonec nîc moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mârenko rawec. Raku Makedonia mârenko Filipi hao fisiwec (*Aposolo 16:9–12*). Luka â Sila jahe ehec mâmâc jumbin. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana zakierâ hezu hewânene ejarewec. Zâhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbinzi jofarâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jofambin. Ira fohapire nâfeho homenzi motâc bângoronkeme sonan e sahac-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike hao rapic (*Aposolo 16:14–40*).

Filipi haeonec janje mitire mana anac boc epie Paulozi janjere bubian kâcqene bajuwec. Ehuc zinuc qârenke-jarewec: None hâcne eri bubianfâc-nane (*gan 4:1*). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo monen mafa râcnezo mupie qikinewec. Filipi haeonec miti nîc nokac janje ine Paulore manjenjic boc domawecte bubian wiac râcnepie rojujec (*gan 4:10–18*). Roma hao kâpâcwârû ficko nehame Epafodito bubian wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma hao fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiqic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec (*gan 2:25–35*).

Paulozi zeri bubian dân bocjaha qârenke-jarewec (*gan 3:1 â gan 4:4*). E jahacnere zinuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmopemu, no nonehec mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mât giere manabâc ewec (*gan 1:13–14 erâ 21–26*). Man mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârîne juninte unswan â mu qâmoc dân qârenke-jarewec wâc (*1:27–2:18*). Miti bâbâsifuc nîc Filipi hao fisimbîn, ehuc zinuc mumbîn: Mamac-jenjc kâpâcwârû fohame nîcfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nânâcne kike bâjâpec enzepien. Eme Paulo e janjere unswan dân qârenkewec (*gan 1:15–17 erâ gan 3:17–19*). Nîc i janjere rucsonan juninte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâhec râekicne irec henzirinjeninte bufac qajarewec (*gan 3:12–16*).

Jambun dân

¹ Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kinan qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec Kristo Jesure mitinjc nokac â sonan babafic nonec papia zi râekoperec. ² Mamac-nâhec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama nonecrao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwârû ficko nîc janjere era Wofun danje nunumu ecnewec

³ No nonecrao manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac. ⁴ Nonecrao manahuc izia nânehec qâturerâ giene bawarehuc jumbîn, ⁵ eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-nenjcne bubian manahuc Wofun danje numumu ecneekopac. ⁶ Erâ zinuc manapanjekopac, gie bian nonecrao funkeweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi damen-ticne maickezokac. ⁷ No nonecrao sasawa inuc mana-narekopac i funje zinucne sâckekac: No zira kâpâcwârû ficko Binebiane erâ dângie bahuc fenen râcnepe nonecrao sasawa bificnuhuc nesin nenarengopien; eme no irec

hâcne manjanezi zâfic-ɲopaekopac. ⁸ Jesu Kristozi manjaun enâreekac ira hesiɲnehuc no ɲɔjere erâ manjhâhân boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac. ⁹ Erâ manjaun-ɲenjiçi manj mamasu â mamana wosâc-ɲenjiç bâsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac. ¹⁰ Eme ɲɔje wiac fâri wâmbuɲne hone zâɲitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc manjaniɲ â bahacmâc junzepien, ¹¹ ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume keten ɛɲareme mitire fârine mâririhec bâfuapie Anuture zeri mumuten ɛzejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbin

¹² Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banzipiɲte ɲazape, no zira wiac fua-narewec izi Biɲebian hatacke-hâmoocte fuawec. ¹³ No Kristore erâ kâpâcwârui ɲic epo, dân izi zira kia â momori â ɲic gâcne janere hazecko hufârewec. ¹⁴ Eme kâpâcwârui ɲehape zirecnec âgofâc-nâɲec gâcne sâko janje Wofunje manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dân hâhâwic tâmiric muenɲopien. ¹⁵ Tucne Kristore miti i iɲguuɲko â hehefaricko muenɲopien, â tucnezi ine buurucko muenɲopien. ¹⁶ I janje muenɲopien ine no zira fohuc Biɲebian ɲezickeekopac irec manjaun enarehuc muenɲopien, ¹⁷ â gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore zâɲe muromackeenɲopien, i kâpâcwârui-nanere faio buzâic bâfua-narenɲte eenɲopien. ¹⁸ Erâ iɲuc me iɲuc, miti gâtiɲ ehuc muniɲmu me jâmbomacko muniɲmu irec wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dânzi hanj baocmu izi fârine, eme i fuakacte bunane bianjekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

¹⁹ Erâ ziɲuc muhuc bubian hati jupemu: ɲɔje nore erâ nunumu gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnime wiac kecziçi bubian bâfua-nareocmu. ²⁰ Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapankepe zickeha manji worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo iɲuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore sahac-nane manafec jaha Kristo qikiɲnecnepe izi mumuten-ticne ɛzejec. ²¹ Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekiçne bâfua-nareocmu. ²² Me mârenko zuhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârine mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irec wenimoire afeckepe muhuc manɲuru ekopac. ²³ No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mâren beherâ Kristo bâfuârâ ehac juju irec aɲacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fekiçne. ²⁴ Â ɲɔje bekâ enzipiɲte ine ɲɔjere erâ mârenko mocwâc zuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu. ²⁵ Eme irec hâcne ziɲuc manapanjekopac: No mi hâhâmo ɲɔjehec jupemu, erâ bafic-ɲopape mamasaniɲ-ɲenjiç qârâɲkeme bubianhec junzepien. ²⁶ Â ɲɔjerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo mutenkeenɲopienzi hati erâ mutenkenzepien.

Keketen erâ juju gie bazo

²⁷ Mocjaha, ɲɔje kikefunte maio Kristore furu Biɲebian irec sâcko junzepien. Erâ manj mocjaha ehuc zâzâfic erâ keketen domahuc Biɲebianje juju gie bapie fârâ honec-ɲopazepac, me taicko juhuc biɲe-ɲenjiç manazepac. ²⁸ Keketen epie kisâfâc-ɲenjiç hâhâwic henarepie hâbi-ɲenjiç mi goronkezejec. Iɲuc epie Anutuzi janje beheç-jopaocmu â ɲɔje rocɲopaocmu irec funje bataniɲkeocmu. ²⁹ Anutuzi Kristo wiac

1:8: Rom 1:9; Kor II 1:23; Tes I 2:5 **1:10:** Rom 2:18; 12:2; Tes I 5:23; Heb 5:14 **1:11:** Efe 5:9; 1:6, 12, 14; Joh 15:8 **1:12:** Tim I 2:9 **1:13:** Fil 4:22; Efe 3:1 **1:18:** Fil 2:17, 18
1:19: Hio 13:16; Kor II 1:11 **1:20:** Pet I 4:16 **1:21:** Gal 2:20 **1:22:** Rom 1:13 **1:23:** ɲic I 19:4; Kor II 5:8 **1:27:** Kol 1:10; Fil 4:3; Tes II 2:12

ecneniŋte mana-ŋarewec i manasiŋkeniŋte sawa mâcne, ere erâ zâic fâro faio juniŋte mâmâc mana-ŋarewec. ³⁰ Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbiŋ â ziŋuczia bape biŋene manaŋgopien, juju gie ijaha ŋoŋe baŋgopien.

2

Maŋ mocjaja erâ jaun babac ezo

¹ Ŋoŋerao Kristore erâ sawaŋ qaŋac me maŋjaunŋko muketen, me Mârohec zâzâfic, me miriŋ â buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko ² bubian-nane ferâ foocte mamanasu-ŋeŋic qâturenzepien, erâ maŋzi zâzâfic ehuc mocjaha efârêrâ wiac irecteaŋ henziŋnehuŋc junzepien. ³ Ŋoŋe hehefaricko â sahac mumutenŋko wiac mi enzepien, moc e jahacne maŋ bawahahuc âgofâcne jaŋere maname fezejec. ⁴ Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embiankeocte sawa mâcne, âgofâcne jaŋere fua bian eocte mâmâc manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec ijaha âtezo

⁵ Kristo Jesure maŋ mamanasu fowec, iŋuc jaha ŋoŋerezi fozejec. ⁶ E Anutu juju jeweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac weniŋuc behepemu, iŋuc muhuŋc mi sakarewec. ⁷ Aricne, e juju-ticne hetararâ kiŋaŋ qaŋa hawari rohuc ŋic iŋucne fuawec, â eebapa-ticne honepie ŋic nânâcne sâc ewec. ⁸ E wahakicne erâ juhuŋc micrerente hata âte raku hâmoc maickewec, mariponŋko hâmoc hâcne. ⁹ Iŋuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuŋc fekicne sâko âkendânnewec. Âkendânnerâ zâŋe biŋe-ticne fuŋmoc izi haŋ bahuc ŋic zâŋe biŋe getâcke-fâreocte mucnewec. ¹⁰ Eme sambânŋko â mârenŋko â mâren jujuwicnao juenŋgopien jaŋe zenŋoma Jesure zâŋe muhuŋc dienzi hecnenzepien. ¹¹ â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ jukac iŋuc musereckenzepien. Eme mumuten izi Anutu Mamacte biŋe ezejec.

Bianke-hâmonante fotarienzepenen

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe damen sâc micreren eenŋgopien, ŋoŋehac juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbânkeenŋgopien, irec bâbâpiaŋ- ŋeŋicte fârine bâfuaniŋte mezac- ŋopaha fotac qatarienzepien. ¹³ Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ŋopame biankeocte aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri ŋareekac. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋe wiac sasawa kâron â maŋguru tâmiric enzepien. ¹⁵ Erâ bahacmâc â maŋtaniŋ junzepien, ehuc ŋicguru bac bâŋoricne â qaŋaharicne jaŋere dapâc ŋondenŋko Anuture naru motecfâc maŋqaŋac erâ juhuŋc bâpiŋ iŋucne tamaenzepien. ¹⁶ Tamaehuŋc jujure dân paŋnea bajunzepien. Iŋuc epie juku Kristo fifisi damen-ticnao, zâic mi mana-bipiepo â gie mi bâpiepo, irec fuŋne taniŋkeme zeri bubian manazepac. ¹⁷ No mamanasin-ŋeŋic Anutu taha bacnehuŋc sahac-nane due bapemuo sifu irec zeri ehuc ŋoŋehac bubian manapemu. ¹⁸ Â ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha zeri ehuc nohec bubian mananzepien.

1:30: Apo 16:22 **2:3:** Gal 5:26; Rom 12:10 **2:4:** Kor I 10:24, 33 **2:6:** Joh 1:1, 2; 17:5; Fuf 1:27; 3:5; Jes 53:3; Kor II 8:9; Heb 2:14, 17 **2:8:** Heb 12:2; 5:8; Joh 10:17 **2:9:** Apo 2:33; Efe 1:21; Heb 1:3, 4 **2:10:** Jes 45:23; Joh 5:23; Bar 5:13 **2:12:** Pet I 1:17; Mi Mâ 2:11
2:13: Joh 15:5; Kor II 3:5; Tes I 2:13 **2:14:** Pet I 4:9 **2:15:** Mat 5:14; 10:16; Fil 1:10; Efe 5:8; Sâc 32:5; Apo 2:40 **2:16:** Tes I 2:19; Gal 2:2; Jes 49:4; 65:23 **2:17:** Rom 15:16; Tim II 4:6 **2:18:** Fil 3:1; 4:4

Timoteore dân

¹⁹ Wofun Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ñoñerao sorepe fâocte mukopac. Eme ñoñere dân biñe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane mâtenkezejec. ²⁰ Ñic e injucne moc mi junarengopien, eki jâmbomac ñoñere manoniehuc manjicnezi dopec-ñopaocmu. ²¹ Ñic gâcne jañe janjacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi muengopien. ²² Timoteo ine juju-ticnere funje manaengopien, ñokâzi mamac-ticne bafickeekac injuc jaha no Biñebianje giere baficnuekac. ²³ Eme no nahacnao wiac injuc me injuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmorâ e hâcne biac sorepe fâoocmu. ²⁴ Erâ Wofunzi mana-nareme no nahac wâc mi zoraha ñoñerao fâpemu, injuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dân

²⁵ No wiac basahuc juhape ñoñe Epafodito sorepie ware dope hutun enarewec, ehuc qomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ñarezo mukopac. ²⁶ E huc bame biñene manambin, eme ere manabâc enzipiñte ñoñere manhâhân ecnekac. ²⁷ E huc ñemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec. ²⁸ Ñoñe honerâ buñenji biankeocte â no injuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc zinjuczia râepe fakac. ²⁹ Irec fâme bubian manacnehuc Wofunje erâ âgo ecnenzepien. Ñoñe ñic injucne hâcne sâsac-jopanzepien. ³⁰ E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Ñoñere okacne kinjan qanareocte sahac-ticne qaisockewec.

3*Mitijnic bâbâsifucne janjere rucsonan juzo*

¹ Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofunje erâ bubianhec junzepien. Dân hâsine ijaha qârenje-ñarezore manape mi qunkekac, â ñoñe ine hume keten enarezejec.

² Ñoñe qâto janjere rucsonan junzepien, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, sahac hehetâc ñic janjere rucsonan hâcne junzepien. ³ Anutu manji kinjan qacneengopenen â Kristo Jesurao qohotaengopenen â manasiñ-nâñec sahacko mi râeengopenen, nânâc hâcne ma fârine ba-juengopenen. ⁴ No nahac sahacko sinkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Ñic gâcne janje sahacko sinkeengopien no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo. ⁵ No fuarâ fohape 30an 8 eme sahac-naneo ma bambin, no Israe ñicguruonec, Benjaminje qâric, no Judanji Judanji janjaraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dânje nengocne farisaio ñic jupo, ⁶ 30qac-nanere erâ kikefun janjere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dân sâcko tinje juju â bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofunje erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikinnewec

⁷ Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhuc manape fârine ewec, i zâhec ine Kristore erâ manape racne ewec. ⁸ No Wofun-nane Kristo Jesu ere funje hone zâñitâc erâ manape furi sâko eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawane muhuc qikinje-fârepo. ⁹ No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc

renkehuc kinfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne, Kristo manasinkehuc kinfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamanasinheh jupe Anutuzi kinanere maname tatara, irec mukopac. ¹⁰ Erâ no Kristo manji hemirinkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpîri norao fuame zâic manawecko zuhuckerâ ehec manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac. ¹¹ Injuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekicne irec henzirinzezo

¹² No nahacnere zinjuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasackeekopac. ¹³ Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape injuc mi ekac. Kecinjuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-naneo râekicne irec menane sicneekopac, ¹⁴ ehuc Anutuzi Jezu Kristore erâ sambânge hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuapemurâ zângezi hone dendennehuc gasackeekopac. ¹⁵ Soka tarakicne nânâc mâmâc sasawa wiac irectearj hâcne henzirinnehuc junzepenej. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi manjenic batamaeme mana taraniŋmu. ¹⁶ Mâc hata âte waremben ijaha âte ranzepenej.

Nânâc sambân hae irec fârîne

¹⁷ Âgofâc-nane, banie-narepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnunzepienj. Â njic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânîe-narengopienj janerao wâc zânge fihuc junzepienj. ¹⁸ Njic tucne janere njaza warehuc jupo, zi ine ki busâqochec mocwâc njazape: Janje Kristo maripon-ticne râsi ecneengopienj. ¹⁹ Njic i janje hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniŋmu. Hobu-jeniczî wofunj ejareekac, â wiac mimehehczî bubianj qajareekac, â mârenkonec wiac manj mamanasu-jeniczî rofâreekac. ²⁰ Nânâc ine sambân hae irec fârîne, eme irecnec hâcne bâbâpianj-nânec, Wofunj Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocnâpoocte wonjec juengopenenj. ²¹ E njic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumanjko guruc-jopaocte tâpîri focnekac, tâpîri izi sahac-nânec waha qaqaane bâtikieme e jahacne sahac injucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne janjere dân

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, manjane njonere boc ecneekac, njone hâcne eri bubianfâc-nane, njone Wofunŋtao qohota sananzenzepienj, jorocfâc-mae. ² Euodia â Sintike njokac jahec jahe Wofunŋte erâ manj mocjaha erâ juzepirec. ³ Â babafic fâri-nane go ine njokac jahec hâcne hone mainj ejactezemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne janje Binjebianŋte giere dopecnumbinj. Zânge-jeniczî juju sananŋte papia qizecko fofârekac.

Mu baafec dân

⁴ Njone Wofunŋte erâ zeri bubianj manahuc junzepienj, no harierâ mupe, zeri bubianj mananzenzepienj. ⁵ Wofunŋzi bâqin-nâpokacte njic sasawa wamane ejarenzenzepienj. ⁶ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi

3:9: Rom 3:21, 22 **3:10:** Rom 6:3-5; 8:17; Gal 6:17 **3:11:** Apo 4:2; Bar 20:5, 6 **3:12:** Tim I 6:12; Apo 9:6 **3:14:** Kor I 9:24 **3:15:** Kor I 2:6 **3:16:** Gal 6:16 **3:17:** Kor I 11:1; Tes I 1:7; Pet I 5:3 **3:18:** Kor I 1:23; Gal 6:12 **3:19:** Rom 16:18 **3:20:** Efe 2:6; Kol 3:1; Heb 12:22 **3:21:** Kor I 15:43, 49, 53 **4:1:** Kor II 1:14; Tes I 2:19, 20 **4:2:** Mi Mâ 69:28; Luk 10:20 **4:4:** Fil 3:1; Kor II 13:11 **4:5:** Heb 10:37; Jak 5:8, 9

ee manñenjicte dân funñe funñe i Anutu dânge nunumu ecnehuc mutaniñkecnenzepien. ⁷ Eme Anuture wama e ñic mamana sirickeekaczi man mamanasu-ñenñic qâzuckeme Kristore fosanañkeocmu.

⁸ Erâ âgofâc, dân moc mupe: Wiac fârîne â wiac arañ bapanehec, wiac tiñne â wiac qaqqacne, wiac hohone ziziwene â wiac mamana ziziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubianj bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henziñneñhuc junzepien. ⁹ No wiac mu qazuc â ñaza ñowatuc epe hone manac embiñ, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi ñoñehec juocmu.

Paulozi iñuc me iñuc jume bame bianñewec

¹⁰ Ñoñe ñondenñe moc mâc juwareku zi nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-ñenñicte ehâmo-narembiñ, irec manape Wofunñao qacneme bubianj kâcñene manakopac. Ñoñe nore mamanasu i manasumbiñ, mâc wiac enareninñte hata basarâ quñkemiñ. ¹¹ No kâronj qañarehuc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac. ¹² No qafec qawahac juju me fofo dundun fonareha juju, iñuc me iñuc juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natak qatak juju, mâriri faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec funñe mâmâc manaekopac. ¹³ Tâpiri nareme sanañkeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac. ¹⁴ Ñoñe ine busâqocko juhape ehâmo-narembiñte manape bianñekac.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embiñ

¹⁵ Filipi haeonec ñic ñokac ñoñe manañgopien, no Biñebianñte gie fufunñe damenñko Makedonia marenñ behepoo kikefun gâcnezi mâc juhapie ñoñe buc nohec narenñ garenñ embenñ. ¹⁶ Erâ Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhuc jumbiñ wâc. ¹⁷ No monenñ mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-ñenñicte fârîne fuaocce mukopac, eme fârîne izi ñoñeraopec hamârekañ hâcne. ¹⁸ Zi wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec, bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi ñoñeraonec wiac bafisi-nareme mâririñhec epo jukopac. Ñoñe no wiac enarembiñ, irec manape Wofunñ taha bâzi bianñ âsu mumundonñehec ecnembiñ ekac. ¹⁹ Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ wiac hezu henjareme hâmoc hurianñ tâmiric juniñmu. ²⁰ Anutu Mamac-nâñec erañ ine mumutenñzi mumutenñ foraziñhuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

²¹ No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-ñopakopac, i mitiñic ñokac jaza-fârenzepien. Â âgofâc-nane nohec junñgopien jañe wâc manasuc-ñopañgopien. ²² Mitiñic sasawa â Sisare ñicfâc jañe wâc boc manasuc-ñopañgopien. ²³ Wofunñ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi manñ qâqâtâc-ñenñicko fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae zâñe jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao ñewec. Mâren ira Laodikea hae ñewec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai hao mi ra fisiwec (*gañ 2:1*). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefun fuambin (*gañ 1:7 â gañ 4:12*). Filemon e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma hao kâpâcwârû ficko ñehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti ñic ñokac janere dân binañ ecnewec. Janerao mâren mockonec mitinñic burecne fisirâ mañ bâsifuc ejarembin. Ehuc zinuc mumbin: Ñoñe miti maine sawa bajueñgopien, râpene ine fokac. Nâñe anelozi dân soñne mufua-nârembin, i qazu-ñarepene renkenzepien. Ehuc anelo aran bajarenzepien â sowa bâtâc homban sabata ñenzepien. Jesu sawa manasinñepie mi sâckeocmu. Inuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haonec miti mamana jañe dân irec manjahec erâ Epafara ecnepie Paulorao rarâ dân binañ ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dân i manarâ Kolosai ñic janere papia qârenñewec. Ehuc mitire fune keczinuc mutaninñewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofun. Anelo fekiecne wahakicne jañe ere juuo fuambin junñgopien wâc. Â dân soñne Anuturao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme zi dân soñne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmoñuc âgo bac-nâpome erea emben. Eme irec fainao wiac zuhuckerâ enañe mi munârekicne (*gañ 1*). *Gañ 2* ira mu qaqazuc dân gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitinñic burecne janere Paulozi zinuc qârenñewec: Jañe mañko fuac dân â qâpuçdân ñazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueninñmu. Jañe wiac jawane ñarehuc boreñ fâri-ñenñic ñowac rozo munñgopien. Inuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dân i erâ Efeso ñic qârenñe-jarewec irec dân tucne mâmâc qârenñehuc âkesin-jopawec (*gañ 3 erâ 4:1-5*). Eme zâhec e jahacne dân binañ ehuc papia qârenñe tarawec (*gañ 4:6-18*). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambun â danñe mumuten dân

¹ Paulo no Anuture michte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nâñec Timoteo, ² Nâñe Kolosai haonec mitinñic â âgofâc-nâñec Kristorao qohotanñgopien ñoñe papia zi râe-ñarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nâñec eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Nâñe Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne ñoñere erâ damen sâc danñe nunumu ecneñgopeneñ. ⁴ Ñoñe Kristo Jesu manasinñeñgopien â mitinñic hae gâcnaonec manjañ ejareñgopien irec mecne, ⁵ â sambân miti zenñan ñoñere binñe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu mutenñeñgopeneñ. Ñoñe miti zenñante kâuc mi baenñgopien. Dân fâri qizecne Binñebian hâcne ñoñerao fuawec irec binñe mârâc manambin. ⁶ Binñebian i mâren sâc fua bâbârinñ rahuc fârinehec eekac. Eme Anutu akidân-ticne ñoñerao fâme jâmbomacko mana mañ embin, damen ira ñoñerao inuc jaha fârinehec ewec. ⁷ Joroc âgo babafic-nâñec Epafara, Kristore kinñan qaqa micrerenñhec, eki qazu-ñareme manambin

hâcne. ⁸ Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi ñoñerao manjaun bâfuawec, irec dân binañ enârewec.

Miti mana qârânke rahuc irec fârine bâfuazo

⁹ Eme nâñe dân binañ-ñejic manarâ izia funkerâ Anutuzi man mamana-ñejic bâsokame micdân-ticnere â Mârore manqârân dân mana taraniñte numucne warehuc juengopeneñ. ¹⁰ Wofunzi inuc hâcne enjareme juju-ñejiczi funne-ticne mutaniñkeme honec-ñopame biankezejec. Â mitio gie funne funne fokac, i bahuc irec fârine bâfuanzepieñ, ehuc Anuture funne mana qârânke rahuc junzepieñ. ¹¹ Erâ Anuture tâpiri mu wawarec-ticnehec izi âkesiñ-ñopame hâbi sâko hepie hume juhapie fai-ñejicko wiac ñemâcne feme sâc docke pârâc tâmiric bumâteñ jaha de domahuc bubian mananzepieñ. ¹² Erâ Mamac-nâñec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitiñic nâñac ru sâc enañte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha danje âzâcnenzepeñeñ.

Wiac sasawa Nokâre jujuo fuawec

¹³ Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nâporâ joroc Nokâ-ticnere uucmanjo râec-nâpowec. ¹⁴ Nokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nâñec tâmireote kiwiric-nâñec rowec. ¹⁵ Anutu soñne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Nokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec. ¹⁶ Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambânko â marenjo fua-fârewec, wiac hohonene â mi hohonene, ñic me anelo quñqasañhec me tâpirihec, fekicne sâko me arañ bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biñe fuakicne. ¹⁷ E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisiñko fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekicne sâko-nâñec

¹⁸ Erâ e me sahac-ticne, kikefun-ticne hâcne, nâñacne qizec juekac. Erâ fufunke ñic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec. ¹⁹ Anutu e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowañ Nokârao guru fufusuc foote maname sâckewec. ²⁰ Erâ wiac sasawa sambânko â marenjo Anutu jahacnehec miriñ bacnâpoote mucneme eki hâcne mariponjo socticnezi wama bâfuahuc inuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacnâpowec

²¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nîkecne erâ sâqocne funne funne bahuc manjârâheç jujumbieñ. ²² Eme Kristo sahac biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacñoparâ Anuture maio furu â manqaqac â bahac fâsâc juniñte râec-ñopawec. ²³ Eme irec ñoñe mamanasinjo qin herâ domahuc, Biñebianzi woworic bâfua-ñarewec i sifucke-ñarezacte biric borocne mi enzepieñ. Biñebian i ñoñe qazu-ñarekicne, erâ ñoñe sawa mâcne, ñicne ñicne marenj sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kinanjic juekopac.

Anuture dân soñne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

1:7: Kol 4:12 **1:9:** Efe 1:8, 9, 15-17; Fil 1:9 **1:10:** Efe 1:17; 2:10; 4:1; Fil 1:27 **1:11:** Kor I 1:5; Efe 1:18, 19; 3:16 **1:12:** Efe 1:11, 18 **1:13:** Kol 2:15; Luk 22:53; Efe 2:2; 6:12; 1:6
1:14: Efe 1:7 **1:15:** Heb 1:3; Kor II 4:4; Tim I 6:16; Joh 1:18 **1:16:** Joh 1:3, 10; Efe 1:10, 21
1:17: Muq 8:25-27; Efe 1:22 **1:18:** Efe 1:22; 4:15; 5:23; Apo 4:2; 26:23; Bar 1:5 **1:19:** Efe 1:23; Kol 2:9; Joh 1:16 **1:20:** Efe 1:7, 10; 2:13; Joh I 2:2 **1:21:** Efe 2:1, 12; 4:18; Rom 5:10
1:22: Efe 2:11, 14, 16; 5:27 **1:23:** Mar 16:15; Tim I 3:16; Efe 3:17; Heb 3:14

²⁴ No ñojere erâ zâic sererenj faio juekopac irec zi manape biankeekac. Kristozi me sahac-ticne, kikefunj-ticne hâcne, ere erâ zâic sererenj manawec, zâic irec tofanao zuhuckehuc mamane fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne gazejec. ²⁵ No Anutu dânbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefunjete kinj qaga erâ ñojerao micdânj-ticnere qaqazu gie batarapec-murâ munarekicne. ²⁶ Dân i damejne damejne sojne fome mimiñzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbinj, eme damej zinjuczia ine mitinjicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne. ²⁷ Erâ qâpuc janerao dânj sojnere mâriri bianj sâko fuakac i mitinjicfâc-ticne mutaniñke-nârekac. Kristo manñenjicko juekac e hâcne dânj sojnere fârine â sambânj zeñanj irec hozine. ²⁸ Ere funje mutaniñkehuc ñicne ñicne uñ sawanj ejarerâ manqârânj dânj sasawa jaza qazuc eenngopenenj, i Kristoo ñic fârine epie erao guruc-jopanante injuc eenngopenenj. ²⁹ Ere tâpirizi eferenzonjnume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

2

Kristo mana manj ehuc mana tarazo

¹ No ñazape mananiñj, ñoje mecne â Laodikea haeonec â ñic gâcne zâñe mai-nane mi honembinj, ñojere zâic afecne mi manaekopac. ² Ñoje manñenjiczi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dânsoj-ticnere funje, Kristo hâcne, mana manj ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranzepienj. ³ Erao hâcne manqârânj â mamana tara irec zâkânjne soñkekiecne fokac.

Ñicdânj racne mi manazo

⁴ Moczi moc mu hemirinj enjarehuc manj bâsifuc enjarenzîpiñte dânj i mukopac. ⁵ No sahac-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, manñanezi ine ñojehuc juhuc ñoje Kristo manasiñkehuc zizimic erâ sosoñanjko domapie honec-ñoparâ bunane biankeekac. ⁶ Ñoje Kristo Jesu Wofunj enjareocte rombinj erao qohotahuc junzepienj, ⁷ ehuc erao gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonzepienj, â mamansiñte hata ñaza ñowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sananjkerâ ñange mumutenj ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec. ⁸ Moczi moc ñickonec mamana dânj, eeatuc dânj racne hâcne, qazu-ñarehuc manñenjic bawisenzîpiñte rucnenjic banzepienj. Dân injucne i mimiñne janere manjko fuac dânj â mârenjete wiac tâpirihuc ira roweckehuc muenngopienj, Kristorao sinjkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao zuhuc-nâpowec

⁹ Mananjgopienj, Anuture sâc i Kristo manj sahac-ticnao gaja fuserâ gâniniwerâ fokac. ¹⁰ Irec ñoje erao wiac moc mi basaniñmu, eki hâcne micne â fekicne sasawa janere qizecne. ¹¹ Eraonec manñenjic wâc rombinj, mezi sahacko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ñenjic ranqane heunuck-ehuc Kristore maqâreñhec embijn hâcne. ¹² Ihec eniñte Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc ere hâmocko zuhuc-ñopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha manasiñkepie ñojerao fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc zuhuc-ñopakicne. ¹³ Ñoje mârâc jaha ma tâmiric

1:24: Efe 3:1, 13 **1:25:** Efe 3:2, 7, 8 **1:26:** Rom 16:25, 26; Efe 3:3, 5, 9, 10 **1:27:** Tim I 1:1; Rom 16:25; Efe 3:9; 1:18 **1:28:** Efe 4:13 **1:29:** Fil 4:13; Efe 3:7, 20 **2:2:** Kol 1:26; Efe 3:18 **2:3:** Jes 45:3; Muq 2:3, 4; Efe 3:19; Kor I 1:24, 30 **2:4:** Rom 16:18; Efe 4:17; 5:6 **2:5:** Kor I 5:3; 14:40 **2:6:** Efe 4:17 **2:7:** Efe 3:17; 2:20, 22 **2:8:** Efe 5:6 **2:9:** Joh 1:14, 16 **2:10:** Efe 1:21 **2:11:** Pet I 3:21; Rom 2:29 **2:12:** Kol 3:1; Rom 6:4; Efe 1:19, 20

juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kiññenji bebehuc Kristohec bâqârec-ñopawec. ¹⁴ Erâ dân qaqatara-nâñec qârenjekicne i âke sifuckehuc irec kiñ papia i bâsuckerâ mariponko qetickeme arictâc ewec. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc fekickne â tâpirihec hâbi-ñenji bânğoronkerâ saoren qahuc fuñne-ñenji bataniñkewec.

Borenñ fâri-nâñec wiac jawanere mi qikiñnezo

¹⁶ Nîc moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata homban me mosa homban i me i ñenjere me mi ñenjere mu supaic mi enjarezejec. ¹⁷ Wiac inucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine zâhec fuaocte irec nâkumucnezi qanan bâniewec. Â fârine ine Kristorao fuawec fokac. ¹⁸ Nîc gâcnezi manñuhun hawari erâ juhuc anjelo aran bajareengopien, â manñâñec ñerisieme wiac honeengopenen muhuc irec manapie fârine eme sahac-ñenji mangân muzoraengopien, ñic inucne jañe borenñ fâri-ñenji mi ñowac ronzeñen. ¹⁹ Jañe hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi sinkeengopien. Eki qizec-nâñec â nânâc me sahac-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fâri ombân-ñicne basanan-nâpohuc bânñen-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwin enâreme soka sanante tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-nâreecac.

Kibâtâc dân ñicmanñko fuackicne mi manazo

²⁰ Nñe Kristore hâmocko zuhuckehuc mârenñe wiac tâpirihec râpeckembiñko wemocte mârenñe hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dânñicne renkeengopien? ²¹ Dân kecziñuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.” ²² Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dân i ñiczi manñenñicte manasurâ mu qaqazuc eenngopien. ²³ Nîc inucnezi manñârân hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc sahac bâpitiwazo” inuc mupie dân izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac inucnezi fârine aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henziñnezo

¹ Nñe Kristo fafahare-ticnao zuhuckembiñko ine faic Anuture manñunñko Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henziññehuc junzeñen. ² Mârenñko wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec manñamanasunñenñic râepie fozejec. ³ Nñe hâmombiñ hâcne, eme juju-ñenji Kristohec Anuturao sonjekicne fokac. ⁴ Juku Kristo e juju runâñeczi fua taniñkeme nñe inuc jaha ehec mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taniñkeniñmu.

Manñanqa heunucke beheç ezo

⁵ Wiac kecziñucte ine sowa juhuc sahac-ñenji bâhâmonzeñen: Boe sau, manñân, bu gâgâpâcne, sasec sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sahac-ticnezi wofun ecnekac muzo. ⁶ Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu. ⁷ Nñe mârâcko inuc jaha wiac i bajupie manñâr-ñenji eñuc. ⁸ Zi ine wiac inucne sasawa hetaranzeñen. Ehuc aaric, kimben, rânğen bârânğen, dân gâgâpâcne â simbiñne i qikiñnenzeñen. ⁹ Burec eec i wâc mi enzeñen. Manñanqa-ñenji mâsi qâqârenñicnehec

2:13: Efe 2:1, 5 **2:14:** Efe 2:14, 15; Pet I 2:24 **2:15:** Kol 1:13 **2:16:** Rom 14:1-12
2:17: Heb 8:5; 10:1 **2:19:** Efe 2:21; 4:15, 16 **2:20:** Gal 4:3, 9 **2:21:** Gal 6:8 **2:22:**
 Mat 15:9 **2:23:** Rom 13:14; Tim I 4:3 **3:1:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Kol 2:12 **3:2:** Mat 6:33 **3:3:**
 Rom 6:2 **3:4:** Kor I 15:43; Fil 1:21; Gal 2:20 **3:5:** Rom 6:6; 8:13; Efe 4:19; 5:3, 5 **3:6:**
 Efe 5:6 **3:8:** Efe 4:25-31; 5:4

heunucke behec erâ ¹⁰ manqâri-nenjc hepie hume rojungopienj. Manj i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiankeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne hawari injucne fuahuc jukac. ¹¹ Irec bârâwiñ juju i tarawec, Griknjc â Judanjic, mahec â ma tâmiric, hâwecñjc â kâte sananj, kinanj qaqa â njicbomboñ, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreecak.

Mitio jujure dân

¹² Eme Anuture binjêfâc, e jahac manjaun enjarehuc rowosâec-nopawec, ñoje buuruc â buafec â manjuhunj â mirinj â bumâtenj izi ñaqi-nenjc eme hepie hume rojunzepienj. ¹³ Ñoje aakic enzepienj, â ñonden-nenjicko dân fuame kinj bebehec enzepienj. Wofunzi kinj behe-ñarewec injuc jaha eec enzepienj. ¹⁴ Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao manjaun bajupie izi wiac bature-fârehuc ematauckezjec. ¹⁵ Erâ Kristore wamazi manñenjicko guriñne bazejec. Ñoje wamahec erâ me sahac mocjahao juniñte rocñopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc danje mumutenj ehuc junzepienj. ¹⁶ Kristore dânzi ñonden-nenjicko sawe mâririackezjec. Eme manqârânj dân funje funje qaqazuc ehuc fanj qaqac enzepienj. Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârozi baafec-nopaha manñenjczi Anutu mutenkehuc hecnenzepienj. ¹⁷ Eme manzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofun Jesu manasinkehuc enzepienj, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac danje âzâcnenzepienj.

Ñowe ñonânj, nenjoc mamac, kinanj qaqa, njicbomboñ

(Efe 5:22—6:9)

¹⁸ Ñokac ñoje ñowefâc-nenjc janjere rerenfâc junzepienj, Wofunje binje ekicnezi injuc epie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Ñic ñoje ñonânj-fâc-nenjc manjaun ejarenzepienj, zâzâicne ine mi ejarenzepienj. ²⁰ Naru motec ñoje nenjoc mamac-fâc-nenjc dân mupie sâc renjenzepienj, injuc epie Wofunzi maname biankeocmu. ²¹ Mamac ñoje naru motec-fâc-nenjc hâwic sahac enzipiñte aaricko wiac mi ejarenzepienj. ²² Kinanj qaqa ñoje mârenj njicbomboñ-fâc-nenjc janjere mic renje-fârenzepienj, maizi qambaranj ejarepie njiczi sawa honec-nopapie sâckeocne mânec, mansiocmâc Wofun aranj bacnehuc epie sâckeomu. ²³ Gie-nenjc sasawa i njic janjere erâ mânec, Wofunje erâ aafec faio banjepienj. ²⁴ Kecñjuc manahuc: Gie furi sambânko merâfâc fokac i Wofuntaonec ronijnmu. Irec Wofun Kristo ere kinanj qaqafâc junjopienj hâcne. ²⁵ Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuntao ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4

¹ Ñicbomboñ ñoje kinanj qaqafâc-nenjc wiac sâkoa etiñnehuc ejarenzepienj, ehuc ñañacne femicne Wofun sambânko jukac i manajunzepienj.

Nunumure dân

² Panzâic jaha numuhuc junzepienj. Erâ rucgerenjuhuc danje nunumu enzepienj. ³ Erâ nânjere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâzâwe-nâreme Kristore dân soñne mufuanjepenenj. Dân irec

3:9: Efe 4:22 **3:10:** Efe 4:24; Fuf 1:27 **3:11:** Gal 3:28 **3:12:** Pet I 2:9; Efe 4:2, 32; 5:2
3:13: Mat 6:14; Efe 4:32; 5:2 **3:14:** Rom 13:8, 10; Efe 4:3 **3:15:** Efe 4:4; Fil 4:7; Kor I 12:13, 27 **3:16:** Efe 5:19 **3:17:** Kor I 10:31; Efe 5:20 **3:18:** Efe 5:22—6:9 **3:19:** Pet I 3:7 **3:25:** Rom 2:11 **4:1:** Tah 25:43, 53 **4:2:** Tes I 5:17; Efe 6:18; Fil 4:6

hâcne ninginjo fokopac. ⁴ Nunumuzi dopecnupie dân afeckehuc mujanğenkepe sâckezejec. ⁵ Qâpuc janhehac bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enzepien. Ehuc gie bapa damen mi sipirickenzepien. ⁶ Dânğenğic hâwec ruacnepie aņacne ezejec. Eme ģic dân ģuc me ģuc bâtikie-jareninğe mi bititienzepien.

*Tikiko â Onesimo
(Efe 6:21–22)*

⁷ No nahacne dân binan ģ Tikikozi enğareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâğec â Wofunğe kinan qaqa micrerenğhec. ⁸ E hâcne juju-nâğecte dân binan enğarehuc mu âkerin enğareocte ģoğerao sorepe fakac. ⁹ Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo bian-nâğec, ģoğere haeonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ zirec dân binan enğare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dân

¹⁰ Kâpâcwârũ ģic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, zâğe-ticne moc Justo, janğe manasu-ğarenğopien. Mareko ere sâcmutâc enğarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenzepien. ¹¹ ģic ģ janğe sawa Judanğic janğeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmanğ-ticnere ģiere bafic-nuengopien, ehuc bubian ģanareengopien. ¹² Erâ ģoğere haeonec ģic moc Epafara, Kristore kinan qaqa, ere mamana ģoğerao fokac, erâ ģoğe sananğerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etiğneninğte damen sâc nunumuzi dopec-ğopaekac. ¹³ No funğe-ticne manakopac, e ģoğere mecne erâ Laodikea haconec â Hierapoli haeonec mitinğic janğere mecne mâmâc zâic ģie wemo afecne baekac. ¹⁴ Luka dokta bian-nâğec â Dema jahe mu zeri enğarekopirec. ¹⁵ Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitinğic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu zeri ejarekopac ģ mufua-jarenzepien. ¹⁶ Papiia zĩ ģic ģokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefun janğerao râepie rame wosenzepien. Â janğere moc ģarenğkepo ģuc jaha ģarepie wosenzepien. ¹⁷ Arikipo e zĩuc âzâcnenzenzepien: “Miti ģie Wofunzi nengoc ģeha mugarekicne ģ aĩjakic jaha bâhâmozemec.” ¹⁸ Paulo no nahacne zâğe ģaren zĩ râekopac. Kâpâcwârũ ģic nore manasunzepien. Aki anonoczi ģoğerao fozejec.

4:3: Rom 15:30; Efe 6:18, 19; Tes II 3:1; Kor I 16:9 **4:4:** Efe 6:20 **4:5:** Efe 5:15, 16; Tes I 4:12 **4:6:** Efe 4:29; Mar 9:50; Pet I 3:15 **4:7:** Efe 6:21 **4:8:** Efe 6:22 **4:9:** File 1:10
4:10: Apo 19:29; 27:2; 18:27 **4:12:** Kol 1:7 **4:14:** Tim II 4:10, 11; File 1:24 **4:17:** File 1:2
4:18: Kor I 16:21; Tes II 3:17

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenko ñekac. Paulo e miti kinan namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata homban jahec â moc miti mume Judanj gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha janje mana zakiembin. Eme Judanj rângejanje janje irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ñafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (*Aposolo 17:1–10*). Eme irecnec Paulozi Aten janje haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana janere mana mezac erâ Timoteo janjeroa soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jenicta funje manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dân binajan ecnewec. Ecneme funje-jenjc manarâ papia-jenjc qârenkewec (*gan 3:1–8*).

Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac janje jopa qâzâic ejarepie Jesure erâ zâic manambin (*gan 1:6 â gan 2:14*). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanankeepie mitizi janjeroa fua qârânkewec (*gan 1:5 â gan 2:13*). Paulo e irec bune biankeme Wofun danje mumuten ecnewec (*gan 1:1–4*). E irec qârenke-jarehuc dân mocte mâmâc qârenke-jarewec. Janje Wofun fisiocite wonec juhuc zinuc mumbin: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâñec hetarac-jopame zâhec eninmu. Inuc muhuc janje busâqoc manambin. Erâ gâcne janje Wofun e biac jâmbân fisiocmu murâ gie-jenjc hetararâ hâhân qahuc jumbin. Eme Paulo e Wofun fifisi-ticnere funje mufua-jarewec (*gan 4:14–18 â gan 5:1–3*). Erâ manqâri juhuc Jesure ñicfâc fârine jâmbân erâ bahacmâc juninje bufac qajarewec (*gan 5:6–11 â gan 4:1–8*). Erâ papia ra fisime tutuman-jenicko woseninje mujarewec (*gan 5:27*). Tesalonike ñic janje papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbân qârenkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i zâhec qârenkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec keczinuc fokopirec:

1. *Tes I 1–3*. Danje mumuten dân.
2. *Tes I 4–5*. Unşawan â mu qağazuc dân.

Paulo e janje erâ Anutu danje nunumu ecnewec

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefun, Anutu Mamac â Wofun Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñonje papia zi rângopenen. Aki anonoc â wama ñonjeroa fotâcnerâ fozejec. ² Nâñe damen sâc ñonje erâ Anutu danje âzâcneengopenen, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc ñonje manasu-fâreengopenen. ³ Nõñe mamasin-ñenicta fârine bâfuaengopien â manjaunje bâmec gie baengopien â Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo panzâic jaha worickeengopien, irec Mamac-nâñec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneengopenen. ⁴ Âgofâc, nâñe manangopenen, Anutuzi manjaun enjahuc rowosâec-ñopawec. ⁵ Inuc enjarewecte Binbian bafârâ ñazapene dân sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihc â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Ñonjeroa jumbenjo ñonje erâ wiac ebac emben i manangopien. ⁶ Eme nâñe bâjâpec-nâpombin, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofun e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembin. Ehuc miti i fific gugurin faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qanarehame ro man embi. ⁷ Nõñe

inuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenkonec miti mamana jaŋe micne bajarehuc fuŋne qazu-jarembiŋ.

Tesalonike ɲic jaŋere dâŋ biŋe hae sâc rawec

⁸ Ƴoŋeraonec hâcne Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, ɲoŋe Anutu manasiŋkemiŋ irec dâŋ biŋe i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâŋe jajazane moc mi fuawec. ⁹ Jaŋe jaŋac ɲoŋerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dâŋ nâzâenɡopien. Erâ ɲoŋe nemuqâŋ râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ ɲicfâc-ticne embiŋ, ¹⁰ erâ Ƴokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqârekiŋe, e juku sambâŋkonec waharâ okac damenko ɲezic-nâpozokac, ere zawiehuc juenɡopien, irec dâŋ binan-ɲenjiŋ hae sâc eenɡopien.

2

Paulo e Wofuŋzi honeme biankeocte irec mocjaha muwec

¹ Âɡofâc-nane, ɲoŋerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ɲaŋac mananɡopien. ² Qanaŋ Filipi haeo qa imac enârembiŋ i mananɡopien wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockemben. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubian qanâreme afeckerâ ɲoŋerao fârâ Anuture Biŋebian i juu gie sâko bahuc mufua-ɲaremben. ³ Babaafec dâŋ muenɡopenen i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me maŋsifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage enarehuc mâcne; ⁴ Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biŋebian muromackenaŋte beton-nâpowec irec sâc muenɡopenen. Ƴiczi mana-nârepie biankeocte aricne, Anutu e maŋ hohonezi mana-nâreme biankeocte mocjaha muenɡopenen.

⁵ Ƴoŋe nâŋere manaenɡopien, nâŋe bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ moc mi ɲazamben â mitio ake hehuc moneŋ mafare andac i wâc mi emben, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac. ⁶ Kristore aposolo nâŋe mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu ɲoŋe me hae ɡâcnaonec ɲicbomboŋ enarenanŋte mi mumben. ⁷ Aricne, nenɡoc moczi kogocfâcne hemiriŋ-jopaekac, inuc jaha nâŋe ɲoŋerao juhuc enaremben. ⁸ Anac-nâŋec ɲoŋerao fowecte Anuture Biŋebian ɲaŋazare sawa mâcne, ɲoŋere erâ juu-nâŋec qiqikiŋ irec mâmâc afeckemben, maŋnâŋec ɲoŋerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jeŋic erâ miti qazu-jarewec

⁹ Âɡofâc, micneneŋ enarepene takic-ɲopazacte ɲafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc zocne fârone bahuc domamben, i ehuc Anuture Biŋebian ɲazamben, ɲoŋe irec manasuenɡopien. ¹⁰ Nâŋe maŋtaniŋ â tiŋne â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana ɲoŋe wiac enaremben, i ɲoŋe mecne â Anutu mecne fuŋne-nâŋec mananɡopien. ¹¹ Erâ moc ziŋuc wâc mananɡopien: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâŋe ɲoŋe enarehuc buc buc mu sawaŋ dâŋ ɲazamben â esoc qafen enaremben â ziŋuc muzakiehuc ɲazamben. ¹² “Uucmaŋ-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninŋte hefârec-ɲopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere ɲicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junzepien.”

Miti manahuc zika kimbiŋ

1:7: Tes I 4:10; Fil 3:7; Pet I 5:3 **1:8:** Rom 1:8 **1:9:** Apo 14:15; Joh 17:3; Kor I 12:2
1:10: Tes I 5:9; Tit 2:13; Apo 17:31 **2:1:** Tes I 1:5, 9; Tes II 3:7 **2:2:** Apo 16:20–24; 17:1–5
2:4: Jer 11:20; Gal 1:10; Tim I 1:11 **2:5:** Apo 20:33; Mar 12:40; Pet II 2:3 **2:6:** Joh 5:41,
44 **2:9:** Kor I 4:12; Apo 20:34 **2:11:** Apo 20:31 **2:12:** Efe 4:1; Fil 1:27; Tes II 1:5; Pet I
5:10

¹³ Nâñe Anuture dân ñazapene manapie ñicdân mi ewec. Eme ñuc sâcne manambin, i Anuture dân jâmbân, eki miti mamana ñoñerao gie baekac. Eme nâñe irec hâcne Anutu dânge mumuten kuduc jaha ecnehuc juengopenen. ¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Anuture kikefun Judaia mârenko Kristo Jesurao qohotambin jañehac sâc mocjaha embin. Jañe Judanjici jopa qâzâic ejarembin ñuc jaha âgofâc-ñenji gâcnezi ñoñe ñopa qâzâic enjarembin. ¹⁵ Judanjic jañe Wofun Jesu â porofete ñuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambin, erâ wâc nâñe nâpo jâpec enârembin. Jañe Anutu âgo mi ecneengopien â ñicne ñicne kisuec-jopaengopien. ¹⁶ Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ biankenzipinte aka henâreengopien. Jañe ñuczi ñuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kinjenjicte sâc micne qame Anuture kimben fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e jañere manjhâhân ecnewec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nâñe beheç-ñopamben, erâ manzi mâcne, sahaczi damen ñonden zi ñoñe tâmiric juhuc huac buc engopenen te mocwâc honec-ñopanan te boc enâreekac. ¹⁸ Eme irec fârâ iqic-ñopanan te mumben, Paulo no nahac damen moc â moc fâzo mupe Satanzi aka henarewec. ¹⁹ Ñoñere añac-nâpoekac i zinjucte: Wofun-nâñec Jesu ere fifisi damen ko weni jañe gie fâri-nâñec â zeri-nâñec â eri-nâñec eniñmu? Ñoñe wâc enâreniñmu hâcne. ²⁰ Ñoñe mumuten-nâñec â bubian-nâñec.

3

Paulo e jañere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

¹ Ñoñere manjhâhân boc enârekume nâñe gâcnezi sifu Ateñ hao buc juhuc ² Timoteo sorepene beheç-nâporâ ñoñerao fâwec. E âgo-nâñec â Anuture gienji juhuc Kristore Biñebian muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keten enjarehuc fañ qañareocte mucnemben.

³ Ñoñe zârâ hârin faio juhuc dockenzipte ñuc emben. Ñoñe manangopien, miti mâtenje juhuc mananan te mi munârekicne. ⁴ Nâñe ñoñerao juhuc qanan dân zinuc ñazamben: “Zika biac fai-nâñecko feocmu.” Eme dân i sanan kewec, i manangopien. ⁵ Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ñopame gie-nanere fârine omaezacte man kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ñic e miti babaju-ñenjicte fune manaoc te sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dân binañ ewec

⁶ Eme zi Timoteo e risie warerâ mamasanji â manjaun-ñenjicte biñe bian nâzâwec. Erâ nâñere boc manasuengopien, â nâñe ñoñe honec-ñopazo muhapene ñoñe ñuc jaha nâñe honec-nâpozo muengopien, dân i nâzâ-fârewec. ⁷ Âgofâc, nâñe zârâ hârin â buzâiczi manñâñec hehârin keme juhapene miti babaju-ñenjicte dânzi bunâñec bâuruewec. ⁸ Ñoñe Wofun heme harin ecnehuc sanan keengopien i manahuc manñâñec fie ruruckekac.

Miti jañerao fua bian erâ fosanakeocte Paulozi numuwec

2:13: Tes I 1:2; Gal 1:11; Tes II 2:13

2:15: Apo 2:23; 7:52

2:16: Fuf 15:16; Mat 23:32, 33

2:17: Rom 1:11, 13

2:19: Fil 2:16; 4:1; Tes II 1:4

3:1: Apo 17:14, 15

3:2: Apo 16:1–3

3:3: Efe 3:13; Tim II 3:12; Tes II 1:4

3:4: Tes II 3:10; Apo 14:22

3:5: Fil 2:16

3:6:

Apo 18:5 **3:7:** Tes II 1:4

⁹ Nõjere erâ Anuture maio bubian sâko manaengopenen̄te Anutu dan̄ge mo in̄ucne ecnepene sâckeocmu? ¹⁰ Mâc mana-nâreha nõjerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc zuhucke-n̄arenan̄te n̄afe furec mu wâwâsic ecneengopenen̄. ¹¹ Mamac-nâhec Anutu â Wofun̄-nâhec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme nõjerao fânzepenen̄. ¹² Nõjerao ine Wofun̄zi man̄jaun̄-n̄en̄ic bân̄qârân̄keme n̄edâmâreme n̄an̄ackoan̄ â gâcne jan̄ehc eec en̄zepien̄; nâne in̄uc jaha nõne en̄jareengopenen̄. ¹³ Erâ Anutuzi man̄n̄en̄ic keten̄keme nõne Mamac-nânecte maio bahacmâc â man̄furu juhapie Wofun̄-nâhec Jesu tin̄nefâc-ticne sasawa jan̄ehc fisizejec.

4

Man̄ wâwân̄n̄hec aricne, man̄tan̄i juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Wofun̄ Jesure erâ un̄ sawan̄ en̄jarehuc moc zin̄uc n̄azapene manan̄i: Mitio juju bapa-n̄en̄iczi Anutu âgo ecneocte fun̄ne n̄aza qazuc emben̄, ijaha junzepien̄. Mitio juju i sâcne juen̄gopien̄, mâc jun̄qârân̄ken̄in̄te n̄azan̄gopenen̄. ² Wofun̄ Jesure mictē dâñ n̄aza qâmoc emben̄, irec kâuc mi ban̄gopien̄. ³ Anutu e zin̄uc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikin̄nehuc man̄qaqac junzepien̄. ⁴ Nõjerao moczi e jahacne n̄onân̄ man̄qaqacko â pectâcko rauckezejec, ⁵ sasecte zocbârun̄ko misac, i n̄ic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baengopien̄zi een̄gopien̄. ⁶ Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac in̄ucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofun̄ e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu; nâne dâñ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ n̄azamben̄. ⁷ Man̄wân̄n̄hec junan̄te aricne, man̄qaqac junan̄te Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec. ⁸ Irece moc e dâñ i bâsueocmu, e n̄ic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro man̄n̄en̄icko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Man̄jaun̄hec juhuc gie zoqac bazo

⁹ Nõne miti mamazî man̄zi jaun̄ babac en̄in̄te wemocte boc qâren̄ke-n̄arenan̄mu, Anutu e jahac man̄zi jaun̄ babac en̄in̄te fun̄ne n̄aza n̄owatuc ewec. ¹⁰ Erâ nõne Makedonia mârēn̄ hae sâc opâ ruac juran̄gopien̄ jan̄e man̄jaun̄ ejarehuc juen̄gopien̄. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârân̄keocte n̄azan̄gopenen̄. ¹¹ Erâ dâñ moc zin̄uc n̄aza qâmoc emben̄: Rac warec juhuc dâñ ojowa mi ee, hae-n̄en̄icko n̄ezurâ nehuc mezi gie mun̄arekicne aijakic jaha ban̄in̄te qicwân̄zân̄ en̄zepien̄. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jan̄ere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junzepien̄.

Jesu fifisi-ticnere dâñ

¹³ Âgofâc, nõne hâmokicne jan̄ere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi man̄n̄en̄ic zickeme ki mamakuc een̄gopien̄ in̄uc en̄zipin̄te n̄azapene manan̄i: ¹⁴ Nân̄ac Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâñ i man̄kerâ zin̄uc mananzepenen̄: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jan̄e e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu. ¹⁵ Â moc i Wofun̄ e jahacne micdân̄ n̄azanan̄: Mârēn̄ko qâricne juhapene Wofun̄ fisiocmu nân̄ac hâmokicne mi siric-jopanan̄mu. ¹⁶ Wofun̄ e

3:11: Tes II 2:16 **3:13:** Fil 1:10; Tes II 1:7, 10 **4:1:** Tes II 3:6 **4:3:** Tes I 5:23; Heb 10:10; Pet I 1:16 **4:4:** Kor I 6:13, 15 **4:5:** Jer 10:25; Mi Mâ 79:6 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 94:2 **4:7:** Tes II 2:13, 14 **4:8:** Luk 10:16; Egek 36:27; 37:14 **4:9:** Joh 13:34; Jer 31:33, 34 **4:10:** Tes II 3:4 **4:11:** Efe 4:28; Tes II 3:8, 12 **4:12:** Kol 4:5; Kor I 5:12, 13 **4:13:** Kor I 15:20; Efe 2:12 **4:14:** Rom 14:9; Kor I 15:3, 4, 12 **4:15:** Kor I 15:51; 7:10, 25

sambânkonec wahaocte ine dân wiwira â anjelo qizecte miczonzon â Anuture qenfânâj fuahame wahaocmu. Wahame Kristo manasinkehuc hâmombin jañe bâbâni fahareninmu. ¹⁷ Faharepie qâricne junanmu, tiwâne hâcne, izi janjêrao zuhuckepene karoraczi bafec-nâpome sawao Wofunheç bâbâfuac enanmu. Erâ Wofunheç juhuc junanmu sanan. ¹⁸ Nõje dân i hâcne muc manac ehuc manj bâbâmâteñ enzepienj.

5

Wofunj damen-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

¹ Âgofâc-nane, damenñe â zâfore dân wemocte moc qârenke-ñarenanmu? ² Njanac zinuc sâcne mananropienj: Râsi jañe ñafeo ututunj fisiengropienj, inuc jaha damen-ticne qenfâfâc jaha maickeocmu. ³ Eme ñic jañe aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâserâ juhapiac wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Nokac kiweheç moc e gozi onzonj jaha kime fâfâreocmu, inuc jaha ñic inucne jañe wiac onzonj jaha fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseninmu. ⁴ Âgofâc, nõje ine dapâcko mi junropienj, irec wemocko Wofunñe damenñi râsi inucne erâ ututunj maic-ñopame bipic tatara eninmu. ⁵ Nõje tatamacte â zoanñe kikefunj ekicne, nânâc ñafere me dapâcte binje aricne.

Damen mi mananropenenñe manqâri juhuc ruc bazo

⁶ Irec ñic gâcnezi gunj fopie qâtec-joparâ gunj mi fonzepenenj, rucgeren-nâñec bahuc manñe sowa junzepenenj. ⁷ Gunj fofo jañe ñafeo foengropienj â gae wowo jañe ñafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaengropienj. ⁸ Zoanñe binje ekicne nânâc ine manñe sowa junzepenenj, ehuc manasinj â manjaunj izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpianñe woworiczi dunâñec ezejec. ⁹ I zinucte: Anutu e kimben-ticnere fârine hotâckenanñe mâcne, Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpianñe rauckenanñe muekac. ¹⁰ E hâcne okac-nâñec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehac mâmâc junanñe inuc ewec. ¹¹ Nõje irec hâcne fanj qaqac â hehe zakieç eenropienj inuc jaha ehuc junzepienj.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ñic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

¹² Âgo bureñ, wiac mocte esoc-ñopanropenenj: Nõñerâo zâic gie baengropienj â Wofunñe erâ micne banareengropienj â mu bâtinj enarengropienj i jañe sâsec-jopanzepienj. ¹³ Ehuc gie-jenicte erâ manjaunj ejarehuc mana-jarepie fehâmbânkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaqac ehuc junzepienj. ¹⁴ Âgofâc, hazec qâunj dân moc ñazape mananin. Ñic kosa ujune jañe unj sawan ejarenzepienj, ñic manabâcne jañe mu âkerin ejarenzepienj, batankekicne jañe dopec-jopanzepienj, erâ mâmâc hezu hemirin ejarenzepienj. ¹⁵ Sâqocnere okac babazuc enzipinñe sosonanj enzepienj. Njanackoanñ â ñic gâcne sasawa janheç eehâmoc erâ erahuc junzepienj.

Fanj qaqac dân

4:16: Kor I 15:52; Tes II 1:7 **4:17:** Joh 12:26; 17:24 **5:1:** Mat 24:36 **5:2:** Mat 24:42-44; Pet II 3:10; Bar 3:3; 16:15 **5:3:** Jer 6:14; Joh 16:21, 22; Mat 24:39; Luk 21:34, 35 **5:5:** Rom 13:12; Efe 5:9 **5:8:** Efe 6:14-17; Jes 59:17 **5:9:** Tes I 1:10; Tes II 2:14 **5:10:** Tes I 4:14; Rom 14:8, 9 **5:11:** Jud 1:20 **5:12:** Kor I 16:18; Tim I 5:17 **5:14:** Tes II 3:6, 11, 15 **5:15:** Muq 20:22; Rom 12:17; Pet I 3:9

¹⁶ Bubianj faio jurâ jurahuc junzepienj. ¹⁷ Nunumu moc mi het-
 aranzepienj. ¹⁸ Wiac irec me irec danje mumutenj enzepienj, i Kristo
 Jesure erâ eninje Anutuzi munjarekac. ¹⁹ Mârore zoc mi hehâponzepienj.
²⁰ Anuture micdânj mufua-ñarepie mana qâoma mi enzepienj. ²¹ Dâñ
 sasawa mana wosâerâ bâtâc banzepienj, â bianje eme bajunzepienj.
²² Sâqocne funje funje ine qikinjenzepienj.

Jambunđânj

²³ Anutu wama rune e jahac zure bâpianj enjareme manjuru
 ejâmbânkenzepienj, eme mâro â manj qâqâtâc â sahaç-ñenjiç furu fohame
 Wofunj-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi damenjo bahacmâc domanzepienj.
²⁴ Hefârec-ñopakac e mume sasanañ, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

²⁵ Âgofâc, ñoñe nâñere erâ numunzepienj. ²⁶ Opâ ruac ñoñe mitio meo
 babac efârenzepienj. ²⁷ No Wofunje maio ñaza sananjeke: Ñoñe papia
 keczi opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie mananzepienj. ²⁸ Wofunj-
 nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike njic jaŋere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenke-jarerâ râeme rame mi zorahame Paulozi jaŋeraonec dâŋ biŋe kecziŋuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti njic ŋokac jaŋe harierâ zârâ hâriŋ faio fembiŋ juŋgopien (*gaŋ 1:5-10*). Erâ moc ziŋuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec, izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuŋ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne, Jesu fifisi-ticnere mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: Dâŋ iŋuc mume warekac, dâŋ iŋuc qârenkeme warekac (*gaŋ 2:2*). Â gâcnezi ziŋuc mumbiŋ: Wofuŋ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (*2:1-3*). Dâŋ i â gâcne fuame njic tucne jaŋe gie qikiŋnerâ sisi hâhâŋ jumbiŋ (*gaŋ 3:10-12*).

Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ zâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiŋ, irec bubian dâŋ qârenke-jarewec (*1:3-4*), erâ Wofuŋzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuŋne wâc mujaŋgenkewec (*gaŋ 1:5-10*). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec, irec fuŋne kecziŋuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuŋ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â njic sindaŋnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (*gaŋ 2:1-12*). Wiac iŋucne mi fuahame Jesure damen maickekac mi muzo. Iŋuc qârenkerâ miti paŋzâic bajuhuc irec fârine maŋkopec â sahackopec bâfuaninŋte faŋ qajarewec (*gaŋ 2:13 â gaŋ 3:18*).

Jambuŋ â danŋe mumutenŋ dâŋ

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuŋ guru, Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere njicfâc, ŋoŋere papia zi râenŋopenen. ² Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Âgofâc, maŋnâŋeczi jâiŋ-nâpome ŋoŋere erâ Anutu damenŋ sâc danŋe âzâcneenŋopenen. Mamanasiŋ-ŋenŋic boc fua qârâŋ eekac, â maŋjaun-ŋenŋic fua sawec eme qame qoŋgiŋ eenŋopien. Eme irec Anutu danŋe âzâcnepeŋe i jâmbomac sâckeekec. ⁴ Erâ ŋoŋe fific guguriŋ enarepie zâic busâqochec juhuc mamanasinŋ-ŋenŋic mi ŋenŋoronkeha sifu sananŋerâ juenŋopien, irec dâŋ binanŋ hae sâc Anutture kikefuŋfâc ejareenŋopenen.

Wofuŋ e okacne dâŋ tiŋne mutaraocmu

⁵ ŋoŋe wiac-ŋareekac, irec ziŋuc muzo: Anutuzi okac damenŋko wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne zi qananŋ fuakac. Anutuzi ŋoŋere maname sâckeme uucmaŋ-ticnao rarazire sâc bâfuaninŋte zârâ hâriŋ faio juenŋopien. ⁶ Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiŋne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: ŋoŋe zâic fâro enareenŋopien jaŋe zâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu, ⁷ â zâic fâro manaenŋopien ŋoŋe ine nâŋe-hec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpoocmu. I juku Wofuŋ Jesu e aŋelo guru hâhâwicne jaŋehac sambânkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira iŋuc enâreocmu. ⁸ E zocbârũŋko waharâ reriŋ Anutture kâuc baenŋopien â Wofuŋ Jesu Biŋebianŋ-ticne mana nerenŋ mi eenŋopien jaŋe okacne jareocmu. ⁹ Njic i jaŋe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sananŋ jarehuc zâŋe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere

1:1: Tes I 1:1 **1:2:** Rom 1:7 **1:3:** Tes I 1:2, 3; Tes II 2:13 **1:4:** Kor II 7:4; Bar 1:9; Tes I 2:19; 3:2, 7 **1:5:** Tes I 2:12; Fil 1:28; Luk 20:35 **1:6:** Bar 18:6, 7; Rom 12:19 **1:7:** Mat 25:31; Tes I 3:13; 4:16 **1:8:** Rom 2:8; Jes 66:15; Jer 10:25; Mi Mâ 79:6; Pet I 4:17

huriri biankonec bârâriec-jopaocmu. ¹⁰ Eme damen ira funfunfâc-ticne janerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro man embijn jaje hone warec ecnenijnmu. Naje ine mumutaniñ dâñnâhec mana zakiembijn hâcne.

Jaje bianke sananjeninje Paulozi numuhuc juwec

¹¹ Irec hâcne naje ere erâ damen sâc numuhuc zinjuc muengopenen: Anutu-nâhec e hefârec-ñopaweczi irec sâcko juninje bazawiec-ñopazejec, erâ tâpîri-ticnezi dopec-ñopahame wiac bianjere mu manasuc ehuc mamasasinje gie fâri bâfua-fârenzepien. ¹² Injuc epie Wofun-nâhec Jesu ere zâñe qârenzi najerao fua janjenkezejec, â naje injuc jaha erao taniñke bian enzepien. I Anutu-nâhec â Wofun Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere injuc enjarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure damen bembenkeocmu

¹ Âgofâc, Wofun-nâhec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehec bâbâfuac ee irec dâñne moc ñazapene mananiñ. ² Nje gâcne jaje Wofunje damen maickekac muhuc Mârorao muhotaniñmu, me naje micko itic enârenijnmu me papia-nâñecte mu qetic enijnmu, eme naje mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie manjenic hockezejec. ³ Eatuc dâñ injuc me injuc ñazapie mi mananzenpien. Wofun damen-ticne maickezo eha qanan miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindanjin sisipiricte binje eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. ⁴ Eme zâñene Anutu me miti wiac muengopien i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufunjo ferâ ñehuc e jahacnere muocmu, “No Anutu.”

Sindanjic

⁵ No najerao juhuc irec hâcne ñazapo, i moc manasungopien me? ⁶ Damer zinjuczia aka fokac, i manangopien, i hâcne rârieme damen-ticnao fua tâcneocmu. ⁷ Zi ine sindanji sonsonjo biac gie-ticne baekac. Â aka hecneekac e rârieme sindanjic fua tâcneocmu. ⁸ Eme Wofun Jesu e micrombân-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere zâzirinjezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

⁹ Nje e Satanji nenjoc ñesin ñecnehamen tâpîri wiac funje funnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qanjec wiac zâñe furu baocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ nje gâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne manarâ bibianke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte binje eenjopien, jaje sâqocnere man bâsifuc ejareocmu. ¹¹ Nje jaje injuc eenjopiente Anutuzi eatuc nenjoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniñmu hâcne. ¹² I mâc mâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne qikinjerâ wiac hehesicnere anac-jopaekac, nje i jaje okacne fisi-jareocte injuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

¹³ Âgofâc-nâhec, Wofunje jorocfâc, naje Mârozi baqaaqac-ñopame dâñ fâri qizecnao qohotahuc bianjeninje Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ñopawec, irec dange hati âzâcnenanje manñaneczi jâin-

1:9: Jes 2:10, 19, 21 **1:10:** Tes I 3:13; Kol 3:4; Mi Mâ 89:7; 69:36; Jes 49:3; 2:11, 17 **1:11:** Tes I 1:2, 3 **1:12:** Jes 24:15; 66:5; Mal 1:11 **2:1:** Tes I 4:13-17 **2:3:** Tim I 4:1; Joh 17:12; Joh I 2:18; 4:3 **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Ezek 28:2 **2:7:** Apo 20:29 **2:8:** Jes 11:4; Hio 4:9; Bar 19:15, 20 **2:9:** Mat 24:24; Bar 13:11-13 **2:10:** Kor II 2:15; 4:3 **2:11:** Tim II 4:4

nâpoekac. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Biñebian ñazapene manarâ Wofun-ñâñec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninte hefârec-ñopawec. ¹⁵ Eme irec âgofâc ñoñe sananķerâ dân miczi â papiazi ñaza qazuc emben i panzâic bajunzepien. ¹⁶ Wofun-ñâñec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-ñâñec eki manjaun enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubian fofo sanan bâfua-nârewec â zenar fâri wonec-ñâñec râewec, ¹⁷ eki hâcne manñenĳic bâinanķerâ dopec-ñopame dânfâri â gie fâri i ñoñerao mi wahazejec.

3

Ñic jañe Paulo nunumuzi bafickeninte muwec

¹ Âgofâc, dân moc fokac mananiñ: Nâñere erâ numupie Wofunte dânzi fofotâc han barame qâren bian-ticne ñoñerao fuawec inuc jaha fua razejec. ² Erâ ñic manbân bâbâfuane â sindañne jañere erâ Anutuzi ñezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponzepien. Miti i ñiczi furu ninic ro man mi eenĳopien. ³ Wofunzi ine mume sasanan, irec hume keten enârehuc sâqocne runere roron sasapec enareocmu. ⁴ Ñoñe dân ñâzapene renķerâ renķe rahuc juniñmu, irec Wofunte erâ ñoñere manjahecc mi enĳopenen. ⁵ Wofunzi manñenĳic jowame Anuture manjaunķo â Kristore bumâtenķo iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojon juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

⁶ Âgofâc, Wofun-ñâñec Jesu Kristo ere michte ñazapene mananiñ, dân qazu-ñaremben i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi renķehuc kosa juenĳopien, ĳic i jañehcc mi junzepien. ⁷ Nâñe hata funķerâ âte-ñaremben ijaha bâjâpec-nâponinte kâuc mi banĳopien. Nâñe ñoñerao ojon mi jumben. ⁸ Erâ ñoñeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmben, aricne, nânâ mafare micnemen enârenzipeñte ñafe furec mezi gie zocnehec bahuc zâic manamben. ⁹ Erâ inuc enañte mi munârekicne, nâñe qañen-ñopahuc funne ñowatupene nâñere mimin qâjâpec juniñte inuc enâremben. ¹⁰ Ñoñerao juhuc zinuc hâcne boc ñazamben: Ojon juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec. ¹¹ Eme zi ñoñeraonec dân zinuc wareme manamben: Ñic gâcnezi gie-ñenĳic hetârarâ qâoma erâ juenĳopien. ¹² Ñic inucne jañe Wofun Jesu Kristore michte unđân zinuc jazapene mana-jâmbânkenzepien: Nezu ñewânen erâ gie-ñenĳic bapie fârine fuame janacneonec nânzepien.

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoñe ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric banzepien. ¹⁴ Zi papiao dân qârenķe-ñarenĳopenen, i ĳic moczi qikinñeme funne-ticne mujanñenķerâ behepie buc juhuc mimiezejec. ¹⁵ Râsi ecneninte mi mukopac, âgo-nâñec muhuc mu bâtin ecnehuc tutuc qacnenzepien.

¹⁶ Wofun e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ñareme ñoñerao damen sâc sâcke-fârerâ fozejec. Wofun e ñoñehcc juřârezejec. ¹⁷ Zi Paulo no nahacne mezi zâñe qâren-nane râekopac. Papia qârenķeekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. Inuc hâcne qârenķeekopac. ¹⁸ Wofun-ñâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

2:13: Efe 1:4; Sâc 33:12; Tes I 2:13; 4:7 **2:14:** Tes I 4:7; 5:9 **2:16:** Tes I 3:11–13 **3:1:** Kol 4:3; Tes I 5:25 **3:3:** Tes I 5:24 **3:4:** Tes I 4:10; Gal 5:10; Kor II 7:16 **3:6:** Mat 18:17; Rom 16:17; Tes I 5:14; 4:1 **3:7:** Fil 3:17; Tes I 2:1; 1:6 **3:8:** Kor I 4:12; Tes I 2:9 **3:9:** Mat 10:10; Kor I 4:16; Tes I 1:6, 7 **3:10:** Fuf 3:19; Tes I 3:4; 4:11 **3:11:** Tes I 5:14 **3:12:** Tes I 4:11 **3:13:** Gal 6:9 **3:14:** Kor I 5:9, 11 **3:15:** Tes I 5:13, 14 **3:16:** Tes I 5:23
3:17: Kor I 16:21

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera hao fuawec. Mimi-ticne â nengoc-ticne jahe Juda nokac. Nengoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekiecne (*Aposolo 16:1–13*), mamac-ticne ine njic qâpuc (*Timoteo II 1:5*). Timoteo e qieonecteanj miti manahuc juku sokawec (*Timoteo II 3:15*). Paulo e miti kinanj zâzâninj raku Lisitera hao fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sananj. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kinanj rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e funje-ticne *Filipi 2:19–22* ira qârenjekewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso hao miti mamana guru hone sonanj â hume ketej ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mârenjko juhuc papia qârenjekewec (*ganj 1:3*). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmhame Efeso haooa juwec.

Efeso hao njic tucnezi miti qâsuahuc dân hehesicne mupie han bawec. Janje qâpucdân â Judanjic janjere dân â mitidân i mâmac baturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dân i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec (*ganj 1*). Erâ tutuman-jenicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dân mutâcnecnewec (*ganj 2*). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapajenicta dân zuhuckewec (*ganj 3*). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmac qârenjekewec (*ganj 4*). Zâheci ine hozec janjere dân â sonanj kinanj qaga janjere dân mutâcnecnewec (*ganj 5 â 6:1–2*), erâ njic hehesicne janjere funje rituwec (*ganj 6:3–10*), â Timoteo e sâmbân borente fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc (*ganj 6:11–21*).

Jambunjdân

¹ Paulo no Anutu bâbâpianj-nânecte micte â Kristo Jesu manamac-nânecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi ² mitio motec jâmbân-nane Timoteo go papia zi qârenje-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofun-nânect Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jaunj â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dân

³ No Makedonia mârenjko razo ehuc gazapo injuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso hao zuhuckerâ juhuc, njic tucnezi miti musifuckeenjgopienj janje qatarajaretec behenzepienj. ⁴ Janje nemu binanj bahuc njic ganje ganje juwefumbinj irec funje qapie razic wefuc eme mu qaqataranehec fuaekac. Injuc epie Anutu manasinjehuc kinanj qaqacne i wahame sâqoreekac. ⁵ Miti mumure fârine ine zinjuc fuame sâckeocmu: Manjaninj â manjzuruc â manj mamasinjehuc juhuc manjaunj bâfuazo. ⁶ Njic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dân jawane fârimâc bâfuambinj bajunngopienj. ⁷ Erâ janjacnere zinjuc muenngopienj: Nâne Mosere sâcmutâc dân irec qaqazu, injuc murâ dân kosa muhuc irec sasananj bâfuaenngopienj.

Sâcmutâc dân i njic hehesicne janjere mukicne

⁸ Nânjâc sâcmutâc dânje zinjuc manaenngopenenj: I dân bianje, erâ funje-ticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo. ⁹ Funje-ticne ine zinjuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dân i njic bahacmâc janjere binje mi ekac, njic sindanjne, rângeenje, aranj bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, manjwânânjehc, zaubacne,

nenɣoc mamac sisipiric, zika qaqa, ¹⁰ boe sau ɲic, ɲiczia ɲicko sasac gie bapa, ɲic ɲokac fiuc rocjoparâ gâcne qikiɲne-jarehuc moneɲ bâbâfua, burecɲic, Wofunɛ zâɲe muhuc burecko mumupaɲ ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dân fari bian râsi ecneekac, wiac iɲucne eenɣopien jaɲere hâcne sâcmutâc dân mukicne. ¹¹ Anutu juu aɲac rune ere Biɲebian eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne iɲuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kiɲticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

¹² Tâpiri narehuc basanaɲnuwec Wofun-nâɲec Kristo Jesu e danɲe âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betoɲnuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne. ¹³ Juwicnao e musoriɲkehuc ɲicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâzâic ejarehape sifu iɲuc enarewec. No Wofunɛ fune kâuc bahuc mamanasin-nane tâmiricte iɲuc epore akicnuwec. ¹⁴ Eme Wofun-nâɲecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamanasin â manjaunhec epo. ¹⁵ Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpian-nâpoocte mârenko wahawec, dân i fârine jâmbân â mâmâc sâko ro maɲ eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa jaɲere micne no hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jaun-ticne ɲemâcne fokac, irec fune norao furu jaha bataniɲkewec i mâc mâcne, ɲic zâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasinɲerâ juu sanaɲko fisiniɲte iɲuc enarewec. ¹⁷ Juu sanaɲte Wofun Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere zâɲe biɲe â eri tatamac forazihuc juzejec sanaɲ. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

¹⁸ Motec-nane Timoteo, qanaɲ gore findaɲdân fuawec irec sâcko dân mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie bian sanaɲkerâ bazemec. ¹⁹ Erâ mamanasinɲe fozakierâ fohame maɲge soɲaɲketec qaqaacnea fozejec. ɲic tucnezi maɲqaqac juu râpeckembiɲte mamanasin-ɲenɲic ɲenɲoroɲkeme qâsoriembiɲ. ²⁰ Jaɲeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Satanzi bâzâic-jofakume mumusoriɲ-jekic behenicte erao râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dân

¹ No bâbâni dân moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsac â danɲe mumuten izi ɲaɲacne â ɲic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc ² ɲicwofun â kia gawaman mâmâc dopec-jopanzepien. Eme soɲaɲ-nâpohapie wamao mâtenɲe â mitine juhâmopene ɲiczi mana-nârepie fezejec. ³ Izi biankeocmu, â bâbâpian-nâɲec Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁴ Eki ɲic mâmâc sasawa biankerâ dân fâri qizecne mana maɲ eniɲte muekac hâcne. ⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ɲic ɲonden-nâɲecko ɲicwirec-nâɲec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e ɲic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac. ⁶ Eki hâcne juu-ticne qikiɲnehuc mâmâc sâko kiwiric-nâɲec rowec, irec biɲezi damen-ticnao haɲ baocte. ⁷ No irec biɲe mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ɲic qâpuc dân fâri qizecne

1:10: Tim I 6:3 **1:11:** Tim I 6:15 **1:12:** Apo 9:15; Kor I 15:9, 10; Gal 1:13–16 **1:15:** Luk 15:2; 19:10 **1:17:** Rom 16:27 **1:18:** Tim I 6:12; Jud 1:3 **1:19:** Tim I 3:9; 6:10
1:20: Tim II 2:17; Kor I 5:5 **2:1:** Fil 4:6 **2:3:** Tim I 1:1; 4:10 **2:4:** Ezek 18:23; Pet II 3:9 **2:5:** Rom 3:29, 30; Heb 12:24 **2:6:** Gal 1:4; 2:20; Tit 2:14

â mamasinthe fuñne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaqazu gie munarekicne. Dâñ i burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

Nic â ñokac janjere dâñ

⁸ Ñic janjere mukopac, janje hae sâc aaric â manjahech tâmiric juhuc mejenic qaqaacne foha Anuturao sicnerâ numunzerpieñ. ⁹ Â ñokac janjere mukopac, janje ñaqi aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi erijenic ezejec, â qizec susuc-jenicko mâsi qâreñ ee, me eri wiac furi sâko qoqonañ, me ñaqi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi enzepieñ. ¹⁰ Ñokac mitio juzo muñgopieñzi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñokac janje wahamicne juhuc niniñkerâ hazec râehuc mamana gie banzepieñ. ¹² Ñokaczi qaqazu gie baocite me ñic qâhuc-jopaocite mi manacnekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec. ¹³ Adam e bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine zâhec. ¹⁴ Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ñokaczi ine manacnerâ qaqatara bâfuawec. ¹⁵ Ñokaczi motec roro-ticnere biankeocmu, ine mamasinthe ñic â manjañhech erâ manjaqaqac juniñmu ñokac i janje inuc hâcne eniñmu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dâñ

¹ Moc e mitire micne bapa juocite muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzo, dâñ i jâmbomac. ² Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ñokac mocjahahech juzejec, erâ mañsowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jañhech juzejec, qaqazu gie basarickehuc bapane, ³ waiñ opâ âmbân mi nâzejec, zikafac aricne, urucne â wamane juzejec, monen mafare mubâre mi ezejec, ⁴ e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne soñañ-jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru motecfâcne mu bâtiñ ejareme micrerenhech junzepieñ. ⁵ Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne mi soñañ-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture kikefuñ mamac ejareocmu. ⁶ Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, inucnezi penaron eme Satanzi doc bazacte. ⁷ Ñic ñokac kikefuñko mi razimbîñ janje wâc manacnepie sâckeekac ñic inucnezi mitire micne juzejec, janje musorinkepie Satanzi manje bâsifuckeme ere bitinjo kizacte.

Babafic janjere dâñ

⁸ Babafic janje inuc jaha ñic metâne junzepieñ, namen sosohoc mi junzepieñ, waiñ opâ nâ âmbân mi enzepieñ, monen mafare mubâre mi enzepieñ. ⁹ Miti boreñ soñsoñ fowarehuc juwec i manjaqaqacko duckepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Janje wâc qanañ ba esâic ejarezo; eme fuñne-jenic hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo. ¹¹ Nonânfâc-jenic janje inuc jaha metâne junzepieñ, gupe micko âkec mi enzepieñ, mañsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fideten efârezejec. ¹² Bâbafic mo e ñokac mocjahahech juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â wiacfâc-ticne sâcne soñañ-jopazejec. ¹³ Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame biankeme manje juju zae bianje bâfuaoocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobeteñne

2:7: Tim II 1:11; Gal 2:7, 8 **2:9:** Pet I 3:3-5 **2:10:** Tim I 5:10 **2:11:** Efe 5:22 **2:12:** Kor I 14:34; Fuf 3:16 **2:13:** Fuf 1:27; 2:7, 22; Kor I 11:8, 9 **2:14:** Fuf 3:6; Kor II 11:3 **3:1:** Apo 20:28 **3:2:** Tit 1:6, 7 **3:4:** Sam I 2:12 **3:7:** Tim I 5:10; Kor II 8:21; Kor I 5:12, 13 **3:8:** Fil 1:1; Apo 6:3 **3:11:** Tit 2:3

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecziñucte dân zî qârenke-garekopac: ¹⁵ Wiac moczi ningiñnume jupe zorame Anuture fîcko ju bac ezore fuñne kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefunfâc jañe hâcne ficticne, erâ wâc dân fâri qizecnere gumi â hobeteñne jûngopien. ¹⁶ Miti-nâñecte fuñne qame hukicne mutaniñkeenngopenen i qen bipinehec:

E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
Mârozi fuñne bataniñkecicne,
añelozi honekicne,
qâpucko biñene mukicne,
mâren sâc mana mañ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4

Satanzi ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniñmu

¹ Mâro e qanañ zîñuc mujañgenkerâ muekac: Juku zâhec ñic tucnezi miti beherâ mañ bâsifuc bâbâfua jañere eeatuc dânko â demon jañere burecdânko qohotaniñmu. ² Ine burecñiczi manjenic zukiwion bakicnere ñic eatuc-jopahuc zîñuc jazaenngopien: ³ “Ñokac mi rohuc ñiczenon jûzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa jûzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ mamasinhech juhuc dânfâri mana mañ embenzi danje âzâcnehuc nanañte muwec. ⁴ Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i bianñe sasawa. Erâ danje âzâcnehuc nâ bac eenngopenenjo qaqatarene mi fokac. ⁵ I Anuture dânzi â nunumuzi jambunkecicne hâcne.

Mañzi aafec gie bazo

⁶ Go opâ ruac dân i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kinanñic dân rerenhec jucmu, ehuc mamasinñte dân â mitire dânfuñne fârine mana reren ewaremenñ izi mañgere nâqin eha jucmu. ⁷ Â qenokac qizec dân wose murarane ine qikiñnezemec. Go Wofuñ manasinñkehuc jucmurâ mañzi aafec bazemec. ⁸ Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â mañ baafeckehuc Wofuñ manarin qârin eecne ine fârine. Izi zira mârenjo â juku sambânjo juju bâfua-nâreocte mukicne. ⁹ Dân i fârine jâmbân â mâmâc sâko ro mañ eenere sâc. ¹⁰ Irec fârine hâcne ronañte gie amec fâfâuc baenngopenen, ine mumusorinzi fai-nâñecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere mamasacko juhuc eenngopenen. E hâcne mâren sâc ñic jañere bâbâpian juekaczi mamasinñhech nânâcne ejâmbânkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dân

¹¹ Dân mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec. ¹² Go motec qâri jukic irec ñic jañe gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go manjaunñhech â mamasinñhech â mañqaqachec jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec. ¹³ Wonec-nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec. ¹⁴ Micne bapa jañe Mâroraconec dân mufuahuc mejenic qizecgao râehuc jambunğumbin, jambun irec fârine sifucke-garezacte bâin basawec ezemec. ¹⁵ Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege bañihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome hone-

3:15: Tim II 2:20; Efe 2:19–22 **3:16:** Joh 1:14; 16:10; Rom 1:4; Mar 16:19 **4:1:** Tim II 3:1; Pet II 3:3; Jud 1:18; Joh I 2:18 **4:3:** Fuf 9:3; Kor I 10:30, 31 **4:4:** Fuf 1:31; Apo 10:15
4:7: Tim I 1:4; 6:20; Tim II 2:16, 23; Tit 1:14; 3:9 **4:8:** Tim I 6:6 **4:9:** Tim I 1:15 **4:10:** Tim I 2:3, 4 **4:12:** Tit 2:15 **4:14:** Tim I 5:22; Tim II 1:6; Apo 6:6; 8:17

fârenzepien. ¹⁶ Gahacne maŋ sahaç soŋaŋkehuc mitire dâŋfuŋne furu mimic foŋareocte mâmâc soŋaŋkezemec. Go i hâcne paŋzâic bajuzemec. Inuç ecmuo ine dâŋge manaŋgopien jaŋe mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju biaŋko fisiniŋmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ irec dâŋ

¹ Nîcqizec moc dâŋ âzâcnemurâ fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamacnane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, ŋicmotec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâcjenicko jaza bâtiŋ ejarezemec. ² Nokac qizec nenŋgocfâc-nane muhuc inuç jaha uruc jaunđdâŋ jazazemec, ŋokac sahaç qârî senfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dâŋ wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

³ Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dâŋjenic dopeckezemec, hozec jâmbân jaŋere mukopac. ⁴ Hozec moc naru motec me ŋosafâcne juniŋmu, ine jaŋe qanaŋ jaŋacne ficko miti gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac qizefâc-jenic jaun-jopanzepien, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazunzepien. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁵ Hozec fârîne ine e jahackoaŋ juhuc Anuturao roweckeeckac, ehuc ŋafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac. ⁶ Â hozec moc sasac gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo. ⁷ Dâŋ i wâc jaza sanaŋketec manarâ bahacmâc junzepien. ⁸ Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jaun â kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sanaŋ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuŋne-jenic manazo

⁹ Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ ŋic mocjahahec juwec, inuçne sawa zâŋe-ticne bâmec papiao râezo. ¹⁰ Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte kecziŋuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao ŋic furune fisipie hezu hewânenj ejarewec me mâcne? Mitinîc bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jaun gie fuŋne fuŋne bawec me mâcne? Fuŋne-jenic inuç hâcne manazo. ¹¹ Hozec sahaç qârî jaŋe zâŋe-jenic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Inuçne jaŋe sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ ŋicte sahaç bapa eenŋopien. ¹² Erâ mârâc dâŋ mupaŋkembîn i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.

¹³ Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte fibiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ juenŋopien, erâ i sawa mâcne, dâŋ jawane â simbiŋne kosa wosepie feekac. ¹⁴ Irec no ziŋuc mukopac: Hozec sahaç qârî jaŋe ŋic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enzepien. Inuç ehuc jupie kisâ jaŋe sâqocnere ojowa baniŋmurâ dâŋ basarâ behenzepien. ¹⁵ Hozec gâcne jaŋe ine biac hata qâsoriembîn Satan bâjâpeenŋopien. ¹⁶ Hozec moc e miti ŋokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jenickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jenic i hozec waha qaqaŋe jaŋere ezejec.

Soŋaŋ jaŋere dâŋ

¹⁷ Soŋaŋzi gie-jenic bapie biaŋkeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaqaŋu gie paŋzâic baenŋopien jaŋe hâcne inuç ejarezo.

¹⁸ Miti papiao dânqârenj zinjuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc sopâc kecqanj nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc zinjuc: “Gie bapa njic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Njic mocjahazi sonjanj moc dânjo râezo mume mi manacnezemec, njic 2 me 3 janje mupie ine man-arâ giene bazemec. ²⁰ Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru janjere maio mu bâtiñ ecnetec gâcne janje manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc. ²¹ No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â anjelo bufunfâc-ticne janjere maio kecziñjuc mupanke-garekopac: Dân gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimunj sonjankehanj moc mi wahazejec, ehuc manjere njic njokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec. ²² Go njic miti giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambun-jopazemec, janjere kinzi gore faio fezacte. Gahacne manj sahac sonjanjetec qaqacnea fozejec.

Hucte dânj â sâqocne fufuare dânj

²³ Go bukiki â huc zâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, wainj opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc. ²⁴ Njic tucne janjere sâqocne i funje babataniñ damenj mi maickeha qananj fua taniñkeekac, tucne janjere sonsonj foku zâhec fuaocmu. ²⁵ Eme eehâmo gie i injuc jaha fua taniñkeekac, â injuc mi eekacko sonsonj foku zâhec fua taniñkeocmu.

6

Kinjanj qaqa janjere dânj

¹ Kinjanj qaqa junjopienj janje sasawa bombonfâc-jenjic sâsec-jopahuc rume-jarenzepienj, Anuture zâñe binje babawaha â miti susure fuazacte injuc enzepienj. ² Erâ bombonfâc-jenjic gâcne opâ ruac janje ine zinjuc mi muhuc bawahac-jopanjepienj: “Mitio sâcnâñec mocjaha engopenenj.” Aricne, “bombonfâc-nâñec janje Wofunj manasinjkepie âgo jaunj ejareekacte ehâmo-nâreenjopienj”, injuc muhuc kinjanj manafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dânj i jaza mutâc ehuc fanj qajarezemec.

Moneñ mafare andac mi ezo

³ Moc e dânj i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofunj-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere dânbianj qikinnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac ere zinjuc muzzo: ⁴ E manjgâc erâ sahac-ticne bafehuc dânj ginjeme ginj bazihuc muraocmu, izi sasac-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iingunj, hehefaric, mumusorinj, qoqoric, ⁵ erâ wâc mu qaqatarac hati fuaekac. Njic injucne janje manjenjic sifuckerâ mamana-jenjic zikeme, moneñ mafa fuanârezejec muhuc miti bajuniñte muenjopienj. ⁶ Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sahacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukâronj tâmiric bajunzepenenj. ⁷ Zinjuc manasunzepenenj: Fuananñe marenjko metariñ warembenj, juku hâmonanñe injuc jaha metariñ jaha rananñmu. ⁸ Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â njaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha junzepenenj. ⁹ Moneñ mafa sâko qâhâckezo muninñmu, janje eesâicte wiwiticko feniñmu, erâ wiac omane funje funjere sasac bâfuârâ mana utuckehuc sipirickeninñmu. ¹⁰ Moneñ mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Njic tucnezi irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ buzâic sâko bâfuambinñ.

Juju sananñe hezakiezo

5:18: Sâc 25:4; 24:15; Kor I 9:9; Luk 10:7 **5:19:** Sâc 19:15; Mat 18:16; Kor II 13:1 **5:20:** Gal 2:14 **5:21:** Luk 9:26 **5:22:** Tim I 4:14 **6:1:** Efe 6:5; Tit 2:9, 10 **6:2:** File 1:16
6:3: Gal 1:6–9; Tim II 1:13 **6:5:** Tim II 3:8; 4:4; Tit 1:14 **6:6:** Tim I 4:8; Heb 13:5; Fil 4:11, 12 **6:7:** Mi Mu 5:15; Hio 1:21 **6:8:** Muq 30:8 **6:9:** Muq 23:4; 28:22 **6:10:** Efe 5:5

¹¹ Anuture ñic go wiac inucne geñkezemec. Ehuc tinke bian erâ mitihec â mamasinheç â manjaunheç â sasananheç â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec. ¹² Erâ mamasinthe juju gie bian bazemec. Baku juju sanante hezakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac inuc ecmurâ ñic tutumañko mupañketec manambin. ¹³ Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupañ fârine muwec ere maio musananke-garekopac: ¹⁴ Go sâcmutâc dân mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric renkehuc juhanthe Wofun-nâheç Jesu Kristo fizejec. ¹⁵ Irec damen maickeme juju añaç â tâpîri buc focneekac Anutu hâcne, eki motâc rome fua taniñkeocmu. E ñicwofun jañere Wofun Sâko â fekicne jañere Fekicne. ¹⁶ E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi rarazine irec mañnao juekac. E ñic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbian â tâpîri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sanan. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteñne fofu sanan bâfuazo

¹⁷ Ñic mârente moneñ mafa qâfoñne fojarekac jañe jazatec sahaç-jençic mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteñne-jençic eme ira mi âtesinñenzepien. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc juengopenen erao âtesinñenzepien. ¹⁸ Erâ mujaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanzepien. ¹⁹ Ehuc hobeteñne-jençic moc fofu sanan i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauckenzipien.

Timoteore unſawañ dân

²⁰ O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i soñañkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dân jawane â fârimâc, ñic gâcnezi bajuñuc zâñene “dân game hukicne” muençopien, i qikinnezemec. ²¹ Ñic tucnezi dân ira hâcne qohotahuc mamasinthe hata qâsoriembin. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fosejec.

TIMOTEO II

Paulo e Roma hao mecne kâpâcwâruo ñehuc papia i qârenkewec. Mârâc kâpâcwârû bapîe ñewec damen ira mâcne, zâhec mocwâc rorâ Roma hao bararâ kâpâcwârû bapîe ñewec, damen ira papia namba 2 qârenkewec. Mârâcko Roma hao momori moczi sonankehame fic omanao ñewec. Ñehame ñic jañe iqickezo murâ sâcne iqickembin. Zâhec ine kâpâcwârû fic jâmbânko râepie ñehame Onesiforozi basaku jaha bâfuawec (*gañ 1:15–17*). Motecfâcne gâcne jañe mamac-jenîc behe-fârembin, Luka e mocjahazi ehêc juwec (*gañ 4:10–11*). Kiazi Paulo dâñte hefâreme ñic moczi Paulore rin rorâ dâñ mumu i aricne (*gañ 4:16*). Eme irec Timoteore ecneme zîñuc qârenkewec: Go ñeñe zezepec boc mi ehuc biac norao warezemec (*gañ 4:9 erâ 21*). Erâ Mareko jowame mâmâc erao ranicte muwec (*gañ 4:11*).

Timoteozi biac ra fisirâ honeocmu me mâcne, irec manjahec erâ papia qârenkecnecwec. Timoteo e Efeso haoa huhamê râecnecwec. Ira mitire mumusifuc dâñ boc hañ bawec. Eme Timoteozi hehâmoocte giene bame ñic gâcne jañe râsi boc ecnepie zâic busâqocko juhuc mañne betankezo ewec. Irec Paulozi zîñuc qârenkecnecwec: Go hâbigê mi goronkezejec (*gañ 1:6–8*), â zârâ hârin kâdoc rocmurâ mi takicguzejec (*gañ 2:1–7 â 4:1–5*). Erâ mitire mumusifuc ñic jañere dâñ bawahaocte â tatakic tâmiric mu bâuruêc ejareocte qârenkecnecwec (*gañ 2:23–26*). Ñic inucnezi Anuture qânâ wâtun mi herândinkeninmu (*gañ 2:19*). Gie i bahuc mitidâñ qazucnekicne ira sinkeocte (*gañ 3:14–17*) â miti muminzirinkeocte irec dâñ mâmâc qâmockecwec (*gañ 4:2*).

Paulo e hâmohepe miti gie i weninuc foocmu, inuc muhuc manabâc mi ewec. E mitire zîñuc manawec: I ñiczi mi ninginkeninmu (*gañ 2:9*), â mumusifuc ñic jañere zîñuc muwec: Fuñne-jenîc taniñkeocmu (*gañ 3:8–9*). Erâ hâmocte wâc mi hâwickewec. E Wofuntau qohota sanankehuc zîñuc muwec: Wofun e hâmoc qâmiziewec (*gañ 1:10*), ehêc zâic fâro manahuc juku hâmorâ juju-ticnao fisizo (*gañ 2:10–13*), erâ Wofunte meonec eri hendiñ rozo (*gañ 4:6–8*). Paulo e Wofunte mamanaç inuc hâcne juhamê Nerozi mume qambin. E fuñne zîñuc manawec: Hâmoc damen-nane maickekac, inuc manahuc papia zi hâcne mâmâzoc dâñ qârenkewec. Gie-ticne â papia qâqâren-ticne ira hâcne tarawec. Baweme-ticnezi hâcne Timoteore papia II qârenkewec.

Jambun dâñ

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec irec binedân muinpepêmurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi ² Timoteo motec bian-nane gore papia zi qârenkekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofun-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauñ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamanaçin fârine focnewec

³ Mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe manfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kinan qawarekupie qâric-jenîc noni inuc jaha eekopaczi danje âzâcnehuc nunumuo zuzuhuc ñafe furec manasucguhuc juekopac. ⁴ Nore ki busâqoc emen, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubian sâko manapemurâ

enareekac. ⁵ Erâ mamasinî fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamasinî i hâcne mimige Loisi â nenngocge Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasananhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

⁶ Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambuñ tahacguwec i hehâronketec zocne fuazejec. ⁷ Ehuc zinuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nânec goronkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihac â manjaunhec â manjowahec enante nârewec. ⁸ Irec go Wofun-nâjecte biñe mutaninkecmurâ mimi ganğan mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwârû njicticne nore dân mucmurâ acmeruñ wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Biñebianñte erâ zârâ hânñ faio juzemec. ⁹ Eki hâcne bâpian-nâporâ tiridân-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I bian-nâjecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ inuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbân Kristo Jesure erâ biñe qanârekicne. ¹⁰ Eme fârine fufua ine damenñ zi bâbâpian-nânec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sananñ Biñebianñko bajanñenke-nârewec. ¹¹ Eme no irec biñe mumu â aposolo â qaquzû jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimuñ sonankezo

¹² No irec hâcne zârâ hânñ faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasinkeekopac ere manjahec mi eekopac, aricne, no zinuc manapankeekopac, e tâpirihaczi zenan-nane sâcne sonanke-narehame damenñ sâko maickezokac. ¹³ Dân fârine irec biri-ticne qazu-garepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasinkehuc â manñzi jaunñkehuc inuc ezemec. ¹⁴ Tiri Mâro manñnâjeco juekac eki nenngoc nêgarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne, i aimuñ sonanñketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dân

¹⁵ Asia mârenñko behecnu-fârembinñ i manamenñ, Figelo â Hemogene jahe mâmâc. ¹⁶ Wofun e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc manuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jenñczi kâpâcwârû njic nore mi takickeha bubianñ hati qanarehuc juwec. ¹⁷ E Roma hao fisirâ zoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofunñzi manaha damenñ sâko Wofunñtao uruc jaunñ bâfuazejec. E Efesoo wâc kinanñ qaqa gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emenñ.

2

Wofunñte momori gie bazo

¹ Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge game huzejec. ² Njic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne njic tucne Wofunñte hatao juenngopienñ â miti munusunñkenñte tâpiri fojarekac inucne janñ qazu-jaretec banzepienñ wâc. ³ Go Kristo Jesure momori njic sananñ juhuc irec zârâ hânñ kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec. ⁴ Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahackopec gie funñne funñne ameckeocmu. E momori janñere birio râeweczi wiac honeme sâckeocmu i sawa eocte muocmu. ⁵ Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuaocmuzi furine mi roocmu. ⁶ Moc e he

1:5: Apo 16:1 1:6: Tes I 5:19; Tim I 4:14 1:7: Rom 8:15 1:8: Rom 1:16 1:9: Tit 3:5 1:10: Rom 16:26; Heb 2:14; Kor I 15:55, 57 1:11: Tim I 2:7 1:13: Tim I 6:3; Tit 2:1
1:14: Tim I 6:20 1:15: Tim II 4:16 1:18: Jud 1:21 2:3: Tim II 1:8; 4:5 2:5: Tim II 4:8

sarac ehuc zâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu. ⁷ Dâŋ gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofuŋ eki maŋŋe bâwiŋkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârac ezo

⁸ Go Jesu Kristore mamananac juzemec; e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec; Biŋebian-ticne iŋuc hâcne muekopac. ⁹ Biŋebian irec erâ zâic fâro manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa iŋucne niŋŋiŋnumbiŋ ŋekopac. Anuture dâŋ ine mi niŋŋiŋkekicne. ¹⁰ No zâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ŋetâcneekopac, jaŋe Kristo Jesure bâbâpianzi ŋihe umbiŋ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc rauckeninŋe iŋuc eekopac hâcne. ¹¹ Dâŋ ziŋuc fokac i jâmbomac:

Ere hâmocko zuhuckembenŋko
juju-ticnao iŋuc jaha zuhuckenaniŋmu,

¹² zâic mana takirenaniŋmuo
ehed guriŋ bapa gie wâc bananiŋmu.

E mic bananiŋmuo
eki iŋuc jaha mic bacnâpooocmu.

¹³ Mumupaŋ-nâŋeczi dockeocmuo
ere mumupaŋzi sananiŋkeocmu.
Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

¹⁴ Go dâŋ i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sananiŋketec dâŋ racnere mu iigoc mi enzepien. I wiac fârimâc, iŋuc ehuc miti ma-mana sipiric-jopaniŋmu. ¹⁵ Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocte zoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dâŋ fâri qizecne fâretin jaha mujaŋŋenkehuc jutec mimizi gienic gore faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Â dâŋ jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Iŋuc eenŋopienzi eraku miti beheniŋmu. ¹⁷ Burecdâŋ-ŋenŋiczi biac wicbâron iŋucne erâ ŋedâmâreocmu. Niŋ iŋucne jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto. ¹⁸ Jahe dâŋ fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Iŋuc muhuc ŋic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtun â râqac furi sâko

¹⁹ Anutuzi qânâ wâtun râeme huwec ine qin herâ domakac. Maqâren-ticne ziŋuc fokac: “Wofuŋzi biŋefâc-ticne zâŋitac-jopaekac.” Erâ moc ziŋuc: “Wofuŋte zâŋe bajunŋopien jaŋe zenŋoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenzepien.” ²⁰ Ufuŋ sâkoo râqac wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mârenzi bakicne i mâmâc ŋekac. Râqac gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu, gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu. ²¹ Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikiŋneme maŋŋe qaqačkeme râqac furi sâko eme ufuŋ runezi jambunŋerâ bajuhuc izi gie bian fuŋne fuŋne baocmu.

Wofuŋte ŋic juzo

²² Socqârizi wiac fuŋne fuŋnere andac eenŋopien i bâec bazemec. Ehuc manjanic bianŋkekicnezi Wofuŋ mu wâwâsac ecneenŋopien jaŋe

2:6: Kor I 9:7, 10 **2:8:** Rom 1:3; 2:16; Kor I 15:4, 20; Sam II 7:12 **2:9:** Efe 3:1, 13; Fil 1:12-14; 2:17 **2:10:** Kol 1:24 **2:11:** Kor II 4:11 **2:12:** Mat 10:33 **2:13:** Rom 3:2, 3; 3ar 23:19 **2:14:** Tim I 6:4; Tit 3:9 **2:15:** Tim I 4:6; Luk 12:42; Tit 2:7, 8 **2:16:** Tim I 4:7 **2:17:** Tim I 1:20 **2:19:** 3ar 16:5, 26; Joh 10:14; Jes 26:13; 28:16, 17 **2:20:** Kor I 3:12
2:21: Tim II 3:17

bafic-jopatec tinke bian eere â mamasinthe â manjaunte â wamare henzirinzenzepien. ²³ Mugufuc dân mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qagatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic. ²⁴ Wofunthe kinjanjiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e njic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec qazu-jarezejec, â pepecne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec; ²⁵ erâ njic manrânge iné urucko mu bâtin ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame manjenic bârisierâ dânfâri zânitanzepien. ²⁶ Eme manjenic untome, Satanthe dân renkeninthe wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i hetaranzepien.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc njic janjere dân

¹ Go zinjuc manazemec: Damen tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu. ² Njic keczinucne junim mu hâcne: Janj janacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, monen sasec, ruruc bâbâcne, sahaç mumuten, musurecne, nenjoc mamac dân qagatara, nâme nîkecne, aran bapa tâmiric, ³ manjaun tâmiric, kin babaju, micko âkehec, nâ arenje, qicqucne, wiac bianje qagaisoc, ⁴ dochapa, enzanjacne, pepecne, sasecte anac kâcçene bajuhuc Anuture anac mi mamana, ⁵ sahaçzi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasana tâmiric juju. Inucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec. ⁶ Njic mukopac janjeraonec tucnezi kamierâ ficbiri juhuc njokac kosane, bahac funje funje bâfuambin â sasecz ejareme ra qa ware qa eenjopien, inucnezi janjere eninthe mu bâdoc ejareenjopien; ⁷ njokac damen sâc mamana gie bahuc dân fâri qizecnere funje mi mana taraenjopien inucne hâcne. ⁸ Mârâc jaha Jane â Jambere jaha Mosere dân bawahapic, inuc jaha njic mukopac janj manjenic sifuckekicnere mamasinthe hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eenjopien. ⁹ Erâ wiac eenjenic wemocko boc efenim mu. Mutuc-jenichte funje taničkeme njic sasawa hone-fârenim mu, Jane Jambere jaherao fuawec inuc.

Paulo zârâ harij njemâcne fuacnewec

¹⁰ Go jupe juju-nanezi iné miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamasin-nane, buuruc-nane, manjaun-nane, sasana-nane, ¹¹ fific gugurin-nane â zârâ hârin-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia hao â Ikonion hao â Listera hao fific gugurin enarepie zâic sereren mo inucne manapo! Eme Wofunzi sifu wiac inucnaonec bataracnuwec. ¹² Erâ njic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âtenim mu janj mâmâc fific gugurin fua-jare-fâreocmu. ¹³ Njic repicne â eeatucne janj iné janjacio â gâcne janjerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sananjenim mu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

¹⁴ Go iné dân qazu-garekicne â manje ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dân moraonec romen i kâuc mi bakomec. ¹⁵ Erâ go qieocnectean tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi manje batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasinkehuc bâbâpian sâcne bâfuacmu. ¹⁶ Miti papia i Anutu Mârô-ticnere qafenko fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire

2:22: Tim I 6:11; 1:5 **2:23:** Tim I 4:7 **2:24:** Tit 1:7 **2:25:** Tim I 2:4 **3:1:** Tim I 4:1
3:2: Rom 1:29 **3:4:** Fil 3:19 **3:5:** Mat 7:15, 21; Rom 2:20; Tit 1:16 **3:6:** Mat 23:14; Tit 1:11
3:7: Tim II 2:25 **3:8:** Wah 7:11, 22; Tim I 6:5; 1:12 **3:11:** Apo 13:50; 14:5, 19; Mi Mâ 34:19
3:12: Mat 16:24; Apo 14:22 **3:13:** Tim I 4:1 **3:14:** Tim II 2:2 **3:15:** Joh 5:39; Mi Mâ 119:99

fuñne qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiñ enâreekac â tiñne hata nâwotuekac. ¹⁷ Inuc enârehuc bazawiec-nâpokume nânjâc Anuture njicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuñne fuñne sâcne bâfuanajmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânzân jaha bazo

¹ No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofuñ tâpirihac fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dânânhec mutaraocmu, ere maio gazapankepe manac: ² Go miti muminzirinhezemec, ehuc ñic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânzân jaha jazazemec. Erâ ñic mu tutuc â mu bâtiñ â mu sawañ ejarehuc qaquazu giege unenjo tatakic tâmiric bazemec. ³ Juku damen moc maickeme miti riucdân manapie jonaweme qikinñeniñmu. Qikinñerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jenjo sawa eme qaquazu mana wosâc ejarepie manjenjo sâckeme inucnea guruhec rocjopaninmu. ⁴ Ehuc mitidân fârine râpeckerâ nemu binanjo qohotaniñmu. ⁵ Go ine damen sâc manjtec juzemec, zârâ hânzi faigao feme sananhezemec, Binjebian muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo damen-ticne bembenkekewec

⁶ No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara damen-nane bembenkekac. ⁷ No juju gie bian batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamasanin-nane sonankehape mi nenjoronkekewec. ⁸ Eme zi sambante eri hendiñ binje-nane râekicne fokac, i juku damen sâkoo Wofuñ, mumutara tiñne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere anjâc-jopaha juenjopien jaje mâmâc jarezokac.

Ñic gâcnezi Paulo behembiñ

⁹ Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec. ¹⁰ Dema e mârenjopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike hao fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mârenjo fâwec. ¹¹ Zi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu. ¹² Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso hao fâwec. ¹³ Warezo ehuc hata naqi-nane Troa hao Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke warezemec. ¹⁴ Aenji wiac bapa ñic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofuñzi juku okacne bazucneocmu. ¹⁵ Dânânhec mâretéc ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawanje qazemec. ¹⁶ Dângie-nane bâbâni fuawec damen ira âgo moczi dânje mi baficnuwec, aricne, jaje behecnu-fârembiñ; kinjenjo mi fojarezejec. ¹⁷ Wofuñ eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuc jaje mana-fâreninje dopec-nurâ basananuwec, ehuc laionje mickonec bataracnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofuñ e sâqocne irec me irec ñezicnurâ sambân uucman-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erâo eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

¹⁹ No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc manasu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec. ²⁰ Erasto e Korinti hao juwec â Trofimo e

3:16: Pet II 1:19–21; Rom 15:4 **3:17:** Tim I 6:11 **4:1:** Apo 10:42; Pet I 4:5; Rom 14:9, 10 **4:2:** Apo 20:20, 31 **4:3:** Tim II 1:13; Tim I 4:1 **4:4:** Tim I 4:7; Tes II 2:11 **4:5:** Tim II 2:3; Efe 4:11 **4:6:** Fil 2:17 **4:7:** Kor I 9:25; Tim I 6:12; Fil 3:14 **4:8:** Tim II 2:5; Joh 1:22; Pet I 5:4; Bar 2:10 **4:9:** Tim II 1:4 **4:10:** Kol 4:14 **4:11:** Apo 15:37; Kol 4:10 **4:12:** Apo 20:4; Efe 6:21; Kol 4:7 **4:14:** Tim I 1:20; Sam II 3:39; Mi Mâ 28:4; 62:12; Muq 24:12 **4:16:** Tim II 1:15 **4:17:** Mi Mâ 22:21; Dan 6:21–28; Apo 23:11; 27:23 **4:19:** Apo 18:2; Tim II 1:16

huc bame Milete haeo hetarapo. ²¹ Go hoemanj damenj mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Pudenj â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa janje injuc jaha manasu-garengopienj. ²² Wofunzi manj qâqâtâcgehec juzehec. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

TITO

Tito e Helene njic. Paulozi miti qazucneme manawec (*Galata 2:3*). Paulo e rame ra jume ju ecnewec. Paulo â Banaba jahe Jerusalem haec rapire bâjâpec-jofame mâmâc rambiņ (*Galata 2:1*). Juku Paulozi soreme njic jaņere papia barama jajahec ewec. Zâhec ine Paulozi Kreta mucko râeme juhuc irecnec miti mamana hone soņaņ ejarewec. Paulo e Makedonia mârenko juhuc Tito papia râecnewec, ehuc erao raocte qârenkecnec (*gaņ 3:12*). Timoteore papia i qârenkewec damen ijaha Tito ere qârenkewec wâc.

Kreta miti mamana jaņerao Judaniņ fisirâ maņ bâsifuc ejarembiņ. Â Kretaniņ jaņacnaonec gâcnezi maņko fuac dâņ mumbiņ. Eme njic nokac jaņe dâņ i â i mâmâc manarâ mitio wiac esifuckezo embiņ. Eme Paulozi irec uņdâņ qârenkewec (*gaņ 1:10–16 â gaņ 3:8–11*). Erâ micne bapa jaņere dâņ i mâmâc qârenkewec.

Tito e Kreta nucko Jesure kikefuņ jumbiņ jaņere micne erâ juku ijaha hâmwec.

Mumuzâwe â jambuņdâņ

¹ Paulo, Anuture kiņaņnjic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture bâwosâecfâc jaņe mamasiniņhec eniņte â dâņ fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraniņte; ² ehuc juju sananțe biņedâņ, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha damen mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanan worickehuc juniņte. ³ Dânticne i hâcne damen-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiaņ-nâņeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupaņke-narewec. ⁴ Eme mamasiniņ wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbân-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia zi râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soņaņ micne bapa jaņere dâņ

⁵ Gie tofane fokac i bataramurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo iņuc ehuc hae sâc soņaņ râec-jopa razemec. ⁶ Njic moc bahac fâsâc â nokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitihec â zaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniņmu, njic iņucne râec-jopazemec. ⁷ Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie soņaņkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â zâzâicne tâmiric â waiņ âmbân mi nânâ â zikare aafec tâmiric â monen mafare sasac tâmiric, iņuc juzejec. ⁸ Erâ jaunhec â wiac biane sasawa dodopecte â wama ruaine, tiņne, aran bapanehec â sowa bâtâchec juzejec. ⁹ Mitidâņ mu qağazuc ehuc hatane basanaņkecicne i paņnea bajujejec. Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dâņ fâri biane njic qazu-jarehuc mu sawaņ ejarezejec â miti âke sipuengopien jaņere dâņ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc njic

¹⁰ Njic bocjahazi rângeņne â dâņ racne mumu â eeatuc-jenichec jungopien, Judaniņci opâ ruac jaņerao wemo afecnezi iņuc jungopien. ¹¹ Njic izi hâcne monen mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jenic qatarakicne i musawehuc garikiņ gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareengopien; njic

inucne janjere mic qâbâzickezo. ¹² Kreta janjacne porofete moczi zînjuc muwec: “Kreta ȋic janje burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbân nânâ.” ¹³ No dân i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu bâtiȋ sanajne ejaretec mamanasinȋi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanzepienȋ. ¹⁴ Ehuc Judanjic janjere mamana gufuc dân racne â ȋic dânfâri râpeckembiȋ janjere sâcmutâc dân mi mananzepienȋ. ¹⁵ Manqaqachec juengopienȋi wiac sasaware manapie qaqacne eekac. Â sâqocnezi manjenic bâbiekume mamanasinȋ tâmiric embiȋ juengopienȋ, janje ine mamana â manjenic mâmâc wâwânâȋheç efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qaqacne mi eekac. ¹⁶ Janje, Anuture fuȋne manaengopenenȋ, miczi inuc muhapie eebapajenȋi ine mickeekac. Janje ȋic mamakâcne â dân qaqatara, â gie bianȋne moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Nic ȋokac kâcȋene janjere dân

¹ Go ine miti riucdânȋ fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec. ² Ehuc mutec ȋic kâcȋene janje sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie mamanasinȋ â manjaunȋ â manjuruc furu fojarezejec. ³ Erâ ȋokac kâcȋene inuc jaha jazatec miti ȋokac fârine erâ gupe micko âkeç tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju bianȋte qaqazu enzepienȋ. ⁴ Ehuc ȋokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ȋowe qiefâc-jenȋic jaunȋ bianȋne ejarenzepienȋ. ⁵ Erâ mimiheç erâ saseç tâmiric juhuc nâ qofâc â wiac bâpianȋke emasanȋ ehuc ȋowefâc-jenȋic sâseç-jopanȋepienȋ. I Anuture dânȋ susure fuazacte inuc enzepienȋ.

Nicmotec â kiȋaȋ qaqajane janjere dân

⁶ Nicmotec inuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jenȋicheç junzepienȋ. ⁷ Ehuc go gahac wiac bianȋne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpecgunzepienȋ. Miti mutiȋnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec. ⁸ Erâ hata sanajȋ fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ janjere manȋ henzanȋneme janje burec enâreniȋte dânȋ basarâ behenzepienȋ. ⁹ Kiȋaȋ qaqajane jazatec bombonfâc-jenȋic janjere dânȋ renȋe-fârehuc kiȋaȋ bianȋne qajarenzepienȋ, ehuc micjenȋicko mi ronȋepienȋ. ¹⁰ Erâ fiuc sererenȋ tâmiric juhuc wiac-jenȋic hone qâzuc ehâmonȋepienȋ. Inuc ehuc bâbâpianȋ-nâȋec Anutu dânȋticne ba eric ecneniȋmu.

Ƞure baqaqac enârekiçnere juju janȋenȋnao juzo

¹¹ Mârenȋ sâc ȋic bianȋkenanȋte Anuture aki anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimun ewec. ¹² Erâ izi bâfriec-nâpohuc bâtiȋ-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiȋnerâ mârenȋ zira wama ruaine â tiȋne â mitine junȋepenenȋ. ¹³ Inuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpianȋ-nâȋec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju anacko fisinanȋte irec mamanaç junȋepenenȋ. ¹⁴ Eki hâcne nânâçnere due bahuc sindanȋkoneç bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ funȋfunfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine zoqac erâ

1:11: Tit 3:6; Joh 10:12; Pet I 5:2 **1:13:** Tim II 4:2 **1:14:** Tim I 4:7 **1:15:** Mat 15:11; Rom 14:20 **1:16:** Tim II 3:5 **2:1:** Tim I 6:3; Tim II 1:13 **2:2:** Tim I 5:1 **2:3:** Tim I 3:11 **2:5:** Efe 5:22 **2:7:** Tim I 4:12; Pet I 5:3 **2:8:** Pet I 2:15 **2:9:** Efe 6:5; Tim I 6:1; Pet I 2:18 **2:10:** Tit 1:3 **2:12:** Efe 1:4; Joh I 2:16 **2:13:** Kor I 1:7; Rom 5:2; Fil 3:20

bâfuanan̄te zure bâpian̄ enârewec. ¹⁵ Go pan̄zâic erâ dân i hâcne jazahuc mu sawan̄ â mu bâtin̄ ejarezemec. N̄ic jan̄e go mi hucgun̄zepien̄.

3

Tiri Mâroraconec fufua qâricne fuamben̄

¹ Go dân heqâre-jarehuc jazatec n̄ic jan̄e kia gawaman â fekcicne aran̄ bajarehuc dân̄jen̄ic ren̄ken̄zepien̄, erâ gie bian̄ne fun̄ne fun̄ne fokac irec afeckerâ ban̄zepien̄. ² Erâ mumusorin̄ â dân̄ mumuc mi en̄zepien̄. Aricne, wamane juhuc n̄ic man̄uruc ejare-fâren̄zepien̄. ³ Nân̄ac mârâc jaha in̄uc jaha man̄mutuc erâ rân̄gen̄ne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumben̄en̄. Erâ sasac fun̄ne fun̄ne irec kin̄an̄ qahuc sindan̄ â iin̄guun̄ bâfuârâ mamakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumben̄en̄. ⁴ Izi zâheç ine bâbâpian̄-nân̄ec Anutu uruc jaun̄ â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme ⁵ eki nân̄ac tin̄ne juhuc gie moc bamben̄te mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroraconec fufua qâricnezi bâpian̄-nâpowec. ⁶ E bâbâpian̄-nân̄ec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qon̄gin̄ke-nârewec. ⁷ I nân̄ac Kristore aki anonoc̄te erâ kin̄nân̄ec fâsâeme juju sanan̄te mamanac juku raucken̄an̄te in̄uc enârewec.

Dân̄ fârimâc qikin̄nezo

⁸ Dân̄ i jâmbomac, eme go qicwân̄zân̄ erâ âkendân̄netec Anutu man̄-asin̄keen̄gopien̄zi eehâmo gie ban̄in̄te zoqac en̄zepien̄. I wiac bian̄ne, i epie n̄ic jaun̄ bacjopaocmu. ⁹ Â mugufuc dân̄ jawane â fun̄ne qaqa dân̄biri â sâcmutâc dân̄te mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine gen̄kezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc. ¹⁰ N̄ic hâme âkefâucne moc un̄dân̄ mocjaha me jajaheç âzâcnetecne qikin̄neme behetec buc juzejec. ¹¹ Go manakic, n̄ic in̄ucne e qaqaharicne, man̄nezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dân̄

¹² No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoeman̄ko juzo mukopac. ¹³ Sâcmutâc mamana n̄ic Zena â Apolo jahe miti kin̄an̄ ranicte nân̄â mafa wiac bâmoeck-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec. ¹⁴ N̄icfâc-nân̄ec jan̄e wâc eehâmo gie baku man̄jen̄ic ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jaun̄ gie baple miti-jen̄iczi fârinehec ezejec. ¹⁵ N̄ic nohec juen̄gopien̄ jan̄e sasawa go manasu-garen̄gopien̄. Mitio âgo enâreen̄gopien̄ jan̄e manasu-jaren̄gopenen̄ irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâc̄nopa-fârezejec.

2:14: Gal 1:4; Tim I 2:6; Efe 2:10; Mi Mâ 130:8; Wah 19:5; Sâc 14:2; Ezek 37:23; Pet I 3:13

2:15: Tim I 4:12 **3:1:** Pet I 2:13 **3:2:** Fil 4:5 **3:3:** Kor I 6:11; Efe 2:2; 5:8 **3:4:** Tit 2:11; Muq 8:31 **3:5:** Efe 2:8, 9; 5:26; Joh 3:5; Tim II 1:9 **3:6:** Joe 2:28 **3:7:** Rom 3:24

3:9: Tim I 4:7 **3:10:** Joh II 1:10; Mat 18:15, 16 **3:11:** Tim I 6:4, 5 **3:12:** Tim II 4:12

3:13: Apo 18:24; Kor I 3:5, 6 **3:14:** Tit 2:14; Mat 7:19; Efe 4:28, 29

FILEMONJ

Filemonj e Kolosai haeo juwec. E ñic monej mafa-ticnehec. Jesure kikefunfác jañe ficticnao tumañne jumbinj (*ombâñne* 2). Kiñaj qaqafácne jumbinj jañeraonec moc zâñene Onesimo eki wiserâ raku Roma haeo Paulorao fisiwec. Fisime Paulozi miti qazucneme manarâ mañne bârisiewec. Erâ Paulo kiñaj qacnehuc juwec. Paulo e motecte maname biankwec (*omb.* 11–12). Erâ sakareocte maname mi sâckewecte bârisiewec (*omb.* 13–14). Bârisieocmurâ kecziñuc manasuweg: Mâc sorepe ra fisime bomboñ-ticnezi jâpezacte papia qârenkezepac. Inuc manasuhuc Filemonje papia qârenkwec hâcne, kecziñuc muhuc: Mârâcko qâpuc motec juhuc sahañezi sawa gie bagarewec. Zi ine mitio âgoqe ewecko sahañezi â mañnezi mâmâc jugareocmu (*omb.* 16).

Kolosai haeonec miti mamana papia wirec-jeñic qârenkerâ Filemonje moc buc qârenkwec. Erâ papia jajahec Tikiko râcneme barawec. Barahuc Onesimo jowame mâmâc rapic.

Paulore papia ine mac hâcne. Eki papia qârenkeme Miti Qârio râekicne i ziñuc: Roma jañere 1, Korinti jañere 2, Galata jañere 1, Efeso jañere 1, Filipi jañere 1, Kolosai jañere 1, Tesalonike jañere 2, Timoteore 2, Tito ere 1, Filemonje 1. Papia 13 ine hâcne qârenkwec. Papia-ticne sasawa i mitire zâkâñ sâko.

Mumuzâwe â jambuñdân

¹ Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic no, â âgo-nâñec Timoteo, nâhe Filemonj joroc babafic-nâhec gore papia zi râekoperec; ² erâ wâc ñokac âgo-nâhec Apia â momori âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ Filemonj gore ficko mitire tumañneñgopiej ñoñere mâmâc râekoperec. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemonje erâ danje nunumu ecnewec

⁴ No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac. ⁵ Go Wofuñ Jesurao â mitiñic jañerao mañge domakac â jañere mananac juekic irec biñe manakopac hâcne. ⁶ Eme go mamanasinjo nâñehac mañ mocjaha emeñte wiac bianje Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac. ⁷ Âgo-nane, go mitiñic bubianj qajareekomec, irec no manjaungere bunane urueme wemo afeñe zeri epo.

Kiñaj qaqa Onesimo ere dâñ

⁸ Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore michte mupañke-garezo murâ sâcne afeckerâ ezapo, ⁹ erâ sifu manjaunje erâ mâc mu hemunañ egarehuc mupe; ñicqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ damenj zi wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic epozi, ¹⁰ no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-narewec, ere gazakopac. ¹¹ E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, zi ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac. ¹² Buhândân-nane e hâcne

sifu bârisie-garepe fakac. ¹³ No Biñebian̄te erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ñehape gore âkehoc kin̄aŋ qanareocte sakarezo mupo. ¹⁴ Erâ go mi manah̄ntecne sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâin̄ko qikin̄ne-narezicte manabâc ehuc bârisie-garekopac. ¹⁵ Behecgume e tâmiric piticne jumeŋ, i fuŋne zin̄ucte mecne, risie-garērâ gohec jusan̄keocte. ¹⁶ Kin̄aŋ qaqage sawa mâcne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne in̄ucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i zin̄ucte: Sahaczi gore juweczi Wofun̄te erâ bufun̄ge ekac. ¹⁷ Go nore manatec âgoge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec. ¹⁸ Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec. ¹⁹ Paulo no hâcne zi qâren̄ke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcqene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuameŋ i; erâ irec wemocte boc mupemu. ²⁰ Âgo-nane, go Wofun̄te erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ bubian̄ qanarezemec.

Mumutara dân

²¹ Go micrerēŋge fokac i manahuc dân zi qâren̄ke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gazakopac i sawa mi ehuc maŋgere gâcne zuhuckecmu. ²² Ñoŋe nunumuzi bataracnupie Wofun̄zi no bâriesiecnu-ñareme fâpemurâ mukopac, eme go irec ñeŋe hewânēŋke-narezemec.

²³ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac. ²⁴ Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka jaŋe in̄uc jaha manasu-garen̄gopien̄. ²⁵ Wofun̄ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋñen̄jicko fozejec.

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitinjic eki me eki qârenkewec i mi manangopenen. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc janeraonec moczi qârenkewec i sawa manangopenen. Njic gâcne jaŋe Apolozi mecne qârenkewec, â gâcne jaŋe Banabazi qârenkewec, injuc muengopien. Papia rune ine Palestaiŋ mârenkonec Judanjic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jaŋe. Hebiraio i Judanjic jaŋere zâŋe ranqa moc. Papia qârenkewec mitinjic eki Itali mârenko juhuc qârenkewec (*gaŋ 13:24*). Timoteo kâpâcwârû fickonec wahawec damen ira qârenkewec (*gaŋ 13:23*).

Palestaiŋ mârenko Judanjic gâcne Jesure kikefuŋ erâ juhapie faijenjicko zika kâpâcwârû feme bugâpâcko jumbin. Monen mafa i wâc jowac rokiŋe (*gaŋ 10:32–34*). Eme pârâckehuc zinjuc mumbin: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific guguriŋ boc enârennopien. Irec miti qâricne beherâ ranqane sawa bajuhiŋc mâtenne junzepenen (*gaŋ 4:4–6 â gaŋ 10:26–29*). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumaŋko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiŋ (*gaŋ 10:25*). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judanjic hata ranqa-jenji i mocwâc âtezo mumbin.

Eme mitinjic papia qârenke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dân zinjuc qârenke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sanankehuc miti kiki papan jaha bajuzo (*gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 10:23*). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo (*gaŋ 10:19–25*). Â Jesure zinjuc qârenkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbân bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i sahaŋe sawa. Jesu e fekiŋe sâko, porofete â anelo jaŋe ere wahacmicne sasawa (*gaŋ 1 â 2*). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (*gaŋ 3 â 4*). Taha bapa njic jaŋe sâqocne mutâmireninŋe tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembin irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiŋnâŋecte kiwiric rome tarawec (*gaŋ 4–10*). Mitinjic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamanasinheŋc juhuc sanansembiŋ janerao findendenhehuc qicwânzânheŋc erâ juzo (*gaŋ 11 â 12*). Erâ miti qaŋazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembin, ijaha âte raku hae neŋe sanan bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo (*gaŋ 13*).

Jesu e miti mujanŋenke-nâre tarawec

¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme jaŋe mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec dân hawarine fuŋne fuŋne â hatane fuŋne fuŋne jaza warekuhapie ² ine zâheŋc tataranao, damen zira hâcne, Nokâ ecneme dân nâzâwec. Nokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juocte mucnewec, ehac hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic. ³ Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qâren erao fuawec fokacte â juju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dânŋicnezi wiac sasawa dope sinŋin ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne zure bataniŋ gie bafârerâ faic fekiŋe sâko ere fâreo fewec neŋac. ⁴ Anelo hucjopa-fârewec jukac, irec sâcko anelo zâŋe siricke-fârehuc zâŋe fekiŋe hotâckewec.

Anelo jaŋe wahakicne, Nokâ e fekiŋe

⁵ Anutuzi mo anelo mo kecziŋuc moc âzâcnewec:
“Go hâcne Nokâ-nane,

no minɛcgac bâfuacgukopac”?

Me kecziɲuc:

“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu

â eki Nokâ enarerâ juzejec”?

⁶ Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mârenjo râeme wahaocmu irec dân ziɲuc muwec:

“Anuture aɲelofâc jaɲe dienzi hecne-fârenzepien.”

⁷ Aɲelo jaɲere kecziɲuc mukicne:

“E aɲelofâcne hawari-jenɲic bâtikieme mâɲâɲ eenɲopien,

â kiɲaɲ qaqaâcne hawari-jenɲic bâtikieme zocbâruɲ eenɲopien.”

⁸ Nokâre ine ziɲuc mukicne:

“Anutu go ɲicwofuɲ ɲenɲege i ɲenɲe sanaɲ ɲerazihuc juocmu,

â ɲicwofuɲ gunuge i bâbâtiɲ gunu bian.

⁹ Go tiɲnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic.

Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki zeri wokemaɲ rua-garewec,

i âgofâcge jaɲere sâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”

¹⁰ Moc ziɲuc mucnekicne:

“Wofuɲ go fufuɲkenao mârenɲe hobetenɲ râemenɲ,

â sambâɲne sambâɲne jaɲe megere qârenɲ.

¹¹ Jaɲe siroweniɲmu, go ine jusananɲkekic,

jaɲe ɲaqi iɲucne ranqanɲeniɲmu.

¹² ɲaqi iɲucne epie goki bataforieɲ-jopacmu,

eme jaɲe hawari moc eniɲmu.

Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic,

â jara damenɲe i moc mi taraocmu.”

¹³ Anutu e mo aɲelo mo ziɲuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Ware fâre-naneo ɲehanɲtec

râsifâcge guruc-jopape

kikegere ââtesin enzepien”?

¹⁴ Aɲelo sasawa jaɲe mârozi kiɲaɲ qaqa, ɲic bâbâpian rauckeninɲte mukicne jaɲe bafic-jopaniɲte sorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpian dân mi qikiɲnezo

¹ Irec nânâc ma bâtiringipenɲte dân manamben i mocwâc paɲzâic mana sakac enzepenenɲ. ² Aɲelo mickonec dân mukicne i mu-panɲkekicne, eme huhucke â qaqatara fuame okacnehec ejujec, ³ izi wemocko bâbâpian dân fekicne qikiɲnepene okacmâc foocmu? I Wofuɲ e jahac qanaɲ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jenɲiczi manambin jaɲe muwarekupie sananɲke-nârewec. ⁴ Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpiri wiac zâɲe furu bâfuahuc dân i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha bian manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc feɲenɲ râecnewec.

Jesu e damenɲ bember�ne aɲelo jaɲere wahamicne juwec

⁵ Hae mârenɲ zâheɲ fuaocmu, dânne muɲɲopenenɲ hâcne, i Anutuzi aɲelo jaɲe guriɲne baniɲte mi muwec. ⁶ Mitinɲic moczi irec dân mutaniɲkewec ine ziɲuc:

1:5: Mi Mâ 2:7; Sam II 7:14; Heb 5:5; Apo 13:33 **1:6:** Rom 8:29; Mi Mâ 97:7 **1:7:** Mi Mâ 104:4 **1:8:** Mi Mâ 45:6, 7 **1:10:** Mi Mâ 102:25–27 **1:13:** Mi Mâ 110:1 **1:14:** Dan 7:10; Mi Mâ 34:8; 91:11 **2:2:** Apo 7:38, 53; Gal 3:19 **2:3:** Heb 10:29; 12:25 **2:4:** Mar 16:20; Kor I 12:4, 11

“Go ñic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,
â ñicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone main ecneekic?

⁷ Go damen ñonden bemberne mac aŋelo janere

wahamicnao juocte mucnemen,
go tatamac â zâŋe biñezi erickemen,

⁸ ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumaŋko râemen.”

Anutu e wiac sasawa ñicte rurumaŋko râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikinecne-fârewec ekac. Dameri zinjuczia ine wiac zengoma ñicte rurumaŋko guruckekicne i mi honeengopenen. ⁹ Jesu ine honeengopenen, e damen ñonden bemberne mac aŋelo janere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte zâic manawecte tatamac â zâŋe biñe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocte mume hâmoc hâtâne ñic sasawa nâñâcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocte maname mi quŋkewec

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpian-jenict micne bapa e zâic sereren gie baku mao fisiocte mucnewec i sâcke-hâmwec.

¹¹ Eme mañfuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne janer mecne Mamac-jenit mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocte maname mi quŋkeekac. ¹² Dâñticne zinjuc hâcne fokac:

“No zâŋe biñege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe,
kikefuŋ guruo zeri mumuten egarepe.”

¹³ Erâ moc zinjuc:

“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”

Erâ moc zinjuc:

“Zi no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâŋe mâmâc juŋgopenen.”

Jesu e nâñâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpocmu

¹⁴ Eme qie janer saha biuchec sasawa juengopiente eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Satan hâcne tâpiri-ticne qame goronkewecte, ¹⁵ erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi niŋiŋ-jopame damen-jenit sâc kâpâcwâru ficko nejumbien janer batarac-jopaocte injuc ewec.

¹⁶ Wiac i aŋelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nâñâc kime dopec enâreekac. ¹⁷ Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne janerhec sâc mocjaha jâmbân eocte mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc ñic ñokac nâñâcne sâqocne zure tâmireocte injuc ewec jukac hâcne. ¹⁸ E jahac zâic manahuc eesâicko raziwecte ñic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

¹ Mitinjit âgofâc-nane, sambânŋe mâmâc hefârec-ŋopakicne, ñoŋe miti kinan ñic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, zâŋene murâ reren eenngopenen, erao findendenzenzepien. ² Eki gie runere mume reren juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne. ³ Fic baekac ere zâŋe biñezi

2:6: Mi Mâ 8:4-6 **2:8:** Kor I 15:27 **2:9:** Fil 2:8, 9 **2:10:** Rom 11:36 **2:11:** Mar 3:34, 35; Mat 25:40; Joh 20:17 **2:12:** Mi Mâ 22:22 **2:13:** Jes 8:17, 18; Sam II 22:3 **2:14:** Tim II 1:10; Joh 12:31; Bar 12:10; Kor I 15:56 **2:16:** Jes 41:8, 9 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 22:22; Fil 2:7
2:18: Heb 4:15 **3:1:** Heb 4:14 **3:2:** 3ar 12:7

ficte zâŋe biŋe jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu zai zonzon-ticnezi Mosere sirickekac. ⁴ Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu. ⁵ Mose e Anutere ficko jufârehuc mume reren gie bawec, i dâŋ zâhec fufuanere biŋe muocte kiŋaŋ qaqa juwec. ⁶ Kristo e ine Nôkâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nâŋâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biŋe qanârekecne irec mamanaŋ paŋzâic â bubianko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne engopenen muzo.

Israe ŋic maŋsanaŋ embiŋ iŋuc mi ezo

⁷ Irec Tiri Mârozi dâŋ ziŋuc muwec i nâŋâcne biŋe ekac:

“Nôŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne mananŋgopienko,

⁸ tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enzepien.

⁹ Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembiŋ, erâ sifu pepece enarehuc esâicnumbiŋ.

¹⁰ Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jaŋere ziŋuc mupo:

‘Jaŋe maŋjeniczi raŋqa raŋqa qâsorieenŋopien, jaŋe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiŋ.’

¹¹ Inucte kimben gajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ziŋuc mupo:

‘Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mârenko moc mi razinzepien’.”

¹² Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e miti qikiŋnehuc maŋ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckeŋzacte soŋaŋ babac ehuc junzepien. ¹³ Erâ zoaŋne zoaŋne miŋecgaczi miŋegac forahuc juocmu sâc faŋ qaŋac enzepien, sâqocnere eatuczi ŋoŋeraonec ŋic moc ecneme maŋbâzic ezackohec.

Israe ŋic jaŋere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

¹⁴ Nâŋâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine fuŋkehuc manasiŋkemben mamanaŋ i paŋnea bajuku mao fisinaŋmuzi engopenen. ¹⁵ Dâŋ ziŋuc fokac:

“Nôŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne mananŋgopienko, aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enzepien”,

¹⁶ ine weni jaŋe dâŋticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambin? I mock-oneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mârenkonec warembin ŋicguru i sasawa jaŋe hâcne. ¹⁷ Me weni jaŋere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mâren tuhuo hâmo sipiric embiŋ jaŋere hâcne iŋuc ewec. ¹⁸ Erâ weni jaŋere mumupaŋ dâŋ ziŋuc muwec: Nore jujumana hae mârenko mi razinzepien? I dâŋticne qahuc jumbin jaŋere hâcne muwec. ¹⁹ Irec ziŋuc honenŋopenen: Jaŋe miti qiqikiŋ-jenicte qunŋerâ mi razimbin.

4

Jujumana hae mârenko fisinaŋte munârekecne

¹ Jujumana hae mâren-ticnao razinaŋte mukicne, biŋedâŋ i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ŋoŋeraonec moczi hatao sifuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec. ² Biŋe bian dâŋ jaŋe jazakicne sâc ijaha nâŋâc nâzâkicne. Jaŋe ine dâŋ i manarâ maŋjenicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte jaŋerao

3:5: 3ar 12:7 3:6: Efe 2:19; Kol 1:23

3:7: Mi Mâ 95:7–11

3:8: Wah 17:7; 3ar 20:2–5

3:11: 3ar 14:21–23 3:13: Tes I 5:11

3:14: Heb 6:11; 11:1

3:15: Mi Mâ 95:8 3:16:

Wah 17:1 3:17: 3ar 14:29; Kor I 10:10

3:18: 3ar 14:22, 23

4:1: Mi Mâ 95:11

fârimâc ewec. ³ Nânâc miti mana zakieengopenenji jujumana hae mârenko razienngopenen. E zîruc muwec:

“No kimben gajarehuc mumupaj dâj zîruc mupo:

Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mârenko moc mi razinzeŋen,”

i mâren hobeteŋne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârêrâ sifu inuc muwec. ⁴ Irec zoan namba 7 irec dâj moc zîruc muwec: “Anutu e wiac sasawa bafârêrê zoan 7 ira jumanawec.” ⁵ Ehamê faic honembeneŋ ine zîruc muwec: “Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mârenko moc mi razinzeŋen.”

⁶ Eme zi ŋic gâcnezi jujumana hae mârenko rarazinere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc rarazire biŋe bian jazakicne jaŋe qikiŋnehuc mi razimbiŋ; ⁷ irec “miŋecgac” zâfo i mocwâc bahuc zâhec Dawidire micko dâj mupac i râeme zîruc muwec:

“Noŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne mananngopenko manbâzic mi junzeŋen.”

⁸ Josuazi jujumana hae mâren fârine bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi zâhec dameŋ mocte mi muzac. ⁹ Irec zîruc mananzeŋen: Anuture ŋicfâc jaŋere jujumana homban moc fokac. ¹⁰ Anutuzi gie batararâ jumanawec, inuc jaha ŋic moc Anuture jujumanao raziocmuzi gie-ticne hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dâŋticnere fuŋne

¹¹ Eme nânâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ ŋic mârâc qaqtara hata âtembiŋ ijaha âtezacte jujumana hae mârenko razinanŋe zoqac enzeŋen. ¹² Anuture dâj i jujuhec â tâpirihec, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbân. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â maŋ, bibiric â siec wamboŋ zuzuhuc-ŋen nâtâcneekac, ehuc maŋte mamasasu â mamana wosâc irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekac. ¹³ Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anuture maio soŋsoŋ mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â foŋ tâmiric foekac. Eao hâcne dâŋgie bananmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e maŋafec jaha iqickenzeŋen

¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko hahannehec moc junârehec, e sambân fotâcne-fârêrâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture Nôkâ hâcne, eme inucne junârekacte zâŋe-ticne murâ reren enzeŋen. ¹⁵ Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi enâreekac, nânâcnao eesâic fuaekac inuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec. ¹⁶ Irec nânâc aki anonoc ŋeŋe rowanŋao maŋafec jaha fisihuc junzeŋen, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

5

Jesu e zâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendâŋnewec

¹ Mârenŋic nânâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jaŋe ŋic jaŋere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiŋ bahacte taha bâzi rikecneniŋte râec-jopakicne. ² Taha bapa inucne e jahac ŋic dodocne jukacte ŋic mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac. ³ Erâ fuŋne inucne ŋic jaŋere kiŋ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte mukicne. ⁴ Gie fekicne i ŋic moczi maŋticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha

bapa ñic moc e Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aron ñuc hâcne ecnewec. ⁵ Eme Kristo e ñuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi zîñuc muhuc mucnewec:

“Go hâcne Ñokâ-nane,
no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

⁶ Erâ dân moc zîñuc muwec:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanañ.”

⁷ Jesu e mârenko juwec damen ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec, erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcçene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu aran bacnewecte manacnewec. ⁸ E Ñokâ juwec, erâ sifu zâic gie baku micrerençe fune mana tarawec. ⁹ Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rerenfâc-ticne sasawa jañere bâbâpian tatara tâmiric bâfuawec. ¹⁰ E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qieman mi juzo

¹¹ Irec dân bocjaha fokac, erâ ñoje hazecfân jungopiente ñaza mutâc epemurâ manape ñemâckekac. ¹² Ñoje damen zora miti mana warengopienzi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac; eme ñucne ñoje miti maine i mocwâc qagazu-ñarenere sâc engopien. Ñoje nânâ sananñere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa jungopien. ¹³ Susu nânengopien jañe ine qiene mujarezo, ñucnezi dân fârine wemocko mana taraniñmu? ¹⁴ Nânâ sananñe i sokakicne jañere biñe, man mamanasu-jençic fua tâcneme bianñe â sâqocne mana wosâeengopien jañere biñe hâcne.

6

Anutu behe sananñerâ man bâbârisie mi fokac

¹ Irec nânâc zi Kristore dân maine, fufunkeo mumune, i râepene foha dân hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc zuhuckenaj. Wemocte miti hobeteñe i hâsine râehuc man bâbârisie â juju ranqa bebehe â Anutu mamanasin, ² â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bâtâc sanañ irec dân mocwâc funkezo? ³ Anutuzi maname sâckeme dân moc zuhuckenaj.

⁴ Ñic mitizi manjençic batamaeme sambânkonec nânâ nâhonembin â Tiri Mârohec embin, ⁵ erâ Anuture dânbian â juju sananñe tâpiri mana añaç embin, ⁶ ñic ñucne jañe miti behe sananñehuc Anuture Ñokâ jañacne mançe mocwâc mariponko qahuc makamâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisieç-jopane mi fokac. ⁷ Mâren moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, ñic sara mamac eengopien jañere biñe nânâ monzan bâfuaekac, i Anutu jambun-ticnere fârine fuacneekac. ⁸ Â mâren mocko hofâ qinziñ sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku zoczi zaocmu.

Qicwânzân erâ juju

⁹ Âgofâc, no dân mukopac i ñoje sipirickeninmu manahuc mâcne, mitio bianke-hâmoniñmu, ñuc manahuc mukopac. ¹⁰ Anutu e eesifucne

5:4: Wah 28:1 5:5: Mi Mâ 2:7; Apo 13:33 5:6: Heb 7:1; Mi Mâ 110:4 5:7: Mat 26:39-46 5:8: Fil 2:8 5:9: Jes 45:17; Joh 17:1, 5 5:12: Kor I 3:1-3; Pet I 2:2 5:13: Efe 4:14 5:14: Fil 1:10; Rom 16:19; Fuf 2:17 6:1: Heb 9:14 6:4: Heb 10:26, 27; Mat 12:31; Joh I 5:16 6:5: Pet I 2:3 6:7: Fuf 1:11, 12 6:8: Fuf 3:17, 18

mâcne; ñoñe ere erâ ñicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jaun bacjopambin erâ eenjopien jaha irec wemocko nikeckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñoñe zinjuc eniñte enârekac: Ñoñe mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânzân epie sambân zenan bâbâfuare buâkac mi omaezejec, fofehame damen tarazejec. ¹² Eme mi rokawehuc, mitiñic gâcne mamasanin â sasanahhec juhuc wiac binjec-nâpokicne rauckeenjopien, janjere hata âteninmu.

Biñe qanârekicnezi juju-nâñecte anga ekac

¹³ Janjeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi binedân âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupankeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupankewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc zinjuc muwec: “No jambungurâ jambungu epemu â basawecgurâ basawecgu epemu.” ¹⁵ Eme Abraham e mumupan dâñ irec woñec tatacic tâmirin juku fârine rowec. ¹⁶ Ñiczi fekcicne moc ere maio mumupan dâñ mupene mu qaqatarac eene mi fuaocmu. ¹⁷ Irec Anutu e ñic biñe qajareme manjahhec enzipiñte, manñicnezi sananñeha muwec irec fuñne bataninñehuc binedân irec fainao mumupan dâñ zuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dâñsanâñ jajahec âkendân-jofahuc nâñâcnao suru râewec, i ere dapeñko razimbenzi wiac biñe qanârekicne irec fârine fotarierâ ronante manasuhuc ewec. ¹⁹ Biñe qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâñecte anga sananñe â tâtâcne tâmiric inucne ekac, erâ anga izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac. ²⁰ Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâñec Jesu eki bânîe-nârehuc fotâcnerâ manao raziwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusananñeekaczi inuc ewec hâcne.

7

Melikisedere fuñne

¹ Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere ñicwofun â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi ñicwofun râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehame ra hatao bâfuarâ jambunkewec. ² Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa mater jâtâc barâ tenkonec wân irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede zânge-ticne nâñâcne dâñko “Tiñne ñicwofun”, â Salem ñicwofun ine “Wama ñicwofun”. ³ Melikisede e nenjoc mamac tâmiric, apa ñosa fuñne-ticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufunñe tâmiric â tatara tâmiric. E Anuture Ñokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e zâhec taha bapa gâcne jumbin janjere sâc aricne

⁴ Zi honenin, e ñic fekcicne mo inucne irec mimiñne-nâñec Abrahamzi mafa mater bianñe sasawa bâwosâerâ tenkonec wân irec sâc râcnewec. ⁵ Lewire qâricfâc gâcne taha gie baninñte mujarekicne janjere ñic ñokac âgofâc-jenñic Abrahamte tofâfâc jaha sifu mafa wiac tenkonec wân irec sâc jowac roninñte sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekicne. ⁶ Â Melikisede e janjere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec tenkonec wân rowec. Ehuc miti biñe qacnekicne e jambunkewec. ⁷ Â fekcicnezi wahakicne jambunkeekac i mozi mickeocmu? ⁸ Damer zi ñic sisirowenezi tenkonec wân roenjopien; ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi

6:10: Heb 10:32-34

6:11: Heb 3:14; Fil 1:6

6:13: Fuf 22:16, 17

6:16: Wah 22:10

6:18: 3ar 23:19; Sam I 15:29

6:19: Tah 16:2, 12

6:20: Heb 5:6

7:1: Fuf 14:17-20

7:3: Mi Mâ 110:4

7:5: 3ar 18:21

rowec. ⁹ No manape zîjuc ekac, Lewi e tenkonec wân roekaczi Abrahamte bifunjo fohuc wiac i Melikisede râcnewec; ¹⁰ e mamac-ticnere bifunjo fohame Melikisedehc bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmac râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa ranqane gie-jeñic mi sâcke-hâmwec

¹¹ Lewire qâricfâc janjere taha bapa gie sâcke-hâmozac muzac, wemocko zâheç taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac â Aronje sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ ñic ñokac sâcmutâc dâñ jarekicne. ¹² Eme taha bapa gie ranqane rârieha qâricne moc fuame, ranqanere sâcmutâc dâñ injuc jaha râriehame qâricne moc fuaocmu. ¹³ Findanđânzi ñic rokac e taha ufunjo gie mujarekicne janjere guruonec mi fuawec, e guru mockonec. ¹⁴ Wofun-nâñec e Judare tofafâc janjaraonec fuawec, i manafârengopeneñ. Eme ñicguru i janjere taha gie baniñte Mosezi moc mi muwec. ¹⁵ Erâ irec funje moc taniñke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc Melikisedere sâcko fuaocne mukicne, ¹⁶ e sahaczi fuakicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofo sananje tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac. ¹⁷ Ere hâcne dâñ zîjuc mutaniñkekecne:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanan.”

Jesu e zâzâfic fârine irec jâcne

¹⁸ Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâñ mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte bârâriekicne. ¹⁹ Sâcmutâc dâñzi wiac moc mi ematauckefârewec; eme irec okacne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeengopeneñ. ²⁰ Qâricne fuawec i mumupan dâñsananj tâmiric mi fuawec, ranqane janjere mumupan tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiñ. ²¹ Qâricne zi ine mumupan faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dâñqâreñ zîjuc fokac:

“Wofunzi mumupan dâñ muwec i mi beheocmu:

‘Goki taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanan’.”

²² Funje injucte zâzâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne. ²³ Ranqane janjere hâmhuc tuczi tuc juwarembiñte bocjaha juwarembiñ. ²⁴ Qâricne e ine juju sananj jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne zuzuhuc focnehuc juocmu sananj. ²⁵ Irece ere ñesinjo Anutu maickeengopeneñ janjere sâcne bâbâpianjo râe basanan ejareekac, e juju sananj jukaczi hâcne damen sâc roron sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbân

²⁶ Taha bapa sâko-nâñec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqaçne, sâqocne bapa janjere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ peçtâc jujune, erâ samân huckefârewec jukac. Inucnezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac. ²⁷ E taha bapa ranqane janjere injucne mâcne, e sindan tâmiriczi wemocko zoanje zoanje qanan e jahacne sindante erâ taha bâzi rikerâ zâheç ñic janjere rikezac, e jahacne man sahac i taha bâzi-nâñec mocjaha hâcne râeme tarawec. ²⁸ Sâcmutâc dâñjo ñic manjeniczi dodocne janjere taha bapa sâko juniñte mukicne. Eme zâheç ine sâcmutâc dâñ faicnao mumupan dâñsananz Njokâ âkendânnewec. Eki hâcne manfuru jaha jurazihuc juocmu sananj.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufun fârinao gie-ticne baekac

¹ Dâñ mukicne irec hândânne zîñuc: Taha bapa sâko junârekac e faic sambânko femicne sâko ere ñeñefunjo mefârenao fewec ñeekac. ² E furu ufun, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufun i ñiczi mâcne, Wofun e jahac bâfuawec. ³ Taha bapa sâko sasawa jañe nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniñte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâñec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac? ⁴ Erâ e mârenko juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mârenko sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko bâzi ririke ñic sâcne junñopien. ⁵ Jañe gie-jenñic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baenñopien, fârine ine sambânko ñekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofunzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec.”

3âzâfic qâricnere dâñ

⁶ 3i ine Jesuzi zâzâfic fekcicnere jâcne juekacte taha gie fekcicne jaha baekac. 3âzâfic fekcicne ine biñedân fekcicnezi hobeten ecneha bâfuakicne. ⁷ Mârâc zâzâfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac zâhec moc fuaocte dâñne mi fuazac. ⁸ Anutu eki ine ñic jañere maname mi sâckeme zîñuc muwec:

“Juku damen mocko Israe kikefun â Juda kikefun
jañehc zâzâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
Wofunzi iñuc mukac.

⁹ Mârâc mimiñnefâc-jenñic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopapere mejenjicko rohuc jañehc zâzâfic epo,
zâzâfic iñucne mâcne;

jañe zâzâfic irec mañnao pañzâic mi jupie
noni râpec-jopapo, Wofunzi iñuc mukac.

¹⁰ Â zâhec Israe kikefun jañehc zâzâfic epemu ine kecziñuc:
No mumupañ dâñnane manjenjicko râepe huocmu,
erâ buhândân-jenñicko qârenkepe foocmu,
eme no Anutu-jenñic jupemu
â jañe kikefunfâc-nane juniñmu.

¹¹ Eme ñic moczi ñicâgo-ticne
me ñic moczi qomâ-ticne
zîñuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:

Âjoc, go Wofunte funne manac â!
Mâcne, jañe wahakicnezi mecne fekcicnezi mecne
mâmâc manacnu-fâreniñmu.

¹² Zîñucte manacnuniñmu: No kinjenñic behe-jarepemu
â sindañ-jenñicte mocwâc mi manasupemu,
Wofunzi iñuc mukac.”

¹³ Eme Wofun e zâzâfic qâricnere dâñ muhuc, mârâc fowec irec
“rañqanñekicne” muwec. Eme wiac rañqanñekicne â gufecicne izi
arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofun mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

¹ Zâzâfic ranqanao Wofunj mai eecnere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc boze mârenko newec wâc. ² Mitire qoruc boze hâcne kecziñuc babinj: Mañne moc maine, zâjene Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec domawec erâ tebo newec fainao poronj furu mukicne i fowec. ³ Eme bumec mañne moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, zâjene Furu Dindin mukicne. ⁴ Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne newec, erâ zâzâficte qorac tapa katapa golzi qorockekicne i newec, erâ Aronje gunu qârerâ gitec hekicne i â qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne. ⁵ Fainao ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa tapane sâockehuc domapic. Irec dâñ ninic jaha wemocko mufârezo.

⁶ Wiac inuc râepie fohame fic mañne maine ira taha bapa jañe damenj sâc fec wahac ehuc gie-jenjic bajumbienj. ⁷ Fic mañne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara moc mañnao arec mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sochec sasawa fehuc e jahacne â ñic jañere bahacte tie jujec. ⁸ Wiac irec funje Tiri Mârozi ziñuc nâwotukac: Mañne maine izi ñehame furu ufunjo rarazire hata mi fua tâcnekac. ⁹ Mañne maine izi damenj ziñuczia mârenko junjopenenj irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi wemocko ñic Anutu mai ecnembinj jañere mañ bâpiankezac? ¹⁰ I sahackopoc sâcmutâc dâñ sawa, nânâ opâre â sahad zuzurere dâñ fowec inucne, i zâheç fârinezî âkehockeocce jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

¹¹ Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocce mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec, ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbân, mezi mi bakicne, mârenko mi ñenjene, ira raziwec. ¹² Nonin bulimakao sochec mâcne, e jahacne sochec Furuficko arec mocjaha razihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi fofa sananj foomu. ¹³ Nonin bulimakao soc â bulimakao zafe i ñic wâwânâñ fua-jarewec jañe epie furu bacjopame sahackopoc qaqaackembinj; ¹⁴ Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki nenjoc ñecneha mañ sahad-ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu bianj ecnewec, eme nânâc eebapa aputacnezi mañnâñec hegâpârembenj i Kristore soczi sâcne zure qaqaackeme Anutu jujune kinanj qacnenanmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

¹⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo e zâzâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ zâzâfic ranqanao juhuc kinj bâfuakicne i taraocce hâmowec, eme irec binjefâc-ticne jañe juju sanante merâfâc roninte mujarekicne i sâcne roninmu. ¹⁶ Merâfâc hata ziñuc fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauckezo. ¹⁷ Qâricne juhame merâfâc dâñ mukicne i mâc foomu, hâmome ine dâñ irec fârine fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Irec hâcne zâzâfic ranqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâñqâhâc jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko ñic jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â nonin soc opâheç bâsifuckerâ kâcbinjo lama kanzanj bâbâronj qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne ñic ñokac mecne mâmâc rua-jarewec. ²⁰ Ehuc ziñuc jazawec: “Anutuzi zâzâficte dâñ mupanje-ñarejec irec soc zi

9:2: Wah 25:23, 30, 31 **9:3:** Wah 26:33 **9:4:** Wah 16:33; 25:16, 21; 3ar 17:8-10 **9:5:** Wah 25:18; 26:34 **9:6:** 3ar 18:3, 4 **9:7:** Wah 30:10; Tah 16:2, 14, 15 **9:8:** Heb 10:19
9:9: Heb 10:1, 2 **9:10:** Tah 11:2; 15:18; 3ar 19:13 **9:11:** Heb 6:20; 10:1 **9:13:** Tah 16:3, 14, 15; 3ar 19:9, 17 **9:14:** Pet I 1:18, 19; Joh I 1:7; Bar 1:5; Kor I 15:45; Heb 6:1 **9:15:** Heb 12:24; Tim I 2:5 **9:19:** Wah 24:3; Tah 14:4; 3ar 19:6

hâcne.” ²¹ Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i injuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec. ²² Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋko mukicnere wiac zenjgoma qâririn soczi zure qaqqackezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâ mire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâŋec mocjaha bame sâckewec

²³ Sambânko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi zure qaqqackeocte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi zure qaqqackeocte hatane mocjaha fokac. ²⁴ Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuŋ mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi raziwec, e sambân maŋnao raziwec, eme ira Anuture maio juhuc nânâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac. ²⁵ Erâ e maŋ sahaç-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâŋec qikinjeocte wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufuŋko feekac. ²⁶ Kristo e injucnere sâc erâ muzac mârenj fuaweckonectearj wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine injuc mi ehuc damenj ŋondenj tataranao due-nâŋec bahuc kinjâŋec bârârieocte fua tâcnewec. ²⁷ Njici mocjaha hâmonanŋte munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dâŋnâŋec mumutara fuaocte mukicne; ²⁸ eme Kristo e injuc jaha, njic bocjaha kinjenjic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocte mâcne, e worickehuc juenjopienj janje rocjopaocte sawa fua taninjeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

¹ Sâcmutâc dâŋko wiac mukicne i mâc zâheç fârine fuaocmu irec mumucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbân mâcne. Irec taha bapa janje sâcmutâc dâŋ renjkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie njic ira Anutu mai ecneenjopienj janje sâcne maŋfuru mi bacjopaekac. ² Injuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac i! Ira Anutu mai ecneenjopienj janje kinfâsâc enzapiŋ muzac, kinjenjicte manabâc mocwâc mi enzapiŋ. ³ Taha bâzi izi in jarane jarane fuame kinjenjicte manasuenjopienj. ⁴ Noninj bulimakao soczi wemocko kinjenjic bâtâ mirezac? Iaricne. ⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo mârenjko wahaocte dâŋ zinjuc muwec:

“Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋnere mi egareekac,

sahac ine bâfua-narekomeç.

⁶ Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa i fua-gareocte mi muekic.

⁷ Eme mupo, ‘Manakic, no Anutu gore mic renjkepere fisikopac’, miti papiao nore dâŋ qârenjkekicne irec sâcko.”

⁸ Faic dâŋ zinjuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋne â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac” wiac i sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko râe rikec ekicne. ⁹ Erâ dâŋ zinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, gore dâŋ renjkepere fisikopac”, injuc muhuc wiac ranqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendânnewec. ¹⁰ Irec Anuture micdâŋte erâ Jesu Kristo e sahaç-ticnezi taha bame maŋfuru embenj, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofo sananj.

Jesu e nânâcnere taha fârine bawec

9:20: Wah 24:6–8; Mat 26:28 **9:21:** Tah 8:15, 19 **9:22:** Tah 17:11; Efe 1:7 **9:23:** Heb 8:5 **9:24:** Heb 11:12; Joh I 2:1 **9:26:** Kor I 10:11; Gal 4:4 **9:27:** Fuf 3:19 **9:28:** Jes 53:12; Fil 3:20; Heb 10:10; 12:14; Tim II 4:8; Pet I 2:24 **10:1:** Heb 8:5; 7:19 **10:3:** Tah 16:21
10:5: Mi Mâ 40:6–8 **10:10:** Heb 9:12, 28

¹¹ Taha bapa sasawa jaŋe zoaŋne zoaŋne gie-jeŋic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc juengopien, eme izi kin bahac sâcne moc mi bâtâmierekac. ¹² Kristozi ine sâqocne-nâŋecte taha mocjaha bame tarame faic Anutu mefârenao fewec jukac. ¹³ Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dock-erâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere ââtesin eniŋte wonjec juekac. ¹⁴ Maŋfuru eere hatao juŋgopien jaŋere taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpian-jeŋicte gie batarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dâŋ mufua-nârekac wâc. Qanaŋ dâŋ ziŋuc fokac, Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac:

¹⁶ “Zâheç damenjo jaŋehç zâzâfic epemu ine kecziŋuc:

No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjeŋicko râepe huocmu,
erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qârenkepe foocmu.”

¹⁷ Erâ zuhuckekac,

“No kinjeŋic behe-jarepemu

â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu.”

¹⁸ Sâqocne tâmi-re-fâreme ine irec taha bapa iŋuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

¹⁹ Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufunko fenaŋte maŋnâŋe afeckekac. ²⁰ Irec hatane qâricne â jujune ine e jahac bâzâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec, sahac-ticne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ fewec. ²¹ Eme taha bapa feckicne Anuture ufuŋ qizeckerâ junârekac. ²² Irec nâŋâc mamasaniŋzi maŋnâŋec baafeckeha siocmâc mai ecnehuc junzepenen. Ine qanaŋ maŋnâŋec kinzi hegâpârekicne i socticnezi ruac-neme taniŋkeha â sahac-nâŋec opâ qaqaçzi zureha iŋuc sâcne enaŋmu. ²³ Erâ mume sasananŋi wiac biŋe qanârewecte biŋedâŋ i kiki papaŋ jaha bajuhuc muhaŋnenzepenen. ²⁴ Erâ wâc sosonaŋ ehuc maŋjaunŋe â eehâmo giere qaqaŋen enzepenen. ²⁵ Ehuc mitire tutumaŋko gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eenngopien iŋuc mi ezo. Damaŋ sâko bâqin-nâpokac, iŋuc hâcne manahuc zoqaç erâ faŋ qaqaç enzepenen.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dâŋ

²⁶ Nâŋâc dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋnâŋec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana jaŋgeŋkehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame tâmi-reocmu? Aricne, iŋuc mi fokac, ²⁷ ine okacne hâhâwicne â zochâruŋ sâko izi sawa wonjec-nâŋec foocmu. Zochâruŋ izi mitire râsifâc zâmiŋziec-jopaocmu hâcne. ²⁸ Niç moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ mana suaŋuc qame niç jajaheç me jaheç â moczi mujaŋgeŋkepie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac. ²⁹ Eme niç moc e Anuture Nokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, zâzâficte soc ruarâ maŋfuru ewec i mana suaŋuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e okacne mo iŋucne fisicneocmu muŋgopien? ³⁰ Nâŋâc dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec ere fuŋne manaenngopenen: “Kin babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc ziŋuc fokac: “Wofuŋ e niçfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ mutara-jareocmu.” ³¹ Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbân.

Miti ba beheç mi ezo

³² Njoŋe mârâc wiac ejumbien irec manasunzepien. Damaŋ ira maŋjeŋiczi hae furehame fific guguriŋ maŋko juju gie sâko bahuc

10:11: Wah 29:38 **10:13:** Mi Mâ 110:1 **10:16:** Heb 8:10; Jer 31:33 **10:17:** Heb 8:12; Jer 31:34 **10:19:** Mat 27:51 **10:20:** Heb 9:8 **10:21:** 3ek 6:11; 3ar 12:7 **10:22:** Ezek 36:25; Efe 5:26 **10:23:** Heb 4:14 **10:24:** Heb 13:1 **10:25:** Heb 3:13 **10:26:** Heb 6:4-8; Tim I 2:4 **10:27:** Jes 26:11 **10:28:** 3ar 15:30; 35:30; Sâc 17:6 **10:29:** Wah 24:8; Heb 2:3 **10:30:** Sâc 32:35, 36; Mi Mâ 135:14; Rom 12:19 **10:31:** Heb 12:29

sanaŋkembij. ³³ Eme gâcne ɲoŋe imañ gomaŋ â zâic busâqoc fai-
 ɲenjicko feme ɲic jaŋere maio mamakâc embij, â gâcne ɲoŋe ine
 âgofâc-ɲenji wiac iɲucne ejarepie zâic-ɲenji māmâc manambij. ³⁴ ɲoŋe
 âgofâc-ɲenji kâpâcwârû ficko fepie jaŋere erâ buheric fua-ɲarewec,
 â moner mafa ɲowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc
 manapie bubianehewec. ³⁵ Eme zi hâbi-ɲenji mi goronjezejec,
 hâbihec juku furine kâcɣene rozo. ³⁶ Irec ɲoŋe sasanaj bâfuarâ Anuturi
 micdâŋkoa juku wiac biŋe qanarekicne irec fârine ronzeɲen.

³⁷ “Irec dameŋ bembenje mac moc fokac i tarama

wareocte mukicne e ɲeŋe râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.

³⁸ ɲicnane biankekicnezi ine mamanasinje erâ juju hotâckeocmu,
 â docke pârâc eocmuo maŋnanezi manacnepe mi biankeocmu.”

³⁹ Nâŋâc ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko rara irec biŋe mâcne, nâŋâc
 manasinkehuc maŋ qâqâtâc ɲenjezic irec biŋe.

11

Mamanasinje dân

¹ Wiac biŋe qanârekicne i manapaŋkerâ irec wonec juju, â wiac mi ho-
 honene maŋzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamanasin ekac. ² Mitinji ranqane
 jaŋe mamanasin iɲucnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame biankewec
 hâcne. ³ Mâreŋ i Anuturi micte fuawec, ine mamanasinhec juhuc mana
 taraenɣopenen. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

⁴ Mamanasinhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha
 Kaiŋte qikiɲnewec. Mamanasin- ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme
 kinfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec. E ma-
 manasinhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dân nâzâkac ekac.

⁵ Enoko e mamanasinhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi
 qâricne bafewec. Iɲuc ecnewecte ɲiczi basambij. Erâ mi feha
 fuŋne-ticne biac zinɣ mutaniŋkekicne: Anutuzi e honeme biankewec.

⁶ Mamanasin tâmiric jupene Anutuzi honec-nâpome bibianke ine mi
 fokac. Anutu mât mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana zakiezo, â maŋzi
 hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dân i mana zakiehuc mai ecnezo. ⁷ Noa e
 mamanasinhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac zâhec fuaocmu irec biŋe qanaŋ
 âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme araŋ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne juniŋte
 murâ woke bawec. Iɲuc ehuc ɲic kinjenicte fuŋne bataniŋkewec. Erâ
 mamanasinje erâ kinfâsâc ee irec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham e mamanasinhec juwecte mâreŋ-ticne beherâ moc raucke-
 octe irec dân erao fuame renkewec. Erâ mâreŋ irec me irec mukicne
 kâuc bahuc sifu rawec. ⁹ Mamanasinhecte mâreŋ biŋe qacnekicne ira
 ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa ɲerjerâ juwec. Isaka â
 Jakobo jahe biŋe māmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic. ¹⁰ Abraham e
 hae ɲeŋe sanaŋ moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec mananacko

10:32: Heb 6:4 **10:33:** Kor I 4:9 **10:34:** Mat 6:20; 19:21, 29 **10:35:** Heb 11:6 **10:36:**
 Heb 6:12; Luk 21:19 **10:37:** Jes 26:20; Hab 2:3; Luk 21:28; Jak 5:8 **10:38:** Rom 1:17; Gal
 3:11 **11:1:** Heb 3:14; Kor II 5:7 **11:3:** Fuf 1:1 **11:4:** Fuf 4:4; Mat 23:35 **11:5:** Fuf
 5:24 **11:6:** Heb 7:25; 10:35 **11:7:** Fuf 6:8, 9, 13–22; 7:1; Rom 3:22, 24; 4:20 **11:8:** Fuf
 12:1, 4 **11:9:** Fuf 23:4; 26:3; 35:12

juwec. ¹¹ Sara e injuc jaha mamanasinhecte tâpiri fuacneme nokac qizec juipiehuc kiwechec ewec. Ine qâricte bine qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc injuc ewec. ¹² Eme irec hâcne njic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embijn jaŋe sambânko bâpiŋ ɲerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmecko monɣen forakac, njiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambijn.

¹³ Njic izi hâcne mamanasinhect juhuc hâmo-fârembijn. Wiac bine gajarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbijn. Injuc ehuc fuŋne-jeŋic zinjuc manambijn: Nâŋe mârenko hotâ â jaba juŋgopenen. ¹⁴ Dâŋ injuc muhuc mâren qizec moc bâfuaninŋe manjeŋic âeckebe ewec. ¹⁵ Erâ jaŋacne hae mâren râpeckembijn irec manhâhân mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienzapijn. ¹⁶ Jaŋe ine hae mâren bian mocte manhâhân ejarewec, sambânko fokac irec hâcne. Irec Anutu e jaŋere Anutu, ere injuc mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

¹⁷ Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanasinhect juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikiŋnewec, e biŋedân roweczi nokâ-ticne mocjaha qikiŋnezo ewec hâcne. ¹⁸ Biŋedân zinjuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniŋmu.” ¹⁹ I kecziŋuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e njic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac.” Eme irec hâmockonec tinac bârisiecnecwec. ²⁰ Isaka e mamanasinhect juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuŋ-jofahuc wiac zâhec fuaocmu irec findanđân wâc jasawec. ²¹ Jakobo e mamanasinhect juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe nokâ jahec-ticne jambuŋ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesiŋnerâ ɲehuc Anutu dapecnecwec. ²² Josefe e mamanasinhect juwecte hâmozo damen-ticne maickeme Israe njic jaŋe juku Aigita mâren beherâ raniŋmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qanaŋ dâŋ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

²³ Mose fuame nenɣoc mamacne jahe mamanasinhecte motec honebâckerâ njicwofuŋ dânticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc sonkepic. ²⁴ Mose e mamanasinhect juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticnere nokâ mucneninŋe mupie qikiŋnewec. ²⁵ E sâqocnere anɣac bembenŋe qikiŋnerâ Anuture njicfâc jaŋehet zâic busâqoc manaocte wosâewec. ²⁶ Ehuc Aigita mârenkonec monen mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocte ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine roocte manasuhuc injuc ewec. ²⁷ E mamanasinhect juwecte njicwofuŋ aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mâren behewec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e zâŋezi honehuc tinac erao siŋkewec. ²⁸ Mose e mamanasinhect juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruacnepie anelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc nokâfâc-jeŋic akic-jopawec. ²⁹ Eme Israe njic jaŋe mamanasinhect jumbinŋe Hâwec Bâbâronko tinako rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembijn. Aigita njic jaŋe ijaha ezo mupie hâweczi

11:11: Fuf 17:19; 21:2 **11:12:** Fuf 15:5; 22:17; 32:12; Rom 4:19 **11:13:** Mi Mâ 39:12; Bin I 29:15; Fuf 23:4; 47:9; Pet I 1:1; 2:11 **11:16:** Wah 3:6; Mar 12:26, 27 **11:17:** Fuf 22:1; Jak 2:22 **11:18:** Fuf 21:12 **11:19:** Rom 4:17 **11:20:** Fuf 27:27, 29, 39, 40 **11:21:** Fuf 47:31; 48:15, 16 **11:22:** Fuf 50:24 **11:23:** Wah 2:2 **11:24:** Wah 2:10, 11 **11:26:** Mi Mâ 89:50; 69:9; Heb 13:13; 10:34, 35 **11:27:** Wah 2:15; 12:51 **11:28:** Wah 12:12, 13

qâc̣jopawec. ³⁰ Israe ñic jañe mamanasin̄hec jumbin̄te Jeriko haesac orân̄kekuhapie zoan̄ gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec. ³¹ Sasac ñokac Rahaba e mamanasin̄hec juwecte ñic mâren̄ hone têcnepic jahe âgo ejactewec. Eme qaqatara ñic jopambin̄ko e akickekiecne.

Mitin̄ic gâcne jan̄ere dân

³² Erâ dân gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideon̄ â Baraki â Simson â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jan̄ere binan̄ bafârepe muzac mâretec zorazac. ³³ Jan̄e mamanasin̄hec jumbin̄te ñic guru sâko bawahac-jopambin̄. Bâbâtin̄ gie bâhâmombin̄, wiac bin̄e qajarekiecne irec fârine rombin̄, laion̄ micjen̄ic bâbâzickembin̄, ³⁴ zocbârũ fâro-ticne hemâten̄kembin̄, zika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbin̄, dockekicnezi mocwâc sanan̄kembin̄, zikao momori wânzân̄ embin̄, mâren̄ gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embin̄. ³⁵ Ñokac gâcne jan̄ere ñokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekiecne. Ñic tucne bâzâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekiecne, eme “mîti behepie akic-ñopazo” jazapie, juju sanan̄te qârenin̄te manasuhuc qikin̄nembin̄. ³⁶ Ñic tucne jañe maric man̄gâpâc â qa imac ejarekiecne, â tucne jañe me kike-jen̄ic qarâ kâpâcwârũ ficko râec-jopakicne. ³⁷ Tucne jañe qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâzâic ejarekiecne, tucne jañe segezi bâtâc-jopambin̄, tucne jañe zikazî upe-jen̄ic qâtâcnembin̄. Jan̄e lama â nonin̄ sahae rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ zân̄ goma faio jujumbien̄. ³⁸ In̄ucnezi ñic wemo-jen̄icte mâren̄ko jupie sâckewec. Jan̄e tiki tuhuo mâren̄ â qorac hawecko fororâ jujumbien̄. ³⁹ I jañe sasawa mamanasin̄-jen̄icte Anutuzi honec-jopame bian̄kewec, erâ sifu wiac bin̄e qajarekiecne irec fârine mi bâfuambin̄. ⁴⁰ Fun̄e zin̄ucte: Anutu e nân̄âcnao wiac fekicne râeocte maname fowec, irec jañe nân̄âc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuandin̄te mi manasuweg.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sanan̄kezo

¹ Wîzec guru sâko in̄ucnezi karorac tinac erâ orân̄-nâpon̄gopien̄te wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera- fâren̄zepenen̄, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc hetâcnenzepenen̄, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tata-kic tâmiric gagasac jaha ran̄zepenen̄. ² Ehuc Jesu, mamanasin̄te micne bapa â mamanasin̄te fârine bâbâfua, erao findenden̄nehuc jun̄zepenen̄. E zeri bubian̄ fuacneocte mukicne irec manasuhuc maripon̄te zâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. In̄uc erâ Anutute ñen̄efun̄ko mefâren̄ao fewec ñekac. ³ Sâqocne bapa jañe mukac mupe mo in̄ucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sanan̄kewec, ñon̄e ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie man̄nen̄ic betan̄kezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtin̄ enâreekac irec dân

⁴ Ñon̄e sâqocnezi herokawec-ñopazo eme samandin̄kerâ sahae-ñen̄ic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc in̄uc sâcne mi embin̄. ⁵ Erâ dân moc “ñokâ” muñarehuc fan̄ qan̄arekiecne fokac irec nîkec-ñopawec me? Dân zin̄uc:

11:29: Wah 14:22, 27 **11:30:** Jos 6:20 **11:31:** Jos 2:11, 12; 6:17, 23; Jak 2:25 **11:32:** Mum 6:11; 4:6; 15:20; 12:7 **11:33:** Mum 14:6; Dan 6:22; Sam I 17:34, 35 **11:34:** Dan 3:23–25 **11:35:** Ñic I 17:23; Ñic II 4:36 **11:36:** Jer 20:2; 37:15 **11:37:** Bin II 24:21
12:1: Heb 10:36; Rom 7:21; Kor I 9:24 **12:2:** Heb 2:10; Mi Mâ 110:1 **12:3:** Luk 2:34

“Nokâ-nane, Wofunji bâtingume manatec
wawahane mi ezejec,
â bâzâicgume manje mi rokawezejec.

⁶ Wofun e njic moc jaunkezo murâ ba bâtiñ ecneekac,
â njic funfunfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiñ ejare-fâreekac.”

⁷ Wofunji ba bâtiñ enjarezo mume hâbi-nenji mi nenjoronezejec. Anutuzi honec-njopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie injuc hâcne enjareekac. Me mo mamaczi nokâ-ticne ba bâtiñ mi ecneocmu? ⁸ Ba bâtiñ i njic gâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme njone i tâmiric jupie ine naru motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne munjarezo. ⁹ Erâ moc mupe: Mârenj mamacfâc-nânc jaje qa bâtiñ enârepie aranj bajare jumbenenj. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e aranj bazihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Injuc ehuc juhâmonanmu. ¹⁰ Jaje mamana-jenictê sâc jara damenj bembenj sawa qa bâtiñ enâre jumbienj, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo zuhuckenante hâcne. ¹¹ Bâbâtiñ fuaocmu sâc i qananj manapene bubianhec mi ehuc busâqochec eekac; â zâhecko ine bâbâtiñko juhuc sananjenjopienj janjrao fârine wamane fuaekac, zâjene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasananj bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

¹² Eme njone menjenjic betankekicne â hoqanjenj-nenji njetakicne, irec âte tiñnehuc sananjenzepienj. ¹³ Ehuc hata bâzâwepie winjeme njoneraonec purinj ekicnezi ira qac qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc bianjenzepienj. ¹⁴ Njone njic mâmâc sasawa janjehc wamao jujure giene banzepienj, erâ manfuru erâ junijte henzirijnjenzepienj, manwânânhec juku Wofunj hohone i mi fokac. ¹⁵ Njoneraonec moczi Anuturê aki anonoc ririzacte sonanj babac enzepienj. Erâ njondenj-nenjicko zânj opac moczi gitec herâ zacnjopame sâqorenjzipiñte rucnenjic banzepienj. ¹⁶ Erâ njoneraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasecnjic â njic aranj bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc qikinnewec. ¹⁷ Njone ere manaenjopienj, e zâhec jambunj rozo mume sakarecnecicne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc emâmânjekewec.

Nânâc Sinai tiki mâcne, Zionj tiki maickembenj

¹⁸ Njone tiki moc ba bâuac eene, zochârunehec ira mi ra fisimbinj, erâ hâwenj, dapâc â mânânj zâzâkiriñne irec manjrao mi razimbinj. ¹⁹ Erâ genfânânj sâko â dâñowa i wâc mi manambinj. Manambinjzi dâñ ninijnkeocte numu huac buc embinj. ²⁰ Dâñ kecziñuc mukicne, irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo.” ²¹ Wiac i bipic tataranehec fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No hâwicnume qarac qarac qakopac.” ²² Njone tiki injucnao mâcne, njone Zionj tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambânjte Jerusalemko fisimbinj. Ehuc anjelo mi wowosec-jopane â zeri tutumanj sâko ²³ â funfunj gurufâc-ticne zânejenjic sambânko qârenjkekicne jaje hâcne maic-jopambinj. Ehuc Anutu, njic sasawa nânâcne mumutara maickembenj, â njic tiñne furu

12:5: Muq 3:11, 12 **12:6:** Bar 3:19 **12:8:** Mi Mâ 73:14, 15 **12:9:** 3ar 16:22 **12:11:** Kor II 4:17, 18; Jak 3:17 **12:12:** Jes 35:3 **12:13:** Muq 4:26 **12:14:** Mi Mâ 34:14; Mat 5:8; Rom 12:18; Tim II 2:22 **12:15:** Sâc 29:18; Apo 8:23 **12:16:** Fuf 25:33, 34 **12:17:** Fuf 27:30–40 **12:18:** Wah 19:12, 16, 18; Sâc 4:11 **12:19:** Wah 19:19; 20:19; Sâc 5:23 **12:20:** Wah 19:13 **12:21:** Sâc 9:19 **12:22:** Bar 14:1; 21:2; 5:11; Gal 4:26

baçjopakicne qâqâtâcfâc-jenîc jañerao zuhuckembiñ; ²⁴ â Jesu, zâzâfic qâricnere jâcne, erao fisirâ rurua soc maickembiñ, soc izi Abe socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec iñuc mâcne, sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mâreñ itirînkeme ñerisieocmu

²⁵ Ñoñe dâñ ñazaekac e râpeckenzipiñte ruc bahuc junzepien. Mârâc jaha mâreñko waharâ dâñ jazame qikiñnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme zi sambâñko juhuc dâñ nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junañmu. ²⁶ Mârâc jaha dâñ mume mâreñ qiriñ qawec. Eme zi ine dânticne ziñuc fokac: No juku mâreñ mocwâc itirîñkehuc sambâñ mâmâc itirîñkepemu. ²⁷ Mocwâc itirîñkepemu, iñuc muwec, ine wiac bâfuakicne i itirînkeme ñerisieocte manasuhuc muwec. Ñerisieme fofo sanañ i luarâ qiriñmâc fozokac. ²⁸ Nâñâc uucmañ moc qiriñmâc fofo sanañ rauckenañmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnenzepenen, ehuc rumerâ arañ bacnehuc, jahac maname biankeekac irec sâcko kiñañ qacnenzepenen. ²⁹ Ehuc ziñuc mananzenpenen: Anutunâñec e zocbârui iñucne.

13

Fañdân

¹ Qoqomâzi jaui babac eençopien i ñoñerao mi wahazejec. ² Ñic hezu hewânen ejareninthe qâoma mi enzepien. Gâcnezi ñic hezu hewânen ejarençopenen muhuc añelo ejarembiñ. ³ Âgofâc-ñenîc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne jañere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ñopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ñoñe sahachec jaha junçopien the qa imac ejarekicne jañere wâc manasunzepien. ⁴ Ñowe ñonân jujure manapie wiac fârine eha fofo wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â zuhuc bâtâc eençopien jañe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu. ⁵ Maññenîczi monen mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac foñarekac sâc mukâroñ tâmiric bajunzepien. Wofui e jahac ziñuc muwec: “Noni mi beheçgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.” ⁶ Irec nânâc hâbi-nâñec rohuc ziñuc munzepenen: “Wofui e ñeñezic-nane, no mi hâwicnuzejec; ñic jañe wemo enareninmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekcicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenzepenen

⁷ Micne bapafâc-ñenîc Anuture dâñ ñaza qazuc embiñ jañere manasuhuc junzepien, erâ miti hata âteku hâmbiñ itirocne honehuc jañere bâjâpecne mamasintheç junzepien. ⁸ Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha jurañihuc juocmu sanañ. ⁹ Mu qaçazuc dâñ kosane hazec furu ñazapie izi maññenîc mi hesifuckezejec; maññenîc aki anonoczi keteñneme qin herâ fome biankeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanañkeocmu. Hata i âtembiñzi fârine mi bâfuambiñ. ¹⁰ Nânâcne alata ñekac, irec nânâ i qoruc boze kiñañ qacneençopien jañe nâninthe mi mana-jarekicne. ¹¹ Ñoñe manaençopien, qowi hezurâ socjenîc taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kinthe furu ufuiñko bafeme fârine hae sahao bahurâ zoczi rikeençopien. ¹² Eme

12:23: Luk 10:20 **12:24:** Heb 9:15; 11:4; Fuf 4:10; Pet I 1:2 **12:25:** Heb 2:2; 10:28, 29
12:26: Hag 2:6; Jes 33:14 **12:29:** Sâc 4:24; 9:3 **13:1:** Joh 13:34; Pet II 1:7 **13:2:** Rom 12:13; Pet I 4:9; Fuf 18:3; 19:2, 3 **13:3:** Mat 25:36 **13:4:** Gal 5:19, 21; Efe 5:5 **13:5:** Sâc 31:6, 8; Jos 1:5; Tim I 6:6 **13:6:** Mi Mâ 118:6 **13:7:** Kor I 4:16 **13:8:** Kor I 3:11; Bar 1:17
13:9: Efe 4:14; Rom 14:17; Kor II 1:21 **13:10:** Heb 8:4, 5 **13:11:** Tah 16:27

Jesu e injuc jaha socticnezi njic manfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao qapie hâmwec. ¹³ Irec nânâc injuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enzepenenj. ¹⁴ 3injuc manahuc enzepenenj: Hae njeje sananj moc zira mi nenârekac; moc juku fufuane irec manjhâhân enâreekac. ¹⁵ Irec nânâc Jesure erâ Anutu zuzuhuc jaha mumutenj ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâjecte fârine zânje-ticne muac baafec enzepenenj hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâj

¹⁶ Jaunj â bâmec baniñte qâoma mi enzepienj, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu. ¹⁷ Micne bapafâc-njenic janjere dâj renjehuc sâsec-jopanjepienj; janje manj qâqâtâc-njenic hone soñanj eenjopenjzi juku gie-jerjicte fuñne mutaniñkeniñmu. Irec gie-jerjic bubianko bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie ñoñerao wiac sâcne mi bianjkeocmu.

¹⁸ Ñoñe nânjere erâ numuhuc junzepienj. Nânje pectâc sasawa junante zoqac eenjopenjzi manjnâñecko bahac basaenjopenenj. ¹⁹ Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofunji bârisiecnume ñoñerao biac fâpemurâ ñaza sananjkekopac.

²⁰ Wama Anutu e lama soñanj sâko Wofunj-nâñec Jesu zâzâfic fofo sananj irec socte hâmockkonec bârisiewec, ²¹ Anutu eki hâcne wiac bianjne fuñne fuñne tahac-ñopahuc baafec-ñopame dânticne renjkenzepienj, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumutenjzi mumutenj forazihuc juzejec sananj. Jâmbomac.

²² Âgofâc, no dâj zorice boc mi qârenjkepac, eme ñoñe unñsawan dâj i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ñopakopac. ²³ Erâ ñazape mananiñ, âgo-nâñec Timoteo e firuembij, biac wareme jowape fanacmu. ²⁴ Micnefâc-njenic â mitiñic ñokac sasawa manasu-ñare-fârekopac. Italia mârenjkonec janje manasu-ñarenjgopienj. ²⁵ Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fofârezejec.

13:12: Mat 21:39; Joh 9:22 **13:13:** Heb 11:26; 12:2 **13:14:** Heb 11:10; 12:22 **13:15:** Tah 7:12; Bin II 29:31; Mi Mâ 50:14, 23; Jes 57:19; Hos 14:2 **13:16:** Fil 4:18 **13:17:** Tes I 5:12; Ezek 3:17 **13:18:** Kor II 1:12; Apo 24:16 **13:20:** Jes 63:11; 55:3; 3ek 9:11; Jer 32:40; Ezek 37:26; Joh 10:12; Pet I 2:25 **13:22:** Jak 1:21

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitinjiczi qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenngopenen. Njic gâcne jaŋe, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qârenkewec, injuc muhapié gâcne jaŋe zinjuc muenngopien: Aricne, Judanjic opâ ruac moc zâhec juwec eki Jakobore zâŋeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec. Qârennjic e me e qârenkeweczi fuŋne-ticne mi mutaninjkwecte mi mana-hâmonngopenen hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qârenkewec injuc mi musanankehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia maŋnao miti mamana betankekicne jaŋere unŋsawaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qârenkekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuŋ mocjahere biŋe mâcne, Judanjic opâ ruac Siria mârenko jurambinj jaŋere biŋe qârenkekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire zika fuame njic njokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mâren gâcnao rambinj. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mârenko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambinj. Ehuc Judanjic fekcicne ijaha jumbinj jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa embinj. Jaŋe zâic busâqocko jumbinj. Bombonfâc-jeŋic jaŋe qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembinj. Eme irec qârennjiczi maŋuruc qajarewec (*gaŋ 1:1–8 â 5:7–11*). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahaczi sawa bajumbinjte zinjuc qârenke-jarewec: Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (*gaŋ 2:8–26*). Njic fekcicne moc moczi tutumaŋ-jeŋicko fisipie boc dape-jarembinj, irec mana sâqorerâ qârenkewec wâc (*gaŋ 2:1–7*). Erâ fekcicne jaŋere fuŋne rituwec (*gaŋ 1:9–12 â 5:1–6*). Namaŋzi bâbâsâqorec embinj, irec unđân mâmâc râe-jarewec (*gaŋ 3:1–12 â gaŋ 4:1–12*).

Eesâicte fârine

¹ Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kiŋaŋ qaqazi Israe njicguru 12 siŋsaŋ qarâ juranngopien ŋoŋe mu zeri enarehuc papia zi râe-ŋarekopac. ² Ŋoŋerao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuame manapie bubiannehec sasawa ezejec. ³ Wiac injucnezi hâcne mamanaŋ-ŋeŋic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame ŋoŋerao sasanaŋ fuaocmu. ⁴ Sasanaŋte fârine ŋoŋerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â maŋfuru junzepien.

Maŋqârâŋ basarâ Wofuŋ numucnezo

⁵ Ŋoŋeraonec moczi maŋqârâŋ basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e njic sasawa, dâŋ mi munârehuc, wiac maŋhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu. ⁶ Nunumu ine maŋjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc numucnezejec. Maŋjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mâŋâŋzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, injucne eocmu. ⁷ Njic injucnezi Wofuŋtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec. ⁸ Maŋguru â tie faranezi wemocko injuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

⁹ Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekcicne jukopac muhuc maname zerine ezejec. ¹⁰ Â mafanjiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname zerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ŋeindaŋnerâ biac mârâŋkeekac, injuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweniŋmu. ¹¹ Zoan e furicte wefurâ zocnezi zariŋ rikeme qaŋame ârine mârâŋkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, injuc jaha mafanjic jaŋe

qanapie qântac-jeñic sawa ñeocmu. ¹² Ñic moc e eesâicko qin herâ juocmu ere manape zerine ekac. E sanan̄keku man̄ne eme Wofun̄zi eri hendiñ juju sanan̄ hâcne râcneocmu. I man̄jenic ere domakac jañe biñe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dân

¹³ Ñic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme zin̄uc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâicnukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc ñic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu. ¹⁴ Eesâic ine kecziñuc fuaocmu, qanan̄ ñic moc e jahacne saseczi beñgisic sicnecnehuc hehawickeocmu. ¹⁵ Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, zâñene sâqocne; sâqocnezi ine woze geuc eku hâmoc bâfuaoocmu.

¹⁶ Âgo bian̄fâc-nane, ñoñe dân mi mana sifuckenzepien̄, ¹⁷ jaun̄ bian̄ne â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wa-haekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Anutu e manapankewecte dân̄fârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaçasune tinac enan̄te in̄uc enârewec.

Dân mamana sawazi aricne, reren̄zi fârine

¹⁹ Âgo bian̄fâc-nane, mananiñ. Ñiczi dân mamanafeckenzenepien̄, dân̄ mumure â aaricte ine ñemâckenzenepien̄. ²⁰ Aaricko wiac een̄gopenen̄ izi Anuture tin̄ne hata ririec. ²¹ Irec ñoñe man̄wân̄ñ â rân̄gen̄ bârân̄gen̄ hetararâ urucko juhuc man̄nen̄jicko mitidân̄ râekicne i âgo ecnen̄zepien̄. Izi hâcne man̄ qâqâtâc-nân̄ec bâpian̄keocte tâpiri focnekac. ²² Ñoñe mitidân̄te fârine bâfuan̄zepien̄, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme man̄nen̄jic eatuckeniñmu. ²³ Moc e mitidân̄ mana qâoma eocmu, e ñiczi zâñe mai-nân̄ec hawario honerâ een̄gopenen̄, sâc ijaha eocmu. ²⁴ Zâñe mai-nân̄ec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nân̄ecte nîkec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Â moc e sâcmutâc dân̄ fârine, ramban̄ko râràec-nâpone, dân̄ ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana reren̄ eocmu, in̄ucnezi ine dân̄te fârine bâfuarâ mana an̄ac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dân

²⁶ Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi micbipic-ticne mi son̄an̄kehuc man̄ticne eatuckeekac, ñic in̄ucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu. ²⁷ Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapie hone main̄ ejarezo â mâren̄ko sâqocne fokac izi man̄nân̄ec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwân̄ñ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

¹ Âgofâc, ñoñe tatamac Wofun̄- nân̄ec Jesu Kristo man̄asin̄keengopien̄zi ñic fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejaren̄zepien̄. ² No kecziñucte mukopac: Tutuman̄-ñen̄jicko ñic moc boren̄ qonan̄kerâ ñaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefun̄ko ñic hapetac moc ñaqi taocnehec hefâocmu. ³ Eham̄e ñoñe ñic ñaqi erinehec erao zâñe firâ

1:11: Jes 40:6, 7 **1:12:** Dan 12:12; Tim II 4:8; Pet I 5:4; Kor I 9:25; Bar 2:10 **1:14:** Rom 7:7-10 **1:17:** Joh I 1:5; Mat 7:11 **1:18:** Joh 1:13; Pet I 1:23 **1:19:** Mi Mu 7:9 **1:20:** Efe 4:26 **1:21:** Kol 3:8; Pet I 2:1 **1:22:** Mat 7:26; Rom 2:13 **1:25:** Jak 2:12; Rom 8:2; Joh 13:17 **1:26:** Mi Mâ 34:13 **2:1:** Kor I 2:8 **2:2:** Heb 10:25

zînjuc âzâcneniŋmu: “Go zira ware popoo ñec.” Injuc murâ hapetac e zînjuc âzâcneniŋmu: “Go ocna domac, me qâriŋko waha ñec.” ⁴ Ñoŋe ñonden-ñenjicko ñic teŋtiri ejareŋgopien, i maŋñenjicko dân repicne sonjkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeŋgopien hâcne. ⁵ Âgo bianfâc-nane, dân mupe mananiŋ: Anutuzi ñic weniŋucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mârenjko hapetac juenŋopien jaŋe hâcne mamasaniŋko maŋ mâriheh erâ uucmaŋ rauckeninŋe rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac jaŋe hâcne biŋe qajarewec. ⁶ Eme ñoŋe ine hapetac jaŋe zâŋe titikic honec-jopaenŋopien. Â weni jaŋezia bâuruŋ-ñoparâ kiarao râec-ñopaenŋopien? Mafahec jaŋe hâcne inŋuc ejareenŋopien. ⁷ Ehuc wâc zâŋe bian fai-ñenjicko fewec e musoriŋkeŋgopien.

Dân gâcne renkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

⁸ “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dân nenŋocne inŋuc qârenjkepicne fokac, i renjkepie jâmbomac biankeocmu. ⁹ Â ñic sâctiri ejareniŋmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dânzi qaŋatara ñic enŋopien irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e sâcmutâc dân gâcne renjke-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dân qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu. ¹¹ “Ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc “go zika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ñonânge mi behecmu, zika ine qacmu, ine dân qaŋatara ñic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dân rambanŋko rârâec-nâpo izi juku fuŋne babataniŋ damenŋko rambanŋko râec-ñopaocte wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enzeŋpien. ¹³ Ñic uruc jauŋ tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jauŋ mi ecnezo. Uruc jauŋhec juocmu e fuŋne babataniŋko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamasaniŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñic moczi “mamasaniŋhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamasaniŋ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamasaniŋzi wemocko sisipirickonec bataraocmu. ¹⁵ Ñic me ñokac âgo-ñenŋic moczi qoruc ñaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc juhame ¹⁶ ñoŋeraneoc moczi e zînjuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ fâfârezicte sahacge foŋkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi inŋuc sawa muhuc jauŋ mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu? ¹⁷ Irece mamasaniŋ bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâtenj ekicne muzo. ¹⁸ Me moczi zînjuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamasaniŋ fogarekac, â no eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamasaniŋge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Â no eehâmo gie bahuc mamasaniŋ-nanere fuŋne sâcne gowatupemu. ¹⁹ Anutu mocjaha jukac, dân i mana zakiekic; i sâcne ekic. Dân i demonj jaŋe wâc mana zakiŋgopien, ehuc qarac qarac qaenŋopien. ²⁰ Ñic maŋtac go mamasaniŋ eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec fuŋne zi manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamasaniŋte fârine bâfuapic

²¹ Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e ñokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocte alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kinfâsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne. ²² Eme zînjuc honekic: Abraham mamasaniŋ-ticne i eebapa-

ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc mamasin-ticne qizecne gawec. ²³ Eme irec hâcne Abrahamte dânqârenj kecziñuc fokac i sanan̄kewec: “Abraham e Anutu manasin̄keme ere maname kin̄fâsâc ewec.” Eme irec zân̄e-ticne Anutune âgo mucnekicne. ²⁴ Honen̄gopienj, Anutu e ñic moc mamasin-ticnere sawa mi maname kin̄fâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kin̄fâsâc eocmu. ²⁵ Â sasac ñokac Rahaba e in̄uc jaha mamasin-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kin̄fâsâc ewec. E ñic mâr̄enj hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejacterâ hatason̄ko râec-jofame wisepic. ²⁶ Irec ziñuc fokac: Sahac e mâr̄o tâmiric erâ qân̄qân̄ eekac, in̄uc jaha mamasin̄zi eehâmo gie tâmiric qân̄qân̄e jaha eekac.

3

Namen̄-nâñec son̄an̄kenzepenenj

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñon̄e bocjahazi qagazu gie banin̄te mi fotarienzepienj. Manan̄gopienj, mumutara damen̄ko Wofun̄zi qagazu nân̄e wiac bazihuc enâreocmu. ² Nân̄ac mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeen̄gopenenj. Ñic moc e dân̄ko moc mi sâqoreocmu, e ñic saric sarahan̄ne mucnezo. In̄ucnezi me sahaç-ticne sasawa guriñne sâcne bafâreocmu. ³ Becâsic jân̄e dân̄nâñec ren̄kenin̄te micko kiki râe-jareen̄gopenenj. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejareen̄gopenenj. ⁴ Wokere wâc manaen̄gopenenj, jân̄e kâc̄qene sâko, erâ mân̄ân̄ sanan̄nezi ficne suc-jopame raen̄gopienj, eme sifu guriñ bapa e guriñ piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu. ⁵ Eme ñicnamen̄ e in̄uc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Manan̄gopienj, zoc masisi i wiac hun̄gan̄ne mac, eme in̄ucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene zafâreekac.

Namen̄zi sisipiric een̄gopenenj

⁶ Eme namen̄-nâñec zoc masisi in̄ucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahaç gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere nen̄gocne eekaczi sahaç-nâñec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nâñecte ñesin̄ rikeme zafâreekac; e jahacne ine hârâckonec zoczi qâhâsâme zaekac. ⁷ Qowi fun̄ne fun̄ne tin̄konec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i ñiczi bâmâten̄kezo murâ bâmâten̄keengopenenj. ⁸ Namen̄ ine mo ñic mozi bâmâten̄keocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâr̄e micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac. ⁹ Namen̄-nâñeczi Wofun̄ Mamac muten̄keengopenenj, erâ namen̄zia ñic Anutune hawarifâc sâwec-jopaen̄gopenenj. ¹⁰ Mic ijaha mumuten̄ â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, in̄uc wemocte? ¹¹ Opâ zân̄e ijaha nocne â hâtâne atan̄ wahaekac me? ¹² Âgofâc, hâmen̄ko woran̄ fuaocmu? Me san̄ko hâmen̄ fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

¹³ Ñon̄erao man̄qârân̄hec â man̄ manahuc wiac ee in̄ucne moc jun̄gopienj me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa bian̄ne bâfuahuc man̄qârân̄-jen̄icte fun̄ne batan̄in̄kenzepienj. ¹⁴ Â man̄jen̄icko iin̄guun̄ hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahaç-jen̄ic bafehuc dân̄fâri

2:22: Heb 11:17 **2:23:** Jes 41:8; Fuf 15:6; Rom 4:3; Bin II 20:7 **2:24:** Joh 8:39; Rom 4:12

2:25: Heb 11:31; Jos 2:4, 15; 6:17 **2:26:** Jak 2:17 **3:1:** Jak 1:19 **3:2:** Jak 1:26 **3:6:** Mat 15:11, 18, 19; 12:36, 37 **3:8:** Mi Mâ 140:3 **3:9:** Fuf 1:27 **3:13:** Jak 2:18; Pet I 2:12

mananġopenerġ mupie burec eocmu. ¹⁵ Manġqârân hata inġucne i faicne wahakicne mi muzu, aricne, mânġqârân hata inġucne i mârenġkonec, ġickonec, Satanġtaonec. ¹⁶ Iinġuun â hehefaric foocmu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac ġâġâpâcne ġâcne ġâcne fofâreocmu. ¹⁷ Manġqârân hata faicne izi ine wiac zinġuc bâfuaekac: Qanaġ manġqaqac, erâ wama, miriġ, micrererġ, uruc jaunġhec juju â mitire fârine ġâcne, erâ wâc manġguru tâmiric â siocmâc juju. ¹⁸ Wamare ġuriġne baenġopierġ jaġe wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tiġne juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac ġie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

¹ Nġonerao zika â rârâsi foekac i fuġne weninġucte? Me saħac-ġenġicko andac forakac izi hâcne zika ġie baekac. ² Nġone andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeenġopierġ. Nġone qaqaac â iinġuun eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeenġopierġ. Nġone kikišâ â kikišuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eenġopierġ. I nunumu tâmiric juenġopierġ irec. ³ Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roenġopierġ, ine manġenġicko dâġ sâqocne zinġuc foha numuenġopierġte: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâġecte fârine bâfuanzepenġ.”

Manġnâġeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezeġec

⁴ Oi, zâzâfic hehetâc ġic nġone! Mârenġko wiac fokac irec biġe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi mananġopierġ me? Irecec moc e mârenġkopec wiac kosa âġo ecneocmuzi Anutu kišâ ecneocmu. ⁵ Me dâġqârenġ kecziġuc fokac i nġone manapie racne eekac me? “Manġnâġecko mâro râewec i ere biġe sawa juocce zoqaac sâko eekac.” ⁶ Erâ ġifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irece dâġqârenġ hâcne kecziġuc fokac: “Anutu e ġic manġefe dope qatara-jareekac, ġic manġhuhunġ ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.” ⁷ Irece nġone Anuture rurumanġko razirâ domanzeperġ. Ehuc Satanġ bâsuenzeperġ, eme behece-nġoparâ wišeocmu. ⁸ Nġone Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-nġopaocmu. Sâqocne bapa, manġenġic ra qa ware qa eekac, nġone menġenġic zurerâ manġenġic baqaqaackenzeperġ. ⁹ Nġone fuġne-ġenġic mana tararâ ki busâqoc enzeperġ. ġâġâwi-ġenġiczi rirerame busâqoc fuazeġec, â zeri-ġenġiczi rirerame ki mamakuc fuazeġec. ¹⁰ Wofunġte maio manġhuhunġ ġupie eki bafaharece-nġopaocmu.

Wofunġ mi âkeħockezo

¹¹ Âġofâc-nane, nġone mumusâqoc mi enzeperġ. Moc e âġo-ticne musâqorerâ okacne dâġko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dâġ musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dâġ hetâtiecmuo rerenġic mi ehuc mumutara ġic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dâġ irece mumufua â sonġa mocjaha sawa ġukac, aakic â bebehe irece ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âġoce okacne dâġko râecmu?

Wofunġi mana-nâreme wiac enaġmu

3:14: Efe 4:31 **3:15:** Jak 1:5, 17 **3:17:** Heb 12:11 **3:18:** Jes 32:17; Mat 5:9 **4:1:** Rom 7:23; Pet I 2:11 **4:4:** Luk 6:26; Rom 8:7; Joh I 2:15 **4:5:** Wah 20:3, 5; Mat 6:24; Gal 5:17 **4:6:** Muq 3:34; Hio 22:29; Mat 23:12; Pet I 5:5 **4:7:** Efe 6:12; Pet I 5:8, 9 **4:8:** 3ek 1:3; Jes 1:16 **4:10:** Pet I 5:6 **4:12:** Mar 7:1; Rom 2:1; 14:4

¹³ Ajoc, moc zi mananiņ. Nõņe kecziņuc muenņgopien: “Minēcġac me tomâcko hae ira ra moneņ mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame risienņepenen.” ¹⁴ Oi nõņe, tomâcko wiac iņuc me iņuc fuaocmu, i moc manaenņgopien? Me juju-ņeņic i weninucne? I rombân iņucne, fua fuahuc izia qazueekac. ¹⁵ Irec nõņe kecziņuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofunzi mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc iņuc me iņuc enņepenen.” ¹⁶ Nõņe ine pacgoron dâņ boc muhuc sahaç-ņeņic bafeenņgopien. Pacgoron dâņ i wiac sâqocne. ¹⁷ Nĩc moc e wiac bianņe eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikinņeekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

5

Nĩc moneņ mafa sasac jaņere dâņ

¹ Ajoc, mafa mâririhec nõņe zârâ hâriņ fua-ņareocmu irec qanan ki mamakuc enņepien. ² Mafa mâriri-ņeņic i zanņe-fârewec, ñaqi guru dindiņ-ņeņic mârenņe temane ewec, ³ â moneņ boreņ-ņeņic gufewec, eme gufe izi ñaņacne fuņne bataniņkehuc sahaç-ņeņic zoc iņucne nâmiżieocmu. Nõņe damen qândânkeha mafa sesuc semburen hefembiņ. ⁴ Mananņgopien, padi qanņarepie ġie furi sakare-jarembiņ irec kinzi hohosâcne qakac, erâ qa roro ñic jaņere kio wâwâsiczi sambân momori jaņere Wofunņe hazecko huwec. ⁵ Nõņe mârenņko wiac nâminziřiņkehuc mana aņac embiņ â okac damen maickeha nâ aren embiņ. ⁶ Nõņe ñic tiņne dâņne mutararâ zikao râembiņ. E sahaç-ticne mi ñezickekac.

Zârâ zâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

⁷ Âġofâc-nane, nõņe Wofun fisiocte woņec tatakic tâmiric junņepien. Mananņgopien, ġie rune moczi iņuc jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua bian eocte woņec juekac, ehuc hoe zoan sâckoa bacneme fua sokac eocte mamanaç juekac. ⁸ Eme Wofunņe damen bembenņekacte nõņe iņuc jaha tatakic tâmiric woņec juhuc manņeņic ketenņenņepien. ⁹ Âġo bureņ, nõņe mu takic mi eec enņepien; mananņgopien mumutara ñic e motâc râpeo domakac, fuņne-ņeņic rituzacte dâņ ere biņe râepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Âġofâc-nane, porofete Wofunņe michte dâņ mumbiņzi zâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiņ jaņere kike hata bâjâpehuc junņepien. ¹¹ Mananņgopien, zâicmaņko sasanaņhec jumbiņ jaņere manapene zerine ekac. Hiobe sasanaņ-ticnere manaenņgopien, â Wofunzi zâhec wiac afusecnewec i wâc manaenņgopien. Wofun e buuruc â jaun-ticne kâcqene fokac hâcne.

Mumupaņte dâņ

¹² Âġofâc-nane dâņ fârine moc zi: Nõņe sambânko qetickehuc mumupaņ, me mârenņko qetickehuc mumupaņ, me wiac mocko qetickehuc mumupaņ, i mi enņepien. Nõņe dâņeņic jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kin bâfuanziřiņte iņuc enņepien.

4:13: Muq 27:1 **4:14:** Luk 12:20; Mi Mâ 39:5, 11 **4:15:** Apo 18:21 **4:17:** Luk 12:47; Rom 14:23 **5:1:** Luk 6:24 **5:2:** Mat 6:19 **5:3:** Muq 16:27 **5:4:** Tah 19:13; Mal 3:5; Sâc 24:14; Jes 5:9; Hio 31:38–40 **5:5:** Luk 16:19, 25; Jer 12:3 **5:6:** Sâc 11:14; Joe 2:23; 3ek 10:1; Jer 5:24; Luk 21:19; Heb 10:36 **5:8:** Heb 10:25; Tes I 2:16; 3:13 **5:10:** Mat 5:12
5:11: Dan 12:12; Hio 1:21, 22; Mi Mâ 103:8; 111:4 **5:12:** Mat 5:34–37

Hucko fohuc wiac ezo

¹³ Ñoñeraonec moczi zâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me moczi bubianko juocmu, e mumuten gae hezejec. ¹⁴ Ñoñeraonec moczi huc foocmu, e kikefunte micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunzepien, erâ Wofunte zâne muhuc wokemañ opâ ruacnenzepien. ¹⁵ Eme mamanasinjo nunumu mukicne izi huchec bâpiankeocmu â Wofunzi e qiqicne baocmu. Â sâqocne bawecko i bâtâmirecneocmu. ¹⁶ Irec ñoñe qiqic qaniñte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enzepien. Ñic tinje moczi numume tâpirinehec eocmu. ¹⁷ Elia e ñic jaha, nâñac inucne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mârenjo jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec. ¹⁸ Eme zâhec mocwâc numume sambânkonec hoe wahame mârenjo wiac ukicne âkezuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

¹⁹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñeraonec moc e dânfârire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi bâtikieocmu, ²⁰ e dân zinuc manazejec: Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisieocmuzi e jahacne mañ qâqâtac hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mârenko qowi roro ñic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame ñicroro epic (*Mataio 4:18-22*). Potorore zâñe ranqa Simon. Jesuzi zâñe qâri-ticne Petoro (Kefa) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne janere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findandân muwec. Eme zâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judanjic bocjaha tumanjniepie Potorozi janere maio domahuc Jesure funje munqârâñkewec (*Aposolo 2:14-36*). Erâ miti ufunte motâcko ñicpuriñ moc bâpiankewec (*Aposolo 3:1-8*). Juku Jerusalem hao mitire zika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Potorozi hae i beherâ mârenj rârecke raku Jope hao fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (*Aposolo 9:36*). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (*Aposolo 10*). Eme Jerusalem hao risiehamo Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ñehame anelozi batarawec (*Aposolo 12*). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem hao fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaje turerâ qâpuc janere dâñ mumbiñ (*Aposolo 15*). Damerñ mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia hao bâbâfuac epic (*Galata 2:11*). Zâhecko ine Potorozi Siria mârenko miti gie bawec. Irecne risierâ raku Roma hao fisime rorâ gambiñ.

Papia I i Potorozi Roma hao juhuc qârenkewec. Mareko ehac mâmâc ira jupic. Papia i Asia mârenj masunao Paulore ñicfâc jurambiñ janerao râewec (*gan 1:11*). Jaje bekâ erâ jumbiñ. Paulo e damerñ zora kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeñ mârenko rawec mecne. Injuc ehuc juhame ñic ñokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbiñ. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma hao kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (*Kolosai 4:10*). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambiñ janere funje manarâ Potororao fisirâ dâñ binanj ecnewec. Eme Potorozi janere papia qârenkewec, qârenkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila zâñene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kinanj zâzâñiñ moc rame bâjâpêhuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (*Aposolo 15:40, â Petoro I 5:12*).

Asia mârenj masunao mitiñic ñokac jurambiñ jaje mitire erâ fific guguriñ faio fembiñ. Eme Potorozi hume ketenj ejareme sananjeninje papia râe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofunzi mucnewec (*Luka 22:32*). Dâñ funje kecziñuc qârenke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuntau qohotahuc sambânko merâfâc fokac irec mamanc juzo (*gan 1 â 2:1-10*). Erâ dâñ moc kecziñuc: Mârenko jaba juengopenenji miti hata munârekiecne ijaha âtehuc Wofunj bâjâpezo (*gan 2:11-25, â 3:1-12*). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ zâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâñ i qârenkehuc bufac qajarewec (*gan 3:13-22, â gan 4*). Izi zâhec mumutâc dâñ gâcne qârenke-jarewec wâc (*gan 5*).

Mumuzâwe â jambunđân

¹ Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mârenko ocñondenj jaba juranjgopienj ñonjere papia zi qârenjekopac. ² Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ñopawec ñonje hâcne Mârozi manfuru bacñopaocte

â mume rerenfâcne eniŋte Jesu Kristore soc ruambiŋ: Nŋŋerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Sambân merâfâc-nâŋec zâŋe rarac bian irec zeriezo

³ Nânâc Anutu, Wofuŋ- nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e mutenkenzepeŋeŋ. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jauŋ sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamananac junanŋte bâqârec-nâpowec. ⁴ Sambânko merâfâc-ŋeŋic zazaŋke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanzaraŋ tâmiric woŋec-ŋeŋic râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeninŋte inuc hâcne eŋarewec. ⁵ Ehuc Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâwâzân-ŋopame mamasinŋhec juhapie juku damen tarame bâbâpiaŋ kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu. ⁶ Nŋŋe irec zeri ehuc juŋgopien, â Anutuzi munareme fific guguriŋ faio ferâ zâic busâqocko juhuc sifu damen bembenŋe macte jamaŋ kirâ juenŋopien. ⁷ Mananŋopien, gol i wiac zazaŋkene fuŋne-ticne zocko taniŋkeekac, ŋŋe ine mamasin-ŋeŋic, wiac furi sâko jâmbân, irec fârine fific guguriŋko fua taniŋkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ŋŋere zeri bubiaŋ â mumuten â eri qarawen fuaocmu. ⁸ Nŋŋe Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembiŋzi sifu manŋeŋic qikiŋnecneenŋopien, erâ damen ziŋucne wâc zâŋezi mi hohone sifu manasiŋkeenŋopien. Ehuc zeri bubiaŋ fuŋmoc, ŋicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneenŋopien. ⁹ Mamasin-ŋeŋicte fârine man qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte bâbâpiaŋ hâcne, maic-ŋopakacte zeri enŋopien.

Porofete findanđân mumbiŋ irec fârine fuawec

¹⁰ Bâbâpiaŋ i weninuc fuazokac, porofete jaŋe mârâc jaha inuc wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc jumbiŋ, ehuc ŋŋerao aki anonoc fuaocte irec findanđân muhuc jumbiŋ. ¹¹ Kristo e zâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dân Mâro-ticnezi manjenicko râeme jaŋe damen wezimucko â weninucnao Kristo inuc fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbiŋ. ¹² Jaŋe gie bambiŋ irec fârine janacnao mâcne, ŋŋerao fuaocte mukicne, i jaŋe mufua-jarekicne. Eme zâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambânkonec waharâ mitiŋic nenŋoc nejareme Binebiaŋ muromackembiaŋ jaŋe hâcne findanđân fârine mujanŋenke-ŋarembiŋ. Dân irec zuhucne aŋelo jaŋe wâc mana ziguaniŋte buââkec juenŋopien.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sananŋezo

¹³ Irece ŋŋe manŋeŋicte umbika jomarâ manŋowa junzeŋien, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ŋareocmu, irec mamananac junzeŋien. ¹⁴ Anuture mume rerenfâc ŋŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ŋenicko sasehec jujumbien, juju sâc ijaha ziŋuczia mi junzeŋien. ¹⁵ Tiri runezi hefârec-ŋopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenzeŋien. ¹⁶ Dân ziŋuc hâcne qârenkecicne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte ŋŋe tiri jaha junzeŋien.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

¹⁷ Nŋŋe Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeenŋopien e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nâŋecte sâcko dânnâŋec mutaraocmu; irec ŋŋe

1:2: Rom 8:29; Heb 12:24 **1:3:** Jak 1:18 **1:4:** Kol 1:12 **1:5:** Joh 10:28; 17:11; Rom 5:3, 4; Gal 3:23; Kor I 2:5 **1:6:** Pet I 5:10; Heb 12:11; Jak 1:2; Kor II 4:17 **1:7:** Muq 17:3; Mal 3:3; Rom 2:7, 10; Jak 1:3 **1:8:** Joh 17:20; 20:29; Kor II 5:7; Tim II 4:8 **1:9:** Rom 6:22
1:10: Mat 13:17; Luk 10:24 **1:11:** Mi Mâ 22:1; Jes 52:13—53:12; Luk 24:26 **1:12:** Efe 3:10; Luk 2:13 **1:13:** Luk 12:35; Efe 6:14 **1:14:** Rom 12:2; Efe 2:3; 4:17 **1:16:** Tah 11:44; 19:2; 20:7

mârenko jaba juhuc sâc e arañ bacnehuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Nõje zinjuc sâcne manaengopien, kâcqenefâc-njenic janere sindan hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, gol siliwa wiaczî mi kitâc-nopawec. ¹⁹ Nõje Kristore soc furi sâko izi kitâc-nopawec. E hâcne lama saha fâsâc â wânân tâmiric injucne juwec. ²⁰ E mârâc jaha, mârenjete hobetenjete mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne, fufua ine zâhec damen tarazo ehame nõjere erâ fuawec. ²¹ Erâ nõje Anuturao zuhuc-nopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârerâ eri tatamac hecneme huwec erao hâcne; eme irec mamanasin â woworic-njenic Anuturao fokac.

Mitidânzi bâqârec-nâpowec

²² Nõje dânfâri murâ reren ekupie man qâqâtâc-njenic qaqaackewec i ââgo fârihec eninje injuc fuawec; eme irec manzi jâmbân zâzâfic ehuc junzepien. ²³ Nõje fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuturâ dân jujune â fofo sanan, irecnec âkezurâ fuambin. ²⁴ Dân zinjuc hâcne fokac:
 “Sahachec jan sopâc kecqan injucne,
 â zânje rarac bian-jenic i zarin âri injucne.
 Sopâc kecqanzi qanækac â ârinezi mârânkeekac.
 Anuturâ dânzi ine fofo sanan foocmu.”
²⁵ Binjedân bianje nazakicne zi hâcne.

2

Nâhac qânâ wâtun-nâhec Jesu erao âtesinjenzepen

¹ Nõje sindan â burec wiac â eeatuc â iinguan â gupe micko âkec i hetara-fârenzepien. ² Hetarârâ naru motec qiene susure ejareekac injuc jaha nõje man qâqâtâc-njenicte susu bian irec enjarezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupun enzepien. ³ Wofun jaun-ticne moc mana anjac embinjo injuc enzepien. ⁴ Nõje Wofun, qânâ jujune hâcne, njiczi hone sunjinkehapie Anutuzi maname fekicne eme bâwosâewec, erao âtesinjenin. ⁵ Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârêrâ zuhuckeme zuhuc doma doma fehuc Mârore ufun enzepien. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ manzi Anutu taha bâzi ecnenzepien. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname biankeocmu. ⁶ Miti papiao dân zinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zionko qânâ moc hekopac,
 qânâ wâtun bâwosâekicne furi sâko.
 Njic moczi erao roweckeocmu e mi qurutuaocmu.”

⁷ Irec erao rowekeenjopien nõjerao wiac furi sâko ekac. Â mamanasin tâmiric janere zinjuc mukicne:

“Ficbapa janje qânâ surehuc behembin,
 izi hâcne qânâ wâtun ewec domakac.”

⁸ Erâ wâc
 “Qânâ ira kike-jenjc hepirickeninmu
 â buse ira heariweninmu.”

1:17: Mi Mâ 89:26; Jer 3:19; Mal 1:6; Mat 6:9; Rom 2:11 **1:18:** Jes 52:3; Kor I 6:20; 7:23
1:19: Jes 53:7; Heb 9:14 **1:20:** Rom 16:25; Efe 1:4 **1:21:** Joh 14:6; Rom 4:24; Kol 1:27
1:22: Joh I 5:1 **1:23:** Dan 6:26; Joh 1:13; Jak 1:18 **1:24:** Jes 40:6, 7; Jak 1:10, 11 **1:25:** Jes 40:8
2:1: Efe 4:22; Jak 1:21 **2:2:** Kor I 3:2; Heb 5:12, 13; Mat 18:3 **2:3:** Mi Mâ 34:8
2:4: Mi Mâ 118:22; Jes 28:16; Mat 21:42; Apo 4:11 **2:5:** Efe 2:21, 22; Rom 12:1 **2:6:** Jes 28:16; Rom 9:33 **2:7:** Mi Mâ 118:22; Mat 21:42

Njic miti qikiñnehuc ira heariweniñte mukicnere injuc hâcne eenjgopienj.

Anuture bufunfâc embenj

⁹ Nõje ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa njicbombonfâc-ticne â tiri njicgurufâc-ticne â funfun gurufâc-ticne. Injucne nõje dapâckonec bawefuc-noparâ tatamac janjen-ticnao râec-nopawec ere mâsi sâkore binjedân muropiepie hanj bazejec. ¹⁰ Nõje mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbin, zi ine Anuture njicfâc embinj junjgopienj; mârâc jaha qarâ sunjginje jumbin, zi ine uruc jaunjo junjgopienj.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

¹¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, no ñazape mananiñ, nõje mârenko jaba â njicmanac juenjgopienzi sasec, manj qâqâtâc-nenjicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenzeppenj. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc janjere ñondenjo juju tinje junzeppenj. Injuc jupie qâpuc janj funje-nenjic hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muñareenjgopienj, i beherâ juku Anuture iigic damenjo eehâmo gienjenjicte erâ Anutu mutenkenkenzeppenj.

Fekicne janjere dâñ renjkezo

¹³ Njiczi sâcmutâc funje râekicne i nõje Wofunje erâ renje-fârenzeppenj. Njicwofun, femicne juekac, ere mecne, ¹⁴ â kia gawaman râec-jopawec janjere mumupan mecne, mâmâc renkenzeppenj; janj hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareninje, â sâcne juenjgopienj janj mumbianj-jopaniñte mujarekicne. ¹⁵ Nõje eehâmo gie bahuc njic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuâenjgopienj janjere dâñ bâniniñkeninje Anutuzi muñareekac hâcne. ¹⁶ Nõje goronj-ñopakicnere rambanj junjgopienj, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambanj juhuc Anuture kinanj qanzeppenj. ¹⁷ Nõje njic zengoma sâsec-jopanzenjeppenj, âgofâc-nenjic manjaun ejarenzeppenj, Anutu aranj bacnenzeppenj, njicwofunj sâsenzeppenj.

Kinanj qaqa janjere dâñ

¹⁸ Kinanj qaqa nõje bombonfâc-nenjic aranj bajarehuc micjenjic renkenzeppenj, i bombonj urucne â mâtenje janj sawa mâcne, zâzâicne janj mâmâc injuc ejarenzeppenj. ¹⁹ Janj mangân bahac tâmiricko bâzâic-ñopapie Anuture manasuhuc rârânjenj tâmiric jupie maname biankeocmu. ²⁰ Â bahac bâfuârâ zika kihuc rârânjenj tâmiric jupie mozi maname biankeocmu? Tinje juhuc zika kirâ rârânjenj tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

²¹ Nõje injuc eninje hâcne muñarekicne. Kristo e injuc jaha nõjere erâ zâic manahuc bânije-ñarewec, eme nõje kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranzeppenj. ²² E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec. ²³ E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâzâickepie okacnere dâñ mi jazawec. E dâñ mumutara gie fârine baekac ere binje qawec. ²⁴ Nânâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponjo bafewec, i sâqocne

2:8: Jes 8:14; Rom 9:33 **2:9:** Jes 43:20; Wah 19:6; Apo 26:18; Kor II 4:6; Efe 5:8; Fil 2:15; Bar 1:6 **2:10:** Hos 1:6, 9; 2:1, 23; Rom 9:25 **2:11:** Mi Mâ 39:12; Gal 5:17, 24; Efe 2:19; Jak 4:1
2:12: Jes 10:3; Mat 5:16; Jak 3:13 **2:13:** Rom 13:1-7; Tit 3:1 **2:15:** Pet I 3:16 **2:16:** Gal 5:13 **2:17:** Rom 12:10; Muq 24:21; Mat 22:21 **2:18:** Efe 6:5; Tit 2:9 **2:20:** Pet I 3:14, 17; 4:13, 14; Mat 5:10 **2:21:** Mat 16:24; Joh 13:15 **2:22:** Jes 53:9; Joh 8:46; Kor II 5:21

hâmocnehuc tiŋkerâ junanŋe ewec. Ere wiczi ɲonjere wic bâsomiewec hâcne. ²⁵ ɲonje lama iɲucne qâsoc bâsoriehuc jumbiɲ. 3i ine maɲ qâqâtâc-ɲenjicte rusonŋanŋi hefârec-ɲopame erao fisimbiɲ.

3

ɲokac jaɲere dâɲ

¹ ɲokac ɲonjere iɲuc jaha mupe, ɲonje ɲowefâc-ɲenjic jaɲere wahamicne junzepien. Eme ɲowefâc-ɲenjic gâcne miti qiqikin juengopien jaɲe dâɲ mi jajaza mâc rume-jarehuc manqacac jupie ² ɲonâɲfâc-jenjic ɲonjere juju bapa hone manac erâ manjenjic bârisienzepien. ³ ɲonje sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko qoqonan, ɲaqi qârenɲ bian rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec. ⁴ Ehame buuruc fârine, maɲwâmbunŋo sonkerâ tiɲbenonɲ bâfuaekac, izi eri fofo sananɲenjic eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu. ⁵ Miti ɲokac mârâc jujumbien jaɲe eri i hâcne baju jumbien, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc ɲowefâc-jenjic sâsec-jopa jumbien. ⁶ Sara eki hâcne Abraham dâɲticne renŋe jujec, ehuc ɲicbomboɲ mucne jujec. Eme ɲonje wiac bianne bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniɲmuo otâfâc-ticne embiɲ junŋopien muɲarezo.

ɲic jaɲere dâɲ

⁷ ɲic ɲonjere iɲuc jaha mupe; ɲokac e tâpirine wahakacte ɲonâɲfâc-ɲenjic wiac mana manahuc ejarenzepien. Erâ juju sananŋe biɲe mâmâc qajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junzepien. Eme nunumu-ɲenjiczi ququɲke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dâɲ wirec-nâɲec

⁸ Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe; ɲonje mâmâc sasawa maɲ mocjaha erâ miriɲhec junzepien, ehuc âgofâc-ɲenjic manjaun ejarehuc wama ruaine â maɲhuhun junzepien. ⁹ Wiac sâqocne enjarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenzepien, sosopec dâɲ ɲazapie okacne sosopec dâɲ jaha mi jazanzepien, aricne, ɲonje jambun hotâckeninŋe hefârec-ɲopakicnere jaɲe wâc jambunɲdâɲ jazanzepien.

¹⁰ “Moc e jujure anackekac

â damenɲ bian bâfuazo ecnekac,

e namen-ticne sonanŋkeha sâqocne mi bazejec,

â micbipic-ticne qataracneme burecdâɲ mi ezejec.

¹¹ Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac bianne ezejec,

erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.

¹² Wofun e ɲic tiɲne jaɲerao zâɲe fihuc

mu wâwâsic-jenjicte hazec râeekac,

sâqocne bapa jaɲe ine Wofunzi hone qikin ejareekac.”

Fific guguriɲte dâɲ

¹³ ɲonje wiac bianne henziriɲnehuc juhapie mozi wemo wiac enjareocmu? ¹⁴ Me juju bapa tiɲnere erâ fific guguriɲ faio feniɲmu, ine manapie bubiannehec ezejec. 3ika hâhâwic enjarepie qarac qarac

2:24: Jes 53:12; Joh I 3:5; Rom 6:11; Heb 9:28 **2:25:** Jes 53:6; Ezek 34:5; Pet I 5:4; Joh 10:12

3:1: Efe 5:22; Tit 2:5 **3:2:** Pet I 2:12 **3:3:** Jes 3:18–24; Tim I 2:9 **3:6:** Fuf 18:12; Muq

3:25 **3:7:** Efe 5:25 **3:8:** Rom 12:16 **3:9:** Mat 5:44; Tes I 5:15; Pet I 2:23 **3:10:** Mi

Mâ 34:12–16; Jak 1:26

mi qanze pieñ â hâbi gogoroñ mi enze pieñ. ¹⁵ Maññenji ba emasan epie Kristo e tiri Wofuñ juñarezejec. Erâ mañzi wiac worickehuc juengopieñ irec mu indin enarepie afeckerâ fuñne mutaninkenze pieñ. ¹⁶ Erâ dân i urucko â acmeruñ ehuc, maññenji ci mumu hehec mi enareha munze pieñ. Inuc epie, Kristohec juhuc wiac ebac eenngopieñ irec qoric-ñopaengopieñ, ñic i jañe burec-jeñicte fuñne taniñkeme mimienze pieñ. ¹⁷ Ñoñe wiac bianne ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname sâckeha zika kâpâcwâru enareninmu irec manape fe kac, â bahac bâfuapie enareninmu ine manape wahakac. ¹⁸ Kristo e inuc jaha tiñnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmwec, e tiñnezi hehesicne ñoñere erâ inuc ewec, Anuturao râec-ñopaocte. E sahachec juwecte qapie hâmwec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbin jañere dân

¹⁹ Mârohec wac juhuc qâqâtac kâpâcwâruo fombin jañerao rarâ miti jazawec. ²⁰ Jañe mârâc jaha Noa e woke bahuc juhame Anutuzi mañjuruc-ticnere erâ wonjec-jeñic juipiehamo dân ticne qâsuambin. Eme ñic ñokac jahec mac, 8 sawa, jañe wokeo fepie opâzi akic-jopame jumbin. ²¹ Eme ñifecne zi opâzi wac Miti Opâo bâpian-ñopaekac. Miti Opâ e sahac wânân mi zureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware maññenji zureme mumu hehec mocwac mi enareekac; wiac i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec. ²² E jahacne sambânko Anutu fârenao fewec jukac; ira juhame añelo fe kicne jañe ere wahamicnao juengopieñ.

4

Jesuzi sahac zâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikinzezo

¹ Kristo e sahac zâic manawecte ñoñe ijaha enin te hâbi-ñenji hepie huzejec. Ehuc zinuc mananze pieñ, moc e sahac zâic manaekaczi sâqocnere ninikec bâfuakac. ² Eme sahacko juwu damen-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anuturo mic dân sawa renkehuc juzejec. ³ Juwicnao qâpuc wiac zinuc ehuc jumbin: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasac, opâ momori âmbân nânâ, bec qowi âmbân nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu burec kinñ qaqajare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec. ⁴ Eme zi ine qâpuc jañe sâqocnere zâkânko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaengopiente manapie moc eme mu supaic enareengopieñ. ⁵ Erâ jañe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuñne-nâñec bataninkeocte zawierâ jukac erao dân gie baninmu. ⁶ Eme fuñne zinucte hâmokicne wac Binbianñ jazakicne: Jañe ñifec ñic hata fokac irec sâcko sahaczi okacne ronin te, â ñifec Anuturo hata fokac irec sâcko mârozi junin te.

Damen bembenkekacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

⁷ Wiac sasawa irec damen bembenkekac. Irec ñoñe mañsowa â pectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenze pieñ. ⁸ Erâ maññenji ci jañe babac ehuc junze pieñ. Mañjaññhec juhuc kin bebehec sâcne ezo. ⁹ Ñoñe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewâñen eec enze pieñ. ¹⁰ Ñoñe Anutuzi miti

3:14: Mat 5:10; Pet I 2:20; Jes 8:12 **3:15:** Jes 8:13; Pet I 1:3, 13 **3:16:** Pet I 2:12 **3:17:** Pet I 2:20-24 **3:18:** Rom 6:10; Efe 2:18; Heb 9:28; 10:10 **3:19:** Pet I 4:8 **3:20:** Fuf 7:7, 17 **3:21:** Efe 5:26; Heb 10:22 **3:22:** Efe 1:20, 21; Mi Mâ 110:1; Kol 1:16 **4:1:** Rom 6:2, 7 **4:2:** Joh I 2:16, 17 **4:3:** Efe 2:2, 3; Tit 3:3 **4:5:** Apo 10:42; Tim II 4:1; Rom 14:9, 10 **4:6:** Pet I 3:19; Rom 8:10; Kor I 5:5 **4:7:** Kor I 10:11; Joh I 2:18 **4:8:** Muq 10:12; Pet I 1:22; Jak 5:20; Kor I 13:7 **4:9:** Heb 13:2

mâiriri funje funje tahac-ñopawec, i ñicne ñicne foñarekac sâc aimuñ bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc junzepien. ¹¹ Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dân jâmbân ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpîri râcne sâc bazejec. Nõje ñuc epie Anuture huriri qâren i Jesu Kristore erâ ñõgerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpîri i erao foweczî fohuc juocmu sanan. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ zâic manahuc bubian bâfuazo

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñõgerao hâbi qaqazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ñõje wiac zâne furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enzepien. ¹³ Nõje Kristore erâ zâic fâro manahuc sâc bubian bâfuanzepien, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme ñuc jaha bubian sâko manahuc zeri bari eniñmu. ¹⁴ Nõje Kristo zâne binje-ticnere musoc qâsorîñ-ñopapie manapie zerine ezejec. Wiac i enjarepie tatamacte maqâren, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ñõgerao waha juocmu. ¹⁵ Nõgeraonec moczi zikare me fiucte me sindante me penaronte zika kâpâcwârû faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ A moc e Kristonjic jukacte zika kâpâcwârû ecnepie ine irec maname mimi busâqochec mi ezejec. E zâne i bajuhuc Anuture mumuten bâfuazejec. ¹⁷ Mananjgopien, Anutu e funje babatanîñ gie-ticne ñicfâc-ticne nânâcnao funkerâ baocte damenje maickekac hâcne. Nânâcnao qanan funkerâ baraku Binjebian-ticne qikinjeenngopien janjero bataram e sâc weniñucne fuaocmu? ¹⁸ Â “Ñic tiñne e okac damenjo bipic tatara ecneham e miti qiqikin â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”

¹⁹ Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fific gugurîñ faio feniñmu janje man qâqâtâc-jenji i bâbâfua mume sasanan erao râehuc eehâmo gie banzepien.

5

Micne bapa janjere dân

¹ Nõgerao micne bapa junngopien ñõje no micne bapa âgo-ñenjiçi dân ñazape. No Kristo e zâic fâro maname zâne fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irec no hâcne dân mu qâmoc enjarepe mananîñ: ² Anuture lama guru sonan-jopanînte munjarekicne, i jâinjo mâcne, buafec jaha hone main ejarenzepien, erâ monen mafa huhurere manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâkec enjareha enzepien. ³ Erâ wâc ñicbomboñ ejarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânîe-jarenzepien. ⁴ Eme juku sonan sâkozi fisirâ hendin huririnehec fofu sanan i henjareme hume rojunîñmu.

⁵ Ñic socqâri ñõje ñuc jaha ñazakopac, ñõje ñic kâcçene janjere wahamicne junzepien. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc zâñene manjhuhun i jomarâ kinan qaqac enzepien. Mananjgopien, Anutu e ñic manjefe janje dope qatara-jareekac â ñic manjhuhun ine dope sicne-jareekac. ⁶ Anuture mesananji bâurun-ñopame dapenzepien. Ñuc

4:10: Luk 12:42 **4:11:** Rom 3:2; 12:7; Kor I 10:31 **4:12:** Pet I 1:6, 7 **4:13:** Apo 5:41; Jak 1:2; Rom 8:17; Tim II 2:12 **4:14:** Pet I 2:20; Jes 11:2; Mî Mâ 89:50, 51 **4:16:** Apo 11:26; Fil 1:20 **4:17:** Ezek 9:6; Jer 25:29; Tes II 1:8 **4:18:** Muq 11:31; Luk 23:31 **4:19:** Mî Mâ 31:5 **5:1:** Joh II 1:1; Joh III 1:1; Rom 8:17; Bar 1:9 **5:2:** Joh 10:12; 21:16; File 1:14; Tit 1:11; Apo 20:28; Tim I 3:2-7 **5:3:** Kor II 1:24; Tit 2:7; Fil 3:17; Tes I 1:7 **5:4:** Pet I 2:25; Heb 13:20; Kor I 9:25; Tim II 4:8 **5:5:** Efe 5:21; Mat 23:12; Joh 13:4, 14; Jak 4:6

epie juku damen-ticne maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ŋopaocmu. ⁷ Wiac mezac-ŋopaekac sasawa i Anutu qârâriecnenzepien, eki sâcne hone jauŋ enjareekac.

Maŋqâri juzo

⁸ Ŋoŋe maŋsowa juhuc rucgeren-ŋenji banzepien. Râsi sâko-ŋenji Sataŋ e oâ iŋucne erâ mic aŋkerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juekac. ⁹ Eme ŋoŋe mamanasinheci qin herâ domahuc e hetapaickenzepien. Erâ zinuc mananzenpien, âgofâc-ŋenji mâren sâc jaŋerao zâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac. ¹⁰ Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofo sanaŋ focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniŋte hefârec-ŋopaweczi zâic fâro damen bemberne manahapie bâtiec-ŋopahuc âkesin-ŋopaocmu, erâ basanaŋ-ŋopahuc keten-ŋopaocmu. ¹¹ Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

¹² No dân i Siliwano âzâcnepe qârenke-ŋarekac. No ere hâcne manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa funfun jaha manapozi Anutu uruc jauŋ-ticnere dân bembernea mutaniŋke-ŋarerâ faŋ qarjarehuc mukopac, dân i fârine, maŋnao qin herâ domanzenpien. ¹³ Babe haeonec kikefun, nâŋâcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jaŋe manasu-ŋarenŋopien, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋe mitio ââgo ehuc meo babac efârenzepien. Kristohec juenŋopien ŋoŋerao wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petoroze papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitiñic âgo-ticne moczi Petoroze zâheo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenjopenen. Petorozi Asia mâren masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambin janjere papia namba i qârenkeme mi zorame janjerao mitire mumusifuc ñic fisirâ zinjuc jazambin: Miti qâricnezi akadân âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Injuc murâ dâñ moc zinjuc mumbin: Jesu e mocwâc mi fisizokac, e fesanañ fewec hâcne. Ere wonjuc manğânko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâñ i muhuc sasac mamakâc embin. Ehuc ñic ñokac qazu-jarezo mumbin. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitiñic moczi irec dâñ manarâ unđân qârenke-jarewec hâcne.

Qârenñic e mitire fârine janjerao fua qârânkeocte bufac qajarewec (*ganj 1:3–11*). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc damen-ticne bembenkewecte zi mimic un sawan ejarewec (*ganj 1:12–21*). Erâ mumusifuc â sasac ñic janjere funje ritujâmbânkewec (*ganj 2*). Â Wofun fifisi-ticnere funje mujanjenkehuc qârenkewec (*ganj 3*).

Mumuzâwe â jambunđân

¹ Simon Petoro, Jesu Kristore kinan qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpian-nâñec Jesu Kristo tiñne-ticnere erâ mamanasin furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha ñare tahac ekicne, ñoñe papia zi qârenke-ñarekopac. ² Ñoñe Anutu â Wofun-nâñec Jesu mana man epie ñojerao aki anonoc â wama qanqan qârian fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

³ Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone zâñitac ecnepene sahacte â manje dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec. ⁴ Injuc erâ dâñ binje fekiecne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i manjepene irec fârine nânâcnao fuame mârenko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture hawari qârenfâc enañmu. ⁵ Irec ñoñe mamanasinhec jingopiente zoqac epie tiñne juju-ñenñic fuazejec, tiñne jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec, ⁶ mamanazi manje sowa bâfuazejec, manje sowazi sasanañ bâfuazejec, sasanañzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec, ⁷ miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi manjaun bâfuazejec. ⁸ Wiac i sasawa ñojerao fohuc fua qârânkeme Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo mana man eniñte giene bapie fârimâc mi eocmu. ⁹ Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere zinjuc muzu: E zâñe tiñtun â manmutuc, mârâc zure bâpian ecnekicne irec nikeckewec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc, ñoñe irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-ñoparâ hefârec-ñopakicne i fârinehec eocte sasanañ bâfuanzepeñ. Ñoñe injuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne junñmu. ¹¹ Injuc epie juku Wofun â bâbâpian-nâñec Jesu Kristozi enjareme ere juju sananje uucmañko ququñke tâmiric hata aañko raziniñmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

¹² Ñoñe wiac i sasawa qazu-ñarekiecne â dâñfârio keten-ñopakicne domanjopien, i manahuc sifu dâñ ijaha heqâre-ñarehuc jupemu.

¹³ Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dân i manasu-ñarehuc wiwic-ñopape sâckeocmu. ¹⁴ No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dân i Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec. ¹⁵ Erâ beheç-ñopape ñoñe dân i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniñte emoc bâmoc eñarepemu.

Petoro e bapa funfun juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

¹⁶ Nâñe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dân ñazamben, i nemu binañ ñic mamanao fuakicne mi ñazamben, nâñe bapa funfun domahuc Wofuñ tatamac-ticne fuame honemben. ¹⁷ Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumuten ñâcnehamen sambân tatamackonec erao dân zîñuc wahawec: “Joroc Nôkâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone anac ecneekopac.” ¹⁸ Nâñe ehac mâmâc tiri tikio juhupene dân i sambânkonec wahame manamben. ¹⁹ Eme nâñe irec porofete janere dân manapene fârine jâmbân eekac, izi zoclambe inucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte ñoñe ira zâñe fihuc juhupie hae fure-fârezejec â maññenñicko bâpiñ sâkozi wefuzejec. ²⁰ Erâ qanañ moc zîñuc mana-hâmonzepien: Findañdân miti papiao qârenñekicne fokac irec fuñne i ñic moczi e jahacne mañte mi mumune. ²¹ Findañdân i ñiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, ñic janere Tiri Mârozi fenzon-jopame Anuturaonec dân mujumbien.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc ñic janere dân

¹ Israe ñic janerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbiñ, eme ñoñerao inuc jaha qaçazu burecne fuaniñmu. Janere mitire mumusifuc bâfuapie ñoñerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuñ kiwiric-jeñic rowec e mickeniñmu. Inuc epie sisipiric qenñfâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. ² Nîc i janere sasac gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaniñmu, eme janere erâ miti hata susure fuaocmu. ³ Erâ wâc moneñ mafare andac ehuc mañko fuac dânzi eatuc-ñopahuc wiac-ñenñicte kânggâc gie baniñmu. Janere okacne dân esecne mukicne i mi pârâwewec, â sisipiric-jeñic i micmân mi ewec.

Ñic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dân

⁴ Anuture manaenñopenen, e anelo sâqorekicne janere mi akic-jopawec, aricne, e hârâcko tunjopame dunðapâcko humbiñ, ira okac damenñte wonen foenñopien. ⁵ E mârâc sasac jaha ñic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mât Noa, tiñne jujure biñe mumu, erâ ñic ñokac 7 janere sawa ñezic-jopame qâricne juhupie ñic sâqocne janerao rumi sâko fisiwec. ⁶ Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae inuc jaha sirowenñicte mume zoczi zacjofawec, i ñic sâqocne zâheç fuarâ juniñmu janere uñ muhuc inuc ewec. ⁷ Erâ wâc mitiñic Loti e sindaññic janere wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie irec buzâic manahuc juhame ñezickewec. ⁸ Loti e mitiheczi janere ñondenñko juhame janere sindañ hârindañ epie zoañne zoañne hone manac ehuc mañne sisi hâhân wemo afecne ewec. ⁹ Wofuñ eki ine ñic mitihec eesâic docko rororñ sasapen eñareekac â miti tâmiric janere okac damenñko zâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwâru bacjopaekac. ¹⁰ Nîc manjenñiczi sasecte bârunkeme sohoñ nâ ruac ehuc

1:13: Kor II 5:1 **1:14:** Joh 21:18, 19 **1:17:** Mat 17:5 **1:21:** Tim II 3:16, 17 **2:1:** Mat 24:11; Tim I 4:1; Sâc 13:1; Jud 1:4 **2:2:** Jes 52:5 **2:3:** Rom 16:18; Kor II 9:5; Tes I 2:5
2:4: Fuf 6:1; Jud 1:6 **2:5:** Pet II 3:6; Fuf 8:18 **2:6:** Fuf 19:24; Jud 1:7 **2:8:** Ezek 9:4
2:9: Kor I 10:13; Bar 3:10; Jud 1:6

Wofunj â njic fekiecne ro waha âte ejareengopienj jaŋe hâcne kâpâcwâru sananŋe bacjopaocmu. Njic injucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaengopienj.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

¹¹ Injuc ehapie aŋelo jaŋe ine sasanaj â tâpiri funjnoc fojarekaczi Wofunte maio mi mugâpâre-jareengopienj. ¹² Njic izi hâcne manj tâmiric, gowi qa nâc ejareengopienj jaŋe injucne. Jaŋe wiac funjne kâuc baengopienj i kosa musuaengopienj; irec qowi sisipiric sipirickeninju, ¹³ ehuc hehesic-jenjicte furine roninju. Jaŋe zoan qaqacko tiwâ zepec â gae wowozi zeri-jenjic eekac. Mamakâcne â manjwânâŋ qâŋkerâ juju, zege hârocko hefârec-ŋopahuc bâbâsifucte eeatuc-ŋopa, ¹⁴ zâŋe-jenjiczi sasac zâŋe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, njic biric borocne wiac injucnere doc babac-jopa, monenj mafare harac eku manjenjic ekicne, njic injucnezi hârâcte biŋe hâcne! ¹⁵ Jaŋe hata dândâŋne i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ŋokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpembinj. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme ¹⁶ Wofunzi qaqatara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme donji dâŋ tâmiriczi njicdâŋ dâŋehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisichenj

¹⁷ Njic injucnezi opâ zizicne injucne, erâ mânâŋzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac injucne tinac. Njic i jaŋe ŋafe sananjo dapâc qisiricko fisininjicte mukicne. ¹⁸ Jaŋe pacgoronj dâŋ erâ, njic qâpuc hata qâri qaqa jaha râpeckembinj, jaŋe eatuc-jopaengopienj, ehuc tiwâ zepeczi gisichenj eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasac gie baengopienj. ¹⁹ Ehuc njic zinjuc jazaengopienj: “Injuc erâ ninjinj tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo”, i janjacne sisipiricte ninjinjko fohuc injuc muengopienj. Njic moczi wiac mocte kinjanj qaocmu, e wiac irec ninjinjko juocmu hâcne.

Hata ranqanao risierâ kinjsâko hurezo

²⁰ Mananjgopienj, miti tâmiric janjere sohonj râpeckerâ Wofunj â bâbâpianj Jesu Kristo mana manj embinjzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaninju, ine mârâc juju bapa-jenjic afecne sâqorehame zâhec juju bapa-jenjic sâqore sananjoecmu. ²¹ Njic injucne jaŋe tinjicne hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac; â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc igockehuc hata ranqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac. ²² Njic injucne janjerâo dâŋ zinjuc mukicne i sananjoekac: Qâto e nânâ manjurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohonj ruaekac.

3

Wofunte dâŋ racne mi eocmu

¹ Jorocfâc-nane, ŋonjere papia zi qârenjkehape jajahec ekac. No manjenjic wiwickepe mitidâŋ mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraninjicte qârenjke-ŋareekopac hâcne. ² Eme ŋonjere tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâŋ mumbinj irec mecne â aposolofâc-ŋenjic nâŋe Wofunj â bâbâpianjicte sâcmutâc dâŋ ŋazambenj i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junzepienj. ³ Ehuc qananj zinjuc mana sananjenzepienj: Damenj be-

2:10: Jud 1:7, 8, 16 **2:11:** Jud 1:9 **2:12:** Jud 1:10 **2:13:** Jud 1:12 **2:15:** 3ar 22:7; Bar 2:14; Jud 1:11 **2:16:** 3ar 22:28 **2:17:** Jud 1:12, 13 **2:18:** Jud 1:16 **2:19:** Joh 8:34; Rom 6:16 **2:20:** Mat 12:45 **2:21:** Luk 12:47, 48; Jud 1:3 **2:22:** Muq 26:11 **3:1:** Pet II 1:13 **3:2:** Jud 1:17

mbeŋkezo eme ɲic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriŋ dâŋ muhuc sasec gie-jenjicte hezâkirinŋerâ juniŋmu. ⁴ Ehuc zinjuc muniŋmu: “Wofuŋ risieocte mukicne fârine weni? Kâcŋenefâc-nâŋec hâmombiŋ, ehame wiac sasawa mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ fowarehuc juwec injucnea fohuc jukac.” ⁵ Jaŋe fuŋŋe zinjuc mana-bipiehuc dâŋ i muenŋopien: Sambân e mârâc jaha fuawec â mâreŋ e injuc jaha. I Anutu dâŋticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoaŋ fowec. ⁶ Eme zâhec opâzia ɲic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec. ⁷ Â sambân â mâreŋ zi fokopirec ine Anuture dâŋzi sakarec-jofame zocte biŋe erâ fokopirec. Okac damen maickeme ɲic sâqocne jaŋe sipirickeninŋte irec woŋec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuŋ e nâŋâcnere erâ damen-ticne bâzoraekac

⁸ Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc zi kâuc mi banzeŋien: Wofuŋ e zoaŋ gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tausen tinac eekac â jara I tausen irec maname zoaŋ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac. ⁹ Wofuŋ e dâŋ muwec irec fârine bâfuaocte bititiehuc damen mi bâzoraekac, ɲic gâcnezi manapie injuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ɲic gâcnezi sipirickenzipiŋte ɲoŋere erâ woŋec juekac. E ɲic mâmâc sasawa maŋŋenŋic bârisie-fâreninŋte muekac hâcne.

Sambân â mâreŋ sirowezokopirec

¹⁰ Wofuŋte damen e râsi fisiŋŋopien injuc jaha ututuŋ maickeocmu. Maickeme sambân e fânâŋ sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zoczi zafâreocmu, erâ wâc mâreŋ â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i zoczi zâsenkeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ɲoŋe pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio bajunzeŋien. ¹² Injuc ehuc Anutu damen-ticne hejâpehuc harac huachuc enzeŋien. Maickeme hâcne sambân e zoczi zârârâŋneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zocbârurŋko zâtâmireocmu. ¹³ Nâŋâc ine sambân qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuaocte biŋe qanârekicne, irec woŋec juenŋopenen, eme ira tiŋne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuŋdân

¹⁴ Jorocfâc-nane, ɲoŋe wiac injucnere woŋec juhuc ere maio maŋfuru â bahacmâc juniŋte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ɲopame sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi damen-ticne bâzorame munzeŋien, bâpian-nâpoocte ekac. Âgo biau-nâŋec Paulo e maŋqârâŋ-ticnere sâcko dâŋ irecteaŋ qârenke-ɲarewec. ¹⁶ E papia qârenkehuc sâc dâŋ i mufua rawec. Papia-ticnao dâŋ gâcne fokac irec fuŋŋe game hukicne. Eme dâŋ injucne i ɲic mutucne â biric borocne jaŋe musifuckeenŋopien. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papia gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeenŋopien. ¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, unŋdân qanaŋ ɲazakicnere ɲic kosa jujuŋe jaŋere mumusifuczi maŋŋenŋic bâŋgoronkeme dockenzipiŋte sawaŋ-ɲenŋic qahuc junzeŋien. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuŋ â bâbâpian-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuŋŋe-ticne mana utuckehuc soka sanaŋ enzeŋien. E eri tatamac i zinjuczia focnekac erâ juju sanaŋ damenŋko injuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

3:3: Tim I 4:1; Jud 1:18 **3:4:** Jes 5:19; Ezek 12:22; Mat 24:48 **3:5:** Mat 24:38; Mi Mâ 24:2; Fuf 1:2, 6, 9 **3:6:** Pet II 2:5; Fuf 7:21 **3:8:** Mi Mâ 90:4 **3:9:** Hab 2:3; Tim I 2:4 **3:10:** Tes I 5:2, 3; Bar 20:11; Mat 24:29, 35 **3:12:** Jes 34:4; Jud 1:5 **3:13:** Jes 65:17; 66:22; Bar 21:1, 27 **3:14:** Kor I 1:7, 8; Jud 1:24 **3:15:** Rom 2:4; Kor I 3:10 **3:17:** Mar 13:5, 9, 33
3:18: Jud 1:25

JOHANE I

Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunj gurune gurune jurambinj. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmhapiire Johanezi Efeso haeo ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitinjic nokac jurambinj janje mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qârenkewec i njic i janjere binje qârenkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanañ jaha njic ijaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmohame zâhec moc fuawec. Ine njic moc zâñene Kerinti eki kecziñuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere funje bârâwiñ. Kristo e njic sahachec mi fuawec. Njic omane moc juwec zâñene Jesu, e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari injucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame mariponko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambânko risie fewec. Burecdân i hâcne hanj bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocte papia zi râe-jarewec.

Dân qizecne kecziñuc qârenkewec: Wofunj e tatamac rune, irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiñnezo (*ganj 1 â 2:1–17*). Erâ dân qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc junjopienj janje Anutu Mamac â Nokâ-ticne bârâwiñ-jofazo munjopienj, janjere sawañ qahuc juzo (*ganj 2:18–29 â 4:1–6*). Dân qizecne moc: Anutu e manjaun sokawec jâmbân enjarewecte sâqocne genjkehuc manjaun eec ezo (*ganj 3*). Erâ moc: Anutu e manjaun irec funjizecne jukac, eme nânâc âgofâc-nâñec manjaun ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (*ganj 4:7–21 â 5:1–4*). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture Nokâ muhuc e manasiñkenañmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sananj rauckenañmu (*ganj 5:5–21*).

Mumuzâwe dân

¹ Funjnaonecteanj fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manambenj â zâñe-nâñeczi honembenj, erâ hone dendenjehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembenj, i juju sananjte Micdân hâcne. ² Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembenjte juju sananjte binjedân hâcne mufuarâ nazaengopenenj. Juju sananj i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nânjerao fomârânkewec. ³ Ine hâcne wiac hone manac embenj ijaha ñoñe wâc nazaengopenenj. Njazapene manapie miriñ-nâñec fuame mocjaha junañte hâcne muengopenenj. Eme miriñ babac-nâñec i Mamac â Nokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiñnerâ foekac. ⁴ Injuc fuame bubian-nâñec fua qârânke taraocte papia zi hâcne qârenjke-ñarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere hehesonj mi bajuzo

⁵ Dân binje Jesuraonec kecziñuc manambenjte nazaengopenenj: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohunjanjekac. ⁶ Nânâc dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotanjopenenj mupene burec eocmu â dân fâri qizecne mi bajunañmu. ⁷ E jahacne tatamacko jukac injuc jaha wâc nânâc tatamacko junañmu, ine miriñ babac sâcne enañmu, eme Nokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâñec zureme qaqaackenañmu. ⁸ Nânâc sâqocne-nâñec mi fokac, injuc munañmuo manjñâñec eatuckenañmu â

dân fâri gizecne maŋnâŋecko mi foocmu. ⁹ Â sâqocne-nâŋec mufua-naŋmuo ine e mume sasanaj â tiŋne runezi sâqocne-nâŋec zurehuc bahac-nâŋec nâwoc rofâreocmu. ¹⁰ Nâŋac sâqocne mi baengopenej, iŋuc mupene Anutu burecŋic mucneŋopenej eocmu â dâŋticne maŋnâŋecko mi foocmu.

2

Anutu dâŋticne reŋkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

¹ Naru motecfâc-nane, ŋoŋe sâqocne banzipiŋte dâŋ i qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Â moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâŋec Jesu Kristo e tiŋne runezi jukac, irec manasuzejec. ² Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nâŋâcne sawa mâcne, mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere mâmâc rowec. ³ Anutu mana maŋ eenŋopenej, ine sâcmutâc dâŋticne mana rerenj epene fuŋne jaŋŋekeme mananaŋmu. ⁴ Â ŋic moc e sâcmutâc dâŋticne mana rerenj mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana maŋ eekopac”, ere burecŋic muzo, ŋic iŋucnere maŋko dâŋ fâri gizecne mi fokac. ⁵ Moc e ine Anuturre dâŋ mana rerenj eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu maŋjaunj fârine ecneocmu. Iŋuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaengopenej irec fuŋne taniŋkeme mananaŋmu. ⁶ Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Âgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne moc mi qâreŋke-ŋarekopac, i raŋqane, fuŋnaonec mana wefuhuc juengopienj i hâcne. Dâŋ qazu-ŋarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ raŋqane mukopac. ⁸ Erâ dâŋ qâreŋkekopac i sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ŋoŋerao mâmâc fârine ekac. Ine fuŋne ziŋucte: Dapâc rarunkehame tatamac fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac. ⁹ Eme ŋic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac” muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo. ¹⁰ Â moc e âgo-ticne maŋzi jaunjeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâiŋ moc mi bâfuaocmu. ¹¹ Â moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko zâŋe fime qinŋunŋkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcŋe piticne dâŋ i mâmâc manazo

¹² Naru motec ŋoŋe Jesu zâŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ŋarekicnere dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. ¹³ Mamac ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaj e mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Nïcmotec ŋoŋe sâqocne rune sananŋeckembiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Naru motec ŋoŋe Mamac mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. ¹⁴ Mamac ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaj e mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Nïcmotec ŋoŋe sasanaj-ŋeŋic fokac â Anuturre dâŋzi maŋŋenicko fokac â sâqocne rune sananŋeckembiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac.

Maŋnâŋec mâreŋkopec wiacte mi domazejec

1:9: Muq 28:13 **2:1:** Rom 8:34; Heb 7:25; Joh 14:16 **2:2:** Kol 1:20; Joh 11:51 **2:4:** Joh I 1:8 **2:5:** Joh 14:21, 23; Joh I 5:3 **2:6:** Joh 13:15 **2:7:** Joh 13:34; Mat 5:17 **2:8:** Rom 13:12; Joh 13:34; 15:10, 12 **2:9:** Joh I 4:20 **2:10:** Rom 14:13, 15; Joh 11:9 **2:11:** Joh 11:10; 12:35 **2:12:** Kor I 6:11 **2:13:** Joh I 1:1 **2:14:** Efe 6:10

¹⁵ Mañņeñic mâreñko me mâreñte wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e mañticne mâreñko râeme foocmu, e wemocko Mamac manjaun ecneocmu. ¹⁶ Manañgopieñ, mâreñkopic wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasac, zâñezi sasac â manzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mâreñkonec. ¹⁷ Eme mâreñ e sasac wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuture micdân mana rereñ eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanañ.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, damen bembenke-jâmbânkekeac; eme ñoñe Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i manañgopieñ; eme zi biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambiñ jurangopieñ; irec hâcne damen bembenke-jâmbânkekeac i manañgopeneñ. ¹⁹ Janē fufua i nânâcne ñondenjkonec fuambiñ, â âgo fârifâc-nâñec juju ine mi jumbiñ. Janē âgo fârifâc-nâñec jurâ muzac mi beheç-nâponzapiñ. Beheç-nâpombiñ i fuñne ziñuc taniñkeocte embiñ: Nânâcnehec juengopieñ janē âgo fârifâc-nâñec sasawa aricne. ²⁰ Noñe ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ñarewecte mamanahec sasawa juñgopieñ. ²¹ Noñe dâñ fâri qizecne kâuc baengopieñ muhuc papia mi qâreñke-ñarekopac. Aricne, ñoñe dâñfâri manaengopieñte qâreñke-ñarekopac. Erâ wâc ziñucte: Burec sasawa i ere mañnaonec mî fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â Nokâ mi bârâwiñ-jofazo

²² Burecñic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ñic moczi iñuc mume ere burecñic muzo. Mamac â Nokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ñic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec. ²³ Moc e Nokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikiñneocmu, â moc e Nokâ muqaqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu. ²⁴ Fuñnaonecteañ mitidân mana warehuc jumbiñ i hâcne mañke junzepieñ. Mitidân i mañke jupie Nokâ â Mamac jahe iñuc jaha maññopahuc junicmu. ²⁵ Wiac i Jesuzi biñe qanârewec, juju sanañ hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

²⁶ Mañ bâsifuc eñareengopieñ janere dâñ iñuc qâreñke-ñarekopac. ²⁷ Noñere ine ziñuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ñarewec i ñoñerao foocmu, irec wemocte ñic moczi mu qazuc eñareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiñ eki dâñ sasawa ñaza qazuc eekac. Eme dâñ i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-ñarewec iñuc mañnao junzepieñ. ²⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, ñoñe Kristo mañnao junzepieñ. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfiric domanzepeneñ, ehuc fifisi-ticnao mimizu qâzuzu ehuc wise ñeñe uruñ mi enzepeneñ. ²⁹ Anutu e tiñne juekac, ñoñe iñuc manaengopieñko ine ñic moc tiñnea jume honerâ munzepieñ, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc juñgopeneñ irec fuñne

¹ Manañgopieñ, Mamac-nâñec e manjaun mo iñucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne juñgopeneñ. Ñic miti tâmiric janē mî zâñitac-nâpoengopieñ, i Anutu e jahacne mî zâñitambiñ irec.

2:15: Jak 4:4 **2:16:** Muq 27:20; Jak 4:16; Tit 2:12 **2:17:** Mat 7:21; Pet I 4:2 **2:18:** Mat 24:5, 24; Pet I 4:7; Kor I 10:11 **2:19:** Apo 20:30; Kor I 11:19 **2:20:** Kor I 2:15 **2:23:** Joh I 4:15; Joh 5:23; 15:23 **2:27:** Joh 14:26; 16:13; Jer 31:34 **2:28:** Joh I 3:2; 4:17 **2:29:** Joh I 3:7, 10 **3:1:** Joh I 5:20; Joh 1:12, 13; 16:3

² Âgo bianfâc-nane, nânâc zînjuczia Anuture naru motecfâc jungopenen, â juku sâc wenîjucne bâfuananmu, ine biac mi fua taniñkekac. Zînjuc ine mananjgopenen: Wofun fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enanmu. ³ Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofun e qaqaacne jukac injucnea juocte manjticne emasanjkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Satañte motec ezo

⁴ Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dân qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dân qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine. ⁵ Â Jesure ine manaenjgopien, e sâqocne bârireocne fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec. ⁶ Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Â moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec. ⁷ Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc manj bâsifuc enjarezo mupie mi mananzepien. Moc e tiñne hata âteme ere ñic tiñne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiñne juekac, injuc jaha juocmu. ⁸ Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Satañte ñic. Satañ e sâqocne fuñnaonecnean bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture Nôkâ eki Satañte gie imackeocne fisiwec hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

⁹ Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focneham e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu. ¹⁰ Anuture naru motec â Satañte naru motecfâc janjere fuñne zînjucko hâcne taniñkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiñne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne manjaun mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo. ¹¹ Mitidân mana wareenjgopien i zînjuc hâcne: Manji jaun babac enzepenen. ¹² Kaiñte hata mi âtenzepenen, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmowec. Erâ wemocne qâhâmowec? Ine kecziñucte: E jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianjere irec.

Manjaun enârekicnere manjaun enzepenen

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ñopapie manapie injuc me injuc mi ezejec. ¹⁴ Nânâcne zînjuc manaenjgopenen: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo razimbenj. Injuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâñec manjaun ejareenjgopenen. Moc e manjaun tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea juocmu. ¹⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e zika qaqañic mucnezo. Eme ñoñe zika qaqañic janjere manaenjgopien, janjere manjo juju sanan mi fuarâ focmu. ¹⁶ Jesu e nânâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikiñnewecko manjaunte fuñne zânjitamben. Eme nânâc injuc jaha âgofâc-nâñec janjere erâ juju-nâñec qikiñnenanñte munârekicne. ¹⁷ Ñic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaqañe jume hone takirerâ bune bofaceocmu, ere muzo, manjicnao Anuture manjaun mi fokac. ¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-mae, nânâc jaun i dânzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â manji banzepenen.

Anuture dân reñkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

¹⁹ Injuc epene dân fâri qizecnere kikefun jungopenen irec fuñne taniñkeme manananmu. Eme manjânjeczzi mumu hehec enâreme

3:2: Joh I 2:28; Rom 8:17; Kor II 3:18; Fil 3:21; Kol 3:4; Wah 34:29 **3:4:** Mat 7:23 **3:5:** Jes 53:4; Pet I 2:24 **3:6:** Rom 6:14 **3:7:** Joh I 2:29 **3:8:** Joh 8:44 **3:9:** Joh I 5:18 **3:11:** Joh 13:34; 15:12 **3:12:** Fuf 4:8 **3:13:** Mat 5:11; Joh 15:18, 19 **3:14:** Joh I 2:11; Joh 5:24 **3:15:** Mat 5:21, 22; Joh 8:44 **3:16:** Joh 13:1; 15:13; Gal 2:20 **3:17:** Joh I 4:20; Sâc 15:7 **3:18:** Jak 1:22; 2:15, 16

Anuture maio sâcne bâmiringenajmu. ²⁰ Ehuc zinjuc munzepenen: Anutu e manjâñecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac. ²¹ Jorocfâc-nane, manjâñeczi mumu hehec mi enârehame Anuture maio qacfiric sâcne junañmu. ²² Erâ micdâñ-ticne renkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biankeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac. ²³ Sâcmutâc dâñticne kecziñuc fokac: Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere zâñe manasiñkehuc manji jañ babac enzepenen. Injuc hâcne enañte munârewec. ²⁴ Moc e sâcmutâc dâñticne renkeocmu e Anutuhec manman enicmu. Anutu mankeenngopenen i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme manaenngopenen.

4

Mâro fuñe fuñe junngopenen

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mâro kosa jañere dâñ mi mana zakienzepien. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniñte ruc banzepien. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambin juranngopenen. ² Anuture Mâro e zinjucko zâñitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo ñic fuawec i mutaniñkeocmu, e Anuturaonec injuc mucnezo. ³ Â mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniñkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro injuc muzo. Ere manaenngopenen, e mârenko fuaocte mukicne, eme zine hâcne biac fuakac.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-mae, ñone Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sananke-jarembin. Ñonere manko juekac ere tâpirizi mârenko juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne. ⁵ Porofete burecne jañe mârenkonec, irec mârenkonec ñiczi dâñ mumu i muenngopenen, mupie mârenkoneczi hazec-jenji râenngopenen. ⁶ Nâñac ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone zâñitac eekaczi dâñnâñec manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dâñnâñec qikinñeekac. Dâñ fâri qizecnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuñe injucko hâcne zâñitaenngopenen.

Anutu e manjaunje fuñe

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, nâñac manjaun eec enzepenen. Manjaun i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e manjaunhec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana man eekac mucnezo. ⁸ Moc e manjaun tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu zâñe rurunkeocmu. Anutu e manjaun irec fuñqizecne hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocte mârenko soreme wahawec ira hâcne manjaun-ticne nâñacnao fua taniñkewec. ¹⁰ Manjaunje fuñe zinjuc fokac: Nâñac Anutu manjaun mi ecnemben, ekizia nâñac manjaun enârehuc Ñokâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nâñecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture manjaun honehuc ñiczi wâc eec enzepenen

¹¹ Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e manjaun injucne sâko enârewecte nâñac injuc jaha manji jañ babac ehuc junzepenen. ¹² Ñiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, manji jañ babac enañmuo ine Anutu manjenajmu, eme manjaun-ticne nâñacnao fua sarickeocmu. ¹³ Eki nâñac manjâñpoekac â nâñac e mankeenngopenen, irec fuñe ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira

3:21: Rom 5:1; Heb 4:16 **3:22:** Mar 11:24 **3:23:** Joh 6:29; 15:17 **3:24:** Joh I 4:13; Rom 8:9 **4:1:** Tes I 5:21; Mat 7:15 **4:2:** Kor I 12:3 **4:3:** Joh I 2:18; Joh 8:17 **4:4:** Mat 12:29 **4:5:** Joh 15:19 **4:6:** Joh 8:47 **4:7:** Joh I 2:29 **4:9:** Joh 3:16 **4:10:** Joh I 2:2
4:11: Mat 18:33 **4:12:** Joh 1:18

taniŋkewec. ¹⁴ Mamac e Nôkâ-ticne mârenj sâc ɲic bâpianj-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nâŋe zâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi game honembenje dâŋ i mutaniŋkeengopenenj. ¹⁵ Eme ɲic moczi Jesu e Anuture Nôkâ jâmbâŋ dâŋ i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anutu manjaun- ticne nânâcnao fuawec i hone zâŋitac erâ mana zakiembenj. Anutu e manjaunje funqizecne, eme moc e manjaunhec juocmu e Anutuzi mankeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu mankeocmu.

Manjaunheczi hâhâwic me âgo qaqaizoc mi ezejec

¹⁷ Injucko nânâcnao manjaun fua tarawec, i okac damenjo qacfiric do-mananje. Jesuzi juekac injuc jaha nânâc wâc mârenjo zira juengopenenj hâcne. ¹⁸ Hâhâwic â manjaun jahe ââgo aricne, manjaun fârinezi hâhâwic gurinkeocmu. Hâhâwic e zâic-ticnehec. Irec moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao manjaun sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo. ¹⁹ Nânâc ine Anutuzi qananj manjaun enârewecte manjaunhec junzepenenj. ²⁰ ɲic moc e Anutu manjaun ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, ere burecnjic muzo. Mananŋopienj, moc e âgo-ticne zâŋezi hohonene e qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene manjaun ecneocmu. ²¹ Jesure sâcmutâc dâŋ zinjuc fonârekac: Anutu manjaun ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpooocmu

¹ ɲic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana zakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua manjaun ecneocmuzi qâricfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu. ² Nânâc Anuture naru motecfâc manjaun ejareengopenenj me mâcne, ine Anutu manjaun ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne renkepene izi mufuaocmu. ³ Anutu manjaun mâc mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dâŋticne renkehuc hâcne manjaun ecnezo. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ ɲemâcne aricne. ⁴ Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jaŋe mârenkonec wiac qamaseenŋopienj, â mârenkonec wiac game wahaekac tâpîri i zâŋene mamanaŋin-nâhec.

Anutu e dâŋticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

⁵ Moczi sananhec erâ mârenkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? ɲic moc e, Jesu e Anuture Nôkâ, injuc muhuc mana zakieocmu eki hâcne injuc eocmu. ⁶ Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sochec fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâcne, opâhec â sochec mâmâc. ⁷ Mârozi ine fuŋne mufuaekac, Mâro e dâŋ fâri qizecnere rune hâcne. ⁸ Irec jahec â moc jaŋe dodopec gie baenŋopienj: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jaŋe jahec â moczi fuŋne-jenjc mocjaha. ⁹ ɲiczi dâŋ dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi dâŋ moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jâmbâŋ eekac. Anuture dodopec dâŋ ine Nôkâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i hâcne. ¹⁰ Moc e Anutu Nôkâ-ticne manasiŋkeocmu, e Anuture dâŋ fârine mankeocmu. Moc e Anuture dâŋ mi mana zakieocmu, i Anutu burecnjic mucnekac eocmu. ɲic injucnezi Anutu e Nôkâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i maname fâri

tâmiric ekac hâcne. ¹¹ Â dân dopeckewec ine zîjuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanaj bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanaj irec jâcne ine Nôkâ-ticne. ¹² Moc e Nôkâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e Nôkâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dân

¹³ No dân i ñoñe kecziñuc mananiñte qârenke-ñarekopac: Anutu Nôkâ-ticne manasiñkeengopien ñoñe juju sanaj foñarekac. ¹⁴ Nâñac zîjuc muhuc Anutu bubian manacneengopenen: Wiac mocte, e jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu. ¹⁵ Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc zîjuc wâc mananañmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckengopenen. ¹⁶ Nîc moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niñgin sanaj-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niñgin sanaj-ticnehec mi baniñmu jañe iñuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niñgin sanaj-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Iñucnere nunumu gie baocte mi mukopac. ¹⁷ Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niñgin sanaj-ticnehec mi ekac.

Mañ mamanasu-nâñec fuame Wofuñ fârine zâñitaengopenen

¹⁸ Nâñac zîjuc manañgopenen: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuture Nôkâzi hone main ecneham sâqocne runezi mi bâuaocmu. ¹⁹ Nâñac Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jañe sâqocne rune ere rurumañko foñgopien, iñuc manañgopenen. ²⁰ Erâ zîjuc wâc manañgopenen: Anutu Nôkâ-ticne e waharâ mañ mamanasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana mañ ecneengopenen. Eme jâmbomac rune, Nôkâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki mañnâpokac. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanaj rune. ²¹ Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuñ jawane jañere rucgeren-ñenji banzepien.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ñokac bombonj moc qârenjekewec. Ñokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jañe mitidânj aimunj renkehuc jumbinj. Ñokac e mitiñj hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewâneñ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ñic fisipie inuç jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenzipiñte unjdânj râecnewec. Mumusifuc ñic jañe, Jesu e mârenj sahachec fuawec, dâñj i mickembinj hâcne.

Ñokac bombonjte mu qârenj ewec i kikefunj mocte manasuhuc mu qârenj ewec mecne.

Mumuzâwe dâñj

¹ Ñicrañqa no ñokac bombonj bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ñoñjere papia zi qârenke-ñarekopac. No manjaunj enareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâñj fâri qizecne mana manj eenjgopienj jañe mâmâc enareenjgopienj. ² Miti manjñakecko fokac erâ nânjâcnehec fohuc juocmu sananj, irec erâ ââgo juenjgopenenj. ³ Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ñokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaunj â wama i dâñj fâri â manjaunjhec juhapene nânjâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Manji jaunj babac ezo irec dâñj

⁴ Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâñticne nâzâwec i renkehuc dâñj fâri qizecne sâcne bajuenjgopienj, fuñje-jeñic inuç manarâ bunane boc biankewec. ⁵ Eme zi ñokac bombonj go sâcmutâc dâñj moc gazape manac. Dâñj furune aricne, ranqane fuñnaonec mana warehuc juenjgopenenj ijaha zinuç gazape: Manjaunj eec ehuc junzepenenj. ⁶ Anuture sâcmutâc dâñj rerenke izi hâcne manjaunj ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâñj fuñnaonec mana warehuc juenjgopienj i hâcne bajuñhuc sâseniñte munjareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ñic jañjere dâñj

⁷ Manakomec, eatuc ñic bocjaha fuambinj juranjgopienj, jañe Jesu Kristo e mârenj sahachec fuawec, dâñj i mickeenjgopienj. Ñic inuçne hâcne eatuc ñic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo. ⁸ Gie bapene ñoñjerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ñarezacte soñanj babac ehuc junzepienj. Eme juku fârine ñemâcne ronjepienj. ⁹ Moc e Kristore mu qaqazuc dâñj mi bajuñhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qaqazuc dâñj bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ñokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu. ¹⁰ Ñic moc e mu qaqazuc dâñj i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ñopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenjepienj. ¹¹ Moc e ñic inuçne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dâñj

¹² Dâñj gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qârenkezo mi enarekac. No ñoñjerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enañte mukopac. Ehuc bubianj kâcçene bâfuanjepenenj. ¹³ Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jañe manasu-garenjgopienj.

JOHANE III

Micne bapa moc juwec zâhene Gaio. Erao miti kinan fisipie monen mafa jare tahac ejujec. Miti kinan nîc nokac jahe qâpuc janeraonec wiac mi rombin, miti mamana jahe ine ehâmo-jarembin. Eme Gaio eki inuc jaha buafec jaha wiac ejareme Johanezi irec bin manarâ bubian dân qârenkecnewec. Eme miti kinan nîc moc zâhene Demetrio eki Gaio rao fisime inuc jaha ehâmocneocte Johanezi qârenkecnewec.

Hae ijaha nîc moc juwec zâhene Diotrefe, eki ine miti kinan nîc nokac hone takirec-jopahuc wiac sakare-jarehuc juwec. Irec Johanezi ere mana sâqorehuc dânticne qârenkewec.

Mumuzâwe â bubian dân

¹ No nîcranqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia zi qârenkekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac. ² Âgo-nane, mange mitio sâcne foekac, inuc jaha sahackopac huc zâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac. ³ Go dân fâri qizecne sâcne bajahuc renkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jahe ware dân binan epie manarâ bunane boc biankekac. ⁴ Naru motecfâc-nane jahe dân fâri qizecnere hata âteenqopien, dân i manarâ bubian fecicne jâmbân manekopac.

Miti kinan nîc ehâmo-jarewec

⁵ Âgo-nane, go nîc âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bemberkonec sawa mâcne, zorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic. ⁶ Nîc jahe zira kikefunte maio jaun gere mu warec embin. Nîc fâpie go Anutu zâhe bin-ticnere erâ hone jaun ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie biankeocmu. ⁷ Jahe zâhe-ticnere erâ miti kinan rahuc mâren-jenîc beherâ qâpuc janeraonec monen mafa mi roengopien e ehâmo-jarezo hâcne. ⁸ Nîc inucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dân fâri qizecne han baocte munârekeicne hâcne.

Diotrefe e nîc qaisoc-jopawec

⁹ No kikefun dân wirec-jenîc qârenkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jenîc juocne muekaczi dân nânc qikinnekac. ¹⁰ Irec no fârâ juu bapa-ticnere fune batanîncepemu. E nânc burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, nîc fâpie e jahac hezu hewânen mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefun sahacnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

¹¹ Âgo-nane go nîc jahe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac bianne epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac bianne ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi zânîtawec muzo. ¹² Demetrio ere fune ine nîc sasawa mutanînce-fârembin. Erâ mitio fune-ticne tanînkewec wâc. Nânc inuc jaha dânticne dopeckenqopenen. Erâ dân jâmbomac muenqopenen i manekic.

Mumutara dân

- ¹³ Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qâreŋkezo mi enarekac.
¹⁴ No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazaŋ gazaŋ ezeperec.
¹⁵ Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jaŋe manasu-gare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Go iŋuc
jaha âgofâc-nâŋec zâŋe-jeŋic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tiŋne juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbân-ticnezi qârenkewec me mitiŋic moczi Judare zâŋeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananŋengopenen. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc ŋic dâŋjenic qârenkewec jaŋe zâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie fuarâ gie-jeŋic bambiŋte Jesure qajâmbânzi mâcne, mitiŋic moczi mecne qârenkewec. I ziŋuc ewec mecne: No dâŋ moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jaŋe mitidân mu qaŋazuc erâ qârenkembij ijaha mu qaŋazuc ehuc qârenkekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkehuc qârenkekiecne, dâŋ ijaha tucne Judare papiao qârenkekiecne.

Miti mamana jaŋere guruo bâbâsifuc ŋic fuambij jaŋe pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakâc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambij. Eme Judare papia qârenkewec qârenŋic eki fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkehuc miti mamana uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc qârenkewec.

Mumuzâwe â jambuŋdân

¹ Juda no Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ŋoparâ Anutu Mamacte jaunŋko râec-ŋoparâ Jesu Kristore biŋe qacŋopakicne ŋoŋere papia zi qârenkekopac. ² Ŋoŋerao uruc jaun, wama â manjaun fua bâbârîŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ (Pet II 2:1–7)

³ Âgo bianfâc-nane, miti wirec-nâŋecte qârenke-ŋarepemuâ boc enareekac. Ehuc mitiŋic mamanasinŋe hata fosanankeocte biricke-nârekiecne i sifuckezacte sasanaŋ bâfuârâ juju gie baniŋte irec fanđân qârenke-ŋarepemuâ damen-nane maickekac. ⁴ Ŋic gâcne guru-ŋenŋicko kamic kamic razimbiŋ, jaŋe fuŋne-jeŋic qanaŋ ziŋuc qârenkekiecne: Ŋic miti tâmiric, nâ areŋ juhuc sasac gie baenŋopien, ehuc wiac-jeŋic Anuture jaunđânzi fonkehuc fekicne sâko-nâŋec mocjaha, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeenŋopien.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jaŋere dâŋ

⁵ Ŋoŋe dâŋ mana-fâreenŋopien ijaha manasu-ŋarepe. Wofuŋ e Israe ŋicguru Aigita mârenkonec bataraŋ-joparâ zâhec dâŋticne qikiŋnembij i jaŋe beheŋ-jopame sipirickembij. ⁶ Erâ anelo sonaŋ gie-jeŋic hetararâ hae mâren-jeŋic behembij, jaŋe okac damen sâkore wonec foninŋe kâpâcwâru fofo sananŋi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec. ⁷ Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ŋerawec, irec ŋic jaŋe ŋic keci jaŋe inucne sasac kosa ehuc mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuapie zocsananŋko beheŋ-jopame humbij juŋŋopien, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocte inuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

1:1: Mat 13:55 **1:2:** Pet II 1:2 **1:3:** Tim I 1:18; Pet II 1:5; 2:21 **1:4:** Gal 2:4; Pet II 2:1 **1:5:** 3ar 14:35; Kor I 10:5; Pet II 1:12 **1:6:** Fuf 6:1; Joh 8:44; Pet II 2:4, 9 **1:7:** Fuf 19:4–25; Pet II 2:6, 10

⁸ Eme sifu ñic keci jañe wâc injuc jaha, gunko jujune tinac erâ sahaczi mamakâc eenngopien, erâ fekiecne ro waha âte ejarehuc tata-machec jañe wâc musuac-jopaenngopien. ⁹ Mikae e anjelo fekiecnezi Mose qanqân-ticnere Satanhec iiriac erâ mu qaqatarac ehuc Satan dân sâqocne âzâcneocne maname gunkeme zinuc sawa muwec: “Wofunzi okacne bazu-garezejec.” ¹⁰ Ñic keci jañe ine wiac kâuc baenngopien i kosa musua-fâreenngopien, â qowi jañere sâc tinac erâ mâc manjenjiczi manaenngopien ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeenngopien. ¹¹ Jei, jañe juku wenac enijmu? Jañe Kaiñte hata âteenngopien, â monen mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaenngopien, â Kora pepec-ticnere sipirickewec injuc jaha pepec-jenjicte sipirickeenngopien. ¹² Ñic i jañe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutuman-ñenjic hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areñ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mânânzi ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko jujune, jâc garan garanne, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, ñic injucne tinac hâcne, ¹³ hâwec siri zocnehec bazu bâfen eekac injucne, janjacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiñ qâsoriekicne injucne, dunðapâc fofo sanan i jañere biñe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac damenñte findanðan muwec

¹⁴ Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne ñic injucne jañere findanðan zinuc muwec: “Wofun e tiri ñicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jañehuc fisizokac, ¹⁵ erâ ñic mâmâc sasawa funne-jenjic bataniñkehuc ñic sindanñe jañe sindan-jenjicte okacne bazu-jareocmu. Ñic sindanñe miti tâmiric jañe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eenngopienñte katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.” ¹⁶ Ñic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasac funne funnere hezâkirinñkerâ jujune, pepecðan mumune, ñic monen mafare mu bâmirinñ eejarene, injuc hâcne juenngopien.

Unñsawan dân

¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ñoñe ine Wofun- nâñec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne jañe qanan dân mumbin, irec manasuhuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Jañe kecziñuc ñazahuc jumbin: “Damen bembenñkeme ñic âke sisicne luarâ miti imackehuc sasac gie-jenjicte hezâkirinñkerâ junijmu.” ¹⁹ Ñic injucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaenngopien, erâ Mâro tâmiric man qanqânne juenngopien. ²⁰ Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe ine tiri mamasinñ fârine izi ñesin ñenñarehame sananñkerâ junzepien. Ehuc Tiri Mârorao roweckerâ numuhuc junzepien. ²¹ Inuc ehuc Anuture manjaunko aimun junzepien. Erâ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jaun-ticne fua tâcneme juju sananñko fisiniñte wonñec junzepien. ²² Ñic miti bape behepe bajuenngopien jañe dopec-jopanjepien. ²³ Â gâcne jañere busâqoc manarâ rucñenñic bahuc bafic-jopanjepien, ehuc qoruc-jenñic sâqocnezi hegâpârekicne i wâc bâec banjepien.

Mumutara dân

1:8: Pet II 2:10 **1:9:** Dan 12:1; 3ek 3:2; Pet II 2:11 **1:10:** Pet II 2:12 **1:11:** Fuf 4:8; Pet II 2:15; 3ar 31:16; 16:22 **1:12:** Ezek 34:8; Pet II 2:13 **1:13:** Jes 57:20; Pet II 2:17 **1:14:** Fuf 5:21; Sâc 33:2; 3ek 14:5 **1:15:** Mat 25:31 **1:16:** Pet II 2:10, 18 **1:17:** Pet II 3:2 **1:18:** Tim I 4:1; Pet II 3:5 **1:19:** Kor I 2:14 **1:20:** Kol 2:7; Tes I 5:11 **1:23:** Amo 4:11; 3ek 3:2; Jak 5:19; Bar 3:4

²⁴ Âkesiŋ-ŋopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc â zerihec râec-ŋopaocte tâpiri focnekac, ²⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec juekaczi tatamac â eri qarawen â sasanan â tâpiri mârâc damen tâmiricko focnewec iŋuc jaha zi focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanan. Jâmbomac.

BARARUNJ DÂŃ

Johane e Efeso haeo juhuc Jesure kikefunfâc jurambin jaŃe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire zika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame ɳehuc juwec. ɳehuc juhame Wofunji juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qârenke-fârewec. Wofun Jesu e jahac mârenko juhuctecne, fifisi damen-ticne bembenkeha wiac fuazokac irec findandâŃ gâcne muwec (*Mataio gaŃ 24 â 25*). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŃ nenȳocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŃkewecte sâcne mana qârânkehuc qârenkewec. Erâ moc zinjuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŃne sawa maŃnao mi fuame binan bahuc qârenkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŃzâŃe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbâŃ irec hawari fune fune honewec i mârenȳic nânâcne dâŃko bâtikiehuc qârenkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fune mana janȳenkenanȳe emâmânkeengopenenȳ. Erâ nânâc dâŃ gâcne i kâuc baengopenenȳe Johanere findandâŃ qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. DâŃ irec maŃnao unȳdâŃ â babasanaŃ dâŃ â maŃ babaafec dâŃ bocjaha fokac. Irec Johanere dâŃ soŃne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banȳepenenȳ. Barahuc juhapene zâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranȳonȳopenenȳ.

Mumuzâwe dâŃ

¹ Jesu Kristore mu bararun dâŃ, damen mi zoraha wiac fuaocte mukicne i kiŃanȳicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki anȳelo-ticne soreme kiŃanȳic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec. ² Eme eki Anuture dâŃ â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŃ dâŃ hone manac eweczi manapankehuc mufuawec. ³ Eme findandâŃ i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŃ mu qârenȳ ekicne manarâ maŃkeniŃmu jaŃe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŃmu. Damenȳ bembenkekac hâcne.

Jambun â mumutenȳ dâŃ

⁴ Johane no Asia mârenko kikefun 7 juŃȳopien ȳonȳere papia zi qârenkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ȳenȳefun-ticnao juŃȳopien jaŃeraonec mecne, ⁵ â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ȳonȳerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanaŃ erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mârenȳ sâc ȳicwofun jaŃere fekiecne sâko jukac. E maŃjaunȳ enârehuc socticnezi sâȳocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ ⁶ uucmaŃ-ticnere kikefunfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŃe munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawenȳ â tâȳiri qunȳqasaŃ fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŃ. Jâmbomac.

⁷ Mananȳopienȳ, e karorac faio warekac, eme ȳic sasawa zâŃe-ȳenȳiczi honeniŃmu, â âckekembiŃ jaŃe mâmâc honeniŃmu. Erâ mârenȳ sâc ȳic gurune gurune jaŃe ere kio mamakuc eniŃmu. DâŃ i jâmbomac jâmbâŃ. ⁸ “Nonizia zâhec â bâbâni”, Wofunȳ Anutu e inȳuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

1:1: Dan 2:28, 29 **1:2:** Bar 6:9 **1:3:** Bar 22:7, 10 **1:4:** Wah 3:14, 15; Jes 41:4; Bar 3:1; 5:6 **1:5:** Mi Mâ 89:27, 37; 130:8; Jes 40:2; Joh 18:37; Kol 1:18; Heb 9:14; Bar 3:14; 7:14; 19:16
1:6: Bar 5:10; Pet I 2:5, 9; Wah 19:6; Jes 61:6 **1:7:** Dan 7:13; 3ek 12:10–14; Joh 19:37; Luk 23:27, 28 **1:8:** Wah 3:14; Jes 41:4; Bar 4:8; 21:6

Johane Patimo nucko manje njerisiewec

⁹ Johane no fific gugurinjte â uucmanje â Jesure wonec jujure mâmâc qâtec-ŋopahuc âgo babafic-ŋeŋic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dânte â Jesu mutaniŋkepore Patimo nucko râecnupie ŋepo. ¹⁰ Ŋehuc Wofunje zoanjo manj qâruru-nane ropieme râpefun-naneo dânsâko qeŋfânâŋ iŋucne fuame ¹¹ ziŋuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qâreŋkerâ kikefun 7 kecziŋuc jaŋerao râetec razejec: Efeso haeo â Simirna haeo â Peagamonj haeo â Tiatira haeo â Sarde haeo â Filadefia haeo â Laodikea haeo.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

¹² Eme no ŋic dâŋ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo. ¹³ Lambe ŋondenjo moc domame honepo, e hawarine ŋic hawari tinac. Ŋaqi-ticne zorice waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ¹⁴ Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne qanqan jâmbân, kota hâpokicne, faroqac iŋucne, â zâŋe jahecne zoc bâruŋkeekac iŋucne tinac. ¹⁵ Kike jahec-ticne ine aeŋ zocko zahuc bâruŋkeekac iŋucne tinac â dâŋ hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânâŋ tinac. ¹⁶ Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiŋ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â zâŋemai-ticne ine zoan gereŋ gereŋne eekac iŋuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŋ ecnewec

¹⁷ No hawari-ticne iŋuc honerâ rândiŋkerâ kikefunjao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ ziŋuc nazawec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, zâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne zi; ¹⁸ manakic, no hâmorâ qârepozi jurazihiuc jupemu sanaŋ, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac. ¹⁹ Go wiac honemec â ziŋuczia fuakac â zâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qâreŋke-fârezemec. ²⁰ Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiŋ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fuŋe gazape manac: Bâpiŋ 7 i kikefunj 7 jaŋere aŋelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefunj 7.

2

Manjaunzi mi wahazejec

¹ “Efeso haeonec kikefunj aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecziŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Bâpiŋ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ŋondenjao rac warec eekac, eki gore ziŋuc mukac: ² No eebapagere â giegere â sasanangere fuŋne manaekopac. Goki ŋic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne ŋic tucne jaŋe, nâŋe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkemen. ³ Erâ sasanangec juhuc nore erâ zârâ hâriŋ faio tatakic tâmiric jumenj. ⁴ Eme no ine wiac kecziŋucne gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha manjaunj fogarewec sâc ijaha damenj ziŋuczia mi fogarekac. ⁵ Mârâc jaha hahanjo rahuc jumenji miŋecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ manje bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. Iŋuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârâriepemu. Manje mi bârisietec iŋuc hâcne epemu. ⁶ Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac epie takicguekac,

1:11: Bar 2:8; 22:13 **1:13:** Ezek 1:26; 8:2; Dan 7:13; 10:5 **1:14:** Dan 7:9; 10:6; Bar 2:18; 19:12 **1:15:** Ezek 1:24; 43:2 **1:16:** Bar 2:12, 16; 19:15 **1:17:** Jes 44:6; 48:12; Dan 8:18; 10:15–19 **1:19:** Jes 48:6; Dan 2:29 **1:20:** Mal 2:7; Dan 2:29 **2:1:** Bar 1:13, 16, 20 **2:2:** Joh I 4:1

ine no injuc jaha wâc takicnuekac. ⁷ Mârozi kikefunj dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaj gie baraku bataram e jujujâcte fârine Anuture paradisi gieo fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.’

Miti pañnea bajuku hâmozo

⁸ “Simirna haenec kikefunj anelo-jenigte dân kecziñuc qârenkec: ‘Zâhec bâbâni â hâmorâ qâreweczî gore ziñuc mukac: ⁹ Go fific guguriñ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mâririgehec. Â Judanjic gâcnezi dân gâgâpâcne gazaengopien, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jañe Judanjic jâmbân mâcne, jañe Satanje ñicfâc. ¹⁰ Go wiac zârâ hâriñne mocwâc fua-gareocmu, irec mi hâwicguzejec. Manakic, Satan e eesâic fua-ñareocte ñoñeraonec tucne kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopaocmu. Eme ñoñerao fific guguriñ zoañ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti pañzâic jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sanante eriduzi geronjupemu. ¹¹ Mârozi kikefunj dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaj gie baraku batarame hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.’

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

¹² “Peagamoj haenec kikefunj anelo-jenigte dân kecziñuc qârenkec: ‘Sâqe momori, micne ñifec â ñifec bajuekaczî gore ziñuc mukac: ¹³ Go hae jukomec, irec funje manakopac, ira Satanje hozi sanaj fokac. Go zâñe biñe-nane pañnea bajuekic. Mupe rerenj bian-nane Antipa e hae-ñenji Satanzi ñeñe juju eekac ira hâcne qambiñ, eme go damenj ira no manasiñnurâ mi dockemenj. ¹⁴ Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo ñic gâcne junjopien, jañe Bileamte hata âteengopien. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitinj râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafenj-jopame qânge zepec nâhuc sasecko sâqoremñ. ¹⁵ Eme gore haeo ñic gâcne jañe Nikolao ñicfâc-ticne jañere hata âtehuc sâc ijaha eenjopien. ¹⁶ Irec go manje bârisiezemec. Injuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ ñic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere zikazi jopapemu. ¹⁷ Mârozi kikefunj dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaj gie baraku bataram e mana soñne gumepemu. Erâ qânâ qanjqanj râcnepemu, ira zâñe qârenj-ticne moc fome runezi buc manaocmu.’

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

¹⁸ “Tiatira haenec kikefunj anelo-jenigte dân kecziñuc qârenkec: ‘Anuture Nokâ zâñene zochârurñ injucne â kikene aenj bâroñ injucne, eki gore ziñuc mukac: ¹⁹ No eebapagere â manjaungere â mamasaningere â giegere â sasanangere funje manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânzâñge afecne fowec, zi ine fekac, i wâc manakopac. ²⁰ Erâ no kecziñucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki ñokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete ñokac, muhuc ñicfâc-nane dân qazu-jarehuc qafenj-jopame sasac gie bahuc qânge zepec nâenjopien. ²¹ E manjicne bârisieocte zâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine manjicne bârisierâ sasac-ticne beheocte mi muekac. ²² Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehac sasac eec eenjopien jañerao fific guguriñ kâcqeñe fuazejec. Nokacte

2:6: Mi Mâ 139:21 **2:7:** Bar 22:2; Eze 31:8; Luk 23:43; Kor II 12:4 **2:8:** Jes 44:6; 48:12
2:9: Bar 3:9; Jak 2:5; Kor II 11:14, 15 **2:10:** Dan 1:12, 14; Mat 10:28; Bar 3:11; Tim II 4:8
2:11: Bar 20:14 **2:12:** Jes 49:2; Heb 4:12; Bar 1:16; 19:15 **2:13:** Bar 13:2; 3:8 **2:14:** 3ar 31:16; 25:1, 2; Jud 11 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 78:24; Bar 3:12; Jes 62:2; 65:15 **2:18:** Dan 10:6
2:20: Njic I 16:31; Njic II 9:22; 3ar 25:1, 2

sasac wiac mi behemie inuc hâcne ejarepemu. ²³ Â naru motecfâc-ticne janere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Inuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jaje, noni manjenicte guruc tuturunj hone tara-fâreekopac, i mana taranijmu. No njic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-njenicte okacne bazu-njarepemu.

²⁴ “Tiatira haeonec njic gâcne nje burecdân i qikinjeengopienj, ehuc njic gâcne, Satajte funje mana utuckeenjopenenj muengopienj, jaje mi bafic-jopaengopienj, njeere mupe mananij: No tagi gâcne fai-njenicko mi râeckopac. ²⁵ Eme wiac fonjarekac i pannea bajuhapie fisizepac. ²⁶ Moc e sananjerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri râcnepe qâpuc janere micne erâ ²⁷ aen gunu baju huc sonan-jopaocmu. Ehuc mârenj kuzi wiac qapene zankeekac inuc ejareocmu. ²⁸ No Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec inuc jaha e râcnepemu, erâ wâc bâpij sâko zuhuckecnepemu. ²⁹ Mârozi kikefunj dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

3

Manj hâmocne mi juzo

¹ “Sardec haeonec kikefunj anelo-jenicte dân keczi inuc qârenjek: ‘Anuture mâro 7 â bâpij 7 bajuekaczi gore zinjuc mukac: No eebapagere funje manakopac, njic jaje honecgupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac, manje ine hâmoc qânqânne fokac. ² Irec go qârerâ njic gâcne hâmozo enjopienj jaje manjenic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac. ³ Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârerâ aimun baju huc manje bârisiezemec. Mi qâretece ine râsi fifisi tinac fisi-garepemu, go zâfo-nane moc mi manahanjec biac fisipemu hâcne. ⁴ Sardec haeo ira njicfâcge gâcne junjopienj, jaje naqi-jenijc sohonj mi ruacnembinj. Eme inucnezi juku naqi qanqan rojuhuc nohec nje juju enijmu. Jaje inuc enijte manajarepe sâckekac. ⁵ Moc e sasananj gie baraku bataramenjaqi qanqan râcnepe rojuocmu, â zâne-ticne juju sananj papiao mi hetâmirepemu, aricne, no zâne-ticne Mamac-nanere maio â anelofâc-ticne janere maio mutaninjekpemu. ⁶ Mârozi kikefunj dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Miti pannea bajupene Wofunji eesâicko dopec-nâpooocmu

⁷ “Filadefia haeonec kikefunj anelo-jenicte dân keczi inuc qârenjek: ‘Tiri juju â mume sasananj, Dawidire ki baju huc motâc bangoronkeme moczi mi basanankeocmu, me basanankeome moczi mi bangoronkeocmu, eki hâcne gore zinjuc mukac: ⁸ No eebapagere funje manakopac. Manakic, no maigao motâc moc baandanke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpiri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu dânane pannea baju huc zâne binje-nane mi behemenj. ⁹ Manakic, Satajte guruonec njic gâcne jaje Judanjic fârine aricne, racne juhuc burec eenjopienj, eme no jaje ejarepe gorao fisirâ dienzi hegarehuc, âgo bacgupo i hone taranzepienj. ¹⁰ Go wonjec-nane tatakic tâmiric

2:23: Mi Mâ 7:9; 62:12; Jer 11:20; 17:10 **2:25:** Bar 3:11 **2:26:** Mi Mâ 2:8 **2:27:** Bar 12:5 **3:1:** Bar 5:6; 1:16 **3:2:** Ezek 34:4 **3:3:** Tes I 5:2; Bar 16:15; Mat 24:43 **3:4:** Jud 23 **3:5:** Wah 32:32, 33; Mi Mâ 69:28; Fil 4:3; Mat 10:32 **3:7:** Jes 22:22; Hio 12:14 **3:8:** Kor I 16:9 **3:9:** Jes 43:4; 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; 66:23

jucmurâ mugarekicne, dâŋnane i paŋnea bajumente noni eesâic damen maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesâic i mârenj sâc ȋc jaŋerao mâmâc fua-fâreocmu. ¹¹ No biac fâpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i paŋnea bajuhanȋec moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec. ¹² Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarama e Anutu-nanere ufuŋko safatarinj âkendâŋnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sanaŋ. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere zâŋe qârenȋepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere zâŋe inȋuc jaha ere faio qârenȋepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambânȋkonec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne zâŋe qâri i inȋuc jaha ere faio qârenȋepemu. ¹³ Mârozi kikefunj dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Dodo horaŋne mi juzo

¹⁴ “Laodikea haeonec kikefunj aŋelo-jenȋcte dâŋ kecziŋuc qârenȋec: ‘Dânte mamacne â mumutaniŋ fârine â mume sasanaŋ, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec fuŋqizecne juekaczi gore ziŋuc mukac: ¹⁵ No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac. Go mâtenȋne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i manakopac. Mâtenȋne me fârone juzo murâ junzaŋ me! ¹⁶ Mâtenȋne â fârone ȋondenȋjekicko dodo horaŋne juekicte micnaneonec maŋucgupe wahacmu. ¹⁷ Go gahacnere ziŋuc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go fuŋnege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ suriŋne, huacbucne, tac qararacne, tiŋtuŋne â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec. ¹⁸ Irec go gazape manac: Go noraonec zuŋe kizukicne furine barâ boreŋhece ezemec, â ȋaŋi qanȋqan furine barâ hetec hurâ mimige sâockezejec, erâ zâŋere wokemaŋ furine barâ zâŋege ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec. ¹⁹ No âgo bacjopaekopac jaŋe mu bâtiŋ â qa bâtiŋ ejare-fâreokopac. Irec go zoqac erâ maŋe bârisiezemec. ²⁰ Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heickekopac, eme moc e dâŋnane manarâ motâc ronareme ere ficko ferâ suanȋenj nâ gumec ecnepemu. ²¹ Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarama noni hefârepe nore eri ȋeŋeo mâmâc ȋenacmu, no inȋuc jaha sasanaŋ gie baraku bataraŋe Mamac-nanezi ere eri ȋeŋeo ȋepemurâ hefârecnuwec. ²² Mârozi kikefunj dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’ ”

4

Johanezi Anuture ȋeŋe honewec â mumutenȋ gae manawec

¹ No wiac i hone manac efârêrâ zâŋe firâ mi sambânȋko motâc moc aan domame honezepac i! Ehame dâŋ qanaŋ qenfânâŋ tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ ziŋuc nazawec: “Go zira wefutece juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec.” ² Inȋuc mume izia maŋnane ȋerisieme sambânȋko eri ȋeŋe moc ȋehame fainao moczi ȋeme honepo. ³ Â eri ȋeŋeo ȋewec e hawarine ârânj qârizi bâbâronj findowakicne, â ȋeŋe botânȋnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge inȋucne erâ jawaririŋ kikiċne. ⁴ Erâ eri ȋeŋe sâko rârec rârec eri ȋeŋe gâcne 24 ȋerawec. ȋeŋe irec faio

3:10: Bar 13:10; Heb 10:36; Luk 21:19; Tim II 2:12 **3:11:** Bar 1:3; 2:5, 10 **3:12:** Ezek 48:35; Gal 2:9; Jes 62:2; 65:15; Bar 14:1; 22:4; 21:2 **3:14:** Mi Mâ 89:37; Muq 8:22; Joh 1:3; Kol 1:15 **3:15:** Bar 2:2; Rom 12:11 **3:17:** 3ar 12:8; Kor I 3:18; 4:8 **3:18:** Pet I 1:7; Jes 55:1; Bar 16:15 **3:19:** Muq 3:12; Kor I 11:32; Heb 12:6 **3:20:** Mar 13:14; Joh 14:23; Luk 12:36; 22:29 **3:21:** Mat 19:28 **4:1:** Wah 19:16, 24; Dan 2:29; Bar 1:10, 19 **4:2:** Ezek 1:26; 10:1; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **4:3:** Ezek 1:26–28

ņicqizec 24 ņerambin. Janę ņaqi qanqan sasawa roņembini â eridu golzi bakicne qizec-ņejicko ņerawec. ⁵ Erâ eri ņeņe sâkoonec bâbâric â qun parandanį fuahuc fowec, â eri ņeņe mainao zocbâruŇ 7 zawec, i Anuture mâro 7 janere zoc. ⁶ Erâ wâc eri ņeņe maio ine hâwec kirunzi bakicne tinac jawaririŇ kikićne fowec.

Erâ eri ņeņe maŇfuŇnao wiac jujune 4 ņerambin, janę bu râpe-ņejicko zâņehēc sasawa. ⁷ Moc e laioŇ hawari inucne, moc e bulimakao ņicne hawari inucne, moc e zâņe maine ņic hawari inucne, moc ine tucwipe fahareekac hawari inucne. ⁸ Wiac jujune 4 janę fakec-ņejic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-ņejic faine â juwicne zâņe-ņejic jaha fowec. Erâ ņafe furec wirahuc zinuc muengopien:

“WofuŇ Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha, juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu.”

⁹ Eme wiac jujune 4 janę eri ņeņeo ņeekac, juju sananį rune hâcne, e danęe mumutenį â zeri bubianį ecnepie sâc ¹⁰ ņicqizec 24 janę, eri ņeņeo ņeekac, juju sananį rune hâcne, ere maŇfuŇko fodaperâ mu zeri ecnehuc ņeņefuŇ-ticnao eridu-ņejic râerâ zinuc muengopien:

¹¹ “WofuŇ-nâņec Anutu,
eri qarawenį â zâņe biņe â tâpiri
i goki raucketec sâcke-hâmokac,
goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuamenį,
â gore michte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanaŇkećicne honewec

¹ Eme eri ņeņeo ņeekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforiŇ moc baņeme honepo, papia e bune râpene qâreŇhec jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi basanaŇkećicne. ² Eme anęelo sâko honepo, e dâŇ hahanęnehec zinuc muwec: “Mo tiŇnezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bâdâmâreme sâckeocmu?” ³ Inuc mume sambânko me mâreŇko me mâreŇ jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec. ⁴ Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bâdâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo. ⁵ Inuc epe ņicqizec janęraonec moczi zinuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc janęraonec laioŇ moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bâdâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamase-fârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

⁶ Eme no zâņe firâ eri ņeņe â wiac jujune 4 irec ņondenįko ņicqizec janęere birio Lama moc hezucicne hawari domame honepo. ⁷ Zunęene 7 â zâņene inuc jaha 7. Zâņene 7 i Anuture mâro 7, janę mâreŇ sâc sorec-jopakicne juranęopien. ⁷ Eme Lamazi rarâ eri ņeņeo ņewec ere mefâreonec papia foforiŇ rowec. ⁸ Papia foforiŇ rome wiac jujune 4 â ņicqizec 24 janę Lamare maŇfuŇko fodapembini. Janę musi-ņejichec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombini. Râqâc maŇkonec

4:4: Jes 24:23; Bar 3:4; 5:10 **4:5:** Wah 19:16; Ezek 1:13; Bar 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; 3ek 4:2 **4:6:** Ezek 1:22, 26; 10:1; Jes 6:1 **4:7:** Ezek 1:10; 10:14 **4:8:** Jes 6:2, 3; 41:4; Ezek 1:18; 10:12; Amo 4:13; Wah 3:14 **4:9:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; Dan 4:34; 6:26; 12:7 **4:10:** Bar 5:14 **5:1:** Jes 6:1; 29:11; Mi Mâ 47:8; Bar 4:2; Ezek 2:9, 10 **5:5:** Fuf 49:9; Jes 14:1, 10; Bar 22:16 **5:6:** Jes 53:7; 11:2; Joh 1:29, 36; Bar 4:5; 3ek 4:10 **5:7:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8

hosâc âsu bian wefuwec, i Anuture tirinjicfâc janjere nunumu. ⁹ Eme janje gae qâricne moc zinjuc hembinj:

“Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Go gupie socgezi mârenj sâc njic sa hac hawari

fuñne fuñne â dâñmarac fuñne fuñne

kitâc-jopame Anuture binje embinj.

¹⁰ Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmanj-ticnere

kikefuñfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embinj.

Eme janje mârenje faio guriñ bapa gie baninjm.”

Sâmbânko zeri mumutenj sâko fuawec

¹¹ Eme no zânje firâ anelo bocjaha jâmbân honec-jopahuc micfânânj-jeñic manapo. Janje eri ñeñe â wiac jujune â njicqizec orân-jopahuc domambin, tenj tausenj gurune gurune â wânj tausenj gurune gurune domarahuc ¹² dâñ zinjuc wiwiraomumbin: “Lama hezucicne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri â manqârân â sasananj â zânje binje â eri qarawenj â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.” ¹³ Eme sambânko â mârenjko â mârenj jujuwicnao â hâwecko jurambin sasawa janje keczinjuc mupie manapo: “Eri ñeñeo ñekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â zânje binje â eri qarawenj â tâpiri focnekaczci focnerahuc juzejec sananj.” ¹⁴ Eme wiac jujune 4 janje mumbin: “Jâmbomac.” Â njicqizec janje fodapehuc numucnembin.

6

Becâsic 4 janjere dâñ

¹ Eme no zânje firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 janjeraonec moc e quñ parandan maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.” ² Mume mi becâsic qanqan moc wareme honezepac i! Fainao njic moc ñewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qogonanj râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

³ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” ⁴ Mume becâsic bâbâronj fuawec. Fainao njic ñewec e mârenjko wama bârârieme njic janje qâqâmiziec eninje tâpiri râcnekicne. Erâ zika sâko mâmâc râcnekicne.

⁵ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no zânje firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec i! Njic fainao ñewec e sigeli banjewec. ⁶ Eme no wiac jujune janjere ñondenjko njicmarac tinac luarâ zinjuc mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoñ 12 injuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ sanj hâmenj fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”

⁷ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwiraomuwec, “Warec!” ⁸ Eme zânje firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sa hacne gowaekicne warezejec i! Njic fainao ñewec zâñene hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczci bâjâpembin. Eme mârenjko rukec jahec â moc mâc fohame moc ira mume zikazi â roroczci â huc mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi njic sipiric-jopaninje tâpiri râe-jarekicne.

5:8: Mi Mâ 141:2; Bar 14:2; 15:2; 8:3, 4 **5:9:** Mi Mâ 33:3; 144:9 **5:10:** Wah 19:6; Jes 61:6; Bar 1:6; 20:6; 22:5 **5:11:** Njic I 22:19; Dan 7:10 **5:12:** Jes 53:7; Bin I 29:11; Fil 2:8–10
5:13: Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **5:14:** Bar 4:10; 19:4 **6:1:** Bar 4:6; 5:1, 2, 6, 8 **6:2:** 3ek 1:8; 6:1–3 **6:8:** Hos 13:14; Jer 15:3; Ezek 5:12; 14:21; 29:5; 33:27; 34:28

Nic mitire erâ jopakicne janjere dân

⁹ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Ehame njic Anuture dân bajuhuc biñe-ticne mutaniñkepie jopakicne janjere mañ qâqâtac alata mañfunjo fopie honec-jopapo. ¹⁰ Janje dân wiwic jaha wirahuc zinjuc mumbiñ: “Tiri â mume sasanañ Wofuñ, go wemocte okac damen bâzorahuc socnâñecte kiñ njic mârenko junjopien janjerao mi batarakic?” ¹¹ Injuc mupie ñaqi qanqan ru sâc jare-fârerâ zinjuc jazambiñ: “Kiñan qaqa âgofâc-ñenjiç gâcne injuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie zareñjiç qosackeocte wonjec piticne junzepien.”

Okac damen maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dân

¹² Eme wiac zinjuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homen sâko bawec. Ehame zoan gâpârerâ kuži sahaçne injucne ewec, â mosa e soc injucne ewec. ¹³ Â bâpiñ janje mâñânzi nemuja qâmârâñkeme wahaekac, injuc sambâñkonec mârâñkerâ wahambiñ. ¹⁴ Â sambân e ine papia bataforieengopenen injuc foforierâ sirowewec. Â tiki â nuc janje ñeñe-jeñiç behembiñ. ¹⁵ Wiac injucne fuame mâren sâc ñicwofuñ â ñicbomboñ, erâ momori micnefâc-jeñiç â mafa mâririhec â tâpirihec, ñiç fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc sasawa mâren â qânâ hawecko soñkerâ tiki â hârâc wâsiç-jopahuc zinjuc mumbiñ: ¹⁶ “Waharâ ñemac-nâporâ bârârâñ-nâpopie eri ñeñeo ñekac ere zâñeo mi henzepenen â Lamare kimben mi honenzepenen. ¹⁷ Kimben-jeñiçte damen sâko maickekacte njic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Nic mai-jeñicko maqâren bajarekicne

¹ Eme no zânje firâ añelo 4 honec-jopapo, janje mâren tuturuñne 4 ira doma rahuc mârenje mâñân 4 badomambiñ. Mârenko me hâwecko me jâcko mâñân moc mi qaocte injuc embiñ. ² Ehame zoan wewefunaonec añelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujune eraonec maqâren bajuwec. Bajuhuc añelo 4 mârenko â hâwecko ima baniñte mujarekicne janje wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc zinjuc muwec: ³ “Ñoñe mârenko me hâwecko me jâcko ima biac mi banzepien, nânje qanañ Anuture ñicfâc mai-jeñicko maqâren râenañmu.” ⁴ Injuc mume njic maqârenhec janjere zare kecziñuc mupie manapo: “Israe guru sâc janjeraonec 144 tausen maqâren râe-jarekicne. ⁵ Judare guruonec 12 tausen maqâren-jeñiçhec, Rubenje guruonec 12 tausen, Gade ere guruonec 12 tausen, ⁶ Ase ere guruonec 12 tausen, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tausen, Manase ere guruonec 12 tausen, ⁷ Simeon ere guruonec 12 tausen, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tausen, Isasa ere guruonec 12 tausen, ⁸ Sebulon ere guruonec 12 tausen, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tausen, Benjamin ere guruonec 12 tausen, njic injuczi maqâren-jeñiçhec embiñ.”

Nicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domambiñ

6:9: Bar 8:5; 14:18; 16:7 **6:10:** 3ek 1:12; Mi Mâ 79:10; Sâc 32:43; Fuf 4:10; Hos 4:1 **6:11:** Bar 3:4; 7:9; Mat 23:32 **6:12:** Jes 13:10; Ezek 32:7; Joe 2:30; Luk 21:25 **6:13:** Jes 34:4; 13:10
6:15: Mi Mâ 48:4; 2:2; Jes 24:21; 34:12; 2:10, 19, 21; Jer 4:29 **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; Luk 23:30 **6:17:** Joe 2:11, 31; Mal 3:2; Zef 1:14, 18; Rom 2:5 **7:1:** Ezek 7:2; 37:9; Dan 7:2; 3ek 6:5; Mat 24:31 **7:3:** Ezek 9:4, 6 **7:4:** Bar 14:1, 3

⁹ Wiac i hone manac efârerâ moc honepo, mârenj sâc irec njic tucne, sa hac hawari-jenjc fuņne fuņne â dâņ marac-jenjc fuņne fuņne, guru sokawec jâmbân, njic moczi mi wowosene, jaņe eri nejere â Lamare manfuņko domapie honec-jopapo. Jaņe ŋaqi qanqanhec sasawa, ¹⁰ erâ mejenjiczi zariņ badomahuc dâņ hahajne bahuc zinjuc mumbiņ: “Bâbâpiarj i Anutu-nâņec eri nejero ŋekac erao â Lamarao fokac.” ¹¹ Eme aņelo sasawa eri nejero â njicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orâņ-jopahuc domambiņ, jaņe eri nejero manfuņnao fodaperâ Anutu nunumu mumutenj ecnehuc zinjuc mumbiņ: ¹² “Jâmbomac! Mumutenj â eri qarawenj â maņqârâņ â danje mumu â zâņe rara â tâpiri â sasanaj i Anutu-nâņec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec sanaj. Jâmbomac.”

Jaņe zâic busâqoc maņnaonec

¹³ Eme njicqizec jaņeraonec moczi wio- narerâ muwec: “Ŋaqi qanqanhec i mo jaņe? Wenirec warembiņ?” ¹⁴ Wio-nareme dâņ zinjuc bâtikiecnepo: “Ŋicbomboņ-nane, i goki manakic.” Eme nazawec: “Jaņe zâic busâqoc maņnaonec warembiņ â ŋaqi-jenjc Lamere soczi zure qaqačkembij.

¹⁵ Irec zi Anutu eri nejero-ticnere manfuņko juhuc

ņafe furec ufuņ-ticnao kiņaj qacneenģopienj.

Ehame eri nejero ŋeekaczi qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

¹⁶ Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniņmu;

zoaņzi mi rikec-jopaocmu â zâic fâro mi fua-jareocmu.

¹⁷ Nejero zâzâņiņko Lama domakac eki hâcne soņaj-jopaocmu,

ehuc juju opâ zâkâņnao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu;

erâ Anutuzi zâņeuc-jenjc bâkerenģe-fâreocmu.”

8

Aņelo 7 jaņe qeņ jarekicne

¹ Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambânko niniņ qiririņ fuarâ fohame haf aua qâririņ ewec. ² I tarama aņelo 7 Anuturo manfuņko domambiņ jaņe honec-jopahape gâcnezi qeņ 7 jarembiņ.

³ Eme aņelo moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata manfuņko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu bian bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri nejero mainao alata golzi bakicne ŋewec irec fainao râehuc mitiņic jaņere nunumu zuhuckewec. ⁴ Ehame meticnaonec hosâc âsu bian izi mitiņic jaņere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao fewec. ⁵ Aņelo e iņuc erâ alataonec zoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâfuserâ mârenģo hoņkeme huwec. Hume qun parandaņ â bâbâric â homeņ fuawec.

Aņelo 4 jaņe qeņ qapie mârenģko wiac fuawec

⁶ Eme aņelo 7 qeņ jarekicne jaņe qeņ qaniņte zawiembij. ⁷ Ehuc aņelo namba wâņ eki qeņ game hoe sanaj â zoc sohec bâsifuckekicne izi mârenģko hewec. Heme mârenj tucne zoczi zawec â jâc tucne â sopâc kecqaj sasawa zoczi zafârewec.

7:9: Bar 6:11 **7:10:** Bar 12:10 **7:11:** Bar 5:11; 11:16 **7:14:** Dan 12:1; Fuf 49:11; Mat 24:21; Heb 9:14 **7:15:** Bar 21:3, 22 **7:16:** Jes 49:10 **7:17:** Ezek 34:23; Bar 5:6; Mi Mâ 23:2; Jes 25:8 **8:1:** 3ek 2:13; Hab 2:20 **8:2:** Mat 24:31 **8:3:** Amo 9:1; Bar 5:8 **8:4:** Mi Mâ 141:2 **8:5:** Tah 16:12; Wah 19:16; Ezek 10:2 **8:7:** Ezek 38:22; Joe 2:30; Wah 9:23–26

⁸ Eme aŋelo namba 2 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame wiac moc tiki sâko inucne zocbârûŋnehec hâwecko rucnewec. ⁹ Rucneme hâwec tucne soc efârewec. Eme hâwec qowi tucne hâmo-fârembiŋ â woke tucne zanke-fârewec.

¹⁰ Eme aŋelo namba 3 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame bâpiŋ sâko moc sambânkonec tara waharâ ine waha inucne bârûŋkehuc opâ gâcnao huwec. ¹¹ Bâpiŋ zâŋene Hâtâqinŋin. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qinŋinŋe eme ŋic jaŋe nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmombiŋ.

¹² Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame zoaŋ mosa â bâpiŋ gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-jeŋic pitiwawec. Tatamac-jeŋic gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa furewec â ŋafeo inuc jaha mosa bâpiŋ buburecne tamaewec.

¹³ Eme no zâŋe firâ tucwipe sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic jâmbân juhuc wiwic jaha zinuc wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, aŋelo jahec â moc jaŋere qeŋ fokac, i qapie mâreŋŋic jaŋe weninuc eninmu!”

9

Aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qame qirikiŋ mimicne fuambin

¹ Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qawec. Eme noni bâpiŋ moc sambânkonec tararâ mâreŋko wahame honepo. E hârâte tapa roocte irec ki râcnekicne. ² Eme hârâte tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie zame hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ zoaŋ â sawa sâocke-fârewec. ³ Hosâc maŋkonec ine qirikiŋ wefurâ mâreŋko wahambiŋ. Micjeŋic ine omegaqare sâc. ⁴ Erâ jaŋe mâreŋko sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecneninŋe mi mukicne, ŋic Anuture maqâreŋ mai-jeŋicko mi fowec, jaŋe sawa râsi ejareninŋe mukicne. ⁵ Erâ jopapie hâmoninŋe mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kizâic-jopahuc juninŋe mukicne. Zâic ine omegaqare micta sâc inuc manazo. ⁶ Eme damenŋ ira ŋic jaŋe hâmoninŋe biŋe muninmu erâ mi hâmoninmu, hâmoc hefâre-bipiepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

Qirikiŋ hawari-jeŋicte dân

⁷ Qirikiŋ jaŋe ine becâsic hawari, momori jaŋe zikao raninŋe becâsic wiac bâmocke-jareenŋopienŋ hawari inucne hâcne. Qizac-jeŋicko du golzi bakicne tinac ŋewec, zâŋe mai-jeŋic ŋic zâŋe mai tinac. ⁸ Kanzan-jeŋic zorice, ŋokac qizac gere-jeŋicte sâc. Micjeŋic laionŋe mic inucne. ⁹ Amec-jeŋicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânânŋ-jeŋic ine keretac fânânŋ inucne, becâsic bocjaha jaŋe zikao raninŋe keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânânŋkeekac, inucne tinac hâcne. ¹⁰ Gecjeŋic omegaqare gec inucne. Micjeŋic i gecjeŋicko hâcne fokac, izi ŋic mosa 5 kizâic-jopahuc juninmu. ¹¹ Erâ hârâckonec aŋelo e ŋicwofuŋ jujarekac, zâŋene Judaŋic jaŋere dânko Abadoŋ â Grikŋic jaŋere dânko Apolonŋ.* ¹² Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, zi jajahec fokopirec.

Aŋelo namba 6 eki qeŋ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambin

8:8: Jer 51:25; Wah 7:20, 21 **8:10:** Jes 14:12; Dan 8:10 **8:12:** Bar 6:12; Wah 10:21 **8:13:** Bar 9:12; 11:14 **9:1:** Bar 8:10; 20:1 **9:2:** Fuf 19:28; Wah 19:18; Joe 2:2, 10 **9:3:** Wah 10:12, 15 **9:4:** Ezek 9:4; Bar 7:3 **9:6:** Hio 3:21; Luk 23:30 **9:7:** Joe 2:4 **9:8:** Joe 1:6 **9:9:** Joe 2:5 * **9:11:** Kâtedânko: Sisipiric rune. **9:12:** Bar 8:13; 11:14

¹³ Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki qeŋ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture maio ŋekac, masune 4, ¹⁴ irecnec dâŋ wefurâ aŋelo namba 6 qeŋ badomawec e zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Eufрата opâ sâkoo aŋelo 4 niŋgiŋ-jopakicne jaŋe bâŋgoroŋ-jopac.” ¹⁵ Eme aŋelo 4 jaŋe jara, moŝa, 3oaŋ, aua maickeme mâreŋ sâc ŋic tucne qâmiziec-jopaŋiŋte woŋec jumbiŋ, jaŋe hâcne firuec-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme momorifâc-jeŋic becâsicko ŋeŋe jaŋere zare 200 million, iŋuc mupie manapo. ¹⁷ Ŋic â becâsic jaŋere hawari ine maŋ zâŋe-nanezi kecziŋuc honepo: Ŋic jaŋe maruku bâbâroŋ â keda â bâbâŋeŋ iŋuc rojumbiŋ, â becâsic jaŋere qizec laioŋ qizecne iŋucne, micjeŋickonec ine zoc â hoŝâc â tepe zocne wahawec. ¹⁸ Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi ŋic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec, becâsic mickonec zoc â hoŝâc â tepe zocne wahawec izi hâcne. ¹⁹ Becâsic tâpiri-jeŋic ine micjeŋicko â gecjeŋicko fowec. Gecjeŋic homa iŋucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne ŋic sipiric-jopaenŋopieŋ. ²⁰ Eme ŋic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jaŋe maŋjeŋic mi bâriŝieŋbiŋ â juju bapa-jeŋicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jaŋe ŝifu demon wiac bajumbiŋ. Â nemuqâŋ golzi â ŝiliwazi â aenŋi â qânâzi â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-jarehuc jumbiŋ. ²¹ Ehuc zika â qaŋgec â ŝasec â fiuc i mi behembiŋ.

10

Aŋelo moczi mumupaŋ ŝanaŋ muwec

¹ Eme aŋelo sâko moc sambâŋkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacnekiecne, qizec botâŋnao hiriri ŝomâckerâ domawec, zâŋe maine 3oaŋ iŋucne, kike jahecne zocbârurhech. ² Meticnezi papia piticne moc bâdâmârekiecne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mâreŋko âterâ domawec. ³ Domahuc dâŋ wiwira kâcqeŋe, laioŋte dâŋ sâcko ewec. Wirame quŋ 7 jaŋe dâŋembiŋ. ⁴ Dâŋehuc mupie manarâ qâreŋkezo ehape sambâŋkonec wiwira norao zîŋuc wahawec: “Quŋ 7 dâŋ mumbieŋ i mi qâreŋkec, mâc tapa batec fooc.” ⁵ Eme aŋelo hâwecko â mâreŋko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambâŋkopec ŝicnehuc dâŋ mupaŋkewec. ⁶ Ehuc jurazihuc juocmu ŝanaŋzi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambâŋ â irec wiac-ticne, mâreŋ â irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehuc zîŋuc mupaŋkewec: “Damen mocwâc mi fokac. ⁷ Aŋelo namba 7 qeŋticne qame fânâŋ fuaocmu, damen ira Anuture dâŋŝoŋ, ŋicfâc-ticne porofete biŋene jazawec, irec fârine fua taraocmu.”

Aŋelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

⁸ Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋ manapo ijaha mocwâc fuarâ zîŋuc nazawec: “Go rarâ aŋelo hâwecko â mâreŋko âterâ domahuc papia bâdâmârekiecne badomakac i roc.” ⁹ Mume no aŋeloraŝo rarâ papia nareocce âzâcnepe zîŋuc nazawec: “Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcguocmu â micgao baŋac iŋucne erâ aŋacguocmu.” ¹⁰ Iŋuc murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneo baŋac iŋucne erâ aŋacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo

9:13: Bar 8:3; Wah 30:1–3 **9:14:** Fuf 15:18; Sâc 1:7; Jos 1:4; Bar 16:12 **9:15:** Bar 8:7–12
9:20: Jes 2:8, 20; 17:8; Dan 5:4; Kor I 10:20; Mi Mâ 115:4; 135:15 **9:21:** Ŋic II 9:22 **10:1:**
 Bar 4:3; 5:2 **10:3:** Jer 25:30; Hos 11:10; Amo 1:2 **10:4:** Dan 8:26; 12:4, 9 **10:5:** Sâc
 32:40 **10:6:** Fuf 14:19, 22; Neh 9:6; Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Bar 6:11; Dan 12:7 **10:7:**
 Amo 3:7; Dan 9:6, 10; 3ek 1:6; Apo 3:21; Bar 11:15; 17:17 **10:9:** Eŝek 2:8; 3:1–3

hâtâcnuwec. ¹¹ Eme zîruc nazambîj: “Go ñicguru bocjaha, sahad hawari-jenîc â dânmarac-jenîc funje funje erâ ñicwofunfâc-jenîc janjere findandân mocwâc muzemec.”

11

Johane ufun sâc baocte mucnekicne

¹ Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc zîruc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufun â alata sâc barâ manao numuhuc juengopien janje wosec-jopazemec. ² Ufunte hae zoja ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâruc janjere qikinjekicne. Janje hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniñmu.

Mumutaniñ ñic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi jofaocmu

³ “Eme no mumutaniñ ñicjahec-nane ejactepe maten barâ ñic findandân jazahuc juhapije zoan gie bapa 1 tausen â 260 tarazejec.” ⁴ Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe injucne, jahe mârenje Wofun ere maio domakopirec. ⁵ Ñic moc e râsi ejacterâ sipirickeocmu. ⁶ Ñic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findandân muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irec tâpiri fojacteocmu, erâ mârenjo wiac micne momori fuaocte mupire sâc fuaocmu. ⁷ Eme miti mumutaniñ damen-jekic tarame hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu. ⁸ Hâmpire ñic janje qânqân-jekic beheç-jofapie hae sâkore hae zojaao fonicmu. Hae irec zânje herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, Wofun-jekic hae ijaha mariponjo qapie hâmwec. ⁹ Eme mâren sâc ñic gâcne, sahad hawari-jenîc funje funje â dânmarac-jenîc funje funje, izi qânqân-jekic zoan gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc juniñmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie qatara-jarenîmu. ¹⁰ Eme porofete jahe ñic boc bâzâc-jopapicte mârenje mârenje ñic zeri bubian ehuc boreñ naren garen enîmu.

¹¹ Eme zoan gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarame Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâro qânqân-jekicko razime qârerâ faharepic. Faharepire ñic janje honerâ bipic-jenîc tarawec. ¹² Eham sambânkonec wiwira kâcqeñ jaherao zîruc wahawec: “Ñohe zira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac manjo sambânjo fepic. ¹³ Eme damen ijaha sambânjo fepire izia homen sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic gâcne, tenkonec wân irec sâc, herickehuc ñic 7 tausen jopame hâmombîj. Eme qâricne jumbin janje hâwic-jopame Anutu sambân rune mutenkembin.

¹⁴ Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fârine fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaocmu.

Anjelo namba 7 eki qen qame wiac fuawec

¹⁵ Eme anjelo namba 7 eki qen qawec. Qen qame sambânjo micfânân sâko embîn, ehuc zîruc mumbin: “3i mâren sâko mâren irec Wofun jujure tâpiri i Wofun-nâñec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fekac, eme e guriñ

10:11: Jer 1:10; 25:30; Dan 3:4; 7:14 **11:1:** Ezek 40:3; 3ek 2:1, 2; Kor II 6:16 **11:2:** Jes 63:18; Luk 21:24; Mi Mâ 79:1; Dan 8:10 **11:4:** 3ek 4:3, 11–14 **11:5:** Ñic II 1:10; Sam II 22:9; Jer 5:14 **11:6:** Ñic I 17:1; Sam I 4:8; Wah 7:17, 19, 20 **11:7:** Dan 7:3; 7:21; Bar 13:1, 7; 17:8 **11:8:** Jes 1:10; Luk 13:34 **11:10:** Mi Mâ 105:38 **11:11:** Ezek 37:5, 10; Fuf 15:12
11:12: Ñic II 2:11 **11:13:** Ezek 38:19, 20; Dan 2:19 **11:14:** Bar 9:12; 12:12

bapa gie barazihuc juocmu sanan.” ¹⁶ Eme njicqizec 24 Anuture maio eri neje-jenicko nembinjzi waha fodaperâ Anutu zinuc muhuc danje nunumu ecnembinj:

¹⁷ “Wofun Anutu bapafâre, jumenzi juekic, nâne go danje mumutenj egarenjopenen.

Go tâpiri sâkoge qaratietec fuakac, ehuc Wofun giege funkerâ bataninjekic.

¹⁸ Njicne njicne kimbenj qapie gore kimbenzi fuakac.

Erâ hâmokicne janere dân mutaracmurâ damenj maickekac.

Erâ kinan qaqaâcge, porofete â mitinjic,

â aran bagareengopienj fekicne wahakicne,

janje furine jarecmurâ damenje maickekac,

â mârenj sipirickeenjopienj janje sipiric-jopacmurâ

irec damenj mâmâc maickekac.”

¹⁹ Janje injuc epie sambânko Anuture ufun anjeme qorac tapa katapa ufunmanjo tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânân â qun parandan â homenj â hoe sananj hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

Sambânko njokac moc domawec

¹ Eme sambânko mâsi qârenj keczinuc fuawec: Njokac moc domawec, e zoanji rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa njewec, qizecnao bâpij 12 izi hendinj ecnembinj. ² Erâ e kiwechec, eme motec roocte gozi kime kio owa ewec. ³ E injuc ehuc domahame mâsi qârenj moc sambânkoa fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâronj jâmbân, qizecne 7 â zujene 10, â qizec-ticne sâc njicwofun du jaha njerawec. ⁴ Eme gecnezi sambânko bâpij gâcne qatarac-joparâ mârenjo sâroc-jopame wahambinj. Oâ e injuc erâ, njokac motec rozo ehame zinuc manasuhuc ra manfunjao fowec: Motec rome qâckezepac. ⁵ Eme motec rowec, e mârenj sâc njicne njicne aen gunuzi sonan-jopaocte mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anuturao baferâ eri neje-ticnere manfunjo râekicne. ⁶ Â njokac e ine mârenj tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira zoan gie bapa 1 tausenj â 260 gume jaunj ecneninje Anutuzi neje hae moc bâfuacnewec.

Satanj sambânkonec tunjkepie wahawec

⁷ Eme sambânko zika fuawec. Mikae â anjeloâc-ticne janje oâ qa jâpec ecneninje râsi roroc embinj, â njifec oâ â anjeloâcne janje injuc jaha râsi roroc embinj. ⁸ Erâ mi sananjembinj. Dockepie sambân sakare-jarembinj. ⁹ Ehuc oâ sâko, homa ranqa, demonj micne sâko Satanj hâcne, mârenj sâc njic manj bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tunjkepie mârenjo wahawec. E jahacne tunjkehuc anjeloâcne mâmâc tunjopapie wahambinj. ¹⁰ Eme sambânko dân wiwira zinuc fuame manapo: “Anutu-nâjecte bâbâpianj â tâpiri â gurinj bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere Wofun qârenj zi fua taniñkekac. Âgofâc-nâjec janere râsi, Anuturao

11:15: Dan 2:44; 7:14, 27; 3ek 14:9; Wah 15:18; Mi Mâ 2:2; 10:16; 22:28 **11:16:** Bar 4:4, 10; 7:11 **11:17:** Wah 3:14; Jes 41:4; Bar 4:8; 18:8 **11:18:** Bar 15:1; Rom 2:5; Mi Mâ 2:1, 5, 12; 46:6; 99:1; 115:13; Amo 3:7; 3ek 1:6 **11:19:** Njic I 8:1, 6; Bin II 5:7; Wah 9:24; 19:16; Bar 15:5; 4:5 **12:2:** Jes 66:7; Mik 4:10 **12:3:** Dan 7:7 **12:4:** Dan 8:10 **12:5:** Jes 66:7; Mi Mâ 2:9; Bar 19:15 **12:6:** Mat 2:13; Bar 11:2, 3 **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21; 12:1 **12:9:** Luk 10:18; Fuf 3:1, 14; Joh 12:31; 3ek 3:1, 2

ŋafe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tuŋkenġopien ħâcne. ¹¹ Janê Lamare socko ŋesinġehuc miti ħâwicmâc mutaniġkembinġe sananġkembinġ, ehuc juju-jenġic mi sakarehuc ħâmocte qikinġembinġ. ¹² Irec sambân maŋne maŋne â ira juŋġopienzi zeri enzepienġ. Â mârenġ â ħâwec, jei, ŋohe weninġuc enicmu! 3i Satanzi ŋoŋerao hufakac, erâ damenġ-ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac ħâcne.”

Oâzi ŋokac râsi ecnewec

¹³ Eme oâ e mârenġko behepie waharâ, ŋokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme ŋokac e tucwipie sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mârenġ tuhuo ŋeŋe hae-ticnao wiserâ homare ħâħâwic sonġewec, ira gume jaunġ ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu. ¹⁵ Eme ŋokac wisehame homa e râpefuŋnao opâ maŋume micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i ŋokac jowaocce inġuc ewec. ¹⁶ Eme mârenzi ŋokac ŋezickehuc micne anġkeme oâzi opâ maŋuwec i ira hufârewec. ¹⁷ Eme oâ e ŋokacte mana ġâpârerâ kikefuŋfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dân renġkehuc Jesu mutaniġkenġopienġ janê ħâcne jopaocte rawec. ¹⁸ Ehuc ħâwec moŋenġko hurâ domawec.

13

Ĥâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

¹ Eme no honehape ħâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E zuŋene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ zuŋene sâc ira ŋicwofuŋ du 10 ŋerawec. Erâ qizec-ticnao zâŋe qârenġ simbinġne forawec. ² Qowi mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto inġucne, menezî pusime inġucne, â micnezi laionġ mic inġucne. Eme oâ e zoqac sasanaŋ-ticne â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticne â tâpiri sâko qikinġecnewec. ³ Qowi qizecne moc qâħâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme bianġewec. Eme irec mârenġ sâc ŋic janê qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefuŋnao jumbinġ. ⁴ Erâ oâ e qowi tâpiri râcnewecte mutenġ bâtenġ ecnembînġ. Ehuc qowi inġuc jaha fenzonġkehuc zinġuc mumbinġ: “Qowi e inġucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?”

⁵ Eme saħac mumutenġ dân â dân ġâġâpâcne muocce irec micne hetecekicne. Erâ ġie-ticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocce damenġ bacne-kicne. ⁶ Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â zâŋe binġe-ticne mecne â sambânġko ŋeŋe juju eenġopienġ janê mecne musoc qâsorinġ ejarehuc juwec. ⁷ Erâ Anuture tirinġicfâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocce mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mârenġne mârenġne ŋic saħac hawari-jenġic â dânmarac-jenġic fuŋne fuŋne janê ŋicbomboŋ ejare-fâreocce tâpiri râcnekicne. ⁸ Eme mârenġŋic sasawa janê mu zeri ecneninġmu, ŋic zâŋe-jenġic Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mârenġ fufuaonecteanġ mi qârenġkekicne janê ħâcne qowi inġuc ecne-fâreninġmu. ⁹ Hazecneheczi dânġ keczi manazejec:

¹⁰ “Moc e kâpâcwârure binġe eweczi kâpâcwârur ficko fezejec.

Moc e zikare binġe eweczi zika kizejec.”

12:10: Bar 11:15; Hio 1:11; 3ek 3:1; Luk 22:31 **12:11:** Rom 8:37; Bar 7:14 **12:12:** Jes 44:23; 49:13 **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7 **12:17:** Bar 13:7; 14:12; 19:10; Joh I 5:10; Fuf 3:15
13:1: Bar 11:7; 17:3, 9, 12; Dan 7:7 **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6; Bar 12:3 **13:3:** Bar 17:8 **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 11, 25; Bar 11:2; 12:6, 14 **13:7:** Bar 11:7; Dan 7:21 **13:8:** Dan 12:1; Mi Mâ 69:28; Jes 53:7; Bar 12:12; 3:5; 17:8

Tirinjic jaŋe damenj ira hâcne sasananjhec â mamananinjhec junzepienj.

Mârenjmanjkonec qowi moc wefuwec

¹¹ Eme mârenjmanjkonec qowi mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama injucne zunene jajahec sawa fowec. Dânticnezi ine oâdân. ¹² Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpîri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mârenjnic ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e dienzi hecneengopienj. ¹³ Erâ mâsi kâcqene baekac, ehuc mume mârenjnic honehapie sambânjkonec zoc wahaekac. ¹⁴ Mâsi injucne hâcne baocte manacnekicnere mârâc qowi ere maio bahuc mârenjnic manj bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari baengopienj. ¹⁵ Hawari i barâ râepie domaha zâhec qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dâŋ dâŋ eekac. Dâŋ dâŋ ehuc mume njic, e dienzi mi hecneengopienj jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopaengopienj. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc fekiecne â wahakicne, mafahec â hapetac, njicbomboŋ â kinjaŋ qaqa, njic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jenjicko â mai-jenjicko maqârenj bafâreengopienj. ¹⁷ Eme qowire zâŋe qârenj â zare mi bajuengopienj, jaŋe wiac furi bapare aka hejareengopienj. ¹⁸ Manjârânj zira fokac: Njic moc e mamana focnekacko qowi zare-ticnere fuŋne bâfuazejec. Zare i njic mocte zâŋe. Zare hâcne i 666.

14

Lama â kikefuŋfâc-ticne Zionj tikio domambinj

¹ Eme no zâŋe firâ mi Lama Zionj tikio domame honezepac i! Erâ ehac njic 144 tausenj mâmâc domambinj. Mai-jenjicko e jahacne zâŋe qârenj â Mamac-ticnere zâŋe qârenj fowec. ² Eme sambânjkonec dâŋfânânj manapo, i opâ sâro fânânj injucne â quŋ fânânj sâko injucne. Erâ dâŋfânânj i manape musi tinac ewec, njic bocjaha musi bapie fânânjkeekac injuc tinac manapo. ³ Jaŋe eri nejere manfuŋko â wiac jujune 4 â njicqizec jaŋere maio gae qâricne moc heengopienj. Gae i njic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, njic 144 tausenj, mârenjnic gâcne jaŋeraonec furi bacjopakicne, jaŋe sawa mamananane. ⁴ Jaŋe hâcne njokacko mi sâqorehuc manjqaqac jaha jumbinj; jaŋe hâcne Lama jume ju ecneengopienj; jaŋe hâcne mârenjnic gâcne jaŋeraonec Anutûre â Lamare qaqasune bâbâni rocjopakicne. ⁵ Erâ micjenjickonec burecdânj moc mi wahawec, jaŋe bahacmâc.

Aŋelo jahec â moc jaŋere dâŋ wiwira fuawec

⁶ Eme no aŋelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mârenjnic jaŋere Biŋebianj fofô sanan, mârenj sâc njic saha hawari-jenjic â dâŋmarac-jenjic fuŋne fuŋne, jaŋere bajuwec. ⁷ Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc zinjuc muwec: “Njone Anutu aranj bacnehuc sâsenzepienj, okac damenj-ticne maickekac hâcne. Sambânj â mârenj, hâwec â opâ zâŋe bâfuawec e mu wâwâsîc ecnenzepienj.” ⁸ Injuc murâ rame râpefuŋnao aŋelo moczi warerâ zinjuc wirawec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiekak, tâtie-jâmbânjkekac, hae

13:10: Jer 15:2; Mat 26:52; Bar 14:12 **13:11:** Bar 16:13; Mat 7:15 **13:13:** Mat 24:24; Tes II 2:9, 10; Njic I 18:24–39 **13:14:** Sâc 13:2–4; Bar 19:20 **13:15:** Dan 3:5, 6 **13:16:** Bar 19:20 **13:18:** Bar 17:9; 15:2; Njic I 10:14; Eze 2:13 **14:1:** Ezek 9:4; Bar 7:4; 3:12 **14:2:** Ezek 1:24; 43:2; Bar 1:15 **14:3:** Mi Mâ 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; Jes 42:10; Bar 5:9 **14:4:** Kor II 11:2; Efe 5:27 **14:5:** Mi Mâ 32:2; Jes 53:9; Zef 3:13 **14:6:** Bar 8:13 **14:7:** Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6

irec rune mârenj sâc ñicne sasecte waiŃ opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbiŃ hâcne.” ⁹ Eme râpefuŃnao aŃelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dâŃ hahañe bahuc ziŃuc muwec: “Moc e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-ticne dieŃzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqârenj roocmu, ¹⁰ e Anutuzi kimbenj-ticnere waiŃ opâ momori jâmbâŃ, opâ jâmbâŃhec mi bâsifuckekicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri aŃelo â Lama jaŃere maio zocbârũŃko hurâ zâic sererenj mana rahuc juocmu. ¹¹ Eme zoczi ñic iŃucne zâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne ñezume ñezu fehuc foocmu sanaj. Irec ñic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dieŃzi hecnembiŃ jaŃe mecne, â zâŃe qârenj-ticne bajumbiŃ jaŃe mâmac zâiczi mi beheç-jopame ñeŃe mana tâmiric ñafe furec zuzuhuc jaha mana rahuc juniŃmu.” ¹² Damerj ira hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dâŃ renjkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc bajuenjgopienj tiriŃic i jaŃe sasanaŃ bâfuânzepienj.

Mitio hâmokicne jaŃere dâŃ

¹³ Eme sambâŃkonec dâŃ moc ziŃuc wahame manapo: “Go dâŃ zi qârenjkeç: Damerj zi fuŃkerâ, WofuŃtao qohotahuc hâmoniŃmu jaŃere bubiaŃ manazo. Mârozi mukac, jâmbomac, jaŃe nenenj gie-jeŃic hetararâ ñemanahuc biaŃ-jopaocmu. Erâ juju bapa-jeŃicte fârinez i rapie raocmu.”

Mârenjkonec mitiŃic rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁴ Eme no fiŃe feme karorac qaŃqaŃ ututuŃ fuame honepo. Erâ karo-rac faio moc ñewec, e hawari-ticne ñic iŃucne. Qizec-ticnao ñicwofuŃ du golzi bakicne roŃewec â meticnezi sâqe mictara baŃewec. ¹⁵ Ehame ufuŃkonec aŃelo moczi waharâ karorac faio ñewec, e ziŃuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi gie fârine qa roro ec, mârenjko giere fârine woze-fârewecte qa roro ezore damerjne maickekac hâcne.” ¹⁶ IŃuc mume karorac faio ñewecz i sâqe-ticne wickeme mârenjko fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fiŃi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁷ Eme aŃelo moczi sambâŃko ufuŃkonec wahawec, e iŃuc jaha sâqe mictara bajuwec. ¹⁸ Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata ñeweckonec warewec. E zocte soŃañzi âgo-ticne sâqe mictara bajuwec e ziŃuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara mârenjko waiŃ fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândâŃne qeue-fârekac hâcne.” ¹⁹ Mume aŃelo âgo-ticnezi sâqe wickeme mârenjko waiŃ hândâŃne nâtâcneme Anutu kimbenj-ticnere katapa sâko irec maŃko beheme hufârewec. ²⁰ Erâ hae râpeo âte pisickepie katapa maŃkonec socsâko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku zâkâŃne fuarâ becâsic mecqaŃen-jeŃicko qawec. Â zâkâŃ rerenj zoric-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilometa iŃuc ñerawec.

15

KiruŃzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembĩ

¹ Eme sambâŃko mâsi qârenj sâko bipinehec moc honepo. AŃelo 7 jaŃe wiac micne momori 7 badomambiŃ. Wiac i mimic fuahame

14:8: Dan 4:30; Bar 18:2; Jes 21:9; Jer 51:7, 8 **14:9:** Bar 13:12–17; Mat 10:28 **14:10:** Jes 51:17; Mi Mâ 75:8; Fuf 19:24; Jer 25:15; Bar 16:19 **14:11:** Jes 34:9, 10; Bar 19:3 **14:12:** Bar 13:10; 12:17 **14:13:** Jes 57:2; Heb 4:10; Kor I 15:58 **14:14:** Dan 7:13; 10:16; Mat 13:39, 41
14:15: Joe 3:13 **14:18:** Joe 3:13 **14:19:** Bar 19:15 **14:20:** Joe 3:13; Jes 63:3

Anuturaonec okacne fisi taraocne mukicne. ² Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kirunzi barâ zocbârurheh bâbâsifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erâ qowî mimicne ere dân â hawari â zare qârenj i sananjerâ qikinjembinj njic i jaje kirunzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie honec-jopapo. ³ Jaje Anuture kinanjinjic Mose â Lamare gae kecziñuc muhuc heenogopienj:

“O Wofurj Anutu bapafâre,
go gie fekicne â bipinehec baekic.

Njicne njicne janere Wofurj Sâko,
go hatage tiñne â fâri fidetenj.

⁴ Wofurj go mozi aran mi bagareocmu
â mozi zânjege mi mumbiankeocmu?

Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.

Irec njicne njicne gorao warerâ dienzi hegareninmu.

Go bâbâtinj gie fârine batec furne taninjekac hâcne.”

Añelo 7 râqâc-jenichec fuambin

⁵ Eme no zânje firâ honehape sambânko ufurj qoruc boze-ticnehec irec motâc ankwec. ⁶ Ankweme añelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbin, jaje ufurjkonec wahambin. Jaje naqi qaqaacne qanqan rojumbin, â amec-jenicko umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ⁷ Eme wiac jujune 4 domambin janeraonec moczi añelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec. Râqâcmanjo ine Anutu juju sanan runere kimbenj fusucmarâ fowec. ⁸ Eme ufurjmanjo Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere hosâc fuarâ fusucma-fârewec. Eme añelo 7 jaje wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua tarahapie ufurjko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

Añelo 7 jaje râqâc-jenickonec wiac mârenjo honkepie wahawec

¹ Eme ufurjmanjkonec dân wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I añelo 7 zinjuc jazawec: “Njone rarâ râqâc 7 honkepie Anuture kimbenzi mârenjo huzejec.” ² Eme añelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac honkweme mârenjo huwec. Hume njic qowî mimicnere zânje qârenj bajumbin â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembin jaje wiczâhâc zâic sisiac-ticnehec mâretac fua-jarewec.

³ Eme añelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko honkweme huwec. Hume hâweczi soc tânipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowî hâmo-fârembinj.

⁴ Eme añelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac honkweme opâo â riqicko hume soc efârewec. ⁵ Eme añelo opâ sonan râekicne eki zinjuc mûme manapo:

“Tiñne â tiri, jumenzi juekic,
okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.

⁶ Jaje mitinjinj â porofetefâcge
janere soc sipirickembinje

15:1: Tah 26:21; Bar 6:17; 12:1; 11:18 **15:2:** Bar 4:6; 13:15; 5:8 **15:3:** Sâc 32:4; Jos 14:7; Jer 10:6, 7; Bar 5:9 **15:4:** Mi Mâ 86:9; Mal 1:11 **15:5:** Wah 40:34; Bar 11:19 **15:6:** Tah 26:21; Egek 28:13 **15:7:** Bar 4:6–8; 14:10 **15:8:** Njic I 8:10; Jes 6:4; Egek 44:4 **16:1:** Jes 66:6; Mi Mâ 69:24; Jer 10:25; Zef 3:8 **16:2:** Sâc 28:35; Wah 9:10, 11 **16:3:** Wah 7:17–21
16:4: Wah 7:19–24; Mi Mâ 78:44 **16:5:** Mi Mâ 119:137; 145:17; Wah 3:14; Sâc 32:4; Jes 41:4

soc jaha gumec-jopatec nângopien.
Eme i sâcke-jarekac.”

⁷ Eme alatazi dân zîjuc mume manapo:

“Jâmbomac, Wofun Anutu bapafâre,
okac babazuge tinje â fâri fideten.”

⁸ Eme anjelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac honkeme zoanjo huwec. Ira hume zoan zocne bârunje-jâmbânkerâ njic mâretac zacjopawec. ⁹ Eme njic jaje zoan fâroroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori injuc fuawec, e zâne binje-ticne musâqorembin. Erâ manjenjic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembin.

¹⁰ Eme anjelo namba 5 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere njicwofun njeneo honkeme wahawec. Wahame hae mârenj-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme njic jaje zâic sererenj manahuc namenj-jenjc kitâcnembin. ¹¹ Eme zâic-jenjcite â wiczâhâc-jenjcite Anutu sambân rune musorinjkembin. Ehuc manjenjic mi bârisierâ juju bapa-jenjc mi qikinjembin.

¹² Eme anjelo namba 6 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac honkeme Eufura opâ sâkoo huwec. Hume opâ zickewec. I hata fuame zoan wewefunaonec njicwofun fisiniŋte injuc fuawec. ¹³ Eme no honehape oâre mickonec â qowi mimicnere mickonec â porofete burecne ere mickonec demon repicne jahec â moc qaqec hawari tinac wefumbin. ¹⁴ I jaje demon fârine, mâsi wiac baninje tâpiri fojarekac. Jaje hâcne mârenj sâc irec njicwofun qafenj-jopapie Anutu bapafâre ere damenj sâkoo râsi roroc erâ fisirâ qaqac eninmu. ¹⁵ “Manangopien, no zika qaga jaje injucne ututunj fisipemu. Irec moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte manqâri juhuc nqâc-ticne sonjkezejec. Injuc eocmu ere manape zerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Eme demon jaje mârenj moc zâjene Judadânjo Hamagedon mukicne, ira njicwofun hetumanj-jopa-fârembin.

¹⁷ Eme anjelo namba 7 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac sawao honkeme huwec. Eme ufunjo eri njene njewekonec dân wiwira moc zîjuc wahawec: “Efârekiecne.” ¹⁸ Eme bâbâric â qun parandanj â micfânân fuawec â homenj kâcqene sâko jâmbân bawec, sâc injucne moc njic luarâ juwarembinjo mi bawec. ¹⁹ Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec. Erâ mârenj sâc njic janere hae tâtie-fârewec, â Babe hae sâkore rufâc janere Anutuzi injuc jaha manasurâ kimbenj-ticnere wainj opâ gumec-jopawec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc nuc â tiki mâmâc sirowe-fârembin. ²¹ Â sambânjkonec hoe sananj hewec, hândânje buse injucne, izi njic hecjopame Anutu musorinjkembin. Hoe i hâhâwicne jâmbân, ima-ticnehec.

17

Nokac moc qowi bâbâronjo newec

¹ Eme anjelo 7 râqâc 7 bajumbin janjeraonec moczi norao warerâ zîjuc nazawec: “Sasec nokac sâko opâ kâcquenao neekac e okacne

16:6: Jes 49:26; Mi Mâ 79:3 **16:7:** Mi Mâ 19:9; 119:137; Bar 9:13; 19:2 **16:10:** Wah 10:21; Jes 8:21, 22 **16:12:** Fuf 15:18; Sâc 1:7; Jos 1:4; Jer 50:38 **16:13:** Bar 12:9; 13:1, 11; Wah 8:3; Njic I 22:21–23 **16:14:** Bar 13:13; 19:19 **16:15:** Bar 3:18; Tes I 5:2 **16:16:** Mum 5:19, 31; 3ek 12:11; Njic II 9:27; 23:29 **16:17:** Jes 66:6 **16:18:** Wah 19:16; Dan 12:1; Bar 4:5; 8:5; 11:18 **16:19:** Dan 4:30; Jes 51:17; Jer 25:15; Bar 14:10 **16:20:** Bar 6:14; 20:11 **16:21:** Wah 9:23

fisicneocmu, i waretac gowatupe. ² Mâreņne mâreņne ģic jaņe ehac sasec eec eengopien ģâ mârēņ sâc ģicwofuņ jaņe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere waiņ opâ nârâ maņsifuc ejareekac.” ³ Ĥuac nazame maņnane ģerisieme mârēņ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira ģokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne bâbâroņ moc ere faio ģewec. Qowi saha-ticnao zâņe qârēņ simbiņne fuņne fuņne sâcke-fârērâ fowec. Erâ qowi hâcne e qizec-ticne 7 â zuņene 10. ⁴ Â ģokac e ģaqi bâbâroņ â âmuc âmucne rojuwec, erâ erizi kisen qâsen kiwec. Meticnezi râqâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoņ mamakâczi fusewec. ⁵ Mai-ticnao zâņesoņ-ticne kecziņuc qârēņkecicne fowec: “Babe hae sâko, mârēņ sâc sasec mamakâc wiac irec neņgocne no hâcne.” ⁶ Eme ģokac e tirinģic â Jesure mumutaninģac jaņere soc nâku maņne bibiriwame honepo. Honerâ bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dân

⁷ Eme aņelozi ziņuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No ģokacte fuņne â qowizi âsickekac ere fuņne â qowi qizecne 7 â zuņene 10 irec fuņne mâmâc gazape manac. ⁸ Go qowi mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, zi mi jukac, zâhec ine hârâckonec risie wefurâ sisipiric sananģo huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc juwec, zi mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mârēņko ģic jaņe honerâ mu warec ecneniņmu. Zâņe-ģenģic mârēņ fufuaonectean juju sananģe papiao mi qârēņkecicne, ģic i jaņe hâcne iņuc eniņmu. ⁹ Zi maņqârâņheczi mamane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, ģokaczi nefackekac hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme tiki 7 izi ģicwofuņ 7. Ĥicwofuņ 5 arictac embiņ, moc zi jukac â moc juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ damēņ bembeņne mac juocte mucnekicne. ¹¹ Qowi mârâc juwec, zi ine mi jukac, izi ģicwofuņ 7 jaņere birio zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

Zuņene 10 irec dân

¹² “Zuņene 10 honemec i ģicwofuņ 10 jaha wâc, erâ jaņe ģie-ģenģic damēņ ziņuczia mi fuņkembiņ. Ĥicwofuņ ģie-ģenģic fuņkerâ qowi mimicnehec damēņ bembeņne mac baniņmu. ¹³ Jaņe maņ mamanasu-ģenģic mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiņaņ zoqachec qaniņmu. ¹⁴ Ehuc Lamahec zika ģie baniņmu. Eme Lama eki ine sananģerâ jopaocmu. Eki hâcne fekicne jaņere Fekicne â ģicwofuņ jaņere Wofuņ Sâko. Â jume jujufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuņfâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne.”

Ĥokacte dân

¹⁵ Ĥuac murâ ziņuc zuhuckerâ nazawec: “Sasec ģokac e opâ sâko irec mecnao ģeme honemec, opâ izi ģicne ģicne, saha hawari â dânmarac fuņne fuņnehec. ¹⁶ Erâ zuņene 10 honemec, jaņe mecne â qowi e mâmâc qaisockerâ ģaqi wiac jâoc rofârērâ biucne nârâ siec sahacone zocko rikenģmu. ¹⁷ Erâ i mâc mi eniņmu, Anutuzi maņģenģicko mu qafeņ râeme jaņe dânģicne reņkehuc maņ mocjaha efârērâ qowi kiņaņ qacnenģmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dân hâcne sananģe-fâreocmu.

17:1: Jer 51:13; Bar 15:1 **17:2:** Jes 23:17; Bar 14:8; 18:3 **17:3:** Dan 7:7; Bar 13:1 **17:4:** Ezek 28:13, 16; Jer 51:7 **17:5:** Tes II 2:7; Dan 4:30; Bar 14:8; 16:19 **17:6:** Bar 18:24 **17:8:** Dan 7:3; 12:1; Mi Mâ 69:28; Bar 13:1–3; 3:5 **17:9:** Bar 13:1, 18 **17:11:** Bar 19:20 **17:12:** Dan 7:20, 24 **17:14:** Sâc 10:17; Dan 2:47; Bar 19:14, 16 **17:15:** Jes 8:7; Jer 47:2; 51:13 **17:16:** Bar 12:13; 18:8 **17:17:** Bar 10:7

18 Erâ go ñokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mârenj sâc ñicwofunj ejareme kinanj qacneninje tâpiri focnekac.”

18

Babe hae tâtieocmu irec dân

¹ Eme no aņelo moc sambâņkonec wahame honepo. E tâpiri kâcqe focnewec â tatamac-ticnezi mârenj batamae-fârewec. ² E wira owa ehuc zinjuc muwec:

“Babe hae sâko injuc jaha tutunje sananj tunkezo,

Ehuc demonj janjere hae gie ekac,

demonj mamakâcne janje tuhu-ticnao sonkeninmu,

homa â bioc bioc mamakâcne janjere fic hae ekac.

³ Mârenj sâc ñic janje sasac-ticnere wainj opâ nâhuc jumbin,

mârenj sâc ñicwofunj janje warerâ sasac gie bahuc jumbin,

hae sâc siricfâc-ticne fisi mazuc mâriri-ticnere erâ

monej mafa sâko hurembin, irec hâcne tâtiekac.”

Hae sâko e Anuture micte ima qazo

⁴ Eme sambâņkonec dân wiwira moc zinjuc wahame manapo:

“Ñicfâc-nane ñoje hae i beherâ wisenij,

ira juhuc sâqocnere bafickenzipinje

â wiac micne zâicne ñojerao fotâcnezacte.

⁵ Hae izi sâqocne fainezi faine hefekume sambâņ heuakac.

Eme zi Anutuzi kinjicnere mukac.

⁶ Irec fisicnerâ enjarewec sâc ecnenjepien,

ehuc sâc bafehuc okacne bazucnenjepien,

katucne oto gomba ijaha bafehuc râcnenjepien.

⁷ Sahac bapa ehuc nâ aņac â gae wonġân bajuwec

irec sâc zâic sererenj â ki busâqoc bâfuacnenjepien.

E maņticezi muekac, ‘No zi ñokac bombonj sâko,

no hozec aricne, bubianj faioa jurahuc jupemu.’

⁸ Injuc muekacte zoanġ gie bapa ijaha

erao wiac micne zârâne fuaocmu,

huc hâmoc, ki mamakuc â roroc,

erâ wâc zocte temane eocmu.

Wofunj Anutu e tâpiri runezi kinjicne batarakac hâcne.”

Siricfâc-ticne ki busâqoc eninmu

⁹ Eme mârenj sâc ñicwofunj ehac sasac â tiwâ zepec gae wowo ehuc

jumbin, janje zoc hosâc-ticne feme honerâ ki mamakuc â hobu heheric

eninmu. ¹⁰ Ehuc ima-ticne honerâ bipic tatara ejareme taicko domahuc

wâsickerâ muninmu:

“Jei, jei, hae sâko!

Babe hae sananj go,

okacne qenġfâc jaha fisi-garekac ine.”

17:18: Mi Mâ 2:2; 89:27; Bar 18:10 **18:1:** Bar 10:1; Ezek 43:2 **18:2:** Dan 4:30; Bar 14:8; Jes 13:21; 21:9; 34:11; Jer 9:11; 50:39; 51:8 **18:3:** Jes 23:17; Nah 3:4; Jer 25:15, 27; 51:7 **18:4:** Jes 48:20; 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 **18:5:** Fuf 18:20, 21; Jer 51:9 **18:6:** Mi Mâ 137:8; Tes II 1:6; Jer 50:15, 29 **18:7:** Jer 50:29; Jes 47:7, 8 **18:8:** Jes 47:9; Jer 50:34; Bar 17:16 **18:9:** Ezek 26:16; 27:30–35; Jes 23:17; Bar 17:2 **18:10:** Dan 4:30; Ezek 26:17; Jes 21:9; Jer 51:8; Bar 14:8

¹¹ Â haene haene siricfâc-ticne jaŋe mozi mafa-nâŋec furine baocmu muhuc iŋuc jaha ki busâqoc eniŋmu. ¹² Mafa ine kecziŋuc nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ: Gol â siliwa â kubu furi sâko â qoruc erinehec sasawa, qaŋqaŋ â bâbâroŋ, hamenŋe â qâfoŋne, erâ mondanjâczi wiac bakicne â elefante zuŋenezi wiac bakicne, erâ bonezi â aenŋi â wapazi â qânâzi wiac bakicne, ¹³ erâ musijâc sahaŋe â tokic â kânâ â opâ âsu â hosâc âsu bian, erâ waiŋ opâ â saŋ fâric â hâmu gai, erâ lama bulimakao â becâsic keretac wiac, â kiŋaŋ qaqa motec.

¹⁴ “Zi ine mâririge honeriŋ qârîŋ ehuc juekic i arictac efârewec.

Erâ zâmbân titikucge qazuwec,
â eri qarawenŋe somarewec,
wemocko mocwâc fua-gareocmu!”

¹⁵ Eme siricfâc-ticne wiac iŋucne ehac nareŋ gareŋ ehuc moner mafa sâkohec embiŋ, jaŋe ima-ticne honerâ wiwicko domahuc ki mamakuc erâ wâsickehuc ziŋuc muniŋmu:

¹⁶ “Jei, jei, hae sâko,
go ŋaqi qoruc qârenzia kirâ qârîkuakicne roju jumeŋ
â eri fuŋne fuŋne furi sâko irec maŋko jujumeŋ!
¹⁷ Zi mafa mâririge qeŋnea imacke-fârekicne ine.”

Erâ wâc woke rune â wokeo gie bapa ŋic hâwecko rac warec eengopien, jaŋe iŋuc jaha zoc hosâc-ticne feme honerâ taicko ŋehuc ¹⁸ ki oowa erâ ziŋuc mumbiŋ:

“Busâqoc, hae sâko iŋucne moc wena ŋekac?”

¹⁹ Iŋuc murâ mâsic ruarâ ki busâqoc â mu mamakuc erâ ziŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Jei, jei, hae sâko,

gore erâ woke rune moner mafahec embiŋ.

Eme zi ututuŋ jaha hae sesuc fuawec.

²⁰ Sambân â tirinŋic â aposolo â porofete

ŋoŋe ine zeri bubian enzepien;

hae sâkore kiŋ ŋoŋerao fowec i Anutuzi batarakac hâcne.”

Hae sâko i tuhu erâ niniŋ siareren foocte mukicne

²¹ Dâŋ iŋuc fuame aŋelo sananŋe moczi buse sâko ro bafaharerâ hâwecko sârockeme huwec. Hume kecziŋuc muwec:

“Babe hae sâko iŋuc jaha tutuŋke sananŋuŋkezo,
eme omae-jâmbânkezejec.

²² Eme musi bapa gita qaqa guru jaŋere marac fânân

i gorao mocwâc mi fuazejec,

â metâ qâren wiac bâbâfua

i gorao arictac ezejec.

Eme gie wiac fânân tâmiric

nac gumororo barâ fozejec.

²³ Lambe zoc tatamacne

gorao moc mi fuazejec,

â ŋic ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ gâgâwi

iŋuc jaha moc mi fuazejec.

18:11: Ezek 27:31, 36 **18:12:** Ezek 27:12, 13, 22 **18:13:** Ezek 27:13 **18:15:** Ezek 27:31, 36 **18:16:** Bar 17:4 **18:17:** Jes 23:14; Ezek 27:27–29 **18:18:** Ezek 27:32; Jes 34:10
18:19: Ezek 26:19; 27:30–34 **18:20:** Sâc 32:43; Jes 44:23; Jer 51:48 **18:21:** Ezek 26:21; Dan 4:30; Jer 51:63, 64 **18:22:** Jes 24:8; Ezek 26:13

Siricfâcge jaŋe mâreŋ sâc ɲicbomboŋ sâko erâ jurambin,
 â gore qaŋgeczî mâreŋ sâc ɲic maŋjeŋic bâsifuckewec.
 24 Erâ porofete â tirinɲic â mâreŋ sâc ɲic jopakicne
 jaŋere socte kin i gorao fokacte inuc egarezo.”

19

Johane e sambânko zeri mumutenɲ fuame manawec

¹ Eme no sambânko ɲic guru sâko jaŋere miczonzon tinac manapo,
 jaŋe musereckerâ zinuc mumbinɲ:

“Haleluja, bâbâpian â eri tatamac â tâpîri qunqasan,
 i Anutu-nâŋec erao fokac.

² Eki hâcne okac babazu gie bame
 fârînehec â sâckoa eekac.
 Sasec ɲokac sâko e mâreŋ sâc ɲic
 sasec qazu-jarehuc sipiric-jopawec
 ere kinɲtofa bazuwec,
 ehuc ɲicfâc-ticne jaŋere socte kin
 fowec i batarawec.”

³ Inuc murâ harierâ musereckerâ mumbinɲ:

“Haleluja, hae sâko ere hosâczi
 ɲezurâ ɲezu fehuc foocmu sananɲ.”

⁴ Eme ɲicqizec 24 â wiac jujune 4 jaŋe waha fodaperâ Anutu eri
 ɲeɲe-ticnao ɲewec e mutenkehuc zinuc mumbinɲ: “Jâmbomac, Haleluja.”

⁵ Eme eri ɲeɲe ɲewekonec dân zinuc fuawec:

“Anuture kinɲanɲicfâc ɲoɲe e mutenke-fâreninɲ,
 fekicne wahakicne aran bacneenɲgopienɲzi inuc hâcne eninɲ.”

Lamare zeri hombanɲ

⁶ Eme no miczonzon sâko tinac mocwâc manapo, i opâ sâro fânân â
 qunfânân tinac ewec. Ine wiwira dân zinuc fuawec:

“Haleluja, Wofun Anutu-nâŋec bapafâre
 e guriŋ bapa gie-ticne tâtâc funkekac.

⁷ Irec nânâc zeri bubianɲ ecnehuc mumbiankenanɲ.

Lamare zeri hombanɲ maickekacte biɲefâc-ticne zawienɲgopienɲ.

⁸ Jaŋe ɲaqi qaŋqaŋ kisieckekicne rojuninɲte mana-jarekicne.”

Wofunɲte tirinɲicfâc eebapa tinɲe bâfuambinɲ, izi ɲaqi-jeŋic ekac hâcne.

⁹ Eme dân moc nazawec, “Go keczinuc qârenkec: Lamare zeri hom-
 banɲko tiwâ bâzi nâninɲte hefârec-jopakicne, jaŋe zeri bubianɲ mana-
 jarezo.” Inuc murâ muwec: “Dân gazakopac i Anuture dân fâri
 hândânɲe jâmbânɲ.” ¹⁰ Inuc nazame no dienɲzi hecnerâ numucnezo
 ehape qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac, inuc mi ec, no kinanɲ qaqa âgoge,
 â qomâfâcge Jesu hâwicmâc mutaninɲkeenɲgopienɲ jaŋere âgo jaha. Go
 Anutu e jahacne sawa danɲe nunumu ecnec.” Jesu mumutaninɲke i
 findanɲdân mumu Mâro ere gie.

18:23: Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10; Jes 23:8; 47:9 **18:24:** Jer 51:9; Mat 23:35; Bar 6:10; 17:6; 19:2

19:1: Mi Mâ 104:35; Bar 11:15 **19:2:** ɲic II 9:7; Sâc 32:43; Mi Mâ 19:9; 119:137; Bar 16:7;
 6:10 **19:3:** Mi Mâ 104:35; Jes 34:10 **19:4:** Bar 5:14; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; 106:48 **19:5:**
 Mi Mâ 22:23; 115:13; 134:1; 135:1 **19:6:** Dan 10:6; Bar 11:15; Ezech 1:24; 43:2; Mi Mâ 93:1;
 97:1; 99:1 **19:7:** Mi Mâ 118:24; Bar 21:2, 9 **19:8:** Mi Mâ 45:14; Jes 61:10 **19:9:** Luk
 14:15 **19:10:** Bar 12:11; 22:8; Apo 10:25, 26

Johanezi Jesu â momorifâcne honec-jopawec

¹¹ Eme no zâne firâ mi sambânj anjeme becâsic qanqan moc honezepac i! Eme fainao newec e zâjene Mume sasanaj â Fârine mumu. E okac babazu gie â zika gie bâbâsifuc tâmiric sâkoa baekac. ¹² Zâne jahec-ticne zocbârûnj injucne, qizec-ticnao njicwofunj du bocjaha newec. Erâ zâne qârenj-ticne fowec i e jahaczia buc wose manac eekac. ¹³ Naqi zora-ticne i soc ruacnekiecne, erâ zâne-ticne i “Anuture Micdân” mukicne. ¹⁴ Rame sambânjkonec momori gurune gurune janje becâsic qanqanjoa njehuc bâjâpembinj. Naqi-jenjc qanqan kisieckekicne. ¹⁵ Micticnaonec ine sâqe zika mictara moc wefuwec, izi hâcne njicne njicne jopa bâtinj ejareocmu. Erâ aenj gunu bajuhuc sonaj-jopaocmu. Erâ Anutu bapafâre ere kimbenj bajanjenkehuc tofa babazu gie baocmu. ¹⁶ Naqi-ticne ombânnao zâne qârenj-ticne zinuc fokac, njicwofunj janjere Wofunj Sâko, fekiecne janjere Fekicne.

Jesu e micticnaonec zikazi râsifâcne jopa-fâreocmu

¹⁷ Eme no zâne firâ anjelo moc zoanjo domame honepo. E ira domahuc wipe sawao rac warec embinj janje mâmâc sasawa wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc muwec: “Anutuzi zepec sâko bâfuakacte ware tumañne-fâreninj, ¹⁸ ehuc njicwofunj janjere sahac biuc â fekiecne janjere sahac biuc â njic sanajne janjere sahac biuc, erâ becâsic â momorifâc-jenjc janjere sahac biuc erâ njic mâmâc sasawa, njicomboj â kinaj qaqa, fekiecne â wahakicne janjere sahac biuc nâfârenzepienj.” ¹⁹ Eme no qowi mimicne e â mârenj sâc njicwofunj â momorifâc-jenjc tumañne-fârepie honec-jopapo. Janje becâsic qanqanjo newec e â momorifâcne râsi ejareninje fisimbinj. ²⁰ Eme qowi mimicne â porofete burecne-ticne jahe dockepic. Porofete burecne eki hâcne qowi mimicnere maio mâsi funje funje bawec, ehuc qowi mimicnere zâne qârenj bajumbinj â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembinj njic i manj bâsifuc ejarewec. Eme jahe qâricne rocfjarâ lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira behec-jofapie hupic. ²¹ Gâcne sâko janje ine becâsic qanqanjo newec ere mickonec sâqe zikazi waharâ jopa-fârewec. Eme wipe janje fisirâ sahac biuc-jenjc nârâ gagapec embinj.

20

Juku Satanj kâpâcwârû baninjmu

¹ Eme no sambânjkonec anjelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwârû sâko moc bajuwec. ² Erâ e oâ, homa ranja, demonj micne Satanj hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwârûzi bânâdenjerâ jara 1 tausenj ninjinjhec foocte mucnerâ ³ hârâcko tunjkeme huwec. Hume motâcne kizi basananjerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme njicne njicne manj bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tausenj taraocte mukicne. Tarama firuepie wefurâ damenj bembenje mac juocmu.

Nic bâbâni fahareninjmu janjere dân

19:11: Egek 1:1; Mî Mâ 96:13; Bar 3:14; Jes 11:4 **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Bar 1:14; 2:18; 3:12
19:13: Jes 63:1; Joh 1:1 **19:14:** Bar 17:14 **19:15:** Bar 12:5; 14:20; Jes 11:4; 63:3 **19:16:**
 Sâc 10:17; Dan 2:47; Bar 17:14; Tim 1:6:15 **19:17:** Egek 39:4, 17–20 **19:19:** Mî Mâ 2:2; Bar 16:16 **19:20:** Bar 13:11–17; 20:10; Dan 7:11, 26 **19:21:** Egek 39:17, 20 **20:1:** Pet II 2:4;
 Jud 1:6 **20:2:** Fuf 3:1; 3ek 3:1; Bar 9:1; 12:9 **20:3:** Tes II 2:9, 10

⁴ Eme no eri nene njerame honepo. Honehape njic fisirâ fainao njembin jaŋe mumutara gie baniŋte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaniŋkehuc Anuture dân hâwicmâc bajuhapie upe-jeŋic qâtâcnekicne jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dienzi mi hecnembin â zâŋe qâreŋ-ticne mai-jeŋicko â mejeŋicko mi bajumbiŋ, jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme njic i jaŋe sahaŋc-jeŋic qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme jaŋe Kristohec njicwofuŋ gie bahapie jara 1 tausen tarawec. ⁵ Hâmokicne gâcne sâko jaŋe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tausen taraocŋe irec wonjec fombiŋ. Fafahare honepo i fafahare namba wân. ⁶ Fafahare namba wânko zuhuckengopien jaŋe zeri bubiaŋ faio tiri juŋgopien. Njic inucne hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowariec-jopaocmu. Jaŋe Anuturê â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ juniŋmu, ehuc ehac njicwofuŋ gie bahuc juhapie jara 1 tausen taraocmu.

Sataŋ kâpâcwârû fickonec wefurâ njic mocwâc maŋ bâsifuc ejareocmu

⁷ Eme jara 1 tausen tarame Sataŋ firuepie kâpâcwârû fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu. ⁸ Wefurâ njicne njicne mâreŋ njifec â njifec, faic â juwic juŋgopien manjeŋic bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo njic qafeŋ-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniŋmu, jaŋe zare-jeŋic hâwec mongeŋ inucne, wowosene tâmiric. ⁹ Fisirâ mâreŋ wânreŋ sâko ira raferâ tiriŋic toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambiŋ. Somâc-jopahuc hae biaŋ i mâmâc orânkembiniŋ. Inuc ehapie sambânkonec zoc waharâ zâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁰ Â Sataŋ, maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira behepie huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira njafe zoaŋ qâqâtiri zâic fâro mana rahuc junicmu sanaŋ.

Zâheŋ fafahare â okac babazu

¹¹ Eme no eri nene kâcŋene qanqan moc honepo. Fainao njewec ere maionec sambân â mâreŋ wise tâmirepic. ¹² Ehamê hâmokicne fekicne wahakicne jaŋe mâmâc sasawa eri nene fuŋnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie papiane papiane qaratiembiŋ. Erâ moc qaratiembiŋ i juju sanaŋte papia. Eme hâmokicne jaŋe juju bapa-jeŋicte dân papiao qâreŋkekicne i honehuc dânjeŋic mutarambiŋ. ¹³ Eme dameŋ ira hâweczi maŋnao hâmokicne fombiŋ jaŋe bârisiec-jopawec â hâmoczi njic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi njic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa jaŋe juju bapa-jeŋicte fuŋne rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekicne. ¹⁴ Eme hâmoc â hârâc i zocriqicko behepie huwec. Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, zocriqic hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme njic moc e zâŋene juju sanaŋte papiao basarâ zocriqicko behepie huwec.

21

Sambân qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuazokac

¹ Eme no sambân qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne honec-jofapo. Sambân ranqane â mâreŋ ranqane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec inuc jaha arictac ewec. ² Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambânkonec

20:4: Dan 7:9, 22, 27; Luk 23:30; Kor I 6:2 **20:5:** Kor I 15:23; Tes I 4:16 **20:6:** Jes 61:6; Bar 5:10 **20:8:** Ezek 7:2; 38:2, 9, 16 **20:9:** Hab 1:6; Njic II 1:10; Ezek 38:22; 39:6 **20:10:** Fuf 19:24; Bar 19:20 **20:11:** Mat 25:31–46; Dan 2:35 **20:12:** Dan 7:10; Bar 3:5; Fil 4:3; Rom 2:6 **20:13:** Joh 5:28, 29 **20:14:** Kor I 15:26, 55 **20:15:** Dan 12:1; Mat 25:41 **21:1:** Jes 65:17; 66:22; Pet II 3:13; Bar 20:11

Anuturaonec wahame honepo, ñokac biñe moc ñicko râeninte erick-eengopien inuc tinac ericke emasan ekicne honepo. ³ Eme eri ñeñeonec dân kâcqene zinjuc wareme manapo: “Honekic, Anuture ñeñe hae ñic janërao fuakac hâcne. Eki nonden-jenicko ñeñe juju ehame janë ñicfâc-ticne erâ junijmu. ⁴ Anutu e jahac janërao juhuc zâñeuc-jenic bâkerenke-fâreocmu. Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc zâic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac ranqanezi omae-fârewec hâcne.” ⁵ Eme eri ñeñeo ñeweczi zinjuc nazawec: “Manakic, no wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac.” Inuc murâ muwec: “Go qârenkec, dân i fâri hândânne jâmbân.” ⁶ Erâ zinjuc nazawec: “Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â zâhec, wiac fufunke â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmome no juju opâ zâkânkonec fiarâ katucmâc gumepepu. ⁷ Moc e sasanante gie baku batararâ wiac zi raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu. ⁸ Hâwic bâron â miti qiqikin â wâwânânhec â zika qaqa â sasecñic â hafec qanqec ñic â nemuqân babaju â siocdân babaju sasawa, ñic i janere ñeñe lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambânkonec wahaocmu

⁹ Eme anelo 7 râqâc-jenic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme badomam-bin, janëraonec moczi norao warerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Waretec Lamare ñokac biñe gowatupe.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ enareme manñane ñerisieme tiki sâko zoricne moc ñewec ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambânkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume kecziñuc honepo: ¹¹ Anuture eri tatamaczi geronke-fârekicne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririn kikicne inucne erâ bâric bâricneekac. ¹² Qânâsac sâko zoricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botânnao anelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe ñicguru 12 janere zâñe qâren forakac. ¹³ 3oan wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâren juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâren faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â 3oan huhunaopec inuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac. ¹⁴ Haesac irec qânâ wâtun 12 doma rakac, eme wâtun 12 irec ombânnao Lamare aposolofâc 12 janere zâñe qâren 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

¹⁵ Anelo dân nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sacticne sâc bawec. ¹⁶ Hae i tuturunne jahec â jahec, hânne otecne sâckoa. Eme anelozi hae rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tausen ewec. Hânne otecne â zoricne sâckoa sasawa. ¹⁷ Eme haesac qâfon-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, ñiczi sâc bajuengopenen ijaha anelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec. ¹⁸ Haesac i qânâ qaqacne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine gol fifimârânne kirun qaqacne inucne izi bakicne. ¹⁹ Haesac irec qânâ wâtun i qânâ furi sâko funne funne findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtun namba 1 i qânâ qaqacne kirun tinac izi bakicne, wâtun namba 2 i qânâ kenkenne izi

21:2: Jes 52:1; 61:10; Heb 11:10; Bar 19:7 **21:3:** 3ek 2:10; Jes 8:8 **21:4:** Bar 7:17; Jer 31:16; Jes 35:10; 65:19 **21:5:** Bar 4:2; 5:1; Kor II 5:17; Mi Mâ 47:8 **21:6:** Bar 1:8; 22:17; Jes 55:1; 3ek 14:8 **21:7:** Bar 2:7; Sam II 7:14 **21:8:** Bar 22:15; 20:14; Heb 10:38, 39 **21:9:** Tah 26:21; Bar 15:1 **21:10:** Jes 52:1; E3ek 40:2 **21:11:** Jes 58:8; 60:1, 2, 19 **21:12:** E3ek 48:31–35 **21:15:** E3ek 40:3, 5 **21:18:** E3ek 43:16; 48:16, 17

bakicne, wātuŃ namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wātuŃ namba 4 i qânâ ârâŃ qâri izi bakicne, ²⁰ wātuŃ namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wātuŃ namba 6 i qânâ bâbâronzi bakicne, wātuŃ namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wātuŃ namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac wewearŃne izi bakicne, wātuŃ namba 9 i qânâ bâbâŃenzi bakicne, wātuŃ namba 10 i qânâ râweckekicnezi bakicne, wātuŃ namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wātuŃ namba 12 i qânâ qondaŃ horiki tinac izi bakicne. ²¹ Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, injuc sasawa. Hae hata i gol qaqacnezi bakicne, kiruŃ injucne fifimârâŃne.

²² UfuŃ ine haeo moc mi Ńeme honepo, WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre eki ufuŃ ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc. ²³ Erâ hae i mosa zoaŃzi mi âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi batamaeekac â Lamazi zoc tatamac-ticne eekac. ²⁴ MârêŃ sâc Ńicne Ńicne jaŃe hae irec tatamackoa jufâreniŃmu, â mârêŃ sâc ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe eri boreŃ wiac-Ńenji hae ira bara-fâreniŃmu. ²⁵ Hae i moc mi Ńafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i zoaŃkore aaŃ sasawa doma-fâreocmu. ²⁶ Ńicne Ńicne jaŃere wiac furi sâko qame hukicne, aŃac zizine i hae ira bara-fâreniŃmu. ²⁷ Wiac wâwânâŃhec ine moc mi razi-jâmbâŃkeocmu. Â Ńic moczi wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi raziocmu. ZâŃe-Ńenji Lamare juju sanaŃ papiao qârenjekicne jaŃe sawa raziniŃmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dâŃ

¹ Eme aŃelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqacne, jawa ririŃ kikiacne. I Anutu â Lama ere eri ŃeŃe fuŃkonec wahakac. ² Waharâ hae hata zâzâŃiŃnao rakac. Opâ mecnao Ńifec â Ńifec jujujâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fuŃne fuŃne 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc eekac. Eme mârêŃ sâc Ńic jaŃe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc biankeniŃmu. ³ Hae ira wiac sâwechec mi foocmu. Anutu â Lama ere ŃeŃe hae ira hâcne fuame Ńicfâc-ticne jaŃe kiŃaŃ qacnehuc juniŃmu. ⁴ Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juniŃmu, â zâŃe qârenji-ticne mai-Ńenji fuarâ foocmu. ⁵ Hae i mi Ńafeocmu, erâ lambe me zoaŃ tatamacnere mi muniŃmu, WofuŃ Anutu e jahac zoaŃ ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jaŃe ŃicwofuŃ gie barahuc juniŃmu sanaŃ.

Johane e aŃelozi dâŃ âzâcneme mumucnezo ewec

⁶ Eme aŃelozi ziŃuc nazawec: “DâŃ i fâri hândâŃne jâmbâŃ. WofuŃ Anutu porofete ejareme maŃŃenji Ńerisieekac, eki hâcne aŃelo-ticne soreme kiŃaŃ qaqafâc-ticne ŃeŃe wiac, mi zoraha fuaocte mukicne i Ńaza Ńowatuc ewec. ⁷ Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia keczi ra findaŃdâŃ qârenjekicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e zeri bubian manacnezo.”

⁸ Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ aŃelo wiac nowatuwec ere maŃfuŃko fodaperâ numucnezo ehape ⁹ qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kiŃaŃ qaqa âgoce,

21:19: Jes 54:11, 12 **21:23:** Jes 24:23; 60:1–20 **21:24:** Mi Mâ 89:27; Jes 60:3, 5 **21:25:** Bar 22:5; 3ek 14:7 **21:27:** Jes 52:1; Dan 12:1 **22:1:** E3ek 47:1; 3ek 14:8 **22:2:** Bar 21:21; E3ek 47:12 **22:3:** 3ek 14:11 **22:4:** Mat 5:8; Bar 3:12 **22:5:** Bar 21:25; Dan 7:18, 27
22:6: Bar 1:1; Kor I 14:32 **22:7:** Bar 3:11; 1:3 **22:8:** Bar 19:10

erâ porofete gomâfâcge janere âgo, â papia zirec dân aimuŋ baju-niŋmu janere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa danŋe nunumu ecnec.”¹⁰ Inuc murâ ziŋuc nazawec: “Go papia zirec findanđân fâzâ mi bazemec. Dân i fârinehec eocte dameŋne bembenkekac hâcne.¹¹ Irec sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â maŋwânâŋheczi maŋwânâŋhec juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â maŋfuru juekaczi maŋfuru jaha juzejec.”

Jesuzi Johane dân âzâcnewec

¹² “Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ ȋc juju bapa-ŋeŋicte tofa sâckoa bazu-ȋarepemu.¹³ No bâbâni â zâhec, fuŋne â botâŋne, wiac fufuŋke â babatara.¹⁴ Ŋaqi-ȋeŋic zure qaqaackeenȋopien janere manape zerine ekac. Janȋ hâcne mujarepe jujujâckonec fârine nânȋepien â hae irec maŋnao razinȋepien.¹⁵ Hae râpenao juniŋmu ine qâto â hafec qaŋgec bapa â sasecȋic â zika qaqa â nemuqân babaju erâ burec bajuhuc irec aȋac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenzepenenȋ

¹⁶ “Jesu no hâcne aȋelo-nane sorepe eki kikefuŋ gurufâc-nane ȋoȋe mumutaniŋ dân i mufua-ȋarewec. No hâcne Dawidire fuŋqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpiŋ sâko tatamachec.”

¹⁷ Mâro â Jesure biȋefâc janȋ ziŋuc muenȋopien: “Go warezemec.” Â moc e dân zi manarâ inuc jaha muzejec: “Go warezemec.” Moc e opâre hâmorâ zira fisizejec. Â moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi unđân muwec

¹⁸ Papia kecziira findanđân qârenȋekicne i wose manac eniŋmu ȋoȋe unȋ ȋazape mananiŋ: Moc e maȋticnere dân moc zuhuckeocmu, ȋic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papia kecziira qârenȋekicne i zuhuckecneocmu wâc,¹⁹ â moc e findanđân zi âke sipuocmu, ȋic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte dân â tiri haere dân zi qârenȋekicne inuc jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dân

²⁰ Dân mufuakicne zi dopeckekaczi ziŋuc mukac: “Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu.” Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ Jesu go warezemec.²¹ Wofuŋ Jesure aki anonoczi ȋoȋerao fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

22:10: Bar 10:4; 1:3; Dan 8:26; 12:4 **22:11:** Dan 12:10 **22:12:** Mi Mâ 28:4; 62:12; Jer 17:10; Bar 3:11; Jes 40:10; Rom 2:6 **22:13:** Jes 44:6; 48:12; Bar 1:17; Heb 13:8; Fuf 2:9; 3:22; 49:11 **22:15:** Bar 21:8, 27; Kor I 6:9, 10 **22:16:** Bar 1:1, 2; 5:5; Jes 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78
22:17: Bar 21:6; ȋek 14:8; Rom 8:23; Jes 55:1; Joh 7:37 **22:18:** Bar 15:1, 6; Sâc 4:2; 12:32; 29:20 **22:19:** Fuf 2:9; 3:22

MITI MÂNEC

MITI MÂNEC papia qizec i Judanjic Babilonia mârenkonec risierâ juwefumbiñ jañere Gae â Nunumu Papia eweczi ekac jaha. Psalm zâñe i dâñnâñecko bâतिकेपेने zinjuc ekac: Gae.

Nugini ñic nâñâcnao Gae Mânec fowec wâc. Gae i gae fârine jâmbân erâ wâc runehec. I zinjucte hefuambiñ: Ñic e me e wiac busâqocnehuc me bubiañnehec moc fuacneme mañticnezi weniñuc manawec irec fuñe mufuaocte gae hefuahuc mufuawec hâcne. Eme Miti Mânec irec fuñe honepene ijaha fokac. Ñic gae wiac i hefuambiñ jañe manjenjicte fuñe â dâñ i gaeo hâcne râehuc mufuambiñ. Eme irec papia qizec irec zâñe MITI MÂNEC muenjopenen.

Judanjic jañe gae wiac hefuambiñ sâc i papia irec mañnao mi râe-fârekicne. Jañe gâcne sâko sawa hone wosâc ehuc Miti Mânec 150 injuc qâzuckerâ râembiñ.

MITI MÂNEC papia qizec i bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko 5 fuakac, ine kecziñuc:

Dâkâne 1 i Mi Mâ 1—41.

Dâkâne 2 i Mi Mâ 42—72.

Dâkâne 3 i Mi Mâ 73—89.

Dâkâne 4 i Mi Mâ 90—106.

Dâkâne 5 i Mi Mâ 107—150.

Miti Mânec i dâñ â hawarine fuñe fuñe hefuambiñ, kecziñuc: Danje gae, mumuten gae, makuc gae, mañ bâbârisie gae, kiñ bebehe gae, okac babazu gae, nunumu gae, binañ gae, sâcmutâc dâñte gae, mañqârâñhec juju irec gae, erâ gâcne gâcne.

Miti Mânec hefuambiñ ñic i jañere zâñe mocwâc mi mana-fârenjopenen. Mâc Dawidi â gae hehe ñicfâc-ticne jañe bocjaha hefuambiñ, injuc honenjopenen. Erâ zinjuc honenjopenen wâc: Miti Mânec bocjaha i Israe ñic kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ Babilonia mârenjko mi bacjopa rakicnao hefuakicne, â moc moc ine kâpâcwâruonec risierâ hefuakicne.

Miti Mânec i wemocte hefuambiñ erâ weniñuc ehuc hefuambiñ? I zinjuc mananañ: Israe ñic jañe Wofuñ Anutu mucne bacnehuc hefuambiñ. Anutu mai ecnehuc danje mumuten ecneniñte hefuambiñ. Juju â eebapa-jenjicko wiac fuawec irec manasuhuc gae wiac gâcne hefuambiñ wâc. Jañe taha mumutiri irec hombanñ ñehuc gae hembiñ, taha bapa gie bahuc gae hembiñ, sabata hombanñ ñehuc gae hembiñ, zoañ sâc furic bâzi rikehuc gae hembiñ, aakic hombanñte gae wiac hefuambiñ, erâ zoañ gie bapa gâcne irec gae wiac buc buc hefuambiñ wâc. Jañe injuc ehuc juhapié gae wiac gâcne i nunumu-jenjic ewec, â gâcne i naren garen gae wiac-jenjic ewec.

Jañe qananñ injuc ehuc gae wiac-jenjic hefuarâ mimiñzi qâric micko hejumbienñ. Izi juku zâñhec ine qâzuckepie Miti Mânec papia qizec fuawec hâcne.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 1

1

Hata jajahec

¹ Nîc kecziñuc ere manape zerine ekac:

E nîc hehesicne jañere tutumañko mi juekac,
me sindañne jañere hata mi âteekac,
me mu âke sisicne jañere ñondenko mi ñeekac.

² Inuc ehuc Wofunje sâcmutâc dân ine mana añaç eekac,
â sâcmutâc-ticne ñafe zoañ sâc manatâc qâtâc eekac.

³ E jâc moc opâmecko sarakicne inucne,
fârîne i damenkoa fuaekac â rehacne mi qañæakac;
eme gie wiac baocmu i fua bian efâreocmu.

⁴ Nîc hehesicne jañe ine inucne mâcne,
jañe padi jawa mânânzi bawiseekac inucne.

⁵ Irec hehesicne jañe dângieo qin herâ mi domaniñmu,
â sindañne jañe tiñne jañere tutumañko mi sanankeniñmu.

⁶ Wiac Wofunzi tiñne juju jañere hata maname fokac i.
Â hehesicne jañere hata ine raku sifucke sanankeekac.

2

Qâpuc ñicwofun jañe pepeç mi enzepien

¹ Qâpuc jañe wemocte jufâfânân eengopien,
â ñicne ñicne jañe dân racne mana biric eengopien?

² Wofun â Mesia-ticne râsi ejacteniñte,
mâreñ ñicwofun jañe meo roroc eengopien,
â ñicbomboñ jañe ââte sanan ehuc muenngopien:

³ “Kâpâcwârû-jekic hezupene wahaoc,
niñgin-jekic hetâcnepene rârieoc.”

⁴ Sambânko ñeekaczi gâwiekac,
Wofunzi honec-jopahuc mu âke sisic ejareekac.

⁵ Erâ ine mana gâpâre-jarehuc jazaocmu,
kimbenko hâhâwic hejarehuc ziñuc muocmu:

⁶ “Noni hâcne ñicwofun-nane âkendânepo,
Zionko, nahacne tiri tikio.”

⁷ Wofunje mumupañ musokape.

E ziñuc nazawec: “Go ñokâ-nane,
go hâcne miñecgac bâfuacgukopac.

⁸ Numu-naretec ñicne ñicne biñe qagarepe,
mâreñ qañeñne rauckecmurâ qikinje-garepe.

⁹ Goki aen qaruczi qazuc-jopazemec,
afezi kuzi bakicne inucne qanẓañ-jopazemec.”

¹⁰ Irec ñicwofun ñoñe manfânânheç enzepien,
mâreñte gurin bapa, uñdân mananzezien.

¹¹ Wofun aran bacnehuc kinan qacnenzepien,
jâjâwâckehuc kikene muduckenzepien.

¹² E kimben qañareme hatao sipirickenzipiñte,
kimben-ticne afecnea bârunkeocmu.

Ere dapeñko sonkeniñmu sasawa jañere manapene zeri bubian
eekac.

3

Anutu go babafic-nane

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, guguriŋfâc-nane jaŋe guru sâko;
bocjahazi fahare râsi enareŋgopien.
- ² Bocjahazi nore kecziŋuc muenŋgopien;
“E Anutuzi sâcne mi bafickeocmu.”
- ³ Wofuŋ go ine rârec rârec sabecnuekic,
â keten-nane juhuc hâbi-nane henareekic.
- ⁴ No hahajne bahuc Wofuŋ wiracneekopac,
eme tiri tiki-ticnao domahuc micnaneo roekac.
- ⁵ No waha fope guŋzi qâmâcnujec.
Eme Wofuŋzi dopecnuekacte qârepac.
- ⁶ Njic teŋ tausen jaŋe râsi enarehuc orâŋnuhapie,
no jaŋere sifu mi hâwicnuocmu.
- ⁷ O Wofuŋ go faharec! Anutu-nane, bataraŋcnu!
- Go râsiŋfâc-nane mauc-jeŋicko jopaekic,
njic hehesicne micsiec-jeŋic qazuekic.
- ⁸ Sisipirickonec babatara i Wofuŋtao fokac.
Jambuŋgezi gurufâcge qârufa-jarezejec.

4

Guŋdameŋte nunumu

- ¹ Sacfozic Anutu-nane, go wira-garepe mana-narec.
No gâŋgâŋko fohape sawane bâfua-nareekiczi
aki anonoc enarehuc nunumu-nane manac.
- ² Njicburen, zâŋe biŋe-nane ro waha âte eku
wezimucko beheniŋmu?
Dâŋ jawanere aŋac â burecte wosaŋen gie,
i mo dameŋko hetaraniŋmu?
- ³ No Wofuŋte biŋe epemurâ ro sakac enarewec,
i ŋoŋe hone taranzapiŋ me.
No wira wâwâsic ecnepe Wofuŋzi manaekac.
- ⁴ Kimben qazo qaniŋ, mâc sindaŋ ine mi eniŋ.
Fofu-ŋeŋicko fohuc maŋzi mana wosâeniŋ,
ehuc niniŋkeniŋ.
- ⁵ Taha fâri biaŋ râeniŋ,
â mamanac-ŋeŋic Wofuŋtao fooc.
- ⁶ Bocjahazi muenŋgopien,
“Wemocko wiac biaŋ moc honenzapeŋ!”
Wofuŋ, go zâŋe maige bâfeŋnetec tamae-nâreoc.
- ⁷ Go nore maŋko aŋac zeri fekicne bâfuamen;
nânâ mâriri dameŋ-jeŋicko bubiaŋ mamana i wahakac.

⁸ Manbahac fâsâc waha fohape gunzi qâmâcnuzejec;
Wofuŋ gore mîcte hâcne wamao ƚec juc eekopac.

5

Mitiŋiczi furicko taha rârâere numukac

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go dânnanere hazec râec,
huhuse-nane mi mana takirec.
- ² Manahan owa-nanezi hazecgao qaquazuoc,
Wofuŋ Sâko â Anutu-nane,
nunumu-nane gorao hâcne hefakac.
- ³ O Wofuŋ, go furickoa marac fânân-nane manaekic,
uupictea taha bâmocke-garerâ gore zâŋe fiekopac.
- ⁴ Eebapa repicne hohonebâc i Anutu gorao mi fokac,
sâqocnezi gore manfuŋko jufofo i arictac.
- ⁵ Penaron eengopien jaŋe gore maio mi domaniŋmu,
sâqocne bapa sasawa jaŋere takicguckac.
- ⁶ Burecdân eengopien jaŋe bâsirowec-jopaekic,
sochâro â eatuc ƚic jaŋere takicguckac.
- ⁷ No ine miriŋge sâc tâmiric fokacte,
ufuŋgao razizo mukopac.
No tiri ufuŋge maickehuctecne,
araŋ bagarehuc dape-garepemu.
- ⁸ O Wofuŋ, go râsifâc-nane jaŋere erâ,
gahacne tiŋne hatao jowacnuzemec;
hatage mai-naneo bâwânenkezemec.
- ⁹ Jaŋere micko jâmbomac dân moc mi fuaekac,
sisipiric ine mankerâ juengopien;
marac-jeŋic i hâmoc qânqân bâbâfua,
namen-jeŋic i wokemaŋ rurua.
- ¹⁰ Anutu, go mutec kinjeŋiczi kimuŋ-jopazejec,
ehame jaŋacne bitiŋko kinzepien.
Sindaŋ boc eengopiente tunjopazemec,
go hâcne fegarembiŋ i.
- ¹¹ Dapengao sonkeengopien jaŋe ine zeri efârenzepien,
jaŋe bubian gae hehuc jaha domanzezien.
- Â goki ine sacfozic ejarezemec,
eme zânegere aŋac-jopaekac jaŋe kiwae-garenzepien.
- ¹² O Wofuŋ, go hâcne ƚic tiŋne jambuŋkeekomec,
go aki anonocge maruku inucnezi rufacneekomec.

6

3âicmanŋko fohuc Wofuŋ wâwâsicke

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go kimbenko mi hanecnuzemec,
erâ aaricko qa bâtiŋ mi enarezemec.
- ² O Wofuŋ, no weankekopacte wiac urucko enarec,
me kike-nane jâjâwâckekacte basanaŋruc.

- ³ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane wâc mâretêc jâjâwâckekac
Wofuŋ go muc, mo damenŋko taraocmu?
- ⁴ Wofuŋ go fotikiec, juju-nane asao roc.
Aki anonogere erâ sisipirickonec bataracnuc.
- ⁵ Hâmocko gore mamasasu mi fokac i.
Me hâmoc haeo mozi muga bagareocmu?
- ⁶ No husehuc foku rokawekopac;
ŋafe sâc zâŋeuc-nanezi fofô-nane bânânŋke-fâreekac,
kiokupe bilanŋke-nane bânŋumunŋke-fâreekac.
- ⁷ Busâqoc manakupe zâŋe-nane kitutuckekac,
kisâfâc-nane janŋe enarekupie zâŋe-nane bâniniŋkekac.
- ⁸ Sâqocne bapa, ŋoŋe behecnu-fâreniŋ,
Wofuŋzi kifânânŋ-nane manajec;
- ⁹ Wofuŋzi kio wâwâsic-nane manajec,
Wofuŋzi nunumu-nane ro sakac ejec.
- ¹⁰ Kisâfâc-nane sasawa janŋe qurutuarâ weanŋeniŋmu,
qenŋfâfâc jaha risiehuc mimi-jenŋic mananiŋmu.

7

Anutu e mumutiŋte jâcne

- ¹ O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac;
guriŋnuŋgopienŋ sasawa janŋeraonec baficnurâ bataracnuc.
- ² Râsi e laionŋ inŋucne kisucnuzackohec,
ehuc moczi mi ŋezicnuha omaecnuzackohec.
- ³ Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no keci jâmbomac epoo,
eebapa repicne menaneo bohatakacko,
- ⁴ no âgo moc wamane juha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnepoo,
me moczi râsi enareme nânâ mafa jâoc ropoo,
- ⁵ ine râsi e manacnehanŋ jâpecnuku bâfuacnuzejec,
erâ âtefacnume mârenŋko qarâ fozepac,
ehame zâŋe biŋe-nane rufemaŋko duckezec.
- ⁶ O Wofuŋ, go kimbenŋegehec faharec,
go râsifâc-nane zonzonŋ maickehuc fejarec,
go okac babazure dânŋ mumenzi nore erâ mana qâqârec!
- ⁷ Ŋicne ŋicne janŋe tumaŋnehuc rârecgunzepienŋ,
eme jowaru-fârerâ faic ocna ŋenŋeŋao ŋezemec.
- ⁸ Wofuŋ go ŋicne ŋicne dânŋ mutara-jareekic.
No tiŋne-nanere sâcko mutara-narec, Wofuŋ;
norao maŋtaninŋ fokac, irec sâcko hâcne.
- ⁹ Ŋic sindaŋne janŋere sâqocne omaeoc me!
Ŋic tiŋne ine goki kime dopec ecnezemec,
maŋ â mamasasu ba esâic ecneekiczi,
Anutu tiŋne rune go hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Anutuzi maro-nane jukac,

eki hâcne ñic mañhumuc ñezic-jopaekac.

¹¹ Anutu e mumutara tiñne,
erâ e zoaņne zoaņne bune gâpâreekac.

¹² Ñic moc e mañne mi bârisieme,
Anutuzi sâqe-ticne zâmuekac.
Tepe-ticnao gurutuc âteme hujec.

¹³ Zikare wiac hâmoc bâbâfuanehec bâmockewec,
tepe qâtâcneme zocbârũnehec ra kicjopaekac.

¹⁴ Manakic, ñic moc e mañticnao sâqocne râe qâzuc eekac,
eme sindaņ kiweckehuc juku gibioc roekac.

¹⁵ E nombâņ rorâ ba akic eekac,
erâ nombâņ bâmockewecko e jahac huekac.

¹⁶ Sisipiric bâfuawec izi ñerisierâ runere sahacko kiekac,
e jahacne sindaņzi waha utu maine hefâuckeekac.

¹⁷ Wofuņ mumutiņ-ticnere erâ danġe âzâcnezepac,
Wofuņ, Femicne sâko, zâņe-ticne mumutenġ gae hecnezepac.

8

“Ñic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic?”

¹ O Wofuņ, Wofuņ-nâņec, zâņegere miczonzon
mâreņ sâc râreckehuc mo inucne fua rakac;
go hâcne quņ qasaņge sambâņko musokaņgopienġ.

² Gegecne â susuonec jaņere mickonec hâcne.
Kisâfâcġe jaņere erâ sacsanaņ âkendâņnemenġ,
râsi â okac babazu ñic dâņ fâsâe-jareocte.

³ Sambâņko zâņe fihuc meqâreņge honekopac,
mosa â bâpiņ basarickehuc râe ramenġ.

⁴ Go ñic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,
â ñicte qâric wemo-ticnere hone mainġ ecneekic?

⁵ Sifu bafahare gahacne wahamicnao râemenġ,
zâņe biņe bâfuacnehuc tatamaczi erickemenġ.

⁶ Meqâreņgere guriņ baocte mutaracnemenġ,
wiac zeņgoma kike-ticnere rurumaņko râemenġ,

⁷ Iama bulimakao sasawa,
kâte qowi wâc inuc jaha.

⁸ Erâ wâc sawa wipe â hâwec qowi,
hâwecte hatagâņko rac warec juekac,
wiac i mâmâc sasawa.

⁹ O Wofuņ, Wofuņ-nâņec, zâņegere miczonzon
mâreņ sâc râreckehuc mo inucne fua rakac!

9

Wofuņte mumutiņ dâņ mumbianġkezo

¹ Maņ hâcbuc jaha Wofuņ go danġe gazape,
eebapage wawarecnehec sasawa musokape.

- ² Bubian manahuc kiwae-garepe,
Femicne sâko go zâhege mumutenj gae hecnepe.
- ³ Râsifâc-nane janjê rârâpe wisehuc,
fâfâc-jopame maigao sipirickembijn.
- ⁴ Goki hâcne dânj nane qaqaçne i mu fâretijn emen,
go mumutara tiñnezi eri ñeñegao ñemenj hâcne.
- ⁵ Go ñicne ñicne hanec-jopahuc sindanñic bâsirowec-jopamenj,
ehuc zâhe-jenñic bâtâmiretec omatac fuawec.
- ⁶ Râsi omae-fârepie sesuctac fofo sanan fuawec,
hae sâko-jenñic ñerawec i wâtunne qârisiemen,
eme biñe-jenñicte ninikec sanan fuawec.
- ⁷ Wofun e ine guriñ bapa-ticne damenj tâmiric foocmu,
mumutara ñeñe-ticne hesananñkeweczi qin herâ ñeocmu.
- ⁸ Mârenñe faio mumutara gie bâtiñnehuc baocmu,
ñicne ñicne janjere dânj sâcjenñicko mutiñneocmu.
- ⁹ Wofun e keke suec suec ejarekicne janjere huec sanan,
ro waha âte ejarehapie huec ejareekac.
- ¹⁰ Wofun, zâhege mana manj eengopienñi gorao roweckeenngopien,
go wira basac egareengopien janjê mi beheç-jopaekic.
- ¹¹ Wofun Zionko ñec juc eekac e mumutenj gae hecnenijn,
gie baekac i ñicne ñicne janjerao musokaniñ.
- ¹² E socte kinj bataraekaczi manasuc-jopaekac,
qarâ suriñne janjere wiwirare mi nikeckeeekac.
- ¹³ O Wofun, go aki anonoc enarec,
qaisocnuengopien janjere meo zâic bâfuaekopac honec;
hâmocte motâckonec bafaharecnuekic hâcne.
- ¹⁴ Eme wiac embianñkeekic irec binan bafârezepac,
ehuc Zionte otâ ere hae zonao,
hone baficgere zeri bari ezepac.
- ¹⁵ Qâpuc guru janjê janjac nombân bâmockembijnko hutâmirembijn,
wiwitic sonñsonko râembijnzi kike-jenñicko kiwec.
- ¹⁶ Wofun e okacne dânj mujarehuc funñe-ticne bataniñkewec,
ñic sindanñe eebapa-jenñiczi uñic ejareme jowambijn.
- ¹⁷ Ñic sindanñe janjê hâmoc hao hunzepien,
ñicguru Anuture ninikec juengopien sasawa janjê hâcne.
- ¹⁸ Ñic hapetac janjere ninikec sanan mi fuaocmu,
tac qararacne janjere woworic fârimâc mi fohuc juocmu.
- ¹⁹ O Wofun, go faharec! Ñiczi pepec sâko mi ezejec.
Ñic gurune gurune gore maio dângie banzepien.
- ²⁰ O Wofun, go bipic tatara bâfua-jaretec,
qâpuc guru janjê munzepien, “Nâñe ñic sawa.”

10

Sindan̄jic repicne e Wofun̄te tâpirizi bawahaocmu

¹ O Wofun̄, go wemocte taicko domahuc jukomec?

 Zârâ hârîj damen̄ko wemocte son̄keekic?

² Sindan̄jic jan̄e pepec ehuc hapetac fific gugurin̄ ejareen̄gopien̄;
 jan̄ac dân̄bitin̄ râeen̄gopien̄ ira kicjopazejec.

³ Sindan̄jic e man̄ticnere an̄ac irec penaron̄ eekac,
 monej̄ mafare andac eekaczi Wofun̄ musorin̄kerâ râpeckeekac.

⁴ E sâke bâbâc ehuc Wofun̄te moc mi muekac,
 zînjuc sawa manasuekac: “Anutu e mi jukac.”

⁵ Damen̄ sâc wiac ebac eme mâriri fuacneekac;
 gore okacdân̄ faic fokac, mi mamana-ticne;
 kisâfâcne sasawa ine fura-jareekac.

⁶ Man̄jezi manasuekac: “Mi rân̄din̄kepemu,
 damen̄ne damen̄ne zârâ hârîj moc mi maicnuocmu.”

⁷ Micticnao mumusorin̄ â eeatuc â ima bapa fuserâ fokac,
 namen̄nere ruruman̄ko bâbâsifuc â hehesic son̄kerâ fokac.

⁸ E hae sâc somâ barâ foekac,
 son̄kerâ n̄eku n̄ic bahacmâc qâhâmoekac,
 n̄ic mamakucne honeocte zân̄jenezi ruc baekac.

⁹ Laion̄zi uupicko foekac in̄uc son̄kerâ n̄eekac,
 n̄ic mamakucne hâpoocte ruc bahuc n̄eekac hâcne,
 eku hâporâ repa-ticnezi basanan̄keekac.

¹⁰ Huac bucne qakume betan̄keekac,
 tâpiri wân̄zân̄-ticnere rân̄din̄ke qaeekac.

¹¹ N̄ic sindan̄ne e man̄jezi muekac, “Anutu e n̄ikeckejec,
 zân̄e maine bâsâockejec, moc mi honeocmu.”

¹² O Wofun̄, go faharec; o Anutu go baficnuc!
 N̄ic qarâ surin̄ne jan̄ere mi n̄ikecguoc!

¹³ N̄ic sindan̄hec e wemocte Anutu musorin̄keekac?
 Wemocte man̄jezi mukac, “Dân̄gie mi nareocmu?”

¹⁴ Go honeekic. Zâic sereren̄ fuame qâoma mi eekic.
 Giene bacmurâ mamanagao râetec foekac.
Huac bucnezi gore mamanac juekac,
 â goki bekâ mâsin̄ mamac rau ecneekic.

¹⁵ Go sindan̄jic â sâqocne bapa meombân̄-ticne qazuzemec;
 eebapa-ticne repicne irec bâbâtin̄ gie bazemec;
 bakutecne omae-fârezejec.

¹⁶ Wofun̄ e Wofun̄ Sâko juražihuc juocmu sanan̄,
 qâpuc guru jan̄e mâren̄-ticnaonec ratâmiren̄zepien̄.

¹⁷ Wofun̄, go man̄huhun̄ jan̄ere wira wâwâsic dân̄ manaekic,
 go man̄jen̄ic hutun̄keekic â hazec râe-jareekic;

¹⁸ ehuc bekâ mâsin̄ â ro waha âte ejarekicne,

jaŋe ɲezic-jopahuc dânjenjic mutiɲneekic;
eme mârenjic moczi wiac gâgâpâcne mocwâc mi bâfuazejec.

11

Wofuɲ e jukacte wemocte wisezo?

- ¹ No Wofuɲte dapeɲko soɲkekopac.
Eme weninucte zinuc nazaɲgopien?
“Nɔɲe wipe inucne tiki mâren-ɲenjicko wisenin;
- ² manɲgopien, sindaɲjic jaŋe tepeo gurutuc âtepie hukac,
erâ motecne tikocko henjgopien,
dapâcko ɲic maɲhumuc muruc-jopaniɲte.
- ³ Eme wiac ɲesinɲe qatarahapie,
ɲic tiɲnezi wemo wiac moc eocmu?”
- ⁴ Wofuɲ e tiri ufuɲ-ticnao jukac,
Wofuɲte eri ɲeɲe sambâɲko ɲekac.
Ira ɲehuc zâɲe fikac,
mârenjic ɲokac hone qârâwiɲ ejarekac.
- ⁵ Wofuɲ e tiɲne â hehesicne ba esâic ejareekac,
moc e zikare aɲackeme ere takicke-jâmbâɲkeekac.
- ⁶ Sindaɲjic jaɲere faio zoc â kâmbâc sâqocne mume waha heocmu;
mâɲâɲ sanaɲ zoc fâroroc-ticnehec kâdoc qajareocmu.
- ⁷ Wofuɲ e tiɲne hâcne, eebapa tiɲnere aɲackeekac;
ɲic maɲhumuc jaŋe zâɲe maine honeninɲmu.

12

Wofuɲte tâpirizi burecte tâpiri sirickekac

- ¹ O Wofuɲ, kuku! ɲic mitihec arictac embiɲ,
mârenjic nânɲere ɲondenɲko dânfârio qoqohota omaembiɲ.
- ² Mâmâc sasawa eeatuc eec eenjgopien,
maɲjenjicko râsîdâɲ foha micbipic-jeniczî âgodâɲ eenjgopien.
- ³ Micbipic wokemaɲ rua-jareekac,
â namaɲ penaroɲ dân muekac,
i Wofuɲzi hetâcne-jarezac me!
- ⁴ Jaŋe zinuc muenjgopien: “Namaɲ-nâɲeczî sanaɲkenanɲmu,
micbipiczî bafic-nâpoha mozi bawahac-nâpocmu?”
- ⁵ Qarâ suriɲne jaɲere zârâ hâriɲte erâ,
â tac qararacne jaɲere kio wâwâsictē erâ
Wofuɲzi mukac, “No zinuczîa faharerâ
maɲhâhâɲ ejarekac jaŋe juju bian jarepemu.”
- ⁶ Wofuɲte mumupaɲ dân i dânsaric,
siliwa uucne kuzio arec 7 rikekupie opâ eekac,
ehuc qaqaɲ taenɲe fuaekac inucne hâcne.
- ⁷ O Wofuɲ, go dân i basanaɲkehuc sabec-nâpozemec,
eme ɲicguru zi jaŋe wiac moc mi enârenzepien,
- ⁸ sindaɲjic jaŋe ɲifec gafac masu wânzâɲ juipiehapie,

â mârenjic nonden- nânecko juju bapa repicnezi
qârânke-bipiehame.

13

Ninickec i mo damejko taraocmu?

- ¹ Wofuŋ, go nore nikecgu sanankekac i wezimucko taraocmu?
Go zâŋe maige bâsonke-nareekic i mo damejko taraocmu?
- ² Buzâic manahuc jukopac i wezimucko mâtenkeocmu?
Zoan sâc busâqoc bajukopac i mo damejko omaeocmu?
Kisâ-nanezi nifepupu enareekac i wezimucko beheocmu?

- ³ O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, go fitec wareoc, micnaneo roc.
Zâŋe-nane batamaec, hâmocte guŋzi qâmâcnuzacte,
- ⁴ kisâ-nanezi docke-narekac muzacte,
râsifâc-nane jaŋe rândinjeke zeri enzipiŋte.

- ⁵ No ine aki anonocgere mamanac jukopac,
bâbâpiaŋgere erâ maŋzi zeri ekopac.
- ⁶ No Wofuŋ gae hecnepe,
e âgo jaun enarekac hâcne.

14

*Wofuŋzi mârenjic jaŋere sindaŋ honeekac
(Mî Mâ 53:1–6)*

- ¹ Mutucne jaŋe maŋjeniczi muenŋgopien:
“Anutu moc mi jukac.”
Jaŋe repicne, eebapa-jen ic mamakâcne,
moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac.
- ² Wofuŋ e sambânkonec fime wahaekac,
ehuc mârenjic nonden-jenicko mamanahec moc juhuc,
Anutu wira basac ecneenŋgopien me mâcne i honeekac.
- ³ Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
zeŋgoma repirembiŋ;
moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbân.
- ⁴ Sâqocne bapa, ŋicfâc-nane ki sipiric ejareenŋgopien,
jaŋe qicqucne ju fârenŋgopien me?
Jaŋe Wofuŋ noraonec nânâ nâpiehuc,
sifu no mi wâsicnueŋgopien.
- ⁵ Damej mocko bipic tatara embiŋ,
ine Anutuzi tiŋne guru qâtec-jopawecko.
- ⁶ Noŋe ŋic qarâ suriŋne hata-ticne hesifuckezo muhapie,
eki Wofuŋte dapenjo sonkeme qurutuaniŋmu.
- ⁷ Zionkonec Israerao bâbâpiaŋ fuazac me!
Wofuŋzi ŋicfâcne jaŋere juju hata herisieocmuo
ine Jakobozi zeri eocmu,
â Israezi bubiaŋ manaocmu.

15

Nic weninucnezi sâcne Wofunje manfunjo juocmu?

¹ O Wofun, mozi qoruc bozegao nec foc eocmu?
Mozi tiri tikigao juocmu?

² Bahacmâc juhuc wiac-ticne ebac eekac,
â manţicnaonec dân fârinea utuekac eki.

³ Erâ namenţnezi micko âkec dân mi eekac,
me âgo-ticne sâqocne moc mi ecneekac,
me qomâ-ticne mi musorinţkeekac njic inucne hâcne.

⁴ Erâ njic tunjopakicne janjere maname wahaekac,
â Wofun aran bacneenţgopien janje ine sâsec-jopaekac;
erâ wâc Anutute maio dân moc mupaŋkerâ,
zâhec honeme nemâckeme sifu fârine bâfuaekac.

⁵ Moc ine moneţ-ticne njic qikinţne-jareekac,
i okacne fehuc risiecneocte manasuhuc mi eekac;
erâ wâc njic bahacmâc ere dân muhasickeocte
moneţ râcnezo mupie qikinţneekac.

Wiac inucne eocmu e qin herâ domaocmu.

16

Wofun e njicfâcne janjere manboreŋ fârine

¹ O Anutu, go hone kitan enarec,
no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac.

² No Wofun âzâcnekopac, “Go Wofun-nane,
go manboreŋ-nane mocjaha junarekic.”

³ Â mâreŋ zira mitinţic junţgopien janjere mukopac,
janje furi sâkofâc-nane, janj Rao aŋac-nane fokac.

⁴ Nemu mocte wowosâe janje manţzârâ bocjaha fua-jareekac.
No soczi taha bapa gie-jenict e takicnukac,
â nemu zâŋe-jenict mu bâuac mi epemu.

⁵ Hesarac mâreŋ â nânâ kâdoc-nane i Wofunzi ekac,
go hâcne mâreŋ biŋe-nane basanaŋkekic.

⁶ Gaŋrukec mâreŋ bianaŋao râe-narekicne,
merâfâc-nane honepe aŋacne ekac.

⁷ Wofun, dân mu henunuc enareekac, e muafeckekopac,
ŋafeo buhândân-nanezi wâc mu qâmoc enareekac.

⁸ No Wofun manţi fârepe mai-naneo domahuc juekac,
e fâre-naneo domaha biric boroc mi epemu.

⁹ Irec bunane bianaŋkeme manţi mu zeri ekopac,
erâ sahac-nanezi wâc sâcne nec foc eocmu.

¹⁰ Go qaisocnutec hâmoc hao mi zâzinţepemu,
â tirinţicge behetec gârecke zan mi eocmu.

¹¹ Go jujure hata nowatuekomec;
go hâcne juekicko bubian guru fufusuc fokac,

mefâregao aṇac bajukic i mi tatarane.

17

Nic tiṇnere wira wâwâsic

¹ O Wofuṇ, dâṇ tiṇne manac! Wâwâsic-nanezi bâfuacguoc!

Eatuc tâmiric numu-garekopac, hazec râec!

² Goki dâṇnane mutarazemec,
gore zâṇezi wiac hone jaṇṇeṇkeocmu.

³ Go maṇnane esâickecmu me ṇafeo iqicnucmu,
me ba esâic enarecmuo, ine mamanasu sâqocne mi bâfuacmu.
Micnanezi aka mi qambaraṇkeekac.

⁴ Ṇic jaṇe wiac kosa eḥapie, no gore mic reṇkehuc,
zika qaqa jaṇere hata mi âtepo.

⁵ No gore itiroc bâjâpehuc jupo,
hatage mi âte sifuckepo.

⁶ No wâsicgukopac, Anutu, go micnaneo sâcne rocmu;
hazec râerâ dâṇnane manac.

⁷ Mâsi bahuc aki anonocgere fuṇne bataniṇkec;
râsi wise-jarehuc mefâregao dapeṇ bâfuaeṇgopieṇ,
ṇic i jaṇere bâbâpiaṇ juekic.

⁸ Zâṇe hândâṇge iṇucne bajucnuzemec,
fakec rurumaṇgao hefacnuzemec,

⁹ ṇic sindaṇne jaṇe sipiricnuzo eṇgopieṇ,
râsifâc-nane jaṇe hâmoc bâfua-nareniṇte somâ râe-nareṇgopieṇ
hâcne.

¹⁰ Wokemaṇ dâṇṇeṇiczi busâqoc mamana bâniniṇke-jarewec,
micṇeṇicko penaroṇ dâṇ fuaekac.

¹¹ Jaṇe bâjâpecnu wareku orâṇnuṇgopieṇ,
hetapaicnupie mâreṇko qarâ fopere ejarekac.

¹² Laioṇzi qowi kiocte zawieekac iṇuc eṇgopieṇ,
laioṇ motecne uupicko ruc barâ foekac irec sâc.

¹³ O Wofuṇ, go fahare maic-joparâ herândiṇ-jopac!
Zikazi juju-nane sindaṇṇic jaṇere meonec batarac.

¹⁴ O Wofuṇ go megezi ṇic jaṇeraonec bataracnuc,
juju kâdoc-ṇeṇic mâreṇte wiacko fokac jaṇeraonec hâcne.

Wiac bâmocke-jaremeṇ izi hobu-ṇeṇic fusucmazejec,
naru motecfâc-ṇeṇic jaṇe wâc sâcṇopame
jaṇere qiefâc jaṇe tiwâne ronzeṇieṇ.

¹⁵ No ine tiṇke biaṇ ekicnezi gore zâṇe mai honezepac,
mana qâqârehuc hawarige honerâ gapecnuzejec.

18

Wofuṇ bafic-ticnere danṇe mumuteṇ dâṇ
(*Sam II 22:1–51*)

¹ O Wofuṇ, tâpiri-nane, no maṇzi jaunṇgukopac.

² Wofuṇ e qânâ tiki-nane â huec-nane â babatara-nane.

Anutu-nane e nore jâc, dapeŋ-ticnao soŋkekopac.

E maro-nane â bâbâpiaŋte wâtuŋ-nane â hae sanaŋ-nane.

³ No Wofuŋ, mumuteŋte hozi, e wira wâwâsic ecneekopac,
eme râsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec bataracnuekac.

⁴ Hâmocte repazi hariŋnuwec,
sisipiricte rumizi bârârâŋnuwec;

⁵ hâmoc haere niŋgiŋ qâfisecnuwec,
hâmocte bitin bâmbenkepo.

⁶ Bipic tara-nareme Wofuŋ wâsickepo,
Anutu-nanezi baficnuocte ki owa epo.
Ufuŋ-ticnao marac fânâŋ-nane manawec,
ki owa-nanezi hazec-ticnao qaqaŋuwec.

⁷ Eme mâreŋzi qiqiteckerâ surinkewec;
tikire hobeteŋne wâc qarac qarac qawec;
i ere kimbenŋte inuc fuawec.

⁸ Sâke hawec-ticnaonec hosâc wahawec,
micticnaonec zocbâruiŋ wefuwec,
zoc kine iinŋnerâ râwiŋnewec.

⁹ E sambâŋ bârâriehuc tara wahawec,
kike rurumaŋ-ticnao duŋdapâc fowec;

¹⁰ kerubim fainao ŋehuc sawao warewec,
mânâŋte faio acmâc jaha wahawec.

¹¹ Dapâczi foŋkehuc ŋaqi ecnewec,
karorac opâneheczi orânkehuc ficboze ecnewec.

¹² Mai-ticnao tatamac fowec irecnec
hoe sanaŋ hândâŋne â zoc uucne,
karorac-ticne hemârânkerâ wahawec.

¹³ Wofuŋzi wâc sambânko quŋ hewec,
Femicne Sâkozi dânfânâŋ ewec,
hoe sanaŋ hândâŋne â zoc uucnehec.

¹⁴ E tepe-ticne qâtâcneme râwiŋnerâ rame tâtiembîn,
bâbâric-ticne wicke-jareme hâwic-jopame wisembîn.

¹⁵ Eme hâwec zâkân fâhâŋne tâtâc fuawec,
â mâreŋte hobeteŋzi fua taniŋkewec.

O Wofuŋ, hahanec dânŋere inuc ewec,
kimbenŋgere micrombân hâcne.

¹⁶ E faic juhuc meticne sicnerâ rocnuwec,
zâkân sâkoonec fârecnume wefupo.

¹⁷ Râsi wânzân-nanere meonec bataracnuwec,
â qaisocnumbîn jaŋere tâpirizi siricnuha
sifu mejeŋickonec bâhocnuwec.

¹⁸ Dameŋ gâgâpâcne maicnume quruŋ herâ fisi-narembîn,
ehame Wofuŋzi ine sacfozic enarewec.

¹⁹ E unucnurâ toma sâkoo râecnuwec,
nore aŋackewecte bataracnuwec.

²⁰ Wofuŋ e tiŋne jupo irec furine narewec,

menane qaqaacne honehuc okacne bazu-narewec.

- 21 No Wofun̄te hata pañzâic bâjâpepo,
â sindaŋ ehuc Anutu-nane mi râpeckepo.
- 22 Tiñne juju-ticnere dâŋ i damaŋ sâc hone denden̄neekopac,
â dâŋsanaŋ-ticne moc mi bâsuepe raekac.
- 23 No ere maio bahacmâc juo,
â kiŋhec ezipore bâec bahuc juo.
- 24 Irec Wofun̄zi tiñne juju-nanere sâcko okacne narewec,
menane qaqaacne fome zâŋenezi honewec irec sâcko.
- 25 N̄ic maŋuruchec e maŋuruc hawari fuacneekic,
n̄ic siocmâc e siocmâc hawari fuacneekic.
- 26 N̄ic maŋqaqac e maŋqaqac hawari fuacneekic,
n̄ic bâbâŋoricne e bâbâŋoricne hawari fuacneekic.
- 27 Ine hâcne, n̄ic waha qaqaane bafic-jopaekic,
â maŋfefe zâŋe fiŋgopien jaŋe ine bawahac-jopaekic.
- 28 Jâmbomac, goki lambe qaze-nareekic,
go Wofun̄ Anutu-nanezi dapâc-nane batamaeekic.
- 29 Jâmbomac, gohec râsi guru sâcne qâtâtiec-jopapemu,
no Anutu-nane gohec qânâsac sâcne qambaraŋkepemu.
- 30 Anuture hata i qarâ bian,
Wofun̄te dâŋ i fâri fideten̄,
ere daper̄ko soŋkeŋgopien jaŋe zeŋgoma sabec-jopaekac.
- 31 Wiac Wofun̄tao zuhuckehuc mo Anutu mo jukac?
Me Anutu-nâŋectao zuhuckehuc mo qânâ sanaŋ mo domakac?
- 32 Anutu eki hâcne tâpiri joma-narewec,
erâ wâc hata-naneo zârâ zâpâ bârâriewec.
- 33 Kike râe-narewec i kâte bulimakao jaŋere kike inucne,
erâ tikitoŋko âkendâŋnuwec.
- 34 E menane zika gie qazucnewec,
eme aen̄ tepe neŋgoc sâcne fârehuc juekopac.
- 35 Goki sâsâoc maro bian̄ge tahacnumen̄,
â mefâregezi âkesiŋnumen̄,
erâ hone maiŋ enarehaŋ sokapo.
- 36 Go âte sanaŋkepemu râ mâren̄ sawane bâfua-naremen̄,
eme kike-nanezi biric borocne mi ewec.
- 37 No râsifâc-nane jâpec-jopa raku siric-jopapo,
erâ omaec-jopaku jaha risiepo.
- 38 Henzaŋ-jopakupe faharenin̄te eipiembin̄,
kike-nanere rurumaŋko rândin̄kerâ fombin̄.
- 39 Zika qaqaare tâpiri joma-naremen̄,
ehuc râsifâc-nane bârokawec-jopatec docke-narembin̄.
- 40 Go râsifâc-nane ejarekuteŋc râpecnurâ wisembin̄,
eme qaisocnumbin̄ jaŋe imac-jopapo.
- 41 Jaŋe kio wâwâsic embin̄, eme ŋeŋezic moc mi fuawec;
i Wofun̄tao embin̄, eme dâŋ okacne mi risiewec.
- 42 Henzaŋ-jopakupe mâŋân̄zi rufe ficne sueekac inucne embin̄,
hae zoŋaonec jawa sânzân̄ beheŋgopenen̄ irec sâc beheŋc-jopapo.
- 43 N̄icne n̄icne jaŋehac zika qawefuhape baficnumen̄,

- qâpuc guru jaŋere micne râecnumeŋ,
 ȋicguru kâuc bacjopapo jaŋe kiŋaŋ qanarembiŋ.
 44 Biŋe-nane manarâ izia micnane reŋkembaliŋ,
 ȋic furunezi fisirâ dape-narembiŋ.
 45 ȋic furune jaŋe hâbi-ȋeȋic goronȋewec,
 eme qarac qarac qahuc huec-ȋeȋickonec wahambiŋ.
 46 Wofuŋ e jukac. Qânâ sanan-nane e mutenȋkezo,
 bâbâpiaŋ Anutu-nane e mucne bacnezo.
 47 Anutu eki hâcne mana-nareha okacne bazu-jarepo,
 e hâcne ȋicguru bâuruŋ-jopame nore rurumaŋko razimbiŋ.
 48 E hâcne râsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec bataracnuwec.
 Jâmbomac, goki bafaharecnutec râsifâc-nane siric-jopapo,
 jâmbomac, goki zika qaqa jaŋeraonec bataracnumeŋ.
 49 Wofuŋ, go iŋuc emenȋe qâpuc jaŋere guruo muafecegupe,
 â zâŋege mumutenȋ gae hecnepe.
 50 Go ȋicwofuŋge aŋac zeri tahackekic,
 â wokemaŋ ruacnemeŋ aki anonoc bâfuacnekic,
 Dawidi â qâricfâcne tatara tâmiric.

19

Anutu meqâren-ticne â micdân-ticnere biŋe rara

- 1 Sambân jaŋe Anuture eri tatamac mufuaenȋopieŋ,
 meqâren-ticne qânikiŋzi musokaekac.
 2 3oaŋ moczi 3oaŋ âgone dân qâmockecneekac,
 ȋafe moczi ȋafe âgone biŋe âzâcneekac.
 3 I mumac qamanac eene mâcne, me nazaŋ gazaŋ wâc arictac,
 marac fânânȋ hazeczi mi mamane;
 4 eha sifu micfânânȋ-ȋeȋiczi mârenȋ sâcke-fâreekac,
 â dânȋeȋiczi mârenȋ qanȋnao fisiekac.
 Ira hâcne Anutuzi 3oaŋ boze bacnewec.
 5 Eme eki socqâri moczi ficticnaonec fahareekac irec sâc wefuekac,
 ehuc momori ȋic iŋucne hata-ticne âteocte aŋackeekac.
 6 Wewefu-ticne sambânȋ qanȋnao wefuekac,
 â huhu-ticne sambânȋ dowaŋnao huekac,
 â fâroroc-ticnezi wiac moc mi bâtiriekac.
 7 Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dân i qarâ biaŋ,
 maŋ qâqâtâc âke qâreekac;
 Wofuŋte mumutaniŋ dân i fârine,
 ȋic maŋtac maŋqârânȋ bacjopaekac;
 8 Wofuŋte muqâmoc dân i fâretiŋ,
 zeri bubiaŋ bâfuæekac;
 Wofuŋte sâcmutâc sananȋ i nanaŋ zurec zurecne,
 ȋiczâŋe batamaeekac;
 9 Wofuŋ araŋ babacne i qaqaecne,
 damaŋ sâc fohuc juocmu;
 Wofuŋte mumutâc dân i fâri fidetenȋhec,
 erâ tiŋne sasawa.
 10 Erâ i gol sirickehuc furi sâko ekac,

gol emataucke-hâmokicne mâmâc sirickekac;
erâ wâc bajacte aŋac qâhucke-fârekac,
â bore wâc iŋuc jaha.

11 Dâŋ i sasawazi kiŋaŋŋicge nore uŋsawaŋ eekac wâc;
moczy reŋkeocmu e furine fekicne roocmu.

12 Erâ mozi bâbâsifuc-ticne hone taraocmu?
Bahac soŋne mutâmire-narec.

13 Maŋfefe bahac irec wâc sabecnuzemec,
izi ŋicbomboŋ mi enarezejec.

Eme no ŋicsaric juhuc,
bahac ŋemâcne mi bâfuapemu.

14 Go micbipic-nanere dâŋ â maŋnanere mamanasu,
i hone manac etec sâckezejec,
o Wofuŋ, jâcnane â bâbâpiaŋ-nane.

20

Nicwofuŋte nunumu gae hembin

1 Wofuŋ e zârâ zâpâ damenŋko dâŋge manazejec,
Jakobore Anutuzi sabecguzejec.

2 E tiri ufuŋko juhuc baficguzejec,
â Zionŋkonec dope bâfua-garezejec.

3 Go taha bacnehuc juekic irec manasuzejec,
â bâzi rikecnehuc juekic i mana biaŋkezejec.

4 Aŋacgezi wiac fâreekac i tahacguzejec,
â mamana birige fokac irec fârine bâfua-garezejec.

5 Eme zikao sanaŋketec saoreŋ qanzepien,
â Anutüre zâŋeo filac-nâŋec fârepene fezejec.
Wofuŋzi nunumuge mana-fârezejec.

6 Miŋecne manakopac, Wofuŋzi ŋicwofuŋ wokemaŋ ruacnewec e bafick-
ekac;

tiri sambân-ticnao juhuc manacnekac.
ehuc mefâre-ticnezi bafickekac.

7 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe keretacko me becâsicko roweckeenŋgopien,
nâŋâc ine Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec ere zâŋeo roweckeenŋgopenen.

8 Jaŋe rândiŋkerâ waha jopaekac,
nâŋâc ine qin herâ domanaŋmu.

9 O Wofuŋ, go ŋicwofuŋ zikao sasanaŋ tahackec.
Wiwira-nâŋec manazemec.

21

Nicwofuŋte dâŋge gae hembin

1 O Wofuŋ, ŋicwofuŋzi gore tâpirio bubiaŋ manakac,
â bafickemenŋte wemo afecne kiwaekac!

2 Goki maŋticnere aŋac tahackemen,
â nunumu-ticne mi qataramen.

3 Gore jambuŋzi wiac biaŋ bâfuacnemen,
â ŋicwofuŋ du golzi bakicne qizecnao hemen.

- 4 Jujure numu-garewec, eme juju tahackemen,
 jarane jarane, tatara tâmiric.
 5 Goki baficketec zâne biñe-ticne faharewec,
 eri tatamac â quñqasañ bâfuacnemen.
 6 Jambun sâkohec jusananķerâ juocte mucnemen,
 gore maio bubian manahuc jusarickeocte râemen.
 7 Njicwofuñ e Wofuñte roweckekac hâcne,
 eme Femicnere aki anonoczi dopeckeme qin herâ domaocmu.
 8 Megezi râsifâcge sasawa bâfuac-jopaocmu,
 mefâregezi gore takic-jopaekac jañe bâfuac-jopaocmu.
 9 Goki zoc inucne fua tâcnehuc
 zâmiziec-jopaocmu.
 Wofuñ e kimben-ticnezi qâcjopaocmu,
 â zochârunzi zâsen-jopaocmu.
 10 Go qâricfâc-jeñic mârenķonec bâsirowec-jopacmu,
 qiefâc-jeñic jañe mârenñic jañere ñondenķo omaeniñmu.
 11 Jañe eatuc ehuc wiac sâqocne egareninñte manasuengopien,
 sifu fârine mi bâfuaniñmu.
 12 Tepegezi zâne mai-jeñicko ma bacmu,
 ehuc qa jâpec ejaretec wiseniñmu.
 13 O Wofuñ, go tâpirigehec faharec!
 Qicwânzânge gae hehuc muafeckenañmu.

22

Sahac zâic â buzâic hâtâne manahuc Wofuñ heme hariñ eecne

- 1 Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemocte behecnukomec?
 Wemocte mi babaficnu â ki owa-nane mi mamana taic jukic?
 2 O Anutu-nane, no zoarķo ki owa epe dâñ mi bârisiekic,
 erâ ñafeo wâc epe bâbâmiriñ mi fua-narekac.
 3 Erâ sifu manakopac, go tiri jukomec,
 â Israe ñic jañere mumutenzi gore eri ñeñe ekac.
 4 Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe gorao roweckembiñ,
 roweckepie goki batarac-jopamen.
 5 Wira wâwâsic egarepie asao rocjopamen;
 gorao roweckembiñte mi qurutuambiñ.
 6 No ine qâsu, no ñic mâcne;
 ñiczi nifepupu enarengopien,
 ñic ñokac jañe mana wahacnungopien.
 7 Honecnuengopien jañe mururuc enare-fâreenngopien,
 mecpiroc enarehuc qizec fofotaric enarerâ muenngopien;
 8 “E mamanasin-ticne Wofuñtao râeme fowecte eki bataraoc,
 â ere ecnekacte asa feferanķo rooc me!”
 9 Goki hâcne neñgoc bumanķonec enaretec fuapo,
 goki moñ nâhuc fohape ñezicnumen.
 10 Fuapoonecteañ gorao fosinñerâ foekopac,
 neñgoczi rocnuweckonecteañ Anutu-nane erâ juekic.
 11 Irec zî zârâ zâpâzi bâmbenñukacko,
 â babafic-nane moc mi jume honekopacko,

goki taicko mi mac junarec.

12 Râsi bocjahazi bulimakao injucne somâcnunġopien,
Basanġkonec bulimakao momori jaŋe orânunġopien;

13 no maicnuhuc micjenic anġenġopien,
laionġ wânzân injucnezi owacke-narenġopien.

14 Opâ injucne honnupie njeratierâ fokopac,
me kike bibiric-nane njetara-fârejec;

buhândân-nane sâfâ injucne ejec,
bumaŋ-naneo oopâne fuahuctecne.

15 Tâpiri-nanezi hahanġerâ kuzi dâkâ injucne ejec,
nameŋ-nanezi njanarac-naneo bohatakac,
hâmocte meo râecnukomec hâcne.

16 Ojai, sâqocne bapa guruzi orânunġopien,
qâto injucne rârec bârârec doma ranġopien,
me kike-nane âke mârânġkembien.

17 Siec-nane tâtâc fuame sâcne wowosene ekac,
râsifâc-nane jaŋe fiŋie wareme honecnuhuc kiwaenġopien.

18 Jaŋe njaqi-nane qâsâi qahuc rusâc enġopien,
â rurufa-nane rune âke fuaocce qâsâi qanġopien.

19 Erâ Wofuŋ go ine taicko mi juc!
Tâpiri-nane, go zocnehec ware baficnuc!

20 Juju-nane zikaonec batarac,
mocjaha-mae qâto jaŋere meonec batarac.

21 Laionġ jaŋere michaweckonec rocnuc,
kâte bulimakao jaŋere zuŋeonec bataracnuc.

22 No zâŋe biŋege qomâfâc-nane mutaniŋke-jarepe,
kikefuŋ guruo zeri mumutenġ egarepe:

23 “Wofuŋ araŋ bacneenġopien njoŋe e mumbianġkeniŋ,
Jakobore qâricfâc sasawa, njoŋe e sâseniŋ,
Israere gurufâc sasawa, njoŋe dapecneniŋ.

24 Nġic qarâ suriŋne e zârâ hâriŋ fuacneme,
mi mana wahacnewec â ere mi takickewec.

Erâ zâŋe maine mi bâsonġkecnehuc,
ki owa ecneme manawec.”

25 Tutumaŋ sâkoo eebapagere mumbianġupemu,
go araŋ bagareenġopien jaŋere maio mumupaŋ-nanere tofa bazu-
pemu.

26 Qarâ suriŋne jaŋe nâku gapec-jopazejec;
wira basac ecneenġopien jaŋe Wofuŋ mutenġkenzepien;
maŋnenġic firieha jurahuc junzepien!

27 Nġicne nġicne jaŋe Wofuŋte manasurâ
mârenġ qanġenġaonec erao fisiniŋmu,
qâpuc gurune gurune jaŋe
mai-ticnao fodapeniŋmu.

28 Guriŋ bapa i Wofuŋte gie biŋe,
e nġicne nġicne jaŋere femicne.

- ²⁹ Mâren̄te fekiecne sasawa jañe eraoa dien̄zi heniñmu,
 rufeo huhune jañe ere maio dape-fâreniñmu,
 erâ juju-jen̄jic sakaren̄iñte eipieniñmu jañe wâc māmâc.
- ³⁰ Zâhec jujuñe jañe kiñañ qacneniñmu;
 ñiczi zâhec fufua jañe Wofun̄te biñe jazoniñmu.
- ³¹ Ehuc bâbâpiañ gie bakicne irec biñe
 ñicguru zâhec fufuane jañe jaza qazuc eniñmu.

23

Wofun̄te jaun̄ bian̄

- ¹ Wofun̄ e lama-ticne nore soñañ,
 no wiac moc mi basapemu.
- ² Kecqañ geunao enareme waha fomanaekopac,
 opâ heririñ toma bian̄nao jowacnuekac.
- ³ E mañ qâqâtâc-nane gumeqiñneekac.
 E zâñe biñe-ticnere erâ,
 tiñne hatao jowacnu raekac.
- ⁴ Wâc tucduñ fotâcnehape dun̄dapâczi foñnume,
 sifu sisipiricte mi hâwicnuocmu;
 wiac go nohec jukic i,
 qarucge â gunuge jahe hemiriñnukopirec.
- ⁵ Go tiwâ zepec bâmocke-nareekic,
 kisâfâc-nane jañere maio.
 Go qizec-nane tokic ruacneekic,
 â kâdoc-nane hefuseekic.
- ⁶ Mâren̄ko jufehuc jupemu sâc,
 juju bian̄ â miriñ qâtecunicmu,
 â Wofun̄te ufun̄ko ñec domac ehape,
 juju damen̄-nane tarazokac.

24

Wofun̄ mu zeri ecnehapene fisi-nârezejec

- ¹ Mâren̄ â tagi-ticne i Wofun̄zi rune jukac,
 mâren̄ sâko mâren̄ â ñecjucfâc-ticne.
- ² Hâwecko ñesiñ-ticne qandan̄kewec,
 opâ sâkoo qasanan̄-ticne râewec.
- ³ Mozi Wofun̄te tikio feocmu?
 Mozi tiri hae-ticnao domaocmu?
- ⁴ Meticne qaqacne â man̄ticne taniñne,
 erâ eeatuc giere mi manasuekac,
 â mumupañ burecne mi eekac e hâcne.
- ⁵ Ñic in̄ucnezi Wofun̄taonec jambuñ roocmu,
 â Anutu bâbâpiañzi dâñticne mufâsâeocmu.
- ⁶ Ine ere ejareekac guru i hâcne,
 Jakobore Anutu maickezo mun̄gopien̄ jañe.
- ⁷ Haesac motâc sâko, an̄keniñ!
 Motâc mimiñ, ñeindan̄ke-hâmoniñ!
 Eme zâñe rara Wofun̄ Sâko e wefuoc.

- 8 Zâŋe rara Wofuŋ Sâko e mo?
 E Wofuŋ, tâpiri sanan,
 e Wofuŋ, momori wânzân.
 9 Haesac motâc sâko, ankeniŋ!
 Motâc mimiŋ, ŋeindanŋe-hâmoniŋ!
 Eme zâŋe rara Wofuŋ Sâko e wefuoc.
 10 Zâŋe rara Wofuŋ Sâko e mo?
 E sambân momori janŋere Wofuŋ,
 e hâcne zâŋe rara Wofuŋ Sâko.

25

Wofuŋtao qohotaniŋmu jaŋe kinŋenŋic behehuc ŋezic-jopaocmu

- 1 No maŋ qâqâtâc-nane Wofuŋ gorao sâsepe hefakac.
 2 O Anutu-nane, go manasiŋgukopac, irec manahan mi qurutuazepac,
 kisâfâc-nane jaŋe nifepupu mi enarenzepien.
 3 Jâmbomac, gore mamanaŋ juŋgopienzi mi qurutuanzepien,
 otec qeticne jaŋe ine bawahac-jopatec mimienzepien.
 4 Eebapage nowatutec hone manac ezepac, Wofuŋ;
 hatage forakac i qazu-narezemec.
 5 Dâŋfârige maŋnao jowacnuhuc qazu-narezemec,
 go hâcne bâbâpiaŋ Anutu-nane,
 zoaŋ zora gore mamanaŋ juekopac.
 6 Wofuŋ, buuruc â aki anonocgere manasuzemec,
 i hâcne fufuŋke tâmiric fowarehuc juwec.
 7 Socqâri juhuc sindaŋ â qaŋatara epo i mi manasuzemec,
 aki anonocgere sâcko ine manasu-narezemec,
 i gahacne biaŋte erâ ezemec, Wofuŋ.
 8 Wofuŋ e maŋuruc â tiŋne rune,
 irec ŋic sindaŋne tiŋne hata jowatuekac.
 9 Maŋhuhun juenŋopien jaŋe eebapa tiŋnao jowac-jopaekac,
 ehuc jahacne hata qazu-jareekac.
 10 Wofuŋte hata sasawa i aki anonoc â erâ-eesanaŋ,
 zâzâfic â sâcmutâc-ticne basanaŋkeenŋopien,
 jaŋe ira jowac-jopaekac.
 11 O Wofuŋ, zâŋe biŋegere erâ kinŋane behezemec,
 kinŋane i ŋemâcne.
 12 Ŋic wenizi Wofuŋ araŋ bacneekac,
 e hâcne hata âteocte mucnekicne i jâutuocmu.
 13 Eme e jahacne sâcne juhâmoocmu,
 â qiefâcne jaŋe mâreŋ rauckeniniŋmu.
 14 Araŋ bacneenŋopien jaŋe Wofuŋzi âgo ejareekac,
 erâ zâzâfic-ticne mutaniŋke-jareekac.
 15 No Wofuŋtaopeŋ jaha zâŋe fiŋuc juekopac,
 eki kike-nane wiwitickonec qâunuckeocmu.
 16 Wofuŋ, goki maicnurâ âgo enarec me,
 no bebekâne juhuc huachuc ekopac.
 17 Buzâiczi qârânkehuc maŋnane kidapekac,

irec zârâ hârîṅkonec bataracnuc.

¹⁸ Qarâ suriṅne â buzâichec jukopac i honec me,
ehuc sâqocne bâtâmire-nare-fârec.

¹⁹ Kisâfâc-nane guru mo iṅucnezi
rerepic qaisocnuṅgopien i honec.

²⁰ Juju-nane ṅezickehuc bataracnuc,
dapenḡao sonḡekopacte mi qurutuazepac.

²¹ No Wofuṅ gore mamanaḡ jukopacte,
bahac fâsâc â siocmâc jujuzi sabecnuzejec.

²² O Anutu, go zârâ hârîṅ sasawaonec
Israe batarazemec.

26

Mitiṅ e Wofuṅte ecneha mu wâwâsic ecnekac

¹ O Wofuṅ, go dâṅnane mufâsâezemec,
no maṅ humuc hata-mae juekopac,
â Wofuṅ go paṅnea manasiṅḡekopac.

² Wofuṅ, go esâicnurâ fuṅne-nane bajaṅḡenḡec,
maṅnane â mamanasu-nane hone wosâec.

³ Aki anonocge hone dendeṅneekopac,
gorao qohotahuc hata-nane juekopac.

⁴ Eatuc ṅic jaṅheḡec ṅec domac mi eekopac,
gibioc-jeṅichec jaṅere guruo mi juekopac.

⁵ Sâqocne bapa jaṅheḡec jujure takicnuekac,
â sindaṅne jaṅheḡec ṅeṅe wirec mi ṅepemu.

⁶ Menane zurekupe qaqaḡackeme,
Wofuṅ, alatage râreḡkeekopac.

⁷ Ehuc danḡe gae hesokarâ heekopac,
â mâsige sasawa mutaniṅkeekopac.

⁸ O Wofuṅ, no fic haegere aṅacnukac,
zâṅe rarage fokac hae mâreṅ i hâcne.

⁹ ṅic sindaṅne jaṅheḡec mi bâsirowecnuzemec,
soc nânâ jaṅheḡec juju-nane mi hetâcnezemec.

¹⁰ Jaṅe hâcne wiac hehesicne manasu biric eenḡopien,
â bâbâmiriṅ moneṅzi mefâre-jeṅic fusucmakac.

¹¹ No ine maṅ humuc hata-mae juekopac,
firuecnuhuc anonocnuzemec.

¹² Kike-nanezi mâreṅ wâwâneṅko âte zakiekopac;
ṅic tutumaṅ sâkoo Wofuṅ mucne bacnepemu.

27

Zâpâo fepene Wofuṅzi ṅezic-nâpoekac

¹ Wofuṅ e tatamac-nane â bâbâpiaṅ-nane,
no more hâwicnuocmu?

Wofuṅ e juju-nanere sâsâoc,

no more mezarepemu?

² Nîc sindaŋnezi musoriŋnuhuc,
quruŋ herâ fisiniŋmu,
kisâfâc-nane hâcne,
jaŋe fâfâc-jopame rânđiŋkeniŋmu.

³ Momori guru jaŋe toma âterâ fopie,
bipic tatara mi epemu;
zika sâko moc fisi maicnume,
sifu hâbi hâro jupemu.

⁴ Wiac mocjahare Wofuŋ numucneekopac,
irec maŋhâhâŋ enareekac:
Wofuŋte fickoa ŋec juc ehape
juju damen-nane tarazejec;
â Wofuŋte jauŋ bîaŋ hone aŋac ehuc,
ufuŋ-ticnao mu wioc ehuc ŋezepac.

⁵ Eki hâcne damen sâqocnao,
boze-ticnao soŋnuocmu,
qoruc boze-ticnao sabecnuocmu,
â qânâ tikio bafecnuocmu.

⁶ Eme zî qizec-nane bâferŋneme fehuc,
râsîfâc-nane rârec bârârec jowarupemu,
ehuc qoruc boze-ticnao taha bacnepemu,
â zeri bari ehuc bâzi rikecnepemu;
Wofuŋ gae hecnehuc musi bacnepemu.

⁷ O Wofuŋ, hahanŋe bahuc wirape manac,
aki anonoc enarehuc micnaneo roc!

⁸ Goki mumen, “Zâŋe mai-nane basarâ bâfuaniŋ.”
Irec maŋnanezi zîŋuc gazakac:
“Wofuŋ gore zâŋe mai bâfuapemurâ basakopac hâcne.”

⁹ Zâŋe maige mi bâsoŋke-narec,
kiŋaŋŋicge no kimbenko mi bâsuecnuc.
Baficnuhuc juekiczi mi behecnuc,
go bâbâpiaŋte Anutu-nane.

¹⁰ Nenŋoc mamac jahe behecnupic,
Wofuŋzi ine hefârocnuakac.

¹¹ Wofuŋ, go hatagere fuŋne qazu-narec,
râsîfâc-nane jaŋere erâ hata jaŋerŋnao jowacnuc.

¹² Guriŋnuniŋte harac enŋopien jaŋerao mi qikiŋnuc;
micko âkec ŋiczi dâŋnane muŋgopien hâcne,
maŋzoc-jeŋiczi gâmâc gâfâŋ wefukac.

¹³ No Wofuŋte uruc jauŋ honepemu i manakopac,
jujune jaŋere mârenko hâcne.

¹⁴ Wofuŋte woŋec juzemec;
sasanan bâfuârâ hâbige rozemec;
jâmbomac Wofuŋte woŋec juzemec.

28

Wâwâsic â mumuteŋ dân

- ¹ Wofuŋ, jâcnane, go wira-garekopac,
qepon hawari mi enarec.
Go dânemâc etec no nombânko humbiŋ
jaŋere sâc ezipohec.
- ² No baficnucmurâ wira-garepe;
marac fânân-nane manazemec.
No tiri ufungaopec
mejahec-nane bafaharec-jofakopac.
- ³ Go sindaŋŋic jaŋehec mi bârâriecnuzemec,
sâqocne bapa jaŋerao mi zuhucnuzemec;
jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋehec wamadân i muenŋgopieŋ,
ehuc maŋjeŋicko ine wiac hehesicne manasu biric eenŋgopieŋ.
- ⁴ Go gie-jeŋicte sâcko okacne bâtikie-jarezemec,
eebapa-jeŋic sâqocne irec sâcko;
wiac ebac embiŋ i manahuc ejarezemec,
fârine bâfuambiŋ irec furine ronzepeŋ.
- ⁵ Jaŋe Wofuŋte meqâreŋ mi zâŋitaenŋgopieŋte,
â eebapa-ticne mi hone taraenŋgopieŋte,
eki qafarac-joparâ mocwâc mi bafaharec-jopaocmu.
- ⁶ Wofuŋ mutenkezo!
Eki hâcne wira wâwâsic ecnekupe mana-narejec.
- ⁷ Wofuŋ e tâpiri-nane â maro-nane;
maŋnane erao roweckeekac;
irec baficnume maŋnanezi kiwaeekac,
eme gae hecnehuc danŋe âzâcneekopac.
- ⁸ Wofuŋ e ŋicfâcne tâpiri bâfua-jareekac,
â ŋicwofuŋ wokemaŋ ruacnewec e zikao huec sanaŋ ecneekac.
- ⁹ Ŋicfâcge asao rocjopazemec,
merâfâfâcge jambuŋ-jopazemec.
Goki lama soŋaŋ ejarehuc,
bacjopa jurahuc juzemec.

29

Anuture eri tatamac quŋ parandaŋko fuaekac

- ¹ Sambânŋte aŋelo, Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ,
Wofuŋte tatamac â tâpiri musokaniŋ.
- ² Ajoc, Wofuŋte zâŋe biŋe muac baafec ecneniŋ,
tiri eri qonaŋkerâ Wofuŋ dapecneniŋ.
- ³ Wofuŋte marac fânân hâwec faicnao fuakac,
Anutu tatamac runezi quŋ hekac,
hâwec sâko faicnao Wofuŋzi jukac.
- ⁴ Wofuŋte marac fânân i qicwânzâŋnehec,
Wofuŋte marac fânân i qeŋ bipinehec.
- ⁵ Wofuŋte marac fânânzi jâmâzâc qazukac,

Lebanon̄te jâmâzâc Wofun̄zi qanzānekac.

⁶ Lebanon̄ tiki ecneme bulimakao motec tinac kiwaekac,
Sirion̄ tikizi kâte bulimakao sâckekac.

⁷ Wofun̄te marac fânân̄zi zocbârun̄ in̄ucne fuakac.

⁸ Wofun̄te marac fânân̄zi tuhu mâren̄ itirin̄kekac,
Wofun̄zi Kadesi tuhu mâren̄ itirin̄kekac.

⁹ Wofun̄te marac fânân̄zi borin̄jâc zâkirin̄kekac,
erâ kâtene kâtene imackekac;

eme ufun̄-ticnao zengoma zin̄uc wiran̄gopien̄:
“Anutu muten̄kezo!”

¹⁰ Wofun̄ e eri nēne-ticnao rumi faicnao ñekac,
Wofun̄ e guriñ bapa gie-ticne barâ barahuc juzokac.

¹¹ Wofun̄ e ñicfâcne tâpiri tahac-jopazejec!
Wofun̄ e ñicfâcne wamazî jambun̄-jopazejec!

30

Hâmockonec batarakicne ere dan̄ge gae

¹ Wofun̄, go bafaharecnumen̄te muafecgupe;
go râsîfâc-nane mana-jaretec pepece mi enarembin̄.

² O Wofun̄ Anutu-nane, no kuku qagarepo,
eme goki qiqicne bacnumen̄.

³ O Wofun̄, go qâqâtâc-nane hâmoc haeonec baefumen̄,
nombân̄te bin̄e jan̄eraonec jujuo bârisiecnunen̄.

⁴ Mitin̄icfâc-ticne nēne Wofun̄ mumuten̄ gae hecnenin̄,
â tiri zân̄e-ticnere dan̄ge âzâcnenin̄.

⁵ Kimben̄-ticne damen̄ bemben̄ne mac fuaekac,
aki anonoc-ticne ine fohuc juha juju damen̄ taraekac.

Ñafeo ki mamakuc iqic-nâpoekac,
hae fureme ine zeri bubian̄ fuaekac.

⁶ No ine manape fâsâeha keczin̄uc mupo:
“No biric boroc moc mi epemu.”

⁷ Wofun̄, go man̄juruc qanarehuc,
tiki sanan̄ tinac râecnunen̄.
Erâ ine zân̄e maige bâson̄ke-naretec,
bipic tatara enarewec.

⁸ Eme Wofun̄, go kio wâwâsic egarepo,
zin̄uc muhuc numu-garepo:

⁹ “No nombân̄ko hupemu,
hâmoc-nanezi wemo fârine bâfuaocmu?

Rufezi sâcne mumbian̄guocmu?
Erâ-eesanange sâcne muromackeocmu?

¹⁰ Wofun̄, go manarâ aki anonoc enarec!
O Wofun̄, go baficnuc!”

¹¹ Eme go kinane hetikietec gae wowo fuawec,

- go busâqocte maten hetara-naremen,
 ehuc zeri bubian̄te eri hendīn henaretec huwec.
 12 Ine man̄ qâqâtâc-nanezi
 dânemâc mi juhuc mumbian̄guocte.
 O Wofun̄, Anutu-nane,
 no dan̄ge gazarâ gaza ehuc juzepac.

31

- Zârâ hârîñ man̄ko Wofun̄tao roweckehuc numucnezo*
 1 O Wofun̄, no gore dapeñko son̄kekopac;
 qurutuapemurâ moc mi mana-narezemec,
 tiñnegere erâ bataracnuzemec.
 2 Noraopac hazec râec, tarec jaha bataracnuc!
 Qânâun̄ enarehuc sabecnuc!
 Huec sanan̄ enarehuc ñezicnuc!
 3 Ine hâcne, qânâun̄ â huec-nane domakomec;
 zân̄ge biñnegere erâ jowa qatan̄ enarec.
 4 Bitiñ son̄son̄ko râe-narembiñkonec unucnuc,
 go hâcne dapeñ-nane jukomec.
 5 Megao man̄ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac,
 goki furi-nane bameñ, o Wofun̄, erâ-eesanan̄ Anutu.
 6 Nemuqân̄ jabane bajueñgopien̄ jan̄ere takicguekac,
 no ine Wofun̄ gorao qohotaekopac.
 7 No aki anonocgere an̄acnuha bubian̄ manakopac,
 goki huacbuc-nane zân̄jitamen̄te,
 â man̄zârâ fua-nareha hone jaun̄ enaremen̄te.
 8 Erâ râsifâc-nane jan̄ere meo mi râecnuhuc,
 kike-nane tomao râetec âte sanan̄kepo.
 9 O Wofun̄, no bugâpâcko jukopacte aki anonoc enarec;
 ki busâqoc ekupe zân̄ge-nane kitutuckekac,
 erâ man̄ qâqâtâc â sahac-nane betan̄kekac.
 10 Busâqocko juhape juju-nane omaezo ekac,
 husehuc juhape jara-nane tarazo ekac.
 Qarâ suriñne jukuhape tâpiri-nane wahakac,
 â me kike-nane hâmo qan̄ac ekac.
 11 Kisâfâc-nane sasawa nifepupu enareen̄gopien̄,
 qomâfâc-nane jan̄e bâec bacnuen̄gopien̄;
 manacnuñgopien̄ jan̄e hâhâwic banareen̄gopien̄,
 hae zon̄ao honecnueñgopien̄zi wise-nareen̄gopien̄.
 12 Hâmokicne jan̄ere nikec-jopaekac iñuc nore ninikec fuakac,
 kuñzi qan̄zan̄nekicne tinac ekopac.
 13 Bocjahazi san̄uc ziñuc qapie manaekopac: “Wiac hâhâwicne.”
 Ehuc juju-nane nowac ronin̄te turerâ
 dân̄ nazan̄ gazan̄ een̄gopien̄.
 14 No ine Wofun̄ go manasinguhuc ziñuc muekopac:
 “Go nore Anutu.”

- 15 Damen-nane gore meo fokac;
râsi enarehuc gurinuenngopien,
janere meonec bataracnuzemec.
- 16 Zâne maigezi kinanngicge no tamae-narezejec;
aki anonocgezi baficnuzemec.
- 17 O Wofun, go wâsicgukopacte,
qurutuapemurâ moc mi mana-narezemec.
Nîc sindanê jañe qurutuahuc,
dân fâsâe-jareha hâmoc hao hunzepien.
- 18 Burencîczi penaron â sahac fefe ehuc,
nîc tinê juekac e musorinkeengopien,
janê nângun enzepien.
- 19 Buurucge i arañ bagareengopien jañe bâmocke-jaremen,
erâ buuruc hâcne nîcmaio gore dapeñko sonkeengopien jañe
bâfua-jaremen,
buuruc i mo inucne sâko!
- 20 Go zâne maigere sâsâoczi
nîc janere zikadânê sabec-jopaekic.
Go bozegao sonjopatec,
râsidânzi mi sipiric-jopaekac.
- 21 No Wofun mumbiankepe!
E hae sananê juhape mâsi bahuc,
aki anonoc-ticne bâfua-narewec.
- 22 No jâmbomac hâwicnume mupo,
“Zâne maigaonec bârâriecnurâ taicko râecnukicne.”
Eme baficnucmurâ kuku qagarepe,
sifu ki owa-nane manamen.
- 23 Mitinîcîc-ticne sasawa, nêñe Wofun manzi jankenin!
Nîc siocmâc jañe Wofunzi hone kitan ejareekac,
manfefe jañe ine okacne bafehuc jareekac.
- 24 Wofunê wonêc junngopien sasawa,
nêñe hâbi-nenîc ronzepien â mannenîc mi wahazejec.

32

Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i wiac furi sâko

- 1 Nîc moc bahac-ticne beheikicne,
â sâqocne-ticne bâtâmirekicne,
ere manape zerine ekac.
- 2 Nîc moc Wofunzi manacneme kinhec mi eekac,
â manîcnao eatuc mi fokac,
ere manape zerine ekac.
- 3 No sâqocne-nane hesonkezo mupe sahac-nane wahawec,
zoan zora husehuc jupo Irec.
- 4 Nêfe zoan sâc megezi badapecnumen,
eme manwambon-nane kereñkewec,
zoan sanan qakume wiac hahankeekac irec sâc.

- ⁵ No sâqocne-nane mufua-garepo,
â hehesic-nane mi hefacepo;
no mupo, “Bahac-nane Wofuṇ mufuacnepe.”
Eme sâqocne-nanere kiṇtofa behemenj.
- ⁶ Irec mitihec juekaczi zârâ hâriṇ damenṇko numu-garezejec;
eme opâ rumi sâko fisiocmu,
izi siwiṇne fehuc e mi heuaocmu.
- ⁷ Go maro enarehuc zârâ zâpâre sabecnuekic,
ehuc rârec rârec sisipiricte erâ ṇezicnuekic.
- ⁸ Wofuṇzi mukac: Hata âtec murâ mugarekicne,
i qazu-garehuc gowatupe,
no zâṇe-nanezi hone soṇaṇ egarepe.
- ⁹ Becâsic me donḡi, mamana tâmiric,
jahere sâc mi ezemec.
Jahe micko kikizi bâmâtenj-jofazo,
i tâmiric mi bâjâpec-nâponicmu.
- ¹⁰ Ṇic sindaṇne e maṇzârâ bocjaha fuacneekac;
Wofuṇtao qohotaekac e ine aki anonoczi bârârânkeocmu.
- ¹¹ Ṇic tiṇne ṇoṇe Wofuṇ bubianṇ manacnehuc zeri eniṇ;
maṇsioc tâmiric juṇgopienṇ ṇoṇe kiwae-fâreniṇ.

33

Anutu bapafâre â aki anonoc-ticnere mumutenṇ gae

- ¹ Ṇic tiṇne ṇoṇe Wofuṇ bubianṇ manacneniṇ!
Siocmâc jujuzi mumutenṇ gae hepie sâckeocmu.
- ² Musi bahuc Wofuṇ mumbianṇkeniṇ,
gita mucne tenzi musi bacneniṇ.
- ³ Gae qâricne moc hefuacneniṇ,
musi basarickehuc gae marac sâko heniṇ.
- ⁴ Wofuṇte dân i dânfâri hâcne,
â gie-ticne sasawa eeatuc tâmiric baekac.
- ⁵ E tiṇne juju â mumutiṇ dânte aṇackeekac;
Wofuṇte aki anonoczi mârenṇ fuserâ fokac.
- ⁶ Wofuṇte dânzi sambânne sambânne bâfuawec,
erâ mosa zoaṇ â bâpiṇfâc-jeṇic micrombân-ticnere fuambiṇ.
- ⁷ E hâwec sâko i kiruṇko tinac qoṇḡiṇkeme huwec,
zâkân zora i kânorṇko tinac ṇiewec.
- ⁸ Mârenṇ sâko mârenṇ e Wofuṇ araṇ bacnezejec,
ṇecjucfâcne sasawa mai-ticnao qarac qarac qahuc domanzepienṇ.
- ⁹ Wiac eki muḡa izia fuawec i!
Wiraha izia fahare domawec i!
- ¹⁰ Wofuṇzi qâpuc jaṇere mumupaṇ qame wahaekac,
ṇicne ṇicne jaṇere dânbiri hetâtieekac.
- ¹¹ Wofuṇte mumupaṇ i fofo sanaṇ,

- man̄ticnere mamana biri,
i ɲic gaɲne gaɲne jaɲerao fârio gaekac.
- 12 ɲicguru Wofuɲzi Anutu ejarekac jaɲere manape zerine ekac,
eki rauc-jopaoc̄te bâwosâec-jopawec jaɲe hâcne.
- 13 Wofuɲ e sambâɲkonec fime wahame,
mâreɲɲic sasawa honec-nâpoekac.
- 14 Eri ɲeɲe-ticnao ɲeha zâɲenezi
mâreɲte ɲecjucfâc qâuc-jopa-fâreekac.
- 15 Eki hâcne man̄jen̄ic ba akic efârewec,
erâ wâc eebapa-jen̄ic hone râwiɲne-fâreekac.
- 16 ɲicwofuɲ moc e momori gurufâcne
jaɲe sâcne mi ɲezickeniɲmu;
â momori moc e tâp̄iri sâko-ticnezi
sâcne mi bafic̄ke-hâmoocmu.
- 17 ʒikare becâsic ere erâ
râsi sâcne mi sanan̄ke-jarezo,
e tâp̄iri sâko-ticnezi
rune sâcne mi bafic̄keocmu.
- 18 Manan̄gopien̄, Wofuɲ aran̄ bacneen̄gopien̄,
â aki anonoc-ticnere mamanaɲ juen̄gopien̄,
jaɲe zâɲe-ticnezi hone main̄ ejareekac,
- 19 juju-jen̄ic hâmockonec bataraoc̄te,
eme roroc damen̄ko qâricne juniɲte in̄uc eekac.
- 20 Maɲ qâqâtâc-nâɲeczi Wofuɲte won̄ec juekac,
e babafic-nâɲec â maro-nâɲec.
- 21 Jâmbomac, nâɲe tiri zâɲe-ticnao roweckeen̄gopenen̄te
ere bubian̄ manaen̄gopenen̄.
- 22 O Wofuɲ, gore mamanaɲ juen̄gopenen̄te,
aki anonocgezi nâɲerao fosanan̄kezejec.

34

Anutuzi fun̄fun̄fâcne bafic-jopaekac

- 1 No Wofuɲ damen̄ sâc mumbian̄kezepac;
mumuten̄-ticnezi micnaneo zuɲuhuc jaha fozejec.
- 2 Wofuɲte qâq̄iɲ qahuc juzepac,
eme zârâ zâpâo juɲgopien̄ jaɲe manarâ an̄ac-jopazejec.
- 3 Nohec mâmâc Wofuɲ musokan̄zepenen̄,
babafic ehuc zâɲe-ticne muafecken̄zepenen̄.
- 4 No Wofuɲ wira basac ecnepo sâc micnaneo rowec,
ehuc hâhâwic-nane gamase-fârewec.
- 5 Erao zâɲe fiɲuc firic qâric eniɲ,
eme zâɲe mai-ɲen̄ic mimiɲzu qâɲuzu mi ezejec.
- 6 ɲic huac̄bucne ʒizi wirame Wofuɲzi manawec,
ehuc zârâ zâpâ-ticne jâoc rofârewec.
- 7 Wofuɲ aran̄ bacneen̄gopien̄ jaɲe

- anġelo-ticnezi heririn-jenicko ju fofu ehuc batarac-jopaekac.
- ⁸ Oi, esâicke honerâ mananiġ: Wofun e buuruchec!
Nġic moczi ere dapeġko sonkeocmu ere manape zerine ekac.
- ⁹ O mitiġicfâc-ticne, nġe Wofun araġ bacnenzepien;
e araġ bacneniġmu jaġe wiac moc mi basaniġmu.
- ¹⁰ Laioġ motecne jaġe nânâ wiacte hâmoenġopien;
â Wofun wira basac ecneenġopien,
nġic i jaġe wiac bianġe moc mi basaenġopien.
- ¹¹ O motecfâc-mae, ware hazec râehapie
no Wofun araġ babacne irec fuġne nġazape.
- ¹² Mo nġic mozi damenġ zora juocte manasukac,
â zoaġ bocjaha jufehuc wiac bianġe nâ bac eocte ecnekac?
- ¹³ Namenġezi sâqocne bazacte sonaġkezemec,
â micbipicġezi eeatuc ġie bazacte aka hecnezemec.
- ¹⁴ Sâqocne râpeckerâ eehâmo ġie bazemec;
wama bâfuarâ irec hata bâġâpezemec.
- ¹⁵ Wofun e tiġne juenġopien jaġeraopec zâġe fiecac,
â wira wâwâsic ecneenġopien jaġerao hazec râeekac.
- ¹⁶ Wofun e zâġe mainezi sâqocne bapa maic-jopaekac,
ine zâġe biġe-jenġic mârenġkonec bârârieocte.
- ¹⁷ Tiġne juju jaġe kuku qapie Wofunzi manaekac,
ehuc zârâ hâriġ fua-jareekac sâc jowac roekac.
- ¹⁸ Wofunzi bu heheric ejareekac jaġe qâtec-jopaekac,
â manġenġic ima qakicne jaġe bafic-jopaekac.
- ¹⁹ Tiġne juju e zârâ hâriġ bocjaha fuacneekac;
Wofunzi ine wiac inġucne sasawaonec bataraekac.
- ²⁰ E me kikene sasawa hone maiġ eekac,
irec mocjaha mac moczi mi herickecneocmu.
- ²¹ Sâqocnezi sindanġic qâhâmoocmu;
â tiġne juju qaisockenġiġmu jaġe kinġhec eniġmu.
- ²² Wofunzi kinġenġicfâc-ticne firuec-jopaekac;
ere dapeġko sonkeenġopien jaġeraonec moczi kinġhec mi eocmu.

35

Nġic moc e huacbus ehuc Wofun numucnekac

- ¹ O Wofun, goki no râsi enarenġopien jaġe râsi ejarec,
nohec juju ġie banġopien jaġehac juju ġie bac!
- ² Maruku manġe sahaġne hetec hume fahare nġezicnuc!
- ³ Sându zika rorâ, ġâpecnuġopien jaġe maic-jopac!
Manġ qâqâtâc-nane âzâcnec: "No gore nġezic."
- ⁴ Juju-nane omaeocte munġopien,
nġic i jaġe mimi busâqoc bâfua-jarec!
Sipiricnunġte manasunġopien,
jaġe emâmânġkerâ weanġkenzepien.
- ⁵ Wofunġe anġelozi hetapaic-jopame,
padi jawa inġucne tâtienzepien.

⁶ Wofun̄te aṇelozi jâpec-jopa rame,
dapâcko âte sowarierâ jopazejec.

⁷ Jaṇe fuṇne tâmiricko bitin̄ râe-narembin̄,
fuṇne tâmiricko omaepemurâ nombân̄ ronarembin̄.

⁸ Sisipiric acmâc jaha fisi-jarezejec,
bitin̄ râe-narembin̄ izi jaṇacne kicjopazejec,
nombân̄-jeṇicko hurâ omaenzepien̄.

⁹ Eme Wofun̄ bubian̄ manacnepemu,
e baficnukacte kiwac qawac epemu.

¹⁰ Me kikefâc-nane munin̄mu,
“O Wofun̄, mozi gore sâc jukac?

Go qarâ suriṇe e ṇic qac momorihec ere meonec bataraekic,
â hapetac huacbuṇe e fiuc rorore meonec bataraekic.”

¹¹ Burec micko âkec ṇiczi maicnuen̄gopien̄,
erâ wiac kâuc bakopac irec wio-nareen̄gopien̄.

¹² Jaṇe wiac bian̄nere okacne sâqocne bâtikie-nareen̄gopien̄,
enarekupie bekâ mâsin̄ in̄ucne jukopac.

¹³ No ine huc bacjopame busâqoc ṇaqi rojupo,
sowa juhuc saḥac-nane qapo,
qizeczi dundun̄ hurâ numuhuc jupo.

¹⁴ Âgo gomâ moc hâmome een̄gopien̄ irec sâc epo,
me neṇgoc-nane hâmome ezapo,
irec sâc dundun̄ dadape rac warec jupo.

¹⁵ No dân̄zi fâfâcnume ine aṇac-jopaha turen̄gopien̄,
no wiac enarenin̄te manasuhuc tuman̄nen̄gopien̄;
ṇic pâpârâcne, zâṇe furu-nane,
in̄ucnezi musorin̄nuhuc doman̄gopien̄.

¹⁶ Jaṇe sâke kiki dân̄ muhuc muhuc,
noraopeṇ mic kikiaric kin̄gopien̄.

¹⁷ Wofun̄, go hone qâoma eku mo damen̄ko behecmu?
Zika-jeṇickonec bataraṇuc,
juju-nane laion̄ mickonec bataraṇ.

¹⁸ Eme no tutuman̄ sâkoo dan̄ge gazapemu,
ṇic guru dindin̄ko mumbian̄gupemu.

¹⁹ Man̄gân̄ râsi enareen̄gopien̄ jaṇe mana-jaretec,
sowine wiac fuacnekac muhuc mi aṇac-jopazejec;
â fuṇne tâmiric qaisocnuen̄gopien̄
jaṇe zâṇe bazuc mi enaren̄zepien̄.

²⁰ Jaṇe wamadân̄ mi muen̄gopien̄;
erâ ṇic wamane juran̄gopien̄
jaṇe ine eatuc-jopanin̄te mamasasu gie baen̄gopien̄.

²¹ Jaṇe noraopeṇ mâretēc aṇkehuc zin̄uc mun̄gopien̄:
“Jeī, zâṇe fâri-nâṇeczi qame honembenen̄ i!”

- 22 Wofuŋ, go i honemec i! Irec dânemâc mi juc!
O Wofuŋ, behecnurâ taicko mi juc!
- 23 O Anutu, Wofuŋ-nane, qiriŋ qarâ qârec,
erâ dânane dopeckehuc mutiŋnec.
- 24 Wofuŋ, Anutu-nane, tiŋnegere sâcko ɳezicnuc,
jaŋe nore erâ aŋac mananzipiŋte.
- 25 Jaŋe maŋzi ziŋuc mi munzepiŋ:
“Sowine, iŋuc hâcne fuacneocte muenɳopenenɳ,
nânâc sananɳekupene juju-ticne omaekac.”
- 26 No zârâ zâpâ fua-nareme aŋac-jopakac,
jaŋe ejaretec qurutuarâ mimienzepiŋ.
No pepecne enareɳgopiŋ,
jaŋe mimizi ɳecjopakume weanɳkenzepiŋ.
- 27 Â nore dânzi fârine fua taniŋkeocte muenɳopiŋ,
jaŋe ine bubiaŋ manahuc zeri bari enzepiŋ;
ehuc munzepiŋ, “Wofuŋ e kâcɳene sâko,
e kiŋaŋɳic-ticne juhâmoocte aŋackekac.”
- 28 Eme namen-nanezi tiŋnege mutaniŋkezejec,
â damen sâc mugac bagarezejec.

36

Sindaŋɳic jaŋere fuŋne â Anuture aki anonoc

- 1 Sindaŋɳic e maŋfâhâŋ-ticnao sâqocnezi qafenɳân râehuc juekac;
zâŋe mai-ticnao Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.
- 2 E jahacne maŋ eatuckehuc muekac,
“Hehesic-nane i mi fua taniŋkeocmu,
â irec mamana sâqoc mi fuaocmu.”
- 3 Micdân-ticne i mumusifuc â eatuc;
mana tarahuc wiac biaŋne ee i behewec.
- 4 Fofoc-ticnao wiac repicne manasu biric eekac,
bibiaŋte hata mi âteekac â sâqocne mi qikiŋneekac.
- 5 O Wofuŋ, aki anonocgezi feku sambâŋ heuakac,
erâ-eesanaŋgezi feku karoracko fisikac.
- 6 Tiŋnegezi Anuture tiki iŋucne qin herâ ɳekac,
mumutiŋge hâwec zâkân sâko iŋucne,
Wofuŋ, go ɳic â qowi bafic-nâpoekic.
- 7 Anutu gore aki anonoc furi sâko-ticne mo iŋucne!
Mâreŋɳic jaŋe fakec rurumaŋgao soŋkeɳgopiŋ;
- 8 ehuc ficgaonec mâriri sâko nâ bac ɳeɳgopiŋ,
â aŋacgere opâ fifisine gumec-jopaekic.
- 9 Gorao hâcne jujure opâ zâŋe fokac,
â gore tatamacko tatamac honeɳgopenenɳ.
- 10 Go manacɳeɳgopiŋ jaŋe aki anonocge zuhucke-jarehuc juzemec,
â maŋsioc tâmiric jaŋe bâbâpiaŋge tahac-jopazemec.
- 11 ɳic penaronɳec ere kikezi mi âtecnuzejec,

â sindanņicte mezi mi jâpecnuzejec.

¹² Damerņ mocko sâqocne bapa jaņe raņe foraniņmu,
herândiņ-jopakicne, sâcne mocwâc mi fahareniņmu.

37

Sindanņic jaņere jujuhâmo i jabane, izi mitiņic nâņâc mutuc mi bacnâpozejec

¹ Ņic repicne jaņere erâ maņge mi sâqorezejec,
sâqocne bapa jaņere erâ buge mi faharezejec.

² Jaņe kecqaņ iņucne biac ururuckeniņmu,
â qinziņ ârâņ qâqâri iņucne biac qaņaniņmu.

³ Wofuņtao roweckehuc eehâmo gie bazemec,
eme mâreņgao juhuc nânâ mi basacmu.

⁴ Wofuņte aņac manahuc juzemec,
eme maņgezi wiac muocmu i tahacguocmu.

⁵ Jujuģe Wofuņte meo râezemec,
erao rowecketec guriņ bagareocmu.

⁶ Eme e bibiaņģe tatamac iņucne bararuņkeocmu,
â tiņģe jujuģe zoaņ ģereņ ģereņ iņucne.

⁷ Wofuņte maio niniņķerâ woņec-ticne juzemec;
moc e gie repicne manasu biric eku baocmu,
eme gie-ticne fârine fuame buģe mi faharezejec.

⁸ Aaric ģeņķezemec, kimbeņ bâec bacnezemec!
Maņģe mi fârorockezejec, izi sâqocne bâfuacmu.

⁹ Sâqocne bapa jaņe hâcne juju-ģeņģic hetâcnezo,
Wofuņte woņec juniņmu jaņe ine mâreņ rauckeniņmu.

¹⁰ Sindanņic e piticne sawa juferâ omaeocmu,
ģo ţeņģe hae-ticnao fisi zâņģe firâ e basacmu.

¹¹ Zâic mana-bipiehuc juengopieņ jaņe ine mâreņ rauckeniņmu,
ehuc mazuc mâriri bâfuarâ aņac faio juniņmu.

¹² Ņic repicnezi ţic tiņģe dâņ qacneekac,
ehuc mic kikiaric kicneekac;

¹³ Wofuņzi ine ţic repicne ģâwiecneekac,
damerņ-ticne bembeņķeme honeekacte.

¹⁴ Sindanņic jaņe sâģe unuckeengopieņ â tepe âpâreengopieņ,
ņic hapetac â qarâ suriņģe jopaniņģe,
â tiņģe juju sipiric-jopaniņģe;

¹⁵ sâģe-ģeņģiczi jaņacne bu âķe mârâņģeocmu,
â tepe-ģeņģic bazuzo.

¹⁶ Ņic tiņģe juekac e wiac afecne rauckeocmu izi fekac,
â sindanņģic bocjaha mazuc mâriri fojareocmu izi wahakac.

¹⁷ Wemocte? Sindanņģic e mene qazuzo;
â ţic tiņģe juekac e ine Wofuņzi dope hutuņ ecneocmu.

- 18 Wofuŋ e bahacmâc jaŋere damenŋ mana-fârekac,
â wiac rauckembiŋ i fosanaŋkerâ foocmu.
- 19 Jaŋe damenŋ sâqocnao mimi qaqa mi fua-jareocmu,
â roroc damenŋko sifu nâ gapec ehuc juniŋmu.
- 20 Sindaŋŋic jaŋe ine sipirickeniŋmu;
Wofuŋte râsifâc jaŋe zariŋ âri bianŋ iŋucne omaeniŋmu,
hosâc iŋucne qazueniŋmu hâcne.
- 21 Sindaŋŋic e wiac jaba roku okacne sâcne mi bâtikieekac,
ŋic tiŋne e ine bokifac ehuc ŋic wiac tahac-jopaekac.
- 22 Wemocte? Wofuŋte jambuŋ rokicnezi mârenŋ rauckenŋmu,
â sâwec-jopawec jaŋe ine arictac eniŋmu.
- 23 Ŋiczi hata âte sanaŋkerâ juu i Wofuŋtaonec fuaekac,
ine ŋic moc eebapa-ticnere mana bianŋkerâ iŋuc ecneekac.
- 24 Iŋucnezi rândiŋkehuc sifu mârenŋko mi qaekac,
i Wofuŋzi menao rorâ basanaŋkeekacte.
- 25 No socqâri jupozi juku ŋicqizec ekopac,
ehuc honehape ŋic tiŋnezi qarâ suriŋne moc mi ewec,
â qiefâcne jaŋe nânâre mu huacbuc ee i wâc arictac.
- 26 E damenŋ sâc bokifac juekac â wiac buafec beheekac,
â qâricfâcne jaŋe mâririre rowaŋ wâc eenŋopienŋ.
- 27 Go sâqocne geŋkecnehuc eehâmo gie bazemec,
iŋuc erâ sâcne jurazihuc jucmu.
- 28 Wofuŋ e tiŋne jujure mana aŋac eekac,
e mitiŋicfâc-ticne mi behec-jopaekac.
Tiŋne jaŋe hone mainŋ ejareme jurazihuc juniŋmu,
sindaŋne jaŋere qâricfâc ine bâsirowec-jopaocmu.
- 29 Ŋic tiŋne jaŋe mârenŋ rune eniŋmu,
ehuc mârenŋ fainao hati jurahuc juniŋmu.
- 30 Ŋic tiŋne ere mickonec dâŋ fâri bianŋ wahaocmu,
namenŋ-ticnezi gie bame bâbâtiŋ fuaocmu.
- 31 Anutu-ticnere sâcmutâc dâŋ maŋticnao fokac,
irec hata-ticne biric boroc mi âteekac.
- 32 Ŋic sindaŋnezi tiŋne ruc bacneekac,
â juu-ticne sipirickeocte maŋkehuc juekac.
- 33 Meticnao feocte ine Wofuŋzi mi manaekac,
dâŋgieo dâŋticne sâqorezacte aka wâc heekac.
- 34 Wofuŋte woŋec juhuc ere hatao ninipezemec,
eki bafaharecgume mârenŋ rune ezokic,
â sindaŋne jaŋe sirowepie hone aŋac ejarezokic.
- 35 Ŋic sindaŋne moc pepec sâko eme honehuc jupo,
e zamana jâc iŋucne mârenŋ sâockerâ domawec.
- 36 Damenŋ mocko fotâcnehuc dodoma tacne honepo,

fârinere zâne fipo, erâ basa-bipiepo.

³⁷ Nîc bahacmâc e zânitazemec, â siocmâc e hone tarazemec;
wamare gie baekac e hâcne qâric fuacne raniñmu.

³⁸ Sâcmutâc dân qâqâsua ine sisipiriczî qanzañ-jopaocmu,
â sindañne jañere qâricfâc zîkazi omaec-jopaocmu.

³⁹ Tiñne jañere babafic Wofun̄taonec wareocmu,
zârâ hâriñ damen̄ko ere dapeñko son̄keniñmu.

⁴⁰ Wofun̄zi ñezic-jopahuc batarac-jopaocmu,
sindañne jañeraonec batarac-jopahuc bâpiañ-jopaocmu,
ere dapeñko son̄ken̄gopien̄te inuc ejareocmu.

38

Mitiñic kin̄ bahac â huc zâicte erâ Wofun̄ wâsickekac

¹ O Wofun̄, go aaric mana-narehuc mi hanecnuzemec,
â kimben̄ qanarehuc qa bâtiñ mi enarezemec.

² Gore tepe moteczî kimârâñnumbien̄,
â megezi badapecnukac.

³ Mamana sâqocgere erâ mesahac-nane qīqicne moc mi fokac,
sâqocne-nanere erâ me kike-nane furu moc mi fokac.

⁴ Hehesic-nanezi nowaru ferâ qâurucnukac,
tagi sâko inucne erâ kihâmocnukac.

⁵ Wicnane gâreckehuc âsu fikac,
mutuc-nanere erâ risimbiñne qakopac.

⁶ No miñgen̄kerâ dunduñ dadape jukopac,
zoañ zora ki mamakuc ehuc jukopac.

⁷ Zâiczi hoqañen̄-nane fusucmarâ isirickekac,
sahac biuc-nane dâkâne qīqicne moc mi fokac.

⁸ No dockerâ betañke sâqorekopac,
bunaneo zâic sereren̄ fokacte owackehuc jukopac.

⁹ Wofun̄, go harac huacbuc-nanere kâuc mi bakomec,
â husehuc jukopac i mana-fârekic.

¹⁰ Buhândân̄-nane zocnehec âtekac, tâpiri-nanezi behecnukac,
â zâne-nanere tatamac i wâc hâpokac.

¹¹ Âgo qomâfâc-nane jañe huc zâic-nanere bâec bacnuñgopien̄,
â soctofafâc-nane jañe taic jaha juñgopien̄.

¹² Juju nowac rozo munḡopien̄ jañe bitin̄ râe-naren̄gopien̄,
â zârâ zâpâ bâfua-narezo man̄ken̄gopien̄ jañe ine
doc bacnuniñte zoañ zora dân manasu biric ehuc juñgopien̄.

¹³ No ine qepon̄ tinac ehuc dân mi manaekopac,
erâ nân̄gun̄ tinac ehuc micnane mi an̄keekopac.

¹⁴ Jâmbomac, no ñic moc dân mi manaekac inucne,
â micticnao okacne mumu mi fokac ere sâc jukopac.

- 15 Erâ Wofuŋ, no gore woŋec jukopac;
Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, goki dân bătikie-narecmu.
- 16 Țiŋuc mukopac: “Jaŋe âke sisic enarehuc mi Țeri enȚepieŋ,
â kike-nanezi biric boroc eha penaronȝ dân mi enȚepieŋ.”
- 17 No rânduŋkezo ekopac hâcne,
â ȝâic-nanezi moc mi behecnukac.
- 18 No hehesic-nane mufuakopac,
â sâqocne-nanere busâqoc manakopac.
- 19 Erâ no maŋgân râsi enareŋgopieŋ jaŋe tâpirihēc,
â fuŋne tâmiric ȝaisocnuenȝopieŋ jaŋe guru sâko.
- 20 Â biaŋnere okacne sâqocne enareŋgopieŋ,
ȝic i jaŋe kisâfâc-nane juŋgopieŋ;
ine biaŋnao qohotaekopacte iŋuc eenȝopieŋ.
- 21 O Wofuŋ, go mi behecnuc!
Anutu-nane, go mi behecnuc!
- 22 Go fâro barâ baficnuc,
o Wofuŋ, go hâcne bâbâpiaŋ-nane.

39

Juju bembenȝe mu mamakuc

- 1 No mupo, “Nameŋ-nanezi sipiricnuzacte
eebapa-nane soŋaŋkehuc juȝepac;
â sindaŋȝic jaŋe ȝâtecnuhuc juiŋȝmu sâc,
micbipic-nane micko kiki râcneȝepac.”
- 2 No nânȝuŋ erâ dânemâc juo;
eme izi jaui mi bacnuwec,
maŋȝâic-nane ȝârâŋkewec.
- 3 Maŋnane o hâhâwic fusucmarâ fome
manatâc ȝâtâc epe ȝoc sâko ȝacnuwec.
Ehame dân ȝiŋuc mupo:
- 4 “Wofuŋ, dameŋ tatara-nanere manasupe,
â dameŋ-nane sâcticne hone jaŋgeŋkepe,
juju-nane ratâmirekac i mana tarape.
- 5 Manakic, go jara dameŋ-nane bembenȝe mac bâfuameŋ,
â juju dameŋ-nane i honetec arictac tinac eekac,
ine hâcne ȝic sasawa juju-nâŋec i nokaferē sâc.
- 6 Jâmbomac, ȝiczi nâkumuc tinac rac warec eekac,
wemo wiac mo fârinere ojowa sâko fuaekac?
ȝiczi wiac hure hemârec eekac i mozi rauckeocmu?
- 7 “Eme, Wofuŋ, ȝi wemo wiacte woŋec jukopac?
Mamanac-nane gorao fokac.
- 8 Kiŋ bahac-naneonec batara cnuc,
eme mutucne jaŋe mu ruruc mi enarenȝepieŋ.
- 9 No dânemâc jukopac, micnane mi aŋkekopac.
Wemocȝe? Goki iŋuc fua-nareocȝe mumeŋ i!
- 10 Go tagi râc-naremeŋ i nowac roc;

megere tâpiri wânzânzi omaecnukac.

¹¹ Goki ñic moc sâqocnere haneckehuc bâtiñnecmu,
eme eri-ticne i bobojacte eri iñucne omaeocmu;
jâmbomac, ñic e nokafe sawa.

¹² “O Wofuñ, nunumu-nane manac, wiwira-nanere hazec râec,
zâñeuc-nane honehuc qâoma mi ec!

No gorao ñicmanac fisihuc gowarukopac,
kâcqenefâc-nane sasawa jañere sâc mafa jukopac.

¹³ No behecnuhuc zâñe mocko fitec rame firiepe,
erâ jufeku hae zi beherâ ratâmirezepac.”

40

Dançe â mu wâwâsic nunumu

(Mi Mâ 70:1–5)

¹ No mañuruc jaha Wofuñte woñec jupo,
eme noraopoc fohorehuc wiwira-nane manawec.

² E sisipiricte nombânkonc baefucnuwec,
sohoñ râqâcnaonec unucnuwec;
erâ kike-nane qânâ faio râeme âte zakiepo.

³ E gae qâricne moc micnaneo râewec,
Anutu-nâñecte mumuteñ gae.

I ñic bocjahazi manarâ arañ bacneniñmu,
erâ Wofuñtao roweckeniñmu.

⁴ Ñic moc mañnezi Wofuñtao roweckeocmu,
â mañfefe jañerao mi fohoreocmu,
me burecñic qac qâsoricne mi bâjâpec-jopaocmu,
ñic iñucnere manape zerine ekac.

⁵ O Wofuñ Anutu-nane, go nâñere manasuhuc
mâsi â gie fuñne fuñne baekic i zarene fekac;
ñic me wiac moczi gohec sâc hehene mi ekac.
No i muiñ musawec ehuc binañne bazo mupe,
sâcne mumufârene mi eocmu.

⁶ Taha bâzi fuñne fuñnere mi egareekac,
hazeczi dân mamana ine bâfua-naremeñ;
gowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa,
i fua-gareocte mi muekic.

⁷ Eme mupo, “Manakic, no fisikopac,
miti papiao nore dân qârenkekiecne fokac:

⁸ Anutu-nane, no micge reñkepene añaecnukac,
â sâcmutâc dânge mañnaneo fokac.”

⁹ Bâbâpiançe biñedân tutumañ sâkoo mufuapo,
no micbipic-nane aka mi hecnepo,
i Wofuñ, go gahac manakic.

¹⁰ No bâbâpian giegere dân i mañnaneo mi hefackepo,
erâ-eesanañgere â aki anonocgere biñe mupo;
no tutumañ sâkore maio
buurucge â dânfârige mi hesonkepo.

- 11 O Wofuŋ, go buurucge mi sakare-narec,
aki anonoc â jauŋfârige izi zimicnu basanaŋ ezejec.
- 12 Zâic fâro fuŋne fuŋnezi bârârâŋnuŋgopien,
hehesic-nane mi wowose-fârenezi qâurucnuŋgopien;
jaŋe qizec susuc-nanere zare jâuruiŋgopien,
eme maŋnane wahakac.
- 13 O Wofuŋ, manatec sâckeŋa bataracnuzemec,
o Wofuŋ, fâro barâ ware baficnuc.
- 14 Juju-nane hetâcnezo muŋgopien,
jaŋe mâmâc sasawa qurutuarâ mimienzeŋepien;
no sisipiric fua-nareocte ejarekac,
jaŋe gorao qâwiwickerâ mamakucne enzeŋepien.
- 15 No “sowine, sowine” munareeŋgopien,
jaŋe mimi-jeŋic manarâ sahac-jeŋic gâgâmârâzejec.
- 16 Â go wira basac egareeŋgopien,
jaŋe ine zeri ehuc bubian mana-garenzeŋepien;
gore bâbâpianŋte ejareekac,
jaŋe damen sâc munzeŋepien, “Wofuŋ e kâcqene.”
- 17 No jâmbomac ŋic hapetac â qarâ suriŋne,
irec Wofuŋ goki hone maiŋ enarec.
Go hâcne babafic-nane â ŋeŋezic-nane,
o Anutu-nane, ŋeŋec zezepec mi ezemec!

41

Hucko fohuc Wofuŋ numucnewec

- 1 Hapetac hone maiŋ ejareekac ŋic ere manape zerine ekac;
damen sâqocnao Wofuŋzi e ŋezickeocmu.
- 2 Wofuŋzi e hone soŋaŋ ecneme jufehuc juocmu,
eme mâren irec ŋic jaŋe mu zeri ecneniŋmu;
â râsifâcne jaŋe wiac moc ecnezo mupie mi qikiŋne-jareocmu.
- 3 Huc fohame Wofuŋzi dope hutuŋ ecneocmu,
â zâic wiac-ticne bâmâtenkecne-fâreocmu.
- 4 No ine mupo, “Wofuŋ go aki anonoc enarec;
bâpianŋnuc, no sâqocne bahuc bugao bapo hâcne.”
- 5 Râsifâc-nane jaŋe qaisocnuhuc ziŋuc muŋgopien;
“E wezimucko hâmome zâŋe-ticne omaeocmu?”
- 6 Moc e iqicnuocte fisiekac e eatuc dân muekac,
ehuc maŋnezi wiac repicne mana biric eekac;
izi hae zoŋao hurâ muŋ muŋ musawec eekac.
- 7 Qaisocnuenŋgopien sasawa jaŋe saŋucko dân muc manac eenŋgopien;
wiac gâgâpâcne fua-nareocte mamasasu gie baenŋgopien.
- 8 Ehuc ziŋuc muenŋgopien: “Wiac repicne moczi sahacnao bohotaŋec,
irec fokackonec mocwâc mi fahareocmu.”
- 9 Erâ wâc âgo fâri-nane, maŋzi zâfickehuc juŋo,
erâ nânâ wirec nâ juperec, eki wâc bunaneo bakac.
- 10 O Wofuŋ, go ine aki anonoc enarezemec,

ehuc mocwâc qiqicne bacnutec okacne bâtikie-jarezepac.

¹¹ Râsi-nanezi bawahacnurâ saoreŋ mi qaocmuo,
ine zîjuc mupemu: Go nore mana biankekomec.

¹² Go ine maŋtaniŋ juekopacte dopecnuhuc jumeŋ,
erâ âkendâŋnutec maigao domahuc jaha juekopac.

¹³ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu, e dameŋ tâmiric mutenkehuc juzo.
Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 2

42

Anutu â tiri ufuŋ-ticnere maŋhâhâŋ ee

¹ Kâte bulimakaozi opâ basahuc hâmoekac,
iŋuc hâcne maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anutu gore hâmokac.

² Maŋnanezi Anutu jujune gore boc hâmokac:
Mo dameŋko fisirâ Anutu zâŋe maige honepemu?

³ Nafe zoaŋ sâc zâŋeuc-nanezi nânâ-nane eekac,
zoaŋ zora zîjuc nazahuc juŋgopiente: “Anutuge wena?”

⁴ No zâic manahuc wiac manasukopac
î mufuape maŋnane urueoc:

Nîc guru dindiŋ biri zora jaŋere ŋonderŋko,
Anutуре ufuŋko rajumbeneŋ;

ehuc hombaŋte zeri gae bafehuc hepene
irec miczonzonzi baafec-nâpowec.

⁵ Maŋnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
Â wemocte boc hâhâŋkekic?

Anutуре woŋec juc! E zâŋe mai-nanere babafic
â Anutu-nane jukacte danŋe âzâcnepemu.

⁶ No Jordan â Herimon marenŋko â Miza tikio juhuc,
maŋnane wahakacte Anutуре manasukopac.

⁷ Opâ sâro-ticnezi rucneme zâkânzi zâkân wiracnekac;
jei, siri sâkogezi qâurucnu-fârekac.

⁸ Zoaŋ sâc wiraekopac, “Wofuŋ aki anonoc-ticne fuaoc!”
Nafe sâc gae-ticnezi micnaneo foekac,
â juju-nanere Anutu e numucneekopac.

⁹ Anutu qânâ-nane âzâcneekopac, “Nore wemocte nikecguwec?
No râsizi bâuruŋnume wemocte maku ehuc jukopac?”

¹⁰ Râsifâc-nane jaŋe mu ruruc enarepie zâic fâro repicne manaekopac,
dameŋ sâc zîjuc nazahuc juenŋopien hâcne: “Anutuge wena?”

¹¹ Maŋnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
Â wemocte boc hâhâŋkekic?

Anutуре woŋec juc! E zâŋe mai-nanere babafic
â Anutu-nane jukacte danŋe âzâcnepemu.

43

Mitiñic e mañhâhâñ jaha ecnekac

- ¹ O Anutu, miti tâmiric jañere ñezicnuhuc dânñane dopeckec,
ñic eeatucne â hehesine jañeraonec bataracnuc!
- ² Dapeñ-nane Anutu go hâcne; no ira sonkeekopac;
irec wemocte behecnukomec?
No râsizi bâuruñnume wemocte maku erâ jukopac?
- ³ Tatamacge â zâzirin dânge râetec wareoc, izi jowacnuzejec.
Jowacnu fâkume tiri tikigao â ñeñe jujukao fisizepac.
- ⁴ Eme Anutu gore alata bâqinkepemu,
joroc Anutu-nane go maicgupemu,
erâ musi bahuc mumuten gae hegarepemu,
o Anutu, nore Anutu.
- ⁵ Maññane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
Â wemocte boc hâhânkekic?
Anuture wonec juc! E zâñe mai-nanere babafic
â Anutu-nane jukacte dânge âzâcnepemu.

44

Sâcmutâc dânreren jañe râsizi imac-jopakupie Anutu wâsickenngopien

- ¹ O Anutu, go mârâc jaha, mimiñne jañere damenjo,
gie fâri basarickehuc bamenj,
i kâcquenefâc-nâñec jañe binañne banârepie,
hazec fâri-nâñeczi manambenj.
- ² Go gahacne mezi qâpuc guru jâpec-jopamenj,
ehuc ñicfâcge sarac-jopamenj;
go ñic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopamenj,
ehuc jañe basawec-jopamenj.
- ³ Jañe jañacne zikazi mârenj i mi rombinj,
â jañacne mezi sasananj mi bâfuambinj;
aricne, go jañere añacguwecte
mefâregezi â zâñe maigere tatamaczi bâfua-jaremenj.
- ⁴ Go Wofunj Sâko â Anutu-nane jukomec,
goki mutec Jakobozi sasananj bâfuaekac.
- ⁵ Gore tâpirire râsifâc-nâñec bâsuec-jopaenngopenenj,
zâñegere erâ âtemac-jopaenngopenenj.
- ⁶ No tepe-nanere mamanan mi juekopac,
â zika sâqe-nanezi wâc sâcne mi baficnuekac.
- ⁷ Goki ine râsifâc-nâñec jopananje bafic-nâpoekic,
â qaisoc-nâpoenngopienj jañe bâtâtiec-jopaekic.
- ⁸ Anutu gore mu qâqinj zuzuhuc jaha eenngopenenj,
erâ tofamâc dânge mumutenj egarehuc junañmu.
- ⁹ Eme go sifu sunñin-nâpohuc mimi faio râec-nâpomenj,
â momorifâc-nâñec mi qâtec-jopamenj.
- ¹⁰ Goki manahanj râsifâc-nâñec wise-jarembenj,
eme jañe mafa wiac-nâñec nâwoc rombinj.

- 11 Goki enâretec lama hehezure biŋe jaŋere sâc embeŋ,
â qâpuc gurune gurune jaŋerao bâtâtiec-nâpomeŋ.
- 12 Go ŋicfâcge wiac afecnere qikin-jopameŋ,
furine ŋemâcne bazu-gareninŋte mi mumeŋ.
- 13 Goki manahanŋ mendân-nâŋecko juŋgopienŋzi âke sisic enâreenŋgopienŋ,
ŋicguru rârec rârec mu ruruc enârehuc
gâwie-nâreenŋgopienŋ.
- 14 Goki enâretec qâpuc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere mu qâqin embeŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe mana wahac-nâpohuc
gâwie-nâreenŋgopienŋ.
- 15 Nafe zoaŋ sâc mimizi ŋecnukume,
zâŋe mai-nane bâsonkehuc dunduŋ dadape juekopac,
16 i âke sisic â mumusoriŋ ŋic dânjenŋic manahuc juekopacte,
â râsi â qaqaŋsoc ŋic honec-jopahuc juekopacte inŋuc eekopac.
- 17 Nâŋe gore mi nikec-nâpoha,
â zâzâficge mi hetâcnehuc eatucguhapene,
wiac sasawa i sifu fai-nâŋecko fewec.
- 18 Maŋnâŋeczi go mi râpecguhame,
â kike-nâŋeczi hatage mi kizuhame,
19 go sifu kâte qâto jaŋere hae mârenŋko qanŋan-nâpohuc
duŋdapâc maŋnao râec-nâpomeŋ.
- 20 Anutu zâŋegere nikec-nâpozacko,
me nemuqâŋ jabane numu hefârec ejarenzapeŋko,
21 Anutu goki mi hone tarac-nâponŋan me?
Go ŋicmaŋko dân sonŋe mana jaŋŋenkeekic i!
- 22 Aricne, gore erâ zoaŋne zoaŋne qa imac enâreenŋgopienŋ,
â lama qa hezuc eejarene jaŋere sâcko râec-nâponŋgopienŋ.
- 23 Wofuŋ, qiriŋ qac! Wemocte guŋ fokomec?
Mana qâqârec! Bebehe sananŋ mi behec-nâpoc!
- 24 Wemocte zâŋe maige bâsonkekomec,
ehuc imac-nâpokicne â bâuruŋ-nâpokicne irec nikecgukac?
- 25 Jei, maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋec i rufeo bâutuckekicne;
sahac-nâŋec i mârenŋko bohatarâ fokac.
- 26 Fahare bafic-nâpoc!
Aki anonocgere erâ batarac-nâpoc!

45

Ŋicwofuŋzi ŋokac rokac irec hombaŋte gae

- 1 Biŋedân bânŋezzi maŋnane fusucmarâ qâmbâriŋkekac;
gae-nanere dân ŋicwofuŋ mufuacnepe;
nameŋ-nanezi qâqârenŋ ŋicsaric moc ere kirifi inŋucne.
- 2 Hawari bânŋe mârenŋic gâcne jaŋere siricke-fârekac;
micbipicge kereŋ bareŋne,
Anutuzi jambuŋgu sanankekacte inŋuc ekac.
- 3 Qac momori, go zika sâqege becsahachec ombânŋgao jomac,

eri qarawen qunqasangehec go!

- ⁴ 3ai zonzonegehec zikare keretacko qicwânzân jaha rac!
 Zâzirin dân dopeckezemec, tiñne juju ñezickezemec!
 Mefâregezi wiac hâhâwicne bâfuame honezemec.
- ⁵ Tepe motecge mictara,
 râsifâcge buhândân-jenicko kizejec,
 ñicne ñicne maigao rândin kerâ jopazejec.
- ⁶ Nïcwofun ñeñeje Anuturaonec, ñeñe sanan ñeocmu,
 ñicwofun gunuge i bâbâtin gunu.
- ⁷ Go tiñne jaunkehuc sindan qaisockeekic.
 Irec Anutu, gore Anutu hâcne, eki wokeman rua-garewec,
 zerire wokeman i âgofâcge ruaengopien irec sâc jâurukac,
- ⁸ Naqigere âsu mumundon i zinen san karac â tokic âsu;
 erificge i elefan te micsiecz bakicne,
 manao musi baple mana anac eekic.
- ⁹ Kinan narufâcge janere guruo
 ñicwofun gâcne janere otâfâc wâc jun gopien,
 mefâregao ñonânge Ofiri mârenkonec gol qonan ke domakac.
- ¹⁰ Otâ-mae manac, zânge fitec wareme hazec râec:
 Mame sâkofâcge â mamacgere ficte nïcekguzejec.
- ¹¹ Nïcwofun e hawari bian gere ecneocmu,
 erâ e kâcqenege jukacte dapecnezemec.
- ¹² Tiro hae rune jan te taha barâ fisiniñmu,
 mafa sâkoheczi âgo bacguniñte wiac amecke wareniñmu.
- ¹³ Ficman ko ñicwofun te otâ erickekekicne ñekac,
 ñaqi-ticne golzi basarickekekicne.
- ¹⁴ Naqi qâren bian rojuha ñicwofun tao jowa warengopien,
 naru zeñon âgofâc-ticne eraoa jowac-jopa fisin gopien.
- ¹⁵ Zeri bari ehuc bubian hec jowac-jopa fisipie
 ñicwofun erific-ticnao fengopien.
- ¹⁶ O ñicwofun, ñokâfâcge jan te
 kâcqenefâcge janere jujutacko juniñmu;
 goki hâcne mâren sâc ñicbombon âkendân-jopacmu.
- ¹⁷ No zânge bin ege ñic gan ne gan ne jan rao bafaharepemu;
 irec ñicne ñicne jan te tatara tâmiric
 muten guhuc juniñmu.

46

Mamanasiñte gae mimiñ

- ¹ Anutu e dapeñ sâko-nâñec â tâpiri-nâñec,
 zârâ zâpâo mi hetiric-nâpohuc bafic-nâpoekac.
- ² Irec mâren e hetikieme bipic tatara mi enañmu,
 tiki jan te hâwecman ko huzo murâ huniñ.
- ³ Siri jan te fânân ehuc wânzân nehec qaniñ,
 tiki mâren kopec hewiwickakupie qirin qaoc.

- ⁴ Rowaŋkonec opâ zâŋene zâŋene fisihuc
Anutüre haeo aŋac zeri bâfuaŋgopien;
hae i Femicne sâkore ɲeɲe hae hâcne.
- ⁵ Anutu e maŋnao jukacte qiriŋ mi qaocmu,
Anutu e furic uupictea ɲezickeocmu.
- ⁶ ɲic gurune gurune jaŋe iima sâko ɲŋgopien,
ɲicwofuŋ ɲeɲe qiqitecke rakac,
Anutüre marac fânâŋte mâreŋ tâpirine goronkekekac:
- ⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋzi nâŋâcnehec jukac,
Jakobore Anutuzi huec sanaŋ-nâŋec ekac.
- ⁸ Wofuŋzi gie baekac i moc ware honeniŋ,
mâreŋko ima sâko bâfuaekac hâcne.
- ⁹ Mâreŋ qaŋeɲnao zikane zikane bâniniŋkeekac,
tepe bazuekak, damu âte zuekak,
â zikare keretac zoczi rikeekac.
- ¹⁰ “Niŋiŋkerâ, no Anutu jukopac i mana taraniŋ,
ɲicne ɲicne jaŋe sâsecnupie fekopac,
mâreŋte faio sâsecnupie fekopac hâcne.”
- ¹¹ Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋzi nâŋâcnehec jukac,
Jakobore Anutuzi huec sanaŋ-nâŋec ekac.

47

Anutu e ɲicne ɲicne jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko

- ¹ ɲicne ɲicne, me qahuc aŋara heniŋ!
Anutu fânâŋkecnehuc zeri gae heniŋ!
- ² Wofuŋ, Femicne sâko, e qeŋ bipinehec,
e mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Wofuŋ Sâko jukac.
- ³ E ɲicne ɲicne bawahac-jopame dape-nârembiŋ,
qâpuc guru jaŋe nâŋâcne kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ.
- ⁴ E merafâc mâreŋ qizec-nâŋec bâwosâe-nârewec,
Jakobore ecnewecte furi sâko i râcnewec.
- ⁵ Anutu e aŋara faio hân jaha fewec,
qeŋfânâŋ fuahame Wofuŋ e fewec.
- ⁶ Anutu mumuteŋ gae hecneniŋ, hecneniŋ!
Wofuŋ Sâko-nâŋec mumuteŋ gae hecneniŋ, hecneniŋ!
- ⁷ Anutu e mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Wofuŋ Sâko jukac,
mumuteŋ gae hesarickerâ hecneniŋ!
- ⁸ Anutu e ɲicne ɲicne guriŋ bajarekak,
Anutu e tiri ɲeɲe-ticnao ɲekac.
- ⁹ ɲicne ɲicne fekiçnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe turehuc
Abrahamte Anutüre ɲicfâc ɲŋgopien.
Mâreŋ sâc maro-jeŋic Anutuzi rauckekac,
eki jowaru-fârêrâ fekak.

48

Zioŋ tikire mumuteŋ gae

- ¹ Wofun e kâcçene, e Anutu-nâñecte hae sâkoo
samarierâ mumbiankenzepen.
- ² Tiri tiki-ticne hawari bian fejec ñekac,
mâren sâc ñic jañe hone añac eenGOPien.
Zion tiki faic mârenkopec ñekac, Wofun Sâkore hae.
- ³ Erific-ticne Anutuzi aimun sabeckeekac,
i hone manac ehuc jukicne.
- ⁴ Manangopien, ñicwofun jañe hehenusuc erâ
mâmâc qurun herâ fisimbin.
- ⁵ Izi honerâ warecke sâqorembin;
erâ bipic tara-jareme wisembin.
- ⁶ Mâren ira qarac qarac qambin hâcne,
ñokac moczi motec roocte gozi kiekac inuc embin.
- ⁷ Zoan wewefuonec mânân mutec fisirâ
Tarasisi haeonec woke qanzañ-jopawec.
- ⁸ Binene manamben irec sâc jaha zâñezi honemben,
Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunte haeo,
Anutu-nâñecte hae sâkoo hâcne;
hae i Anutuzi ñeñe sanan ñeocte mucnewec.
- ⁹ O Anutu, nâñe taha ufungere mannao
aki anonocgere manasumben.
- ¹⁰ O Anutu, zâñe binjegezi mâren qanñnao rawecte
mumumbiangezi inuc jaha raekac;
mefâregao bâbâpian fusucmawec fokac.
- ¹¹ Zion tiki e irec bubian manakac;
Juda otâfâcne jañe mumutingere erâ
zeri bari eenGOPien.
- ¹² Zion orânkehuc bârâreckenzepien,
ehuc ruchapa ficne ficne wosenzepien.
- ¹³ Qânâsac-ticne hone qârâwin enzepien,
ficsâko manne jufârenzepien,
ehuc zâhec fuaninmu jañe zinuc jazanzepien:
- ¹⁴ “Anutu, nânâcne Anutu, e jurâ jurazihuc juocmu,
ehuc tatara tâmiric jowa qatan enâreocmu.”

49

Sindaññic jañere juu bian omaeocmu

- ¹ Ñicne ñicne ñoñe dân zi mananiñ,
mârenñe ñecjucfâc sasawa, hazec râeniñ!
- ² Ñic omane mecne, ñicbomboñ mecne,
mafahec â hapetac mâmâc sasawa.
- ³ Micbipic-nanezi manqârân dân mufuaocmu,
manzi mana wosâehuc dân hukicne bâwirickepemu.
- ⁴ Mu qâqin dânñe hazec râepemu,
musi fânân manahuc kesaic dânñane mutaniñkepemu.

- 5 Zârâ hârîŋ damenŋko râsifâc-nane jaŋe qaisocnuhuc
jâpe orân enarepie wemocko hâwicnuocmu?
- 6 Nîc i jaŋe mâriri-jeŋicte mamananac juenŋgopien,
â mafa sâko-jeŋicte penaron eengopien.
- 7 Nîc moczi e jahacne kiwiric sâcne mi roocmu i!
Â juju-ticnere furi Anutu wâc mi bazucneocmu.
- 8 Jujure furi i fekiecne sâko,
roipiehuc juha damenŋ omaeocmu.
- 9 Irec juju sanan sâcne mi juocmu,
â nombân geŋkeocte eipieocmu.
- 10 Mamanahec jaŋe wâc hâmpie honeocmu,
mutucne â kâpâne jaŋe mâmâc siroweniŋmu,
ehuc monenŋ mafa-jeŋic gâcne behe-jarenîŋmu.
- 11 Jaŋacne zâŋezi mârenŋ sâko gâcne wase bambîŋ
ŋic inucne jaŋe wâc zâŋeruŋzi ŋeŋe hae sanan-jeŋic eocmu,
eme ira damenŋne damenŋne fohuc juniŋmu.
- 12 Nîczi juju saricko mi jurahuc juocmu,
e qowi siroweenŋgopien jaŋere sâc.
- 13 Ine mutuc erâ jaŋacne mamananac juenŋgopien,
jaŋere hata i hâcne;
â wiac fojarekac irec mana bianŋkeenŋgopien,
jaŋe inucko tara-jarezokac.
- 14 Jaŋe lama inucne hâmoc haeo râec-jopazo,
eme hâmoczi soŋan-jeŋic eocmu.
- 3âŋeruŋko hupie sahac hawari-jeŋic zanŋkeocmu,
hâmoc haezi ŋeŋe juju-jeŋic eocmu.
- 15 Anutuzi ine manŋ qâqâtâc-nanere kiwiric roocmu,
ehuc hâmoc haere tâpirionec bataracnuocmu,
eki hâcne no rocnuocmu.
- 16 Irec ŋic moc e mafa sâkohec eocmuo,
â gorewac-ticnere zâŋe biŋe feocmuo,
go irec mi mezacguzejec.
- 17 E hâmhuc wiac moc mi amecke raocmu,
â zâŋe biŋe-ticnezi mi bâjâpeocmu.
- 18 Moc e qâricne juhuc juju-ticnere mana anac eocmu,
â qiqicne jume gâcnezi wâc muafeckenîŋmu,
- 19 eme sifu kâcŋenefâc-ticne jaŋere guruo raocmu,
erâ qâtec-jopahuc tatamac basahuc jaha juocmu.
- 20 Nîczi juju saricko mi jurahuc juocmu,
e qowi siroweenŋgopien jaŋere sâc.

50

Weniŋuc ehuc Anutu kiŋan bianŋe qacnezo?

- 1 Qac momori, Wofuŋ Anutu, e dânehuc mârenŋ wiracnekac,
wiwira-ticne zoanŋ wewefuonec raku huhunao fisikac.
- 2 Zionŋ, hawari bianŋe fâri wâmbuŋ,
irecnec Anutuzi tamaehuc fua tâcnekac.

- ³ Anutu-nâñec e fisikac, erâ dânjemâc mi jukac,
zocbârũzi za zâtâc ehuc bâñiecnecac,
mânân qicwânzânheheczi râreckehuc bâjâpekac.
- ⁴ E wirame faic sambânko fekac â marenko wahakac,
ñicfâcne dânjenic mutaraocte:
- ⁵ “Funfunfâc-nane hetuman-jopa-narenin,
taha banarehuc nohec zâzâfic embinj jaje hâcne.”
- ⁶ Eme sambânzi mumutin-ticnere fune bataninjekac,
Anutu e jahac mumutara gie bakacte hâcne.
- ⁷ “Kikefun-nane go manahan noni dân gazape,
o Israe, noni mutaninjupe,
no hâcne Anutu, gore Anutu.
- ⁸ No taha bapagere erâ mi hanecgukopac,
â bâzi ririkege i honehuc jukopac.
- ⁹ No fic haegaonec bulimakao ñicne,
me sapagaonec nonin ñicne moc mi ropemu.
- ¹⁰ Kâteo qowi jungopien i nore sasawa,
â tiki sâc wiac juune jurakac i inuc jaha.
- ¹¹ No sawao wipe jungopien i manac-jopa-fârekopac,
â sopâco wiac qirin qahuc fokac i nore jaha.
- ¹² “No nânâre hâmorâ muzac go mi gazazapo,
mâren sâko maren â irec faio wiac fokac i
rucke-fârekopac i!
- ¹³ No bulimakao biucne moc nâekopac?
Me nonin socne moc nâekopac?
- ¹⁴ Go Anutu dânge âzâcnetec izi taha bâzige ezejec,
ehuc Femicne sâko dân mupankecnemen irec fârine bâfuazemec.
- ¹⁵ Erâ zârâ hârin damenke wâsicznuzemec,
eme bataracgupe muafecnuzemec.”
- ¹⁶ Â ñic sindan e ine Anutuzi zinuc âzâcnekac:
“Go mozi mana-gareha sâcmutâc dânne woseekic,
me micgezi zâzâfic-nanere dân bâuaekic?
- ¹⁷ Go bâbâtin qaisockeekomec i!
Â dânne râpeckeekic i!
- ¹⁸ Go fiuc roro ñic moc honerâ âgo baekic,
â boe sau ñic jajehec ñec domac eekic.
- ¹⁹ “Go micbipicgezi gie repicne baocte manacneekic,
â namengezi eatuc gie baekac.
- ²⁰ Go qomâge musorinkeekic,
â hahac qafâcge micko âkec ejareekic.
- ²¹ Go wiac inucne ehuc jute no dânjemâc jupo;
eme nore mumen, e nore sâc jaha jukac.
Minjegac ine hanecguhuc tutuc qagarekopac.
- ²² “Anuture ninikec juengopien ñone dân zi mana-hâmonzepien.
Noni hesuec-ñopape ñejezic basanzipin ine!

²³ Moc e danje nunumu-ticnezi taha banareocmu,
 injucnezi sâsecnuocmu;
 â moc e hata-ticne bahacmâc juocmu,
 e ine Anuture bâbâpiaŋ jâutupemu.”

51

Sâqocne mumufua

- ¹ O Anutu, go aki anonocgere erâ nore buge sâqoreoc,
 buurucge fufusuc fokac irec sâcko kiŋ bahac-nane bâtâmirec.
- ² Hehesic-nane zure bataniŋ enare-fârec,
 â sâqocne-nane bârâriehuc baqaqacnuc.
- ³ No bahac-nane hone tarakopac,
 â sâqocne-nanezi mai enarehuc jukac.
- ⁴ Sâqocne bahuc go hâcne bugao bapo,
 â wiac epo i goki honetec repirekac.
 Go mumutiŋgezi dânfâri eocmu,
 â mumutaragezi qaqaqacne eocmu.
- ⁵ Jei, no hehesic maŋkonec fuapo,
 â neŋgoczi sâqocnehec kiwecnuwec.
- ⁶ Jei, maŋzi siocmâc foocte egareekac;
 maŋfâhânko mamana fârine qazu-narec.
- ⁷ Sanu rehaczi bataniŋnutec qaqaqacezepac,
 zurecnutec sinoure sâc sirickehuc qaŋqaŋ fuazepac.
- ⁸ Zeri bubiaŋzi bâfusecnuzemec,
 eme me kike qambaraŋkemen i mocwâc biankezejec.
- ⁹ Sâqocne-nanere zâŋe maige bâsonkezemec,
 â bahac-nane bâtâmire-fârezemec.
- ¹⁰ O Anutu, go maŋqaqac bâfua-narezemec,
 â mâro qâricne râe-naretec maŋkehuc qin hezepac.
- ¹¹ Zâŋe maigaonec mi sârocnuzemec,
 â gore Tiri Mâro mi nowac roc.
- ¹² Bâbâpiaŋgere aŋac mocwâc heqâre-narec,
 â micrerente aafec bâfua-narec.
- ¹³ Eme no qaqtara ŋic hatage qazu-jarepe,
 â sâqocne bapazi maŋjenjic gorao bârisienzepeŋ.
- ¹⁴ Anutu, bâbâpiaŋ-nanere Anutu, go soc rurua fuazacte baficnuc;
 eme nameŋ-nanezi tiŋnegere mu zeri ezejec.
- ¹⁵ O Wofuŋ, go bipic-nane baandaŋnec,
 eme micnanezi mumutenge musokazejec.
- ¹⁶ Go taha babagarere mi aŋacguekac;
 no bâzi rike-garepe manatec mi sâckezac.
- ¹⁷ Ŋicmaŋ busâqoczi kidapekicne irec Anutuzi maname
 taha bâzi fârine eocmu.
- O Anutu, ŋicmaŋ busâqoczi kidapekicne
 â bâuruŋkekiecne i goki mi suŋgiŋkecmu.

- 18 Aki anonocgere sâcko Zion ehâmocnezemec;
ehuc Jerusalemte qânâsac heqârezemec.
19 Eme taha bâzi jâmbânŭte aŭacguocmu,
qowi bâzi â bâzi hâcbuc rikekicne,
eme bulimakao ņicne alataŭao rike-garezo.

52

- ņic moc penaroŭ sâko ejujec e mu hanec ecnekicne*
1 ņic tâpîri wânzân, go mitiŭic wiac gâgâpâcne ecnehuc
wemocte penaroŭ ehuc juekic?
Go zoaŭ zora sisipîric gie mana biric eekic.
2 Nameŭge resa mictara iŭucne,
dočbapa fuŭqizecne go!
3 Go biaŭne qaisockehuc sâqocne âgo ecneekic,
dânŭfâri mumure takicguha burecte aŭacguekac.
4 Sisipîric bâbâfua irec dânŭte egareekac,
nameŭge eeatuc dânŭte hozine.
5 Anutuzi bâsirowecgume omaecmu,
qoruc bozegaonec rocŭurâ bârâriecguocmu,
jujunc jaŭere mârêŭkonec unucguocmu.
6 ņic tiŭne jaŭe honerâ hâwic-jopaocmu,
erâ gâwiecnehuc ziŭuc muniŭmu:
7 “Sowine, ņic eki hâcne Anuture daperŭko mi soŭkehuc,
monerŭ mafa sâko-ticnao roweckewec,
â jahacne mârîrîre mamanac juwec.”
8 No ine oliwa jâc qâricne iŭucne,
Anuture ficko domakopac,
no Anuture aki anonocte mamanac
juhuc jukopac sanaŭ.
9 Anutu, goki wiac ekomec,
irec damerŭ sâc danŭge gazahuc jupe.
Erâ zâŭe biaŭge i mitiŭicfâcge
jaŭere maio musokape.

53

- Anutu mickeŭgopierŭ jaŭere dân*
(Mi Mâ 14:1-7)
1 Mutucne jaŭe manŭjeniczi muenŭgopierŭ:
“Anutu moc mi jukac.”
Jaŭe repicne, hehesic-jeŭic mamakâcne,
moczi moc wiac biaŭne mi eekac.
2 Anutu e sambânŭkonec fime wahaekac,
ehuc mârêŭŭic ņondenŭ-jeŭicko mamanahec moc juhuc,
Anutu wira basac ecneenŭgopierŭ me mâcne, i honeekac.
3 Jaŭe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
zeŭgoma repirembiŭ.
Moczi moc wiac biaŭne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbânŭ.

⁴ Sâqocne bapa, ɲicfâc-nane ki sipiric ejareɲgopien,
jaɲe maɲfânâɲ tâmiric juɲâreɲgopien me?

Jaɲe Anutu noraonec nânâ nâipiehuc,
sifu no mi wâsicnuɲgopien.

⁵ Jaɲe bipic tatara hâhâwicne ejareocmu,
bipic tatara inucne moc mi fua warewec.

Anutu e somâ râe-gareniɲmu jaɲere me kike hezu qazuocmu.
Anutuzi beheç-jopawecte goki imac-jopacmu.

⁶ Zionkonec Israerao bâbâpiaɲ fuazac me!
Anutuzi ɲicfâcne jaɲere juju hata herisieocmuo,
Jakobozi zeri eocmu, â Israezi bubiaɲ manaocmu.

54

Râsi fisipie mitiɲiczi Wofuɲ numucnekac

¹ O Anutu, go zâɲegere erâ baficnuc,
â tâpirigezi ɲezicnuc.

² O Anutu, go nunumu-nane manac,
micdân-nanere hazec râec.

³ ɲic pepecheçzi nuniɲte faharembien,
ɲic qac momoriheçzi juju-nane nowac rozo muɲgopien;
jaɲe Anuturao zâɲe mi fiɲgopien.

⁴ Manakic, Anutu e babafic-nane,
Wofuɲ e juju-nanere dope.

⁵ Râsifâc-nane okacne sâqocne risie-jarezejec.
Wofuɲ, go erâ-eesanaɲgere sâcko bâsirowec-jopazemec.

⁶ Eme no maɲafec jaha taha bâzi egarepemu,
ehuc gore zâɲe muafeckehuc muzepac,
go buurucge fekiecne.

⁷ Go hâcne zârâ hâriɲ sasawaonec bataracnumec,
eme no zâɲezi râsifâc-nane honec-jopahuc saoreɲ qakopac.

55

Râsi repicne â âgo burecne moc jaɲere erâ mu wâwâsic fuakac

¹ O Anutu, go nunumu-nanere hazec râec,
â wâwâsic dâɲnane mi wisecnec.

² Mana-narehuc dâɲ okacne bârisie-narec;
zârâ hâriɲ-nanezi siricnukac.

³ Râsi owa-jeɲicte â sindaɲɲic zika fânâɲ-jeɲicte
maɲnane hâhâɲkekac.

Jaɲe zârâ zâpâ faio râecnuɲgopien,
â aaric mana-narehuc qaisocnuɲgopien.

⁴ Maɲnanezi zâic serereɲ manakopac,
â hâmocte hâhâwiczi sipiricnukac.

⁵ Qarac qarac qahuc domakopac,
bipic-nane tarame gâgâmârâkopac.

⁶ Ziɲuc mukopac: “Jeï, hapâ inucne fakecheç ezapo!
Ine fururuc qahuc wiserâ raku biaɲnuzac.

⁷ Jei, no taicko jâmbân razapo,
erâ mârenj tuhuo sonkezapô.

⁸ No zocnehec raku sâsâoc moc bâfuarâ
hoe mânânj sâkore ira sonkerâ nejapô.”

⁹ O Wofunj, biri-jenjc hetâtiehuc dânjenjc bâsifuckec.
No hae sâkoo qaqaç â rârâsi honekopac;

¹⁰ ɲafe zoanj sâc haesac râreckehuc domanjgopienj,
â manjao eesifuc â kikiçâ fokac.

¹¹ Nondenjao sisipiric fua rakac,
â narenj garej toma-ticnao fific gugurinj â eeatuc
i moc mi omaekac.

¹² Mumusorinj i râsi moczi mi enarekac,
i sâcne desuezapô;

pepecne eenare i jabane moczi mi ekac,
i sâcne rârierâ sonkezapô;

¹³ mâcne, i goki enarekic, âgo qomâ-nanezi,
mâmâc juhuc hohonec eekopereczj;

¹⁴ qâqâtec juhuc dân mumac qamanac ejuperec,
hombanjo Anuture ufunjo mâmâc fejuperec.

¹⁵ Hâmoczi qenfâfâc jaha rocjopazejec,
qâricnea hâmoc haeo utuckenzepienj,
bipic tatara ejareha zânerun-jenjicko hunzepienj.

¹⁶ No ine Anutu wira wâwâsic ecnekopac;
eme Wofunji sisipirickonec bataracnuocmu.

¹⁷ Owâcne mecne, furicte mecne, zoanjo mecne,
huachuc dânjane mu huse epemu,
eme eki dânmarac-nane manaocmu.

¹⁸ Eki bataracnume wamao razipemu,
eme wiac enarezo murâ qunjenjmu,
jane ɲic bocjahazi wiac enareninje birickembinj hâcne.

¹⁹ Anutuzi mana-narerâ bawahac-jopaocmu,
e mumutara nejeno mârâc jaha funkerâ neweczj;
jane manjenjc mi bârisienjgopienje,
â Anutu aran mi bacneenjgopienje.

²⁰ E qomâ-nanezi âgofâcne jopaocte meticne bafaharewec,
â janheç zâzâfic-ticne hetâcnewec.

²¹ E miçbipic-ticne fâsâcne wokemanj injucne,
ehame sifu zika mankeekac;
dânjticne urucne, tokicte sâc,
izi sifu damu erâ âkeç-jopaekac.

²² Tagice Wofunj qârâriecneç, eki sâcne dopecguocmu;
e ɲic tinjezi biric boroc eocte moc mi manacneekac.

²³ O Anutu, go tunjopatec sisipiricte nombânjo hunjmu,
soc nânâ â eeatuc ɲic,
juju-jenjc nâfocne sawa i wâc mi jutaraninjmu.
No ine Anutu, gorao roweckekopac.

56

Râsi mana suac-jopahuc Anuturao rorowecke

- ¹ O Anutu, go nore buge sâqoreoc, ñiczi jâpecnuᅅgopien;
zoaᅅ zora zikaniczi guriᅅnuᅅgopien.
- ² Râsifâc-nane jaᅅe zoaᅅ zora jâpecnuᅅgopien,
bocjahazi sahac fefe ehuc râsi enareᅅgopien.
- ³ Hâhâwiczi fua-nareekac,
dameᅅ ira gorao roweckeekopac.
- ⁴ No Anutuhec juhuc dâᅅticne mumbianᅅkeekopac,
Anuturao roweckehuc hâwic tâmiric juekopac,
ñiczi wemo enareniᅅmu?
- ⁵ Dameᅅ sâc hata-nane hesifuckeniᅅte zoqac eenᅅgopien,
mamanasu-jeniczi bâsâqorecnuniᅅte gie baenᅅgopien.
- ⁶ Jaᅅe heâckerâ ruc banareenᅅgopien,
kike hata-nanere hetâc roenᅅgopien,
juju-nane omaeocte hejâpeeᅅgopien.
- ⁷ Irec sindaᅅ-jenicte okacne jarezemec!
O Anutu, go kimbeᅅko ñicguru i qâfiec-jopazemec!
- ⁸ Zika kipo i wose-fâremeᅅ,
zâᅅeuc-nane wose qâreᅅ etec
papiagao mi fokac me?
- ⁹ Eme no wirapemu dameᅅ ira râsifâc-nane bâsuec-jopazo.
No manakopac, Anutu e no âgo enarekac.
- ¹⁰ Anutu, dâᅅticne mumbianᅅkeekopac,
Wofuᅅ, dâᅅticne mumbianᅅkeekopac,
- ¹¹ Anutu erao hâcne roweckehuc hâwic tâmiric juekopac,
ñiczi wemo enareniᅅmu?
- ¹² O Anutu, no dâᅅ mupaᅅkepo i fârine bâfuape,
no daᅅe bâzi taha bagarepe.
- ¹³ Go juju-nane hâmockonec bataramenᅅ,
â kike-nane biric boroc ezacte basanaᅅkemeᅅ.
Irec zi Anuture maio, jujure tatamacko jupemu.

57

Wâwâsic â mumutenᅅ

(Mi Mâ 108:1–5)

- ¹ Buuruc enarec, o Anutu, go buuruc enarec,
no gore dapeᅅko soᅅkekopac.
No fakecgere rurumaᅅko soᅅkerâ ᅅehape,
sisipiricte mâᅅâᅅzi fotâcnerâ razejec.
- ² No Anutu, Femicne sâko, e wiracnekopac;
gie-ticne norao bataraocmu, Anutu e hâcne.
- ³ E sambâᅅkonec okacne bâtikie-narehuc baficnuocmu,
imacnuᅅgopien jaᅅe mimi bâfua-jareocmu;
Anutu e aki anonoc â jaᅅ fâri-ticne soreocmu.
- ⁴ No laioᅅ, ñic kisucke nâc ejareenᅅgopien,

janere nondenjo fokopac;
micsiec-jenjo i damu â tepe,
namen-jenjo ine sâqe mictara.

⁵ Anutu, go fahare sambân qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mârenj sâko mârenj sâckezejec.

⁶ Janê kike-nanere bitinj râepie manjane wahawec;
janê hata-naneo nombân rombinj,
erâ janac zâzinjerâ humbinj.

⁷ O Anutu, manzi qinj herâ domakopac,
manzi qinj herâ domakopac, no gae hehuc musi bape.

⁸ Manj qâqâtac-nane, mana qâqârec,
kulele â gita, mana qâqârec,
no furic wiwickepe mana qâqâreoc.

⁹ O Wofuj, no qâpuc janere nondenjo danje gazape,
no njicguru janere nondenjo mumbianjupe.

¹⁰ Aki anonocgezi feku sambân heuakac,
jaunj fârigezi feku karoracko fisikac.

¹¹ Anutu go fahare sambân qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mârenj sâko mârenj sâckezejec.

58

Bâbâsifuc gâgâpâcne irec okacne hâhâwicne fuaocmu

¹ Nemu njeje jâmbomac mumutara gie fârine baengopien?
Njeje mârenjic dânjenjo tinjea mutaraengopien?

² Aricne, manzi bâbâsifuc mana biric eengopien,
â mârenjo jâjâinj bâbâzâic kâdoc qajareengopien.

³ Sindanjic janê nenjoc bumanjkonectanj qac qâsoric eengopien,
fuarâ izia qâsoriehuc burecdânj eengopien.

⁴ Marasinj sâqocne homa injucne kisonje juengopien,
sopâc homa qepojne ere sâc hâcne.

⁵ E qanjec bapa dânmarac-jenjo mi manaekac,
qanjec te funje mamanazi emâmânjkeekac.

⁶ O Anutu, goki micsiec-jenjo qanzanjec,
Wofuj, go laionj motec zunje-jenjo unuckec!

⁷ Ejaretec opâ injucne njâtâtiehuc omaenzepien,
qinzinj injucne qanja ururuc erâ hâmonzepien.

⁸ Gâwâc hahaczi nejjerâ raku hâmo zanj eekac injucne,
me njokac kiweheczi damenje mi maickeha kogoc rome,
bumân-ticnere fârinezi tatamac mi honehuc omaeekac injucne.

⁹ Kuzi qâricne zoczi mi zasananjkeha qâtipepie raekac,
irec sâc hetapaic-jopatec ratâmirenzepien.

¹⁰ Tinje jujuzi okac babazu honerâ zeri eocmu;
kike-ticnezi sindanjic ere soc ruaocmu.

¹¹ Eme njic janê munijnmu,

“Jâmbomac, tiņne jujuzi furi bâfuaekac;
jâmbomac, Anutu jukac, ehuc mârenko mumutara gie baekac.”

59

Râsi qac momorihec jaņere hâhâwicte nunumu

- ¹ Anutu-nane, go răsîfâc-nane jaņeraonec bataracnuc,
nuniņte fahareņgopien jaņe nunzipiņte sabecnuc.
- ² Sâqocne bapa jaņere meonec bataracnuc,
â soc nânâ jaņe imacnunuzipiņte ņezicnuc.
- ³ Honekic, jaņe juju-nane hetâcneniņte ruc baņgopien,
ņic qac momoriheczi nuniņte roroc eņgopien.
Wofuņ, no qaqtara me sâqocne moc mi ehape eņgopien.
- ⁴ Hehesic-nane moc mi foha quruņ herâ fisi birickenņgopien,
irec fahare ware sacfozic enarehuc honec-jopac.
- ⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ, Israere Anutu,
go mana qâqârerâ qâpuc guru sasawa bâtiņ-jopac;
dochapa repicne jaņeraonec moc mi akickezemec!
- ⁶ Hae owâeme sâc risie warerâ qâto iņucne qâņkeenņgopien,
ehuc haemaņko rarac wawarec eenņgopien.
- ⁷ Erâ owa ruruckehuc dânfânâņ sâko erâ
ziņuc muenņgopien: “Dâņepene mozi manaocmu?”
- ⁸ Wofuņ, go ine gâwie-jarekomec,
qâpuc guru sasawa mana wahac-jopakomec.
- ⁹ O tâpiri-nane, no mumumbian gae hegarepe;
o Anutu, go hâcne huec sanaņ-nane.
- ¹⁰ Anutu-nane e aki anonoc-ticneheczi bâfuacnuocmu,
Anutu-nanezi manaha răsîfâc-nane honec-jopahuc saoreņ qapemu.
- ¹¹ Mi qâhâmoc-jopac, ņicfâc-nane jaņe nîkec-jopazacte.
Tâpirigezi ejaretec biric boroc enzepien,
erâ herândiņ-jopazemec, o Wofuņ, maro-nâņec.
- ¹² Micbipic-jeņickonec dân wahaekac i sindaņ hârindaņne;
irec penaroņ â sosopec â burecdâņ-jeņic,
izi ufic ejareme ira jowanzepien.
- ¹³ Kimberko bâsirowec-jopakutec omaenzepien.
Eme ņic sasawa jaņe ziņuc mananzepien:
Anutu e Jakoborao guriņ bapa gie baekac,
guriņ bapa izi raku mâreņ qaņeņnao tarakac.
- ¹⁴ Hae owâeme sâc risie warerâ qâto iņucne qâņkeenņgopien,
ehuc haemaņko rarac wawarec eenņgopien.
- ¹⁵ Jaņe nânâ basahuc ra ju ware ju eenņgopien,
â mi gapec-jopame kio kâroņ eenņgopien.
- ¹⁶ No ine tâpirigere mumuten gae hepemu,
furictea aki anonocgere zeri gae hesokapemu.
Goki hâcne huec sanaņ enaremeņ,

- â zârâ zâpâ fuame dapeñ enaremeñ.
 17 O tâpiri-nane, no mumumbian gae hegarepemu.
 O Anutu, go hâcne huec sanan-nane,
 Anutu go aki anonocge bâfua-nareekic.

60

*3ikao docke pârac fuazacte gae zi hekicne
 (Mi Mâ 108:6-13)*

- 1 Anutu, go beheç-nâpomeñ, ehuc bâtâtiç-nâpomeñ;
 go kimbeñ qanâremeñ, zi mocwâc hefâroc-nâpoc.
 2 Goki mâreñ itiriñkekutec fâuckewec;
 zi suriñkehuc fokacte fâfâuc-ticne hemasec.
 3 Go gurufâcge zâic ñemâcne bâfua-jaremeñ,
 go mañsifuc opâ gumec-nâpotec nâmben.
 4 Aran bagareengopien jañe filac âkendânñe-jaremeñ,
 râsire tepe wisecnehuc ira qâzuckerâ domaniñte.
 5 Mefâregezi bafic-nâpohuc nunumu-nâñec manac,
 eme jorocfâcge jañerao bâbâpian fuazejec.
 6 Anutuzi tiri ufuñ-ticnao ziñuc muwec:
 “No kiwaehuc Sikem hae bâtâc bapemu,
 â Sukoti wâneñ kâdoc qapemu.
 7 Gileade rauckekopac, Manase i wâc nore;
 Eferaim i momori dunane, Juda i ñicwofuñ gunu-nane.
 8 Moabi e kike zuzure râqâc-nane,
 Edomtao kikehuhu-nane wickepemu,
 Filisa mâreñ saoreñ qacnepemu.”
 9 Mozi hae basananñekicnao bara râecnuocmu?
 Mozi Edomko jowacnu raocmu?
 10 Anutu, go jâmbomac suñgiñ-nâpomec me?
 Go momorifâc-nâñec râpec-jopatec buc juenñgopien.
 11 Râsi jopanañte hone bafic enârec;
 ñiczi babafic-nâpo i fârimâc.
 12 Anutuhec sâcne momori wânzân enañmu;
 eki râsifâc-nâñec ro waha âte ejareocmu.

61

Taicko juhuc ñicwofuñte numukicne

- 1 O Anutu, go wiwira-nane manac,
 nunumu-nanere hazec râc.
 2 Hâhâwicte hobu-nane tanñan âeckekac;
 mâreñ qañerñnao domahuc wira-garekopac.
 Qânâ zorao, nahac fefenere sâc mi ekac,
 ira jowacnu fezemec.
 3 Go hâcne sâsâoc-nane,
 râsire maio huec sanan enarekic.
 4 Dameñ sâc gore qoruc bozeo ñec juc ezaço!
 Fakeçgere rurumañko sonñerâ juzapo me!

- ⁵ O Anutu, go mumupaŋ-nane manamen,
ehuc zâŋege araŋ bacneŋgopien,
jaŋehac merâfâc qikiŋne-naremen.
⁶ Nïcwofuŋ juju-ticne bâzorazemec,
eme jara bocjaha jurahuc juzejec.
⁷ E Anutu gore maio ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋesanaŋkezejec,
mutecne aki anonoc â jauŋ fârizi hone maiŋ ecnehuc juzejec.
⁸ Eme no mumupaŋ-nanere fârine zoaŋ sâc bâfuahuc,
zâŋege mumumbianŋ gae hecnehuc jaha juzepac.

62

Anuture maio niniŋkehuc fuŋne-nâŋec manazo

- ¹ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anuturao zâŋe fihuc niniŋkekac,
eraonec bâbâpiaŋ fisi-nareekac.
² Eki sawa qânâ sanaŋ â babafic-nane ekac,
erâ huec-nane ekacte qiriŋ boc mi qapemu.
³ Noŋe ŋic moctao quruŋ herâ ra tuŋkezo muŋgopien,
qânâsac hârehuc otewekicne iŋucne waha qarâ foocte,
mâsi i wezimucko beheniŋmu?
⁴ Ine hâcne e zai zoŋzoŋ-ticnehec domakacte bawahazo muŋgopien.
Burecte aŋac sâko-jeŋic fokacte,
miczi mumbiankehuc maŋzi sopeckeŋgopien.
⁵ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Anuturao zâŋe fihuc niniŋkezemec,
erao mamanac-nane fokac.
⁶ Eki sawa qânâ sanaŋ â babafic-nane ekac,
erâ huec-nane ekacte qiriŋ boc mi qapemu.
⁷ Bâbâpiaŋ â zâŋe biŋe-nanere ŋesiŋ i Anutu;
Anutu e huec sanaŋ â qânâuŋ-nane.
⁸ O qomâfâc-nane, noŋe erao damaŋ sâc roweckenzepien,
maŋŋeŋicte fuŋne e bataniŋkecnenzepien;
Anutu e hâcne qânâuŋ-nâŋec ekac.
⁹ Mâreŋŋic jaŋe nokafe sawa,
ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe wâc qârâc qârâcne,
ŋemâc bâbâfuare sâcko mâmâc afecke-fâreniŋmu,
mâmâc nokafere sâc jaha eniŋmu.
¹⁰ Jâiŋko wiac hohotâckere mi manasunzepien,
fiuckonec wiac bâbâfuare maŋgâc wâc mi enzepien;
â moneŋ mafa sawe-ŋareocmuo,
ine îra mi mana utuckenzepien.
¹¹ Anutuzi dâŋ moc muwec i manape arecne 2 ewec:
Tâpiri rune i Anutu noni jukopac.
¹² Erâ Wofuŋ, goki aki anonoc rauckehuc,
ŋic eebapa-jeŋicte furine jareekic.

63

Anuture maŋhâhâŋ juju

- ¹ O Anutu, go nore Anutu, no honecguzo fifisacne fikopac,
maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi gore hâmokac.

- Sahac biuc-nanezi wâc gore hâhânkekac,
i mârenj opâ tâmiric, kerenjke hahanj ekicne injucne.
- ² Irec tiri ufunjo gore zâne fipo,
tâpiri â erî tatamacge honepemurâ.
- ³ Gore aki anonoczi furi sâko ehuc juju sirickekacte,
michipic-nanezi mumbianjguzepac.
- ⁴ Eme jufepemu sâc mutenjuhuc juzepac;
menane bafaharehuc zânege wâsickezepac.
- ⁵ Manj qâqâtâc-nane gumeqinjetec manape,
siec qârâc â wokemanj nâ gapec ekopac eekac.
Michipic-nanezi zeri ehuc mumbianjguekopac.
- ⁶ Ine nâfeofifo-naneo damenj zora
gore manasuhuc fope injuc fua-nareekac.
- ⁷ Goki hâcne hone bafic enarehuc juekicte,
fakec rurumanjgao zeri gae hehuc foekopac.
- ⁸ Manj qâqâtâc-nanezi go harinjguekac,
â mefâregezi dope hutunj enareekic.
- ⁹ Â juju-nane sipirickeninje zoqac eenjgopienj,
janje ine mârenj hofâhânnao zâzinjeninmu.
- ¹⁰ Janje zikare micko râec-jopazo,
â kâte qâto janjere nânâ eninmu.
- ¹¹ Njicwofunj e ine Anuture bubianj manaocmu.
Â Anuture zâneo qetickehuc mumupanj dânj muninmu,
janjere zâne binje fahareocmu;
â burecnjic ine micjenjic fitec qazo.

64

Anutuzi râsi repicne okacne jarekac

- ¹ O Anutu, no mu huacbus epe mana-narec,
râsizi mu hâhâwic enarekacte juju-nane sabeckec.
- ² Njic sindanjen janje kamiehuc doc bacnunjgopienje,
â sâqocne bapa janje dânj qanarenjgopiente sojnuc.
- ³ Janje namen-jenjc zâmukupie sâqe injucne eekac,
dânj hâtânezi tepe motec ejareme tikocko heenjgopienj.
- ⁴ Erâ somâckerâ fohuc njic bahacmâc qâtâcnecneenjgopienj,
hâwicmâc qenjâfâc muruninje.
- ⁵ Wiac repicne eninje qaqafenj eenjgopienj,
kamiehuc bitinj râeninje muc manac eenjgopienj,
ehuc muenjgopienj, “Mozi honec-nâpoocmu?”
- ⁶ Mozi sindanjen gie-nânjecte funje rituocmu?
Nânâc hatane sojnsoj foocte mana sarickehuc zaeckembenenj.”
Njic manj mamanasu-ticne utuckekicne fokac.
- ⁷ Ehame Anuture tepe moteczi kicjopaocmu,
qenjne muruc-jopame fâfâreninmu.
- ⁸ Janjane namenji hehawic-jopame rândinje pie
honec-jopaninmuzi mu ruruc ejareninmu.
- ⁹ Eme njic sasawa janje hâhâwic mananinmu;

- ehuc Anutuzi wiac ekac irec mu binaŋ eniŋmu,
 â eebapa-ticnere manatâc qâtâc eniŋmu.
¹⁰ Nîc tiŋnezi Wofunŋe bubiaŋ mananzepienŋ,
 â ere dapeŋko sonkenzepienŋ.
 Maŋsioc tâmiric sasawa jaŋe mu zeri enzepienŋ.

65

Anutu jambuŋ-ticnere danŋe gae

- ¹ Mumutenŋ i go egarezo, Anutu, Zionko;
 mumupaŋte fârine go bâfua-garezo.
² Nunumu manaekicte gorao hâcne
 mârenŋic sasawa fisienŋgopienŋ.
³ Bahac bâfua fekupene siric-nâpoha
 goki hâcne kiŋ behe-nâreekic.
⁴ Go ŋic moc bâwosâerâ hefâretec,
 fisi ufunŋere hae zoŋao juocmu,
 ere manapene zerine eocmu.
 Ficgere mâriri nâ gapec enzepenenŋ,
 tiri ufunŋere hâcne.
⁵ Go mâsi hâhâwicne bahuctecne,
 nunumu-nâŋec manarâ batarac-nâpoekic,
 bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋecte Anutu go;
 erâ mârenŋ â hâwec qaŋenŋao juŋgopienŋ,
 jaŋe go jaha woricguenŋgopienŋ.
⁶ Go tâpiri hetec hume tiki râec-jopamenŋ,
 eme qinŋ herâ ŋenŋgopienŋ.
⁷ Go hâwec siri fânân-ticne,
 â ŋicne ŋicne ojowa-jeŋic,
 bâmâtenŋketec tiŋbenonŋ fuaekac.
⁸ Eme mârenŋ sâko mârenŋ mecqaŋenŋao juŋgopienŋ,
 jaŋe funŋe qaqa mâsigere bipic tara-jareekac;
 go zoaŋ wewefu-ticne â huhu-ticne,
 bubiaŋ afusecnetec kiwac qawac eekac.
⁹ Go mârenŋ iqickerâ bâgunuckeekic,
 eme mâriri biaŋ fuaekac,
 Anuture opâ i opâ qârânŋ.
 Go mârenŋ bâmocke bazawiec ekutec,
 nânâ wiac fâri biaŋ fuaekac.
¹⁰ Go opâwâc-ticnao râehuc tikine heqâreekic,
 hoe mutec heme mârenŋ urueekac,
 eme jambuŋketec wiac fua-hâmoekac.
¹¹ Go qa roro damenŋ buafecgezi erickekomec,
 hatage nânâ mâririhec sasawa.
¹² Sopâc wâneŋne wâneŋne ira rame fusucmarâ juŋgopienŋ,
 tikine tikine jaŋe kiwaenŋgopienŋ.
¹³ Noniŋ bulimakaozi hae mârenŋ fonkenŋgopienŋ,
 giene giene padi jacgoŋ bârârânŋekac;
 zenŋgoma zeri epie gae miczonzoŋ faharekac.

66

- Anutuzi wiac ewec â eekac irec danje gae*
- ¹ Anutu anjara hecneniñ,
mâreñ ñecjucfâcne sasawa ñoñe!
 - ² Zâñe biñe-ticne bafaharehuc gae hecneniñ!
mumumbian gae hesarickerâ heniñ!
 - ³ Anutu ziñuc âzâcneniñ: “Eebapage bipinehec.
Tâpiri sâkogere erâ râsifâcge jañe
dape-gareengopienj.
 - ⁴ Mâreñne mâreñne maigao dundun hunzepienj,
ehuc mumumbian gae hegarenzepienj,
zâñegere mumumbian gae henzepienj.”
 - ⁵ Warerâ Anutuzi wiac ewec i hone manac eniñ:
Ñicñondenko wiac eekac i bipinehec.
 - ⁶ E hâwec hetikieme mâreñ kereñne ewec;
ñic jañe opâ sâko kikezi fotâcnembiñ;
irec hâcne bubian manacnenzepenenj.
 - ⁷ Tâpiri-ticnezi guriñ bapa gie tofamâc baekac,
zâñe-ticnezi ñicne ñicne hone soñañ ejareekac;
irec rângeñne jañe pepecne ehuc mi faharenzepienj.
 - ⁸ Ñicne ñicne, Anutu-nâñec mutenkeniñ,
mumumbian-ticnere marac fânân fuaoc;
 - ⁹ eki bâwâzân-nâpome juju guruoa juñgopenenj,
kike-nâñec soñañkeme âte sowarierâ mi nâpojec.
 - ¹⁰ O Anutu, go ba esâic enâremenj,
siliwa esâickeenngopienj irec sâc enâremenj.
 - ¹¹ Go manahanj uficko jowambenj;
go fai-nâñecko tagi ñemâcne râmenj;
 - ¹² go ñic mana-jaretec qizec-nâñecko âtembiñ;
go manahanj zocko â opâo humbenj;
eme sifu baefuc-nâporâ toma sâkoo râec-nâpomenj.
 - ¹³ No ufunḡao qowi bâzi barâ fâpemu,
mumupan-nanere fârine bâfua-garepemu.
 - ¹⁴ Zârâ hâriñ mañnao juhuc,
micbipic-nanezi mupankepo i hâcne.
 - ¹⁵ Lama wokemañnehec rike-garepemu,
erâ lama ñicnere âsu mumundonj;
noniñ bulimakao wâc bâmocke-garepemu.
 - ¹⁶ Anutu aran bacneengopienj ñoñe ware-fârerâ mananiñ,
eme no wiac enarewec i binan banjarepe.
 - ¹⁷ Micbipic-nanezi samarierâ wiracnepo,
â namen-nanezi e muafekewec.
 - ¹⁸ Mañnanezi wiac hehesicne mañkezac muzac,
Wofunzi dânnanere hazec mi râezac.
 - ¹⁹ Erâ Anutu e jâmbomac hazec râewec,
â nunumu-nane manawec.

- ²⁰ Anutu e mutenkezo,
e nunumu-nane mi mana takirewec,
â aki anonoc-ticne mi sakare-narewec.

67

Nânâ bâbâsu gae

- ¹ Anutuzi aki anonoc enârerâ jambuŋ-nâpozejec,
â zâŋe mai-ticnezi tamae-nârezejec.
² Eme mârenko hatage hohone tara fuazejec,
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe bâbâpiaŋge hone taranzeŋepieŋ.
³ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe, Anutu, go mumbiaŋgunzeŋepieŋ,
ŋicguru zengoma jaŋe mumbiaŋgunzeŋepieŋ.
⁴ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe bubiaŋ manarâ zeri gae henzeŋepieŋ,
goki ŋicguru dânjeŋic mutiŋnehuc mutaraekicte,
â mârenko ŋicne ŋicne jowac-jopaekicte.
⁵ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe, Anutu, go mumbiaŋgunzeŋepieŋ,
ŋicguru zengoma jaŋe mumbiaŋgunzeŋepieŋ.
⁶ Mârenji babasawe-ticnere fârine tahac-nâpokac,
Anutu-nâŋec, Anutu eki jambuŋ-nâpokac.
⁷ Anutuzi jambuŋ-nâpokacte mârenj qanŋeŋnao
mâmâc sasawa e araŋ bacnenzeŋepieŋ.

68

Israere Anutuzi râsifâcne bawahac-jopakac

- ¹ Anutuzi fahareme râsifâcne jaŋe tâtieenŋopieŋ,
e qaisockeenŋopieŋzi wisecneenŋopieŋ.
² Hosâczi tâtieekac iŋuc bâtâtiec-jopaekac,
wokemaŋ zocko zâsenkeekac irec sâc,
sindaŋŋic jaŋe Anuture maio siroweenŋopieŋ.
³ Tiŋne jaŋe ine Anuture maio aŋac â bubiaŋ manaenŋopieŋ,
â zeri bari ehuc kiwaeenŋopieŋ.
⁴ Anutu gae hecneniŋ, zâŋe-ticne muafeckenieŋ,
karorac faio juekac e gae moc hefuacnenieŋ,
zâŋe-ticne Wofuŋ, mai-ticnao kiwaenieŋ.
⁵ Anutu e tiri hae-ticnao bekâ mamac ejareekac,
â hozec roroŋ sasabec ejareekac.
⁶ Anutuzi qarâ suriŋne fic hae bâfua-jareekac,
niŋiŋiŋ-jopakicne firuec-jopame juhâmoenŋopieŋ;
maŋrânŋen jaŋe ine mârenj hahanjekicnao juniŋmu.
⁷ O Anutu, go ŋicfâcge bânie-jarehuc,
mârenj tuhuo âte âte ramenj,
⁸ dameŋ ira mârenj qiqiteckewec â sambânkonec hoe wahawec,
Anutu gore maio.
Sinai hâcne Anutu gore maio qiqiteckewec,
Israere Anutu gore maio.
⁹ Anutu, go hoe micsâko hesietec wahawec,
fuŋfuŋfâcge betanŋepie sâc bâgunuc-jopamenj.
¹⁰ Lama gurufâcge jaŋe ira ŋeŋe hae bâfuambinj,
Anutu, buurucgere hapetac hone mainj ejaremenj.

- 11 Wofunji bubian binedân mufuawec;
 ñokac hâmbân sâkozi kinan rahuc dân bârâwin̄kembij;
 12 “Ñicwofun jan̄e momorifâc-jen̄ic jan̄eh̄ec wis̄engopien̄.”
 Ñokac hao ñen̄enezi mafa maten̄ kâdoc qan̄gopien̄.
 13 Jan̄e hapâ fakecne siliwazi qorockekicne in̄ucne,
 â māmân-jen̄ic i gol sâsârekicne ârân̄ qâri irec sâc.
 Ehame wemocte lama sapaoa ñezo mun̄gopien̄?
 14 Bapafârezi ñicwofun qâtâtiec-jopawecko,
 Zalimon̄ tikio sinou wahawec.
- 15 O tiki sâko mako, Basan̄ tiki,
 o tiki qon̄ne qon̄ne, Basan̄ tiki!
 16 Tiki qon̄ne qon̄ne go wemocte Anuture tiki in̄nguun̄ ecnekomec?
 Tiki ira hâcne Wofun̄zi jusanan̄keocte bâwosâewec.
- 17 Anuture zika keretac tausen̄ne tausen̄ne bocjaha,
 irec faio Wofun̄zi Sinai beherâ tirificko fisiwec.
 18 Go faic hefâmen̄, ñinḡin̄-jopakicne jowac-jopamen̄;
 ñic jan̄ere guruo taha fua-garewec,
 rân̄gen̄ne jan̄erao māmâc;
 ine go ira Wofun̄ Anutu jucmurâ in̄uc emen̄.
- 19 Wofun̄ muten̄kezo, e zoan̄ sâc de âsic enâreekac,
 Anutu e bâbâpian̄-nân̄ec.
 20 Anutu-nân̄ec e bâbâpian̄ Anutu;
 Wofun̄ Anutu e hâmockonec babatarac-nâpo
 irec hata focnekac.
 21 Anutu e râsifâcne jan̄ere qiz̄ec hefâuckeocmu,
 ñic moc sindan̄ hata-ticnao juocmu,
 ere utu mai hefâuckeocmu.
 22 Wofun̄zi muwec, “No Basan̄konec bârisiec-jopapemu,
 no hâwec zâkân̄konec bârisiec-jopapemu;
 23 eme kikege sâcne socko zurecnu,
 â qâtôfâcge namen̄-jen̄ic râsi jan̄eraonec suan̄zen̄ fua-jareocmu.”
- 24 O Anutu, zeri hombangere ñic biri zora tiri ufunḡao honec-jopakicne.
 Anutu Wofun̄ Sâko gore biri zora hâcne.
 25 Gae hehe jan̄e micne bambin̄, musi bapa jan̄e zâhec rambin̄,
 ñonden̄-jen̄icko naru ñokaczi won̄gân̄ qambin̄;
 26 “Tutuman̄ sâkoo Anutu muten̄kezo,
 Wofun̄ e Israere opâ zân̄e.”
 27 Benjamin̄ guru pitic jan̄e micne bajarehuc ran̄gopien̄,
 Juda guruonec ñicbombon̄, guru sâko ran̄gopien̄,
 erâ Sebulon̄te ñicbombon̄ â Naftalire ñicbombon̄.
- 28 Tâpirigere fun̄ne batan̄in̄kec, o Anutu;
 go ñezic-nâpohuc tâpiri bâfua-nâremen̄ i fosanan̄kezejec.
 29 Jerusalem̄ taha ufunḡe ñekac irec erâ
 ñicwofun̄ jan̄e taha bagare fisin̄zepien̄.

³⁰ Săparac uupicko qowi juŋgopien^{*} jaŋe hanec-jopazemec,
 kâte bulimakao guru kâcŋene â piticne mâmâc.[†]
 Monenŋte harac enŋopien jaŋe âtenzan-jopazemec,
 zikare aŋac-jopakac ŋicguru i bâtâtiec-jopazemec.

³¹ Aigita mârenkonec ŋic fekicnezi zocnehec fiŋŋopien,
 Etiopia mârenkoneczi mejenŋic Anutu sicnecenŋopien.

³² Mârenŋte ŋicguru, Anutu gae hecneniŋ,
 Wofuŋ mumumbianŋ gae hecneniŋ.

³³ E sambânŋte sambânŋ, esecne fuawec
 irec faio rac warec juekac,
 eme marac fânânŋ sâko-ticne râwiŋkeme,
 mârenŋ sâc manaenŋopenenŋ.

³⁴ Anuture tâpiri muafeckeninŋ,
 zai zonzonŋ-ticnezi Israe qorockekac,
 tâpiri-ticnezi karoracko fuakac.

³⁵ Anutu tirific-ticnao jukac i bipinehec;
 Israere Anutu eki ŋicfâcne tâpiri â sasanan
 hejareme huekac. Anutu mutenkenanŋ!

69

Wira wâwâsic â muac baafec

¹ O Anutu, go baficnuc!

Opâzi biac wefujec upe-naneo qakac.

² No sohoŋko âte utuckehuc ââtesinŋ basakopac;
 zâkânŋko hupe rumizi qâurucnukac.

³ Owackeku marac-nane bieme betanŋekopac,
 Anutu-nanere woŋec juku zânŋe bâniniŋ enarekac.

⁴ Maŋgânŋ qaisocnuŋgopien jaŋere zare
 i qizec susuc-nane sirickekac.

Tâpiri-jeŋichec jaŋe burec ehuc sipiricnuzo enŋopien.
 No wiac moc mi fiuckepo, eha bâtikiepemurâ muŋgopien.

⁵ O Anutu, no mutuc epo irec fuŋne manakic,
 wiac esifuckepo i kâuc mi bakic.

⁶ Go woricguhuc juenŋopien jaŋe nore erâ mi qurutuanzepien,
 o Anutu, Tâpiri Quŋqasanŋ Wofuŋ.

Israere Anutu, go wira basac egareenŋopien,
 jaŋe nore erâ mimi faio mi fenzepien.

⁷ Nore faio dâŋ fewec â mimi qaqa enarekicne,
 i gore qâqâiŋne fua-narewec hâcne.

⁸ Qomâfâc-nane jaŋe mana-narepie jabane ekopac,
 nenŋoc-nanere qâricfâc jaŋe zânŋe ruruŋnuŋgopien.

⁹ Gore fecte erâ bunane zoc zarâ zâfitacnukac,
 â go musoriŋguenŋopien jaŋere mumusoriŋzi nore faio fekac.

¹⁰ No kiorâ sowa juhuc sahac-nane bâzâickepo,
 eme jaŋe hanecnuhuc musâqorecnumbiŋ.

^{*} 68:30: Aigita ŋic jaŋere mukicne. [†] 68:30: Qâpuc ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere mukicne.

- 11 No busâqocte erâ maten qonan kerâ jupo,
eme jaje âke sisic enarehuc jumbin.
- 12 Nîc nokac jaje hae zonao turerâ nore mu binan eengopien,
â wain opâ nâhuc nore zoran gae heengopien.
- 13 No ine nunumu-nane, Wofun gorao sorepe hefâekac.
O Anutu, buurucge fufusuc fokacte
damen ira me ira manatec sâckeha mana-narezemec.
- 14 Go jaun fârigeheczi baficnutec
sohon dodocko mi âte utuckezepac;
râsifâc-nane janeraonec,
â opâ zâkânkonec bataracnuzemec.
- 15 Rumizi mi qâurucnuzejec,
â zâkânzi mi qâcnuzejec,
â nombânzi mi nâkâcnuzejec.
- 16 O Wofun, go mana-narec, aki anonocge anacne;
bumâten sâkogere erâ norao fohorec.
- 17 Kinan jicge no zâne maige mi bâsonke-narec,
no mezacnukacte biac mana-narec.
- 18 Manfun-naneo warerâ firuecnuc,
râsifâc-nane janere erâ ramban ko râecnuc.
- 19 Mimi qaqa enarekicne â musorin nukicne,
i goki mana-fârekomec;
â râsifâc-nane kâuc mi bacjopakic.
- 20 Mimizi necnukume bunane herickekak,
busâqoc mana-nareninte zâne fipo, erâ basapo,
bâbâmirin bâfuapemurâ eipiepo.
- 21 Nânâre okacne marasin sâqocne narembin,
opâre hâmope opâ zazacne gumecnumbin.
- 22 Janacne tebozi wiwitic ejarezejec,
â tiwâ bâzi-jenicz bitin ejarezejec.
- 23 Go zâne-jenic bâhâpotec tintun qanzepien,
hoqanjen-jenicz qiric qârâc qahuc juzejec.
- 24 Aaricge honketec fai-jenicko fezejec,
kimben gere zocbârunzi qâhâsâc-jopazejec.
- 25 Hae-jenic tuhu fuazejec,
ficjenicko nîc moc mi juzejec.
- 26 Go nîc qa bâtin ejaremen jaje fîfic gugurin ejarengopien,
â nîc zâpâ jopamen jaje zâic bâsoka-jarengopien.
- 27 Go kinzi kin zuhucke-jarezemec,
moc mi jowac rotec maigao bahac fâsâc enzepien.
- 28 Juju sanante papiao zâne-jenic hetâmirezemec,
tinne janere birio mi râec-jopazemec.
- 29 No ine qarâ surinne â zâic hati jukopac;
Anutu goki baficnurâ sabecnuzemec.
- 30 No Anutu gae hecnehuc muten kepemu,

no danje âzâcnehuc muafeckepemu.

- ³¹ Wofuŋ e irec mana biankeocmu,
bulimakao zuŋenehec â sârânehec bâzi rikecnepe muzac
ine maname wawahane ezac.
- ³² Ro waha âte ejarekicne jaŋe i honerâ zeri enzepieŋ;
Anutu wira basac ecneengopieŋ ɲoŋe maŋŋeŋic friezejec.
- ³³ Wofuŋ e tac qararacne jaŋere dâŋ manaekac,
e fuŋfuŋfâcne niŋgiŋko foengopieŋ jaŋe mi suŋgiŋ-jopaekac.
- ³⁴ Sambân â mâreŋ jahe e mumbiankezepirec,
hâwec â maŋnao wiac qiriŋ qaŋgopieŋ sasawa jaŋe mâmâc.
- ³⁵ Anutu e Zion sisipirickonec bataraocmu,
â Juda mâreŋko hae sesuc heqâreocmu;
eme kiŋaŋŋicfâcne jaŋe irec rune erâ juŋzepieŋ.
- ³⁶ Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâcne qâricfâc-jeŋic jaŋe hotâckenzepieŋ,
eme zâŋe-ticnere aŋac-jopaekaczi maŋnao juŋzepieŋ.

70

Anutuzi bafickeocte numuwec

(Mi Mâ 40:13–17)

- ¹ O Anutu, go bataracnucmurâ manatec sâckezejec!
O Wofuŋ, go fâro barâ baficnuc!
- ² Juju-nane nowac rozo muŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe mimi faio râec-jopatec weaŋkenzeieŋ.
Sisipiric fua-nareocte maŋkenzepieŋ,
jaŋe ejaretec qurutuarâ risienzepieŋ.
- ³ “Sowine, sowine” munareengopieŋ,
jaŋe mimizi ɲemiziec-jopazejec.
- ⁴ Go wira basac egareengopieŋ sasawa,
jaŋe aŋac-jopame bubiaŋ mana-garenzepieŋ.
Bâbâpiaŋgere ejareekac sasawa,
jaŋe dameŋ sâc “Anutu e kâcqene” mugarenzepieŋ.
- ⁵ No ine hapetac â qarâ suriŋne jukopac,
o Anutu, go tarec jaha warec!
Go babafic-nane â fifirue-nane,
o Wofuŋ, ɲeŋec zezepec mi ezemec!

71

Nicqizec ekopacte mi behecnuzemec

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac;
go mana-naretec mimi faio moc mi fezepac.
- ² Tiŋnegere sâcko asao rocnuhuc firuecnuc;
norao hazec râerâ bâpiaŋnuc.
- ³ Goki qânâuŋ enarehuc sabecnuc,
huec sanaŋ enarehuc ɲezicnuc,
go hâcne qânâ-nane â huec-nane.
- ⁴ O Anutu, go sindaŋŋic jaŋere meonec bataracnuc,
ɲic hehesicne â zâic bâbâfuare aŋac mamana jaŋere meonec.
- ⁵ O Wofuŋ, go hâcne woricgukopac,

- no qieonectean Wofuŋ gore mamanaŋ jupo.
⁶ Fuapoonectean gorao roweckehuc jupo,
 goki hâcne nenŋoc bumaŋkonec baefucnumeŋ;
 irec go jaha mutenŋguhuc juekopac.
- ⁷ Nîc bocjahazi nore manapie sowi tinac eekac;
 ehame goki ine paŋnea sabecnuekic.
⁸ Gore mumutenŋzi micnaneo fusucmaekac,
 zoaŋ zora muafecguhuc juekopac.
⁹ No nîcŋizec ehape mi mac sunŋiŋnuzemec,
 tâpiri-nane betanŋkeme mi behecnuzemec.
¹⁰ Râsifâc-nane jaŋe nore dân munŋopenŋ,
 hâmpemurâ ejarekac jaŋe muc manac enŋgopenŋ.
¹¹ Ehuc munŋopenŋ, “Anutuŋi e behewec,
 jâpe raku hâponiŋ me,
 moczi moc mi ŋezickeocmu.”
- ¹² O Anutu, go taicko mi junarec,
 Anutu-nane, go fâro barâ ware baficnuc.
¹³ Qoricnuenŋgopenŋ jaŋe mimierâ omaenŋzepienŋ;
 no sisipiric fua-nareocte muenŋgopenŋ,
 jaŋere faio mimi qaqa â nifepupu fezejec.
¹⁴ No ine zuŋuhuc woricguhuc jupemu,
 â zâŋe biŋege basawehuc jaha jupemu.
¹⁵ Micnanezi eebapage tiŋne irec binanŋ bazejec,
 damenŋ sâc bâbâpiaŋ giege musokazejec;
 irec zarezi mamana-nane sirickekac.
¹⁶ Wofuŋ Anutu gore tâpirire biŋe bâronŋ bafisipemu;
 gore tiŋne gie sawa muafeckepemu.
¹⁷ O Anutu, go qie-naneonectean wiac qazu-narehuc jumenŋ,
 eme no mâsi bapage mutaniŋkehuc jaha juekopac.
¹⁸ Ireŋ no nîcranŋqa epe janŋqân âkecnume,
 Anutu, go sifu mi behecnuzemec.
 Eme no nîc gaŋne gaŋne fua raniŋmu,
 jaŋe tâpirige mutaniŋke-jarezepac.
- ¹⁹ Anutu go tiŋnegezi feku sambânŋ heuakac.
 Goki wiac kâcŋene sâko eekic;
 mozi Anutu gore sâc jukac?
²⁰ Go manahanŋ zârâ hâriŋ bocjaha bâfuac-nâpowec;
 eme zi mocwâc bâfiriec-nâpocmu,
 â mârenŋ hukicnaonec mocwâc baefuc-nâpocmu.
²¹ Erâ nore zâŋe wâc bafaharecmu,
 â bâbâmiriŋ bâfua-narecmu.
²² O Anutu-nane, no inŋuc jaha kâriŋqanŋ qahuc
 jaunŋ fârigere mumbianŋgupemu.
 No gita qahuc mutenŋ bâtenŋ egarepemu,
 Israere Tiri rune go.
²³ Micbipic-nanezi go mutenŋguhuc zeri ezeŋpac,
 â manŋ qâqâtâc-nane firuemenŋte e inŋuc jaha ezeŋjec.

- 24 Â namen-nanezi damen sâc tiñnege mutaniñkezejec.
 No sipiricnuzo mumbin jañe bawahac-jopatec
 mimi fai-jeñicko fewec.

72

Nicwofun̄te bubian̄ dân

- 1 O Anutu, go mumutiñge nicwofun̄ tahackezemec,
 nicwofun̄te ñokâ tiñne jujuge râcnezemec.
 2 E ñic ñokac gurufâcge dânjen̄ic mutiñnehuc muzejec,
 â hapetacfâcge sâcmutâc dân̄te sâcño ejarezejec.
 3 Tiki jañe mâren̄ rune mâriri bâfua-jaren̄zepien̄,
 â mâren̄ facne jañe in̄uc jaha.
 4 E ine hapetac ñezic-jopahuc dânjen̄ic muzejec,
 qarâ suriñne kime dopec ejarezejec,
 â fejareen̄gopien̄ ine bâurun̄-jopazejec.
 5 Juju damen̄-ticne i zoan̄ qahuc juocmu irec sâc juzejec,
 erâ wâc mosa ñehuc juocmu sâc, damen̄ne damen̄ne.
 6 Hoezi qinḡin̄ qakicnao heekac, e irec sâc ezejec,
 â mâren̄ keren̄ne bâgunuckeekac in̄ucne.
 7 Juju damen̄-ticnao ñic tiñnezi jusalicken̄zepien̄,
 â wama fohuc jaha juha mosa hâmozejec.
 8 Hae mâren̄ ruckeocmu i ñifec hâwecko fisizejec,
 â ñifec hâweckoa ratarazejec,
 erâ Eufrata opâ sâkoonec domarâ raku
 mâren̄ qan̄en̄nao mickezejec.
 9 Râsifâcne jañe man̄fun̄nao fodapenzepien̄,
 kisâfâcne rufe muducken̄zepien̄.
 10 Tarasisionec â nucne nucne irec nicwofun̄
 jañe taha bacne fisin̄zepien̄;
 Arabia â Etiopia mâren̄konec micne bapa
 jañe sahac taha râcn̄enzepien̄.
 11 Nicwofun̄ sasawa jañe dien̄zi hecn̄enzepien̄,
 ñicguru zen̄goma kin̄an̄ qacn̄enzepien̄.
 12 E ñic hapetaczi kuku qacneme hone kitan̄ ecneocmu,
 â qarâ suriñne me hone bafic tâmiric e in̄uc jaha ecneocmu.
 13 Ñic bebetan̄ne â hapetac ere bune sâqoreocmu,
 â tac qararacne juju-jeñic sabeckeocmu.
 14 Fific guguriñ â bâbâzâic maic-jopaha batarac-jopaocmu,
 â socjen̄icte maname furi sâcño ekac.
 15 E damen̄ zora juzejec,
 â Saba mâren̄konec gol tahackenzepien̄.
 Ere erâ zuzuhuc numuhuc jun̄zepien̄,
 ehame Anuture jambun̄zi erao wahahuc juzejec.
 16 Nânâ monzan̄ mazuc mâriri fuazejec,
 tikine tikine sawe mâririackezejec;
 jufu mumuc Leban̄on̄te sâc ezejec.
 Haene haene ñic ñokac fua sawec en̄zepien̄,
 kecqan̄zi gîeo fuaekac in̄ucne.

- 17 Zâne biñe-ticne fofò sanan forazizejec,
zoanji ñeñe sanan ñeekac irec sâc.
Ñiczi ere zâneo iticnehuc jajambun enzepien,
â ñicne ñicne e mutenkenzepien.
- 18 Wofun, Israere Anutu, e mutenkezo,
e buc mâsi sâko baekac.
- 19 Tatamac zâne-ticne mutenkehuc juzo,
eri tatamac-ticnezi mâren sâko mâren fusezejec.
Jâmbomac jâmbân.
- 20 Dawidi, Isaire ñokâ, ere nunumu gae zira tarakac.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 3

73

Anuturao roweckerâ juju bian bâfuazo

- 1 Anutu e ñic siocmâc jâmbomac buuruc ejareekac,
manjenic qaqaacne foekac jañe hâcne.
- 2 No ine kike-nane fâfâckezo ejec,
no âte sowarierâ nuzo ejec.
- 3 No ñic sindañne sahackopec juju bian-jenic honehuc
penaron-jenicte erâ manñane fârorockejec.
- 4 Jañe zâic sereren moc mi fojarekac,
sahac-jenic qiqicne â wokemanhec.
- 5 Wiac babasa me zârâ zâpâ, ñic gâcne fua-jareekac,
izi ñic keci jañe moc mi rocjopaekac.
- 6 Irec manfezezi qoqonan-jenic ekac,
â pepeczi ñaqi-jenic eme rojuengopien.
- 7 Wokemanji zâne mai-jenic âke fusucmame wefurâ ñeekac,
â bujenickonec wiac repicne huhuckeme wefuekac.
- 8 Jañe âke sisic dân hâtâne muengopien,
â pepec ehuc ñic fejareninje ejareekac.
- 9 Masu-jenic bâfeñnerâ sambânkopec dân mupie feekac,
erâ namen-jeniczi mârenko wiac fokac
i kosa mu surec eenngopien.
- 10 Eme ñic jañe ine mana-jarepie sâckeeekac,
eme mumbian-jopaengopien.
- 11 Zinuc muengopien: “Anutuzi wemocko manaocmu?
Femicne sâko erao mamana fokac me?”
- 12 Kec, manangopien, sindaññic funje-jenic inuc fokac.
Erâ wiac mocte mana mezac mi ehuc, monen- jenic
basaweengopien.
- 13 Jei, no manñane mangân sonankepe qaqaacne fowec,
â menane zure qaqaackepe wânân mi bohotawec.
- 14 Anutu, goki manahanjec zoan zora zâic fua-nare jujec,
â hae fureme sâc kâcbin kihuc jupo.
- 15 No zinuc muzapo: “Dân munngopien ijaha mupe,”
ine funfunfâcge manji beheç-jopazapo hâcne.

- 16 Irec wiac i mana tarapemurâ mamasu gie bapo;
erâ manape qun̄keme emâmânkepo.
- 17 Izi Anuture dân̄biri sojnere man̄nao razirâ,
min̄ecne njic sindaņne jaņere hata tofane hone tarapo.
- 18 Jâmbomac, go mâreņ sosowaricnao râec-jopaekic,
eme rân̄din̄kerâ jopahuc qanzaņ-jopaekac.
- 19 Jaņe qeņfâfâc jaha sipirickeņgopieņ,
bipic tara-jareha omaeņgopieņ.
- 20 Guņ manaku mana qâqârepene arictac eekac,
iņuc hâcne hawari-jeņicte ninikec fuaocmu.
- 21 Mârâc man̄nanezi mana hâtâwepo,
â bunane fârorockewec,
- 22 dameņ ira mutuc matacne epo,
maigao qowi maņ tâmiric tinac epo.
- 23 Mâcne, no sifu goheckoan̄ juhuc jupemu;
goki mefâre-naneo basanaņnukomec.
- 24 Go dân̄birigere sâcko jowacnuekic,
â zâhec eri tatamacko râecnuzokic.
- 25 Go mocsâkoa sambân̄ko junareekic,
â mâreņko go basacguhuc wiac mocte mi enarekac.
- 26 Maņ sahaç jahec-nane docke betañ ezo murâ enic:
Anutu go ine man̄nanere wâtun̄ â boreņ-nane fofa sanañ.
- 27 Jâmbomac, go behecgurâ raniņmu jaņe omaeniņmu;
go eatuc egareniņmu jaņe bâsirowec-jopacmu.
- 28 No ine Anutu gore maņfun̄ko jupe aņacne ekac.
No Wofun̄ Anutu gorao roweckekopac;
go wiac eekic sasawa i muiņ musawec epemu.

74

Tiri ufun̄ hetâtiekicknere kikefun̄zi numuwec

- 1 O Anutu, go wemocte bebehe sanañ beheç-nâpomeņ?
Kimbengere hosâczi wemocte sapagere lama guru jâpec-jopahuc
jukac?
- 2 Kikefun̄fâcge esecne rocjopameņ jaņere manasuc!
Fun̄fun̄fâcge juniņte furi-jeņic bameņ jaņe hâcne.
Erâ Zion̄ tiki, neņe haege sakaremeņ irec wâc manasuc!
- 3 Sesuctac foku fofone ewec i rârâ honec:
Râsi e tiri ufun̄ko wiac hetâtie-fârewec.
- 4 Râsifâcge jaņe tiri hae zoņagao owa sâko embiņ,
jaņe jaņacne filac fârepie feha ma âkendân̄nembiņ.
- 5 Motâc faicpec jâczi hendiņ bakicne fowec,
i râriczi henzaņ qanzaņnembiņ.
- 6 Erâ jâczi metâ basarickekickne doma rawec,
i râric â hamazi hezu henzaņ embiņ.
- 7 Jaņe tiri ufun̄ge turun̄kepie zawec,
zânegere fic bâsâqore-fârembiņ.
- 8 Jaņe mumbiņ, “Nâņâc omaec-jopanzepeneņ,”
ehuc hae piicko nunumufic zoczi rike-fârembiņ.
- 9 Tirima-nâņec mocwâc mi doma rame honen̄gopenen̄;

- ȳonden-nâĳecko porofete moc mi junârekac;
 eme wiac keczi mo damenĳko taraocmu i mi mananĳopenenĳ.
 10 O Anutu, râsi e wezimucko mururuc i beheocmu?
 Kisâ e zâĳege musorinĳehuc jaha juocmu me?
 11 Go funĳe weninucte akic-jopakic?
 Mefârege wemocte sakarekic?
 12 Anutu go mârâc jaha Wofun Sâko-nane jumenĳ,
 ehuc mârenĳic ȳondenĳko bâbâpianĳ gie bajumec.
 13 Go tâpirigezi hâwec bâtâcnemenĳ,
 â zâkânĳte momori utune hefâuckemenĳ.
 14 Go oâ qizecne qanẓanĳnemenĳ,
 erâ biucne kâte qowi jaretec nâmbinĳ.
 15 Go qânâ hefâucketec opâ zâĳe fuawec,
 â opâ fifisine hezicketec kerenĳewec.
 16 Go zoanĳte rune jukic â ȳafere inĳuc jaha,
 goki hâcne mosa â zoanĳ râec-jofamenĳ.
 17 Mârenĳ qanĳenĳne gokizia basananĳke-fâremenĳ;
 hoemanĳ â zoanĳ damenĳ i goki wâc mutec fuawec.
 18 Wofun, go râsizi mu ruruc ekac irec manasuzemec,
 ȳicguru hehesicnezi zâĳege musorinĳkeenĳopienĳ.
 19 ȳicfâcge janĳe râsi janĳere meo mi râec-jopazemec;
 qarâ surinĳnefâcge janĳere jujure ninikec mi ezemec.
 20 Zâzâficgere mana mezac ezemec;
 haesonĳko sindanĳte toma bocjaha forakac.
 21 Ro waha âte ejarekicne janĳere faio mimi mi fezejec;
 hapetac â qarâ surinĳne janĳe zâĳege mumbianĳkenzepienĳ.
 22 O Anutu, go faharerâ gahacne dâĳ ȳezickec;
 hehesicne janĳe zoanĳ zora mu ruruc egareenĳopienĳ irec manasuc.
 23 Râsifâcge janĳere dâĳ ojoware mi nikecguoc.
 Kisâfâcge janĳere miczonzonĳ zuzuhuc hefakac i manac.

75

Anutu e dâĳ mumutara tiĳne

- 1 Danĳe gazaĳĳopenenĳ, o Anutu, nâĳe danĳe gazaĳĳopenenĳ;
 zâĳege riwaseckeenĳĳopenenĳzi mâsigere binanĳ baenĳĳopenenĳ.
 2 “No damenĳ bapo i maickeme
 mumutara gie-nane bâtinĳnehuc bapemu.
 3 Mârenĳ â ȳecjucfâcne biric boroc ezo murâ eninĳ,
 noni mârenĳ wâtunĳne ketenĳkepo.
 4 No manĳfefehec jazapemu, ‘Penaronĳ mi eninĳ,’
 â ȳic sindanĳne jazapemu, ‘Pepecne mi eninĳ.’
 5 Manĳfefehec janĳe penaronĳ mi eninĳte
 â sahafefe janĳe pepecdâĳ mi eninĳte jazaekopac.’”
 6 Mumutara gie i zoanĳ wewefunaonec me huhunaonec
 me mârenĳ tuhuonec mi fuaekac;
 7 Anutu e buc mumutara gie baekac,

ehuc njic moc bawahaekac â moc bâfenneekac.

⁸ Wofuŋ e meticnezi râqâc moc badomakac,
irec maŋŋao waiŋ opâ momori bâmockekicne ŋekac;
eme i hâcne goŋgiŋke-jareme mârenŋic sindaŋne
jaŋe nâku fâhâŋne hâtâ qinŋiŋne wâc nâzickeniŋmu.

⁹ No ine damenŋ sâc zeri bari epemu,
no Jakobore Anutu mumutenŋ gae hecnepemu.

¹⁰ Njic sindaŋne jaŋere tâpiri bawaha-fârezo
njic tiŋne jaŋere tâpiri ine bafaharezo.

76

Anutu mumutenŋkere saorenŋ

¹ Juda mârenŋko Anuturo funŋne manakicne,
zâŋe-ticne Israe mârenŋko bafaharekicne fokac.

² Neŋe juju-ticne Jerusalem haeo bâfuakicne,
Zioŋ tikio fic hae-ticne ŋekac.

³ Irec hâcne tepe motec qazu qanzaŋ ewec,
erâ wâc sându maro â zikare wiac sasawa.

⁴ O Anutu, go bipinehec jâmbânŋ, qunŋqasaŋgezi
tiki neŋe sanaŋ siric-jopakac.

⁵ Hâbi hâro jaŋe mafa matenŋ jowac rokicne,
jaŋe rânŋiŋkerâ guŋko utuckembiŋ,
zikare njicsaric sasawa mejenŋic betanŋkewec.

⁶ Jakobore Anutu goki hanec-jopakutec
becâsic â keretac qiriŋmâc waha fombiŋ.

⁷ Jâmbomac, go hâhâwicne, kimbenŋgezi fahareme
mozi gore maio sâcne domaocmu?

⁸ Mumutara dângezi sambânŋkonec fuame
mârenŋ e bipic tatara erâ niniŋkewec.

⁹ I Anutu goki mârenŋic ro waha âte ejarekicne
jaŋe bafic-jopacmurâ dân mutarazo faharemenŋ
dameŋ ira iŋuc fuawec.

¹⁰ Zikare nâfocne jaŋe mumbianŋuniŋmu,
njic kimbenŋ-jeŋiczi ŋerisieme mumutenŋ-jeŋic eocmu.

¹¹ Noŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenŋic taha bacneniŋte mupaŋkenzepienŋ,
erâ mumupaŋ-ŋenŋicte fârine bâfuanzepienŋ;

njic rârec bârârec juraŋgopienŋ sasawa
noŋe Anutu araŋ babacnene e taha bacnenzepienŋ.

¹² Eki micne bapa maŋfefe juŋgopienŋ
jaŋe bawahac-jopaekac;

â mârenŋte njicwofuŋ juraŋgopienŋ
jaŋe wiac hâhâwicne ejareekac.

77

Anutu esecne mâsi sâko bawec ere dapeŋko soŋkezo

¹ No owa ruruckerâ Anutu wiracnekopac,
wiracnehuc mukopac, “Wâwâsic-nane manac!”

- ² No zârâ hârîŋ damenŋko Wofuŋ wira basac ecneekopac;
 ɲafeo docke betanŋ tâmiric menane bafahareekopac,
 manŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi bâbâmiriŋ qikiŋneekac.
- ³ No Anuture manasurâ husehuc foekopac,
 manâtâc qâtâc ezo mupe manŋane gâckeekac.
- ⁴ Zâŋe-nane tâpâune bârânŋenketec guŋ tâmiric foekopac,
 manŋnanezi mezackekume dâŋezo eipieekopac.
- ⁵ Damerŋ esecne juwefukicne i bâjâpehuc
 wiac fuawec i manasu-fâreekopac.
- ⁶ No ɲafeo manŋnanezi mana wosâc eekopac
 â mâro-nanezi mana gufuc erâ ziŋuc wioekopac:
- ⁷ Wofuŋ e bebehe sananŋ beheç-nâpokac me?
 Âgo jaunŋ mocwâc mi enâreocmu?
- ⁸ Aki anonoc-ticne zicke sananŋkewec me?
 Mumupanŋ-ticnere fârîne omatac fuawec me?
- ⁹ Anutu e buuruc enâreocŋe nikeckewec?
 Kimbenŋ-ticnezi miriŋ-ticne fiteç qawec me?
- ¹⁰ Eme mupo, “Femicne mefâre-ticne hetikiejec,
 irec erâ bunane qâoriŋkekac.”
- ¹¹ Wofuŋ goki mârâc gie bamerŋ i manasupe,
 jâmbomac, esecne mâsi bamerŋ i honehuc ɲepe.
- ¹² Giege baekic sasawa i mana biric epe,
 wiac tâpiriheç i mana wosâehuc jupe.
- ¹³ O Anutu, gore hata i tiri moc.
 Anutu sâko-nâŋec go iŋucne moc wena jukac?
- ¹⁴ Anutu go hâcne mâsi bapa Anutu,
 ɲicne ɲicne janŋere ɲondenŋko tâpirige bataniŋkemenŋ.
- ¹⁵ Tâpiri megezi ɲicfâcge firueç-jopamerŋ,
 Jakobo â Josefe ɲokâfâc-jekic janŋe hâcne.
- ¹⁶ O Anutu, opâ janŋe go honecgurâ fâfârembiŋ,
 â zâkân janŋe honecgurâ qarac qarac qambiŋ.
- ¹⁷ Karorac janŋe opâ honŋepie wahawec,
 sambânzi quŋ parandanŋ hewec,
 tepe motecgezi ɲifec â ɲifec bâricnehuc wahambiŋ.
- ¹⁸ Mânân zâkiriŋkeme quŋgere fânân fuawec,
 bâbâriczi hae mârenŋ batamaewec,
 mârenzi fâfârerâ qiqiteckewec.
- ¹⁹ Hatage hâwec fofotâc âte ramenŋ,
 kikegezi zâkân sâko fotâcnemenŋ,
 eme sifu kike hatage mi honekicne.
- ²⁰ ɲicfâcge lama guru iŋucne jowac-jopamerŋ,
 Mose â Aronŋ jahere meo hâcne.

78

Wofuŋzi mimiŋne janŋerao gie bawec irec mi nikeç-nâpozejec

- ¹ ɲicburenŋ, mumutâc-nanere hazec râeniŋ,
 micdân-nanezi hazec-ɲenjicko huoc.

- ² Qâqindân micnaneonec wahazo ekac,
kesaic dân ranqane mufuazo ekopac.
- ³ Mimiņe jaņe binan banârehuc jupie
mana maņ embeņ, mamana-nâņecko fokac,
- ⁴ i hâcne qâricfâc-nâņec mi hesonke-jarehuc,
jufeniņmu jaņe mufua-jarezo:
Wofunzi gie sâko bawec, â tâpiri-ticne,
â mâsi bawec irec binanņe hâcne.
- ⁵ Dâņsanan Jakobu erao âkendânnewec,
Israe guru sâcmutâc biricke-jarewec,
i wâc qiefâc-jeņic jazahuc juniņte,
Wofunzi apafâc-nâņec mupanke-jarewec.
- ⁶ Zâheç-guru hazec-jeņicko huocte muwec,
qâricfâc-jeņic, mi fuakicne hâcne.
- ⁷ Eme jaņe wâc fahare qiefâc-jeņic binan bajarepie,
maņjeņic Anuturao siņkerâ foha,
eki wiac ewec irec mi nîkeç-jopazejec,
â mumupan-ticne reņkehuc junzepieņ.
- ⁸ Mimiņnefâc-jeņic jaņere sâc mi junzepieņ,
jaņe ņic maņrângeņ â qaqaharicne jumbiņ;
maņjeņic biric borocne fohuc juwec,
mâro-jeņic Anuturao mi qohotawec.
- ⁹ Eferaimte qâricfâc, tepe babaju,
jaņe zika damenke hâwic-jopame wisembî.
- ¹⁰ Jaņe Anuture zâzâfic mi sonanķembî,
â sâcmutâc bâjâpezo takic-jopawec.
- ¹¹ Eki juwicnao gie sâko bawec,
â mâsi jowatuwec, irec nîkeç-jopawec.
- ¹² Mimiņne jaņere maio wiac bipinehec ewec,
Aigita mârenke, Zoan wânenke.
- ¹³ E hâwec bâfâucke-jareme fotâcnembî,
ņifec â ņifec tufa inucne domawec.
- ¹⁴ Zoan domaha karoracko bânîe-jarewec,
â ņafeo zoczi batamae-jarewec.
- ¹⁵ E mâren tuhuo qânâ hefâucke-jareme
opâ qârânnea, zâkânķonec tinac nâmbî.
- ¹⁶ Qânâonec opâ fifisine wahawec,
erâ fusi-ticnehec rahuc domawec.
- ¹⁷ Eme sifu zuhuckerâ sâqocne bahuc Anutu bunao bambî,
Femicne sâko tuhuo pepecne ecnembî.
- ¹⁸ Anutu maņjeņiczi esâickehuc
andac-jeņicte sâcko nânâre mumbî.
- ¹⁹ Anutu pepec ecnehuc mumbî,
“Tuhuo nânâ sâcne bâmocke-nâreocmu me?”
- ²⁰ E qânâ i jâmbomac qâfâuckeme
opâ qârânne wahahuc domawec;
eme nânâ wâc sâcne tahac-nâpoocmu,
â ņicfâcne qowi bâfua-jareocmu me?”

- 21 Wofuŋ e dâŋ i manarâ maŋne faharewec;
 maŋzoc-ticnezi Jakobo bâruŋkecnawec,
 kimbeŋ-ticnezi Israe fahac fisicnewec,
 22 jaŋe Anutu mi manasiŋkembiniŋte,
 â bafic-ticnere mamanac mi jumbiniŋte.
 23 Ehame sifu karorac wira-jareme
 sambâŋ motâcne motâcne aŋkewec.
 24 Eme manazi hoe iŋucne wahawec,
 nânâ i sambâŋkonec jareme nâmbiniŋ.
 25 Aŋelo nânâ i mâreŋŋiczi nâmbiniŋ,
 ehuc hata nâsiŋ-jeŋic mi basambiniŋ.
 26 Eme zoaŋ wewefunaonec mâŋâŋ soreme rawec,
 ra juwic mâreŋkonec mâŋâŋ jâpeme wefuwec.
 27 Ehuc qowi beheme hoe tinac wahawec,
 sawa wipe qârâŋne, hâwec monŋeŋ iŋucne.
 28 Hae toma-jeŋicko beheç-jopame
 boze sâc rârec rârec waharâ fombiniŋ.
 29 Andac-jeŋicte jarewecte afecne mi nâmbiniŋ,
 nâku nâku gapec-jopawec.
 30 Eme aŋac-jeŋic mi taraha,
 â qowi micjeŋicko foha,
 31 Anuture kimbeŋzi fahare-jarerâ,
 ŋicfâc-jeŋic tâpiri wânzâŋ qâhâmoc-jopawec,
 Israe ŋiczeŋoŋ qiqicne qâfiec-jopawec.
 32 Eme jaŋe sifu zuhuckerâ sâqocne bambiniŋ,
 mâsi-ticne mana suahuc e mi manasiŋkembiniŋ.
 33 Irec mume zoaŋ-jeŋic nokafe iŋucne hesackewec,
 â jara-jeŋic zâic fâro maŋko bazumbiniŋ.
 34 Jopame sâc e wâsickembiniŋ,
 ehuc maŋ bârisierâ Anutu wira basac ecnembiniŋ.
 35 Jaŋe Anutuzi qânâ sanaŋ-jeŋic domawec,
 â Femicne sâko Anutuzi fifirue-jeŋic juwec,
 irec mocwâc manasumbiniŋ.
 36 Erâ micbipic-jeŋiczi âkeac ecnehuc
 namen-jeŋiczi burecdâŋ âzâcnembiniŋ.
 37 Maŋjeŋiczi ine erao sanaŋne mi qohotawec,
 â zâzâfic-ticne mi basanaŋkembiniŋ.
 38 Eki ine busâqoc mana-jarehuc kinjeŋic behewec,
 ehuc mi bâsirowec-jopawec.
 E dameŋ sâc kimbeŋ-ticne bâuruŋkewec,
 â aaric-ticne manacneme mi zâseŋ-jopawec.
 39 Jaŋe mâreŋŋic sawa jumbiniŋ irec manasuweg,
 nokafe iŋucne, rarâ mi ririsienne.
 40 Opopo, jaŋe dameŋne dameŋne mâreŋ sawao pepeçne ecnembiniŋ,
 â mâreŋ tuhuo buzâic bâfuacnembiniŋ.
 41 Jaŋe e esâickerâ esâicke ecnehuc jumbiniŋ,
 ehuc Israere Tiri juju maŋbâiniŋ ecnembiniŋ.
 42 Jaŋe tâpiri sanaŋ-ticnere mi manasuhuc jumbiniŋ,

- â răsiraonec batarac-jopawec irec nîkec-jopawec.
 43 E Aigita mâreŋko fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec,
 â Zoan wâneŋko mâsi-ticne bâfuawec.
 44 E opâne opâne bâtikie-jareme soc ewec,
 eme nânîŋte qunke sâqorembiŋ.
 45 E nusuc neŋgec râe-jareme kicjopambiŋ,
 â qaŋec bâfua-jareme imac-jopambiŋ.
 46 E mâriri-jeŋic qokic biŋe qajarewec,
 â gie-jeŋicte fârîne qirikiŋ qikiŋne-jarewec.
 47 E waiŋ gie-jeŋic hoe sananzi qanzannewec,
 â jâchândân-jeŋic aisizi sipirickewec.
 48 E lama bulimakao gurufâc-jeŋic
 huc repicne bâfua-jareme hâmo miziec embiŋ.
 49 E kimbeŋ-ticnere zocbârui tunke-jarewec,
 aaric, mamana sâqoc, â bâbâzâic,
 â sisipiricte aŋelo guruhec.
 50 E ima qaqa-ticne aka mi hecnehuc,
 â juju-jeŋic hâmoc mi sakarecnehuc
 huc sâqocnere micko râec-jopawec.
 51 E Aigita ŋic mârâc ŋokâ-jeŋic,
 Hamte qâricfâc tâpiri-jeŋicte hozine,
 i hae sâc qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec.
 52 Erâ ŋicfâcne bânie-jareme faharembiŋ,
 eme tuhuo lama guru iŋucne jowac-jopawec.
 53 Aimui hone maiŋ ejareme hâwicmâc jumbiŋ,
 râsifâc-jeŋic ine hâweczi qâuruc-jopawec.
 54 Izi tiri mâreŋ-ticnao bacjopa fisiwec,
 mefâre-ticnezi tiki ruckewec ira hâcne.
 55 Erâ mai-jeŋicko qâpuc guru jâpec-joparâ
 mâreŋ-jeŋic kâdoc qahuctecne
 ŋeŋetac-jeŋicko Israe guru râec-jopawec.
 56 Jaŋe ine sifu Anutu Femicne sâko
 esâickehuc pepec ecnemiŋ,
 â mumutaniŋ dâncticne mi bâjâpemiŋ.
 57 Jaŋe mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere hata âtehuc
 Anutu râpeckerâ bunao bambiŋ,
 ehuc tepe neŋgocne hehesicne iŋucne embiŋ.
 58 Jaŋe tiki sâc alata bahuc maŋbâiŋ ecnemiŋ,
 â nemuqân bajupie bune heâriŋkewec.
 59 Anutu e i manarâ maŋnao aaric fusucmame
 Israe guru beheç-jopa sananŋkewec.
 60 E Silo haeo ŋeŋe juju-ticne râpeckewec,
 ŋicŋondenko qoruc boze fârecnekicne i behewec.
 61 E tâpiri-ticnere ma â eri-ticne
 i qikiŋneme râsi jaŋe rombiŋ.
 62 Ŋicfâcne zikare micko râec-jopawec,
 â fuŋfuŋfâcne kimbeŋ qajarewec.
 63 Eme ŋicmotecfâc-jeŋic zoczi zacjopawec,
 â naru ŋokacfâc-jeŋic ŋic tâmiric jumbiŋ.

- 64 Taha bapafâc-jenîc zikare nânâ embiñ,
eme hozecfâc-jenîc jañe ki songân mi embiñ.
- 65 Eme Wofuñ e guñkonec tinac mana qâqârewec,
momori moczi waiñ nâhuc owackeekac iñuc ewec.
- 66 Erâ râsifâcne hetapaic-jopame wisembiñ,
mimi tatara tâmiric bâfua-jarewec.
- 67 Josefere qâricfâc ine qikiñ-jopawec,
â Eferaimte guru mi rowosâewec.
- 68 Irec okacne Juda guru sakarewec,
â Zion tiki joroc-ticne hâcne.
- 69 Tirific-ticne tiki sanan iñucne heme ñewec,
mâreñ sâko ñeñe sanan hewec ñekac irec sâc.
- 70 Erâ kiñan motec-ticne Dawidi
e bâwosâerâ lama sapaonec rowec.
- 71 E lama nençoc motec hone main ejarewec,
irec okacne Jakobo kikefuñ guru sonan-jopaocte,
â Israe funfunfâcne hone kitan ejareocte,
Wofuñzi rowosâewec hâcne.
- 72 Eme eki aimuñ hone main ejarewec,
â mepapac jaha jowa qatan ejarewec.

79

Jerusalem imackekicne irec busâqoc gae

- 1 O Anutu, qâpuc jañe haemañgao razimbiñ,
tiri ufuñgao wâwânân bâfuambiñ,
Jerusalem hae ima bambiñ.
- 2 Jañe kiñanñicfâcge fâri ombân-jenîc
sawa wipe jañere micko râembiñ,
tiri ñicfâcge biuc-jenîc kâte qowi jarembiñ.
- 3 Erâ socjenîc Jerusalem hae rârec
opâ iñucne hesiepie rawec;
mozi moc ducjopazac!
- 4 Bembenko jurañgopien jañe mecpiroc enâreençopien;
ñic rârec rârec jurañgopien jañe
mu ruruc enârehuc gâwie-nâreençopien.
- 5 O Wofuñ, go kimben qanâreku mo damenکو behecmu?
Aaricgezi zoc iñucne bâruñkeku mo damenکو qazueocmu?
- 6 Kimbenge qâpuc kâuc bacguñgopien jañere faio honkec,
ñicguru zâñege mi wâsickeengopien jañerao.
- 7 Jañe hâcne Jakobo ki qâsuc ecnembiñ,
â hae mâreñ-ticne imackembiñ.
- 8 Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañere kinçte mi mana gâpâre-nârec,
buurucgezi biac ware bâfuac-nâpooc;
nâñe mâretéc docke betan engopenenç.
- 9 Go zâñe biñegere erâ bafic-nâpoc,
o bâbâpiañ Anutu-nâñec!
Zâñegere erâ batarac-nâpohuc

sâqocne-nâñec bâtâmirec.

¹⁰ Qâpuc jañe wemocte munim, “Anutu-jenjc weni?”

Kiñanñicfâcge socjenjc honkecne irec kiñ
qâpuc janerao bataratec honenzepeneñ.

¹¹ Niñiñ-jopakicne janere wâwâsiczi bâfuacguzejec,

â hâmoniñte biñe qacjopakicne

jañe mesanangezi firuec-jopatec junzepien.

¹² Râpec-nâpohuc junjopienzi, Wofuñ, go mu ruruc egarembiñ,

irec furine arec 7 jaretec sahaç-jenjicko fezejec.

¹³ Â ñicfâcge nâñe, lama guru soñan-nâpoekic hâcne,

ine danje gazahuc junzepeneñ ranqa ranqa;

â qâricfâc-nâñec gañne gañne fua raniñmu,

jañe zâñe biñege mutaniñke-jarehuc junzepeneñ.

80

Wofuñ e waiñ qizec-ticne Israe kikefuñ heqârezejec

¹ Israere lama soñan, hazec râec!

Josefe guru lama inucne soñan-jopaekic,

â kerubim janere faicnao ñeekic, go fua tâcnec!

² Eferaim â Benjamin â Manase janere maio

hâbige hetec hume ware bafic-nâpoc.

³ Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasan Wofuñ, go heqârec-nâpoc;

zâñe maigezi tamaeme bian-nâpozejec.

⁴ O Wofuñ, Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasan Wofuñ,

gurufâcge jañe numu-gare-bipiehapie

kimbenj qajareku mo damenjo behecmu?

⁵ Goki mutec zâñeuc-jenjczi nânâ-jenjc ruacneha nâenjopien,

zâñeuczi nânâ opâ-jenjc eekac.

⁶ Goki mutec ñicne ñicne rârec-nâpohuc juenjopien

jañe nifepupu enâreenjopien,

râsifâc-nâñec jañe mu gâgâwi enâreenjopien.

⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasan Wofuñ, go heqârec-nâpoc;

zâñe maigezi tamaeme bian-nâpozejec.

⁸ Go Aigita mârenkonec waiñ qizec unuckemen,

erâ qâpuc guru jâpec-jopahuc saramen;

⁹ go mârenj bâburockecnemen,

eme gâtâ barâ mârenj bârârânnewec.

¹⁰ Tieñnezi tikine tikine mumuc qajarewec,

â qañenñezi jâmâzâc sâko sâockewec;

¹¹ tieñne sicneme ñifec raku hâwec* bâfuawec,

â ñifec raku Eufrata opâ sâkoo fisiwec.

¹² Eme wemocte qânâsac-ticne hetâtiemen,

eme sicne fotâc eenjopien jañe

fârine batara nâc eenjopien?

¹³ Kâtebec ñicne jañe gâtâne qâfieenjopien,

* **80:11:** Mârenj ñojondenj hâwec irec mukicne.

- â kâte qowi jaŋe gupiŋne kitâcne nâc eenŋopien.
 14 O Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ, mocwâc forisiec,
 sambânjkonec fitec wahame honec,
 ehuc waiŋ qizec kecziŋec moc mana mezac ec.
 15 Go hâcne ukicne mefâregezi saramen,
 go hâcne nuucne jaunketec fua sokac ewec.
 16 Jaŋe zoczi rikembiŋ erâ wâc hetâcnembiŋ;
 gore kimbenj zâŋezi bâsirowec-jopazejec.
 17 Mefâregere ŋic ine megezi bâsâockezemec,
 ŋicte qâric jaunkehaŋ soka-garewec e sabeckezemec.
 18 Eme nâŋe mocwâc mi râpecgunzepenen;
 juju qâri nârec, eme zâŋege muafeckenaŋmu.
 19 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ, go heqârec-nâpoc;
 zâŋe maigezi tamaeme bian-nâpozejec.

81

Hombaŋ gae unđâr-ticnehec

- 1 Anutu tâpiri-nâŋec e gae bafehuc hecneniŋ,
 Jakobore Anutu kiwaecneniŋ.
 2 Mumutenj gae funkehuc wonğân qaniŋ,
 kulele marac fanfanj â gita fâzenin.
 3 Mosa wahaocmuo qeŋ dâŋezejec,
 erâ wâc hombaŋ-nâŋecko, toŋ heocmuo mâmâc.
 4 Israe kikefuŋ inuc mutâcnecnewec,
 Jakobore Anutuzi mupaŋkewec.
 5 Aigita mârenj maickehuc faharewecko,
 Josefe sâcmutâc inuc ecnewec.

Dâŋ moc hazec furu-nane manakopac:

- 6 “Qawegao tagi fowec i qatarapo,
 megao sasac fowec i gowac ropo.
 7 Zâicmaŋko wira-naretec baficgupo,
 quŋ parandaŋte haesoŋko juhuc mana-garepo,
 Meriba opâo esâicgupo.
 8 “Gurufâc-nane, manahapie unj ŋazape;
 Israe guru, dâŋnane mananzapiŋ me!
 9 Nŋe nemu jabane moc mi bajunzepien,
 guru moc jaŋere nemu mi dapecnenzepien.
 10 Wofuŋ noni gore Anutu jukopac,
 Aigita mârenjkonec jowacgu warepo no hâcne;
 go micge aŋketec bâfuse-garepe.
 11 “Ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe ine dâŋnanere hazec mi râembiŋ;
 Israe guru jaŋe micnane mi renkembiŋ.
 12 Eme maŋsanaŋ-jeŋicte faio fehuc mana-jarepe,
 jaŋacne mamana biri bâjâpembini.
 13 Jâi, ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe hazec râe-narenzapiŋ!
 Israe guru jaŋe nore hata âtenzapiŋ me!
 14 Eme noni râsifâc-jeŋic biac bawahac-jopazapo,

- â menanezi kisâfâc-jenîc imac-jopazac.
¹⁵ Eme Wofunîe takic-jopaekac jañe e mezarecnenzapîñ,
 â zâic damen-jenîczi tatarane mi ezac.
¹⁶ Ñoñe ine waizeñ uucne añac bañacne
 kâdoc qañarezapo,
 â qânâonec bañac gumeqîñ-ñopazapo.”

82

Nemu fuñne-jenîc murituhuc mutarac-jopakicne

- ¹ Anutu e nemu tutumanîko domakac,
 nemu jañerao mumutara gie bakac.
² “Ñoñe dân muhasickehuc mumu,
 â ñic sindañne jañerao rorowecke, i wezimucko beheniñmu?
³ Ñic qerone â bekâne jañere dân dopeckenîñ,
 qarâ suriñne â hapetac sacfozic ejareniñ.
⁴ Ñic dodocne â tac qararacne sabec-jopahuc
 ñic sindañne jañere meonec batarac-jopaniñ!”
⁵ Jañe ine wiac kâuc bahuc moc mi mana tarañgopien,
 dapâcko qicquc qahuc juñgopien;
 eme mârenî ñesiñne ñeñgoronke-fârekac.
⁶ Noni mupo, ñoñe nemu juñgopien,
 Femicne sâko ere motecfâc sasawa;
⁷ eme sifu ñic inucne hâmonzepien,
 ñicbomboñ rânîñkeengopien irec sâc enzepien.
⁸ O Anutu, go faharerâ mârenîko mumutara gie bac,
 ñic gurune gurune jañe gore sasawa.

83

Israe râsîfâcne roroc engopien

- ¹ O Anutu, go mi fâsâec,
 Anutu, go niniñkerâ dânemâc mi juc.
² Honec me, râsîfâcge ojowa qañgopien,
 qaisocguengopien jañe pepec engopien.
³ Jañe ñicfâcge doc bacjopaniñte dân birickengopien,
 sabec-jopaekic jañe wiac ejareniñte meo roroc engopien.
⁴ Muñgopien, “Ajoc, ñicguru i omaec-jopanañ,
 eme Israe zâñe somarezejec.”
⁵ Jâmbomac, jañe muc manac eku mañ mocjaha embiñ,
 go râsi egarehuc zâzâfic sanañ engopien;
⁶ Edom ñicguru â Isimaere qâricfâc,
 Moabi ñicguru â Hagiri kikefun;
⁷ Gebale â Amonî â Amaleke ñic,
 Filisa mârenî â Tiro hae rune;
⁸ eme Asiriazi jañerao wâc zuhuckekac,
 eki hâcne Lotire qâricfâc neñgoc ñesiñ ejarekac.
⁹ Go mârâc Midiañ wiac ecnemenî jaha ejarezemec,
 erâ Sisera â Jabiñ Kisonî opâo ejactemenî inuc;

- 10 jaŋe Enodoro hae ɲifecnao bâsirowec-jopatec,
sahac biuc-jeɲiczi mâreɲ irec guec ewec.
- 11 ɲicbomboɲ-jeɲic Orebe ʒebe jahe inucne enzepieɲ,
â micnefâc-jeɲic ine ʒeba ʒalimuna jahere sâc.
- 12 Jaŋe hâcne mumbiɲ, “Anuture gie hata
sakarepene nâɲâcne ezejec.”
- 13 O Anutu-nane, goki mutec rehac hâmocne
me padi jawa mângâzi ficne sueekac inuc enzepieɲ.
- 14 ʒoczi jâckâte zâseɲkeekac,
â ʒocbâruiɲzi sopâc tiki bârârâɲneekac,
- 15 irec sâc bâbâricgezi jâpec-jopazejec,
â mângâgezi bipic tatara bâfua-jarezejec.
- 16 Mimizi zâŋe mai-jeɲic bâsoɲkeme,
Wofui, gore zâŋe wâsickenzepieɲ.
- 17 Mimizi fai-jeɲicko ferâ fohuc juzejec,
erâ ɲecjopakume omaenzenpieɲ.
- 18 ʒinuc manenzenpieɲ: Wofui zâŋe bajukomec,
goki mocjaha mâreɲte faio Femicne sâko juekic.

84

Wofui fic hae-ticnere zeri bubian

- 1 O Anutu Tâpiri ɲuɲqasaɲ Wofui,
gore fic hae i aɲac baɲacne jâmbân.
- 2 Maɲ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofui gore hae ʒoɲare ecneekac,
erâ irec hâmoɦuc juekac.
- Bunanezi â mesahac-nanezi Anutu jujune
go zeri egareɦuc gae hegareekac.
- 3 Qendeczi ficticne bâfuakac,
sawa hehetâczi hândân motec eocte jawa-ticne hekac,
i gore alatao hâcne, Anutu Tâpiri ɲuɲqasaɲ Wofui,
Wofui Sâko-nane â Anutu-nane.
- 4 Ficgao juɦuc mumuteɲ gae hati hegareeɲgopieɲ,
jaɲere manape zerine ekac.
- 5 ɲiczi ʒioɲ hata mana maɲ ehuc
goraonec tâpiri bâfuaeɲgopieɲ,
jaɲere manape zerine ekac.
- 6 Jaŋe zâŋeuc wâneɲ fotâcnepie,
opâ zâŋe fua raekac,
â furic hoezi bâɦunuckeekac.
- 7 Rahuc tâpiri qâricnezi qâricne bâfuaeɲgopieɲ,
eku ʒioɲko Anutu gohec bâbâfuac eeɲgopieɲ.
- 8 O Wofui, Anutu Tâpiri ɲuɲqasaɲ Wofui,
go nunumu-nane maɲac,
Jakobore Anutu, go hazec râec.
- 9 O Anutu, go maro-nâɲec jukomeczi fitec wareoc,
wokemaɲ ruacnekienege zâŋe mai-ticne honec.
- 10 Gore hae ʒoɲao ʒoaɲ mocjaha juju izi fekac,
hae gâcnao ʒoaɲ wân ɲausen jujuzi ine wahakac;
Anutu-nanere fecte motâc soɲaɲ dodoma,

- irec manape anjacne eha,
 ñic sindañne janjere ficko jujure takicnukac.
¹¹ Wofuñ Anutu e zoañ â maro hâcne,
 e aki anonoc â zâñe biñe tahac-nâpoekac.
 Wofuñ e siocmâc juenḡopien ñic inucne jañe
 wiac bianañne moc mi sakare-jareekac.
¹² O Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ,
 ñic gorao roweckeeekac ere manape zerine ekac.

85

Israe kikefuñ e fiñc guguriñko juhuc numuwec

- ¹ Wofuñ, go mâreñge aki anonoc ecnemen,
 go Jakobo wiac ñemâcne fuacnewec i hetikiecnemen.
² Go ñicfâcge hehesic-jenict e kiñ behe-jaremen,
 â sâqocne-jenic bâtâmire-jare-fâremen.
³ Go kimbenge bâurunke-fâremen,
 â aaricgere zocbâruñ bâhâpomen.
⁴ O bâbâpiañ-nâñecte Anutu, mocwâc heqârec-nâpoc,
 â mamana sâqoc baju-nâreekic i behec.
⁵ Go mamana sâqoc tatara tâmiric enârehuc jucmu me?
 Â aaricge mimiñzi qâric foraocte mukic me?
⁶ Go mocwâc mi heqârec-nâpotec,
 ñicfâcge bubiañ mana-garenzapiñ me?
⁷ O Wofuñ, go aki anonocge nâwotuc,
 â bâbâpiañge tahac-nâpoc.
⁸ Wofuñ Anutuzi dân muzo ekac i manape,
 e jâmbomac gurufâcne wamadân jazazo ekac,
 mitiñicfâc-ticne hâcne;
 mâc mutuc hatao mi risienzepien.
⁹ Jâmbomac, e arañ bacneenḡopien jañe bâbâpiañzi maic-jopakac,
 eme mâreñ-nâñecko eri tatamac fofezejec.
¹⁰ Buuruc â siocmâc jahe bâbâfuac enicmu,
 tiñne juju â wama jahe mumuduc enicmu.
¹¹ Siocmâczi mâreñkonec âkezurâ feocmu,
 tiñne jujuzi sambâñkonec fime wahaocmu.
¹² Eme Wofuñzi wâc jambuñ tahac-nâpooocmu,
 â mâreñ-nâñeczi mâriri-ticne bâfuaocmu.
¹³ Tiñne jujuzi bâniecneocmu,
 â kike hata-ticne soñañkeocmu.

86

Mitiñic moc e zârâ fuacneme numuwec

- ¹ O Wofuñ, go hazec râerâ dânñane manac,
 no waha qaçane â hapetac.
² No mitihec jukopacte juju-nane soñañkec,
 kiñaññicge no gorao roweckekopacte baficnuc.
³ Go Anutu-nanezi aki anonoc enarec;
 o Wofuñ, no zoañ zora wira-garehuc jukopac.

- 4 Kiŋaŋŋicge no bunane bâmiriŋkec,
 maŋnane, Wofuŋ, gorao sâsepe hefakac.
 5 O Wofuŋ, go buuruc ehuc kiŋ bebehere afeckeekic,
 â wira-gareŋgopien jaŋe aki anonoc boc ejareekic.
 6 O Wofuŋ, go nunumu-nanere hazec râec,
 wira wâwâsic egarekopac i manac.
 7 Zârâ hârîŋ fua-nareme sâc wâsicguekopac,
 goki hâcne micnaneo roekic.
 8 O Wofuŋ, nemu jaŋeraonec moczi gore sâc mi jukac,
 erâ wâc gie goki bameŋ inucne moc mi bakicne.
 9 Qâpuç guru bâfuac-jopameŋ jaŋe fisirâ,
 Wofuŋ, gore maio dapeniŋmu,
 ehuc gore zâŋe muafeckenîŋmu.
 10 Go hâcne kâcçene jukiczi mâsi baekic,
 go mocjahazi Anutu jukomec.
 11 O Wofuŋ, go hatage qazu-narec,
 eme dâŋfârîgere maŋŋao juzepac;
 maŋnane qâzucketec zâŋege araŋ bacnezepac.
 12 Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no maŋ hâcbuc jaha,
 go mutenŋupe,
 erâ zâŋege muafeckehuc juzepac raŋqa raŋqa.
 13 Go aki anonoc fekicne enarehuc juekic hâcne;
 go juju-nane hâmoc haere zâkâŋkonec baefumeŋ.
 14 O Anutu, ŋic zaubacnezi imacnuniŋte faharembien;
 ŋic masu wânzâŋheczi roroc embien,
 juju-nane hetâcnezo muŋgopien;
 erâ jaŋe gorao zâŋe mi fiŋgopien.
 15 Wofuŋ, go ine Anutu maŋuruc â aki anonocgehec,
 kimbenŋe uneŋne, â maŋŋao aki anonoc
 â jaun fâri fusucmawec fokac.
 16 Noraopac fotikierâ nore buge sâqoreoc;
 kiŋaŋŋicge no tâpiri henaretec huoc,
 â kiŋaŋ narugere ŋokâ no baficnuc.
 17 No âgo enarekic irec fuŋne bataniŋkec;
 eme qaisocnuŋgopien jaŋe ziŋuc honenzepien;
 Wofuŋ, go baficnuhuc bâmiriŋnukomec;
 inuc honerâ mimienzepien.

87

Zion e ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere mame sâko hae bian

- 1 Anutuzi hae wâtunŋe wickeme huwec,
 i tiri tikio ŋekac.
 2 Wofuŋ e Zion sacmotâc-ticnere aŋac-ticne fokac,
 i Jakobore ŋeŋe hae siricke-fârekac.
 3 O Anuture hae qizec,
 gore binan baenŋopien i qeŋ bipinehec.
 4 Manacnuŋgopien i gâcne mucjopape: Aigita â Babe;

erâ wâc Filisa mâreŋ â Tiro â Etiopia.
Jaŋe muenŋopien, “Nïc keczi e ira fuawec.”

⁵ Zionte ine zïŋuc mumune:

“Nïcne nïcne ira fuambiŋ,”

â Femicne sâkozi hume keten ecnekac.

⁶ Wofuŋzi nïcguru qâren-jopahuc zïŋuc râeekac:

“Nïc keczi e ira fuawec.”

⁷ Eme jaŋe gae wohuc zïŋuc heenŋopien:

“Bâbâpiaŋ-nane i gorao fofârekac.”

88

Nïc moc hucsâko fohuc mu huacbus ewec

¹ O Wofuŋ, Anutu-nane, no zoanŋko wâsicgukopac,
â ŋafeo gore maio owackehuc foekopac.

² Nunumu-nanezi fâ bâfuacguzejec,
ki owa-nanere hazec râezemec!

³ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi zâic manaku gapeckekac,
â juju-nanezi hâmoc hae bâqinŋekac.

⁴ Nïczi nore manapie nombârŋko hukopac ekac,
jujure tâpiri-nanezi hesackekac.

⁵ Qânqânne jaŋere ŋondenŋko fokopac tinac ekac,
qâhâmoc-jopakicne zâŋeruŋko foenŋopien inucne tinac;
erâ megaonec batarac-jopakicne,
eme mocwâc mi manasuc-jopaekic jaŋe inucne.

⁶ Go biac mârenmaŋko tunnutec hukopac,
nombân zorao, duŋdapâc maŋko.

⁷ Kimbenŋezi mâretac ŋemacnukac,
â sirigezi qâurucnu-fârekac.

⁸ Go âgofâc-nane ejaretec bâec banarenŋopien,
jaŋe nore manapie wiac hâhâwicne ekac;
motâc henarekicnere qinŋunŋkehuc fokopac.

⁹ Zâic busâqoczi enarekume zâŋe-nane sisifucne ekac;
no zoan sâc, Wofuŋ, go wâsicguhuc foekopac,
me jahec-nane gorapec sicnehuc juekopac.

¹⁰ Go hâmokicne jaŋerao mâsi moc baekic me?
Qâqâtâc-jeniczî faharerâ mutenŋuenŋopien me?

¹¹ Zâŋeruŋko aki anonoc moc mutaninŋeenŋopien me?
Me hâmoc haeo jauŋ fârige moc musokazo?

¹² Dapâcmaŋko mâsigere fuŋne manaenŋopien me?
Â ninikec mârenŋko bâbâpiaŋge fua tâcnerâ foekac?

¹³ No ine, Wofuŋ, go wira wâwâsic egareekopac,
uupictea nunumu-nanezi fâ bâfuacgukac.

¹⁴ O Wofuŋ, go wemocte sunŋinŋuekic?
go wemocte zâŋe maige bâsonŋe-nareekic?

¹⁵ No qieonecteaŋ huc zâichec juhuc hâmoc bâqinŋe jupac,
enaretec bipic tatara juwefuku maŋnane omaekac.

¹⁶ Kimbenŋere zocbârŋzi norao fîsi fotâcnewec,
goraonec wiac hâhâwicnezi imacnuwec;

- 17 zoaṇ zora opâ rumi injucnezi bârârecnuwec,
eku qâurucnuwec.
18 Âgo qomafâc-nane ejaretec dic banareṇgopien,
ehame duṇdapâczi ju qâtec enarekac.

89

Dawidi dâṇ mupaṇkecnecicne fârine weni?

- 1 O Wofuṇ, no aki anonocgere
mumumbianṇ gae hati hehuc juzepac;
micbipic-nanezi jauṇ fârige musokape,
eme qâric fua raniṇmuzi manahuc junzepien.
2 Aki anonocge dodoma sananṇ âkendânemenṇ,
jauṇ fârige i sambânṇ injucne fofo sananṇ foocmu.
3 Go mumenṇ, “Ŋicnane bâwosâepo ehec zâzâfic sananṇ epec,
ehuc kinṇanṇic-nane Dawidi zinuc âzâcnepo:
4 ‘No qâricfâcge jusananṇkeniṇte mupaṇke-garekopac,
â ṇicwofuṇ ṇeṇege qâric gaṇne gaṇne jufeniṇmu,
jaṇerao ṇesananṇkerâ ṇehuc juzejec.’ ”
5 Sambânṇe sambânṇe jaṇe, Wofuṇ, gore mâsi bapa
mumbianṇkenzepien,
tiriṇic jaṇere tutumanzi jauṇ fârige muafeckezejec.
6 Sambânko mo ṇic mo Wofuṇ gohec sâc hehene?
Sambân aṇelo jaṇeraonec mozi Wofuṇ go injucne jukac?
7 Anutu go hâcne aṇelo micne jaṇe aranṇ bagareeṇgopien,
go rârec bârârec egareeṇgopien,
jaṇe siric-jopahuc qeṇ bipinehec juekic.
8 O Anutu Tâpiri Qunṇqasaṇ Wofuṇ,
go erâ-eesananṇgezi rârecguha,
Wofuṇ, go injucnea mozi tâpiriheç jukac?
9 Goki hâwec qac momori-ticnere guriṇ baekic,
siri-ticne fahareha goki bânininṇkeekic.
10 Go Aigita mâreṇ qâṇqâṇ injucne banzanṇemenṇ,
râsifâcge tâpiri megezi qâtâtiec-jopamenṇ.
11 Sambân i gore wiac, â mâreṇ i gore wâc;
sambân mâreṇ â maṇnao wiac fokac i gokizia bâfuamenṇ.
12 Mâreṇ faic â juwic i goki bâfuac-jofamenṇ;
Taboro â Herimonṇ jahe zeri ehuc zâṇege
mumbianṇkeekopirec.
13 Meombânṇe qac momori-ticnehec,
mege sananṇe, mefârege bâfeṇnerâ domakic.
14 Tiṇne juju â bâbâtiṇ izi eri ṇeṇegere hobetenṇ,
aki anonoc â jauṇ fâri jahe bânie-gareekopirec.
15 Hombanṇe ofac hehe mananṇgopien jaṇere manape zerine ekac,
Wofuṇ, zâṇe maigere tatamacko juṇgopien jaṇere hâcne.
16 Jaṇe zâṇegere erâ damenṇ sâc kiwaeṇgopien,
â tiṇnege muafeckeṇgopien.
17 Go hâcne eri tatamac-jeṇic â tâpiri-jeṇic,

aki anonocere erâ tâpiri-nâñeczi fua tâcnekac.

18 Maro-nâñec i Wofunzi rauckekac hâcne,
â ñicwofun-nâñecte ru i Israere tiri Wofunzi jukac.

19 Mârâc jaha mitiñicge mañko fuac ecnehuc zîñuc âzâcnemen:

“No ñicsanañ moc qizecnao eri hendiñ hecnepo,
ñicguru jañjeraonec moc bâwosâerâ fekiecne âkendâñnepo.

20 No kiñaññic-nane Dawidi hâcne bâfuapo,
erâ tiri wokemañ-nane ruacnepo.

21 Menanezi hati jowa qatañ ecnezejec,
meombâñ-nanezi tâpiri hecneme huzejec.

22 Râsi moczi e eatuckehuc doc mi bazejec,
ñic sindañne moczi e mi bawahazejec.

23 Kisâfâcne mai-ticnao qanzañ-jopapemu,
â e qaisokeniñmu jañe qâñfec-jopapemu.

24 Jaun fâri-nane â aki anonoc-nane jahe e qâtehuc juzepirec,
â nore zâñeo tâpiri-ticnezi faharerâ domazejec.

25 Noni hâwec meticnere rurumañko râepemu,
â opâ sâko* râcnepe mefâre-ticnezi soñañkezejec.

26 Eki zîñuc nazaocmu: ‘Go mama-nane,
Anutu-nane, â bâbâpiañ-nanere qânâ sanañ.’

27 Â noni e mârâc fufua âkendâñnepemu,
mâreñ ñicwofun jañere micne.

28 Aki anonoc-nanezi e basanañkehuc jowa jupemu,
â zâzâfic-nane i pañnea focnehuc juocmu.

29 Motec ñosa birifâc-ticne tofamâc forahuc juzejec,
â ñicwofun ñeñe-ticne ketenkepe sambâñte sâc ezejec.

30 “Qâricfâcne jañe sâcmutâc dâñnane behehuc
mumutâc dâñnane mi bâjâpeniñmuo,

31 erâ wâc dâñsanañ-nane qambarañkehuc
mumupañ-nane qâsuaniñmuo ine

32 noni bahac-jenict e erâ kâcbinzi bâtiñ-jopapemu,
â hehesic-jenict e erâ bâzâic-jopapemu.

33 E ine aki anonoc-nane mi jâoc ropemu,
me jaun fâri-nane mi omaecnepemu.

34 No zâzâfic-nane mi bâñgoronkepemu,
â micnaneonec dâñ wahawec i mi hetikiepemu.

35 No tiri juju-naneo qetickehuc mumupañ sanañ mupañkepo:
‘No Dawidi burec moc mi ecnepemu;

36 ere qâric biri tofamâc jurahuc junzepiñ,
â ñicwofun ñeñe-ticne mai-naneo zoañ domakac ere sâc ezejec.

37 Mosa râekicne irec sâc ñehuc juzejec,
sambâñ foocmu sâc ñesanañkezejec.’ ”

38 Eme zi ine sifu behemen â sunñiñkemen,
wokemañ ruacnemen ere erâ kimbenzi mañge fusekac.

39 Kiñaññicgehec zâzâfic epic i hetâtiemen,

* 89:25: Eufрата opâ sâkore mukicne.

- eri hendiŋ-ticne mârenko behetec waha gâpârewec.
- 40 Go qânâsac-ticne qâropie-fâremen,
hae sanan-ticne hetâtiemen.
- 41 sicne fotâc eenngopien sasawa
jaŋe wiac-ticne fiuckeenngopien,
digurafâcne jaŋe mu ruruc ecneenngopien.
- 42 Râsifâcne mana-jaretec sanankecnemien,
kisâfâcne mana-jaretec zeri bari embien.
- 43 Jei, sâqe-ticne masune bahasickemen,
ehuc zikamanko dope hutun mi ecnemen.
- 44 Meticnaonec ɲicwofun gunu-ticne bataramen,
eri ɲeɲe-ticne hetunketec mârenko qawec fokac.
- 45 Qacfiric jujure damen-ticne hetâcnehuc
fai-ticnao mimi busâqoc râemen.
- 46 O Wofun, go sonkepankehuc juku mo damenjo fuacmu?
Kimben gere zocbârunzi wezimucko qazueocmu?
- 47 O Wofun, juju damen-nâŋec bembenne fokac i manac me,
ɲicte qâric sasawa sisirowene bâfuac-nâpomen ɲec manasuc.
- 48 Mozi moc jufehuc juku hâmoc geŋkecneocmu?
Mozi juju-ticne hâmoc haere tâpirire sâcne ɲezickeocmu?
- 49 O Wofun, go mârâc jaha aki anonocge
Dawidi siocmâc mupankecnemen i fârine weni?
- 50 O Wofun, kiŋanɲicge nifepupu enarengopien ɲec manasuc me!
ɲicne ɲicne jaŋere mumusoriŋ dâŋ mannaneo bajukopac.
- 51 O Wofun, dâŋ izi hâcne mimi qaqa enârengopien,
ehuc wokeman ruacnemen e hata jume sâc mimi
bâfuacneenngopien.
- 52 Wofun mutenkehuc juzo ranqa ranqa. Jâmbomac jâmbân.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 4

90

Anutu juju sananzi ɲic sisirowene nâŋâcne huec ekac

- 1 Wofun, goki damenne damen sâc
huec sanan enâre warehuc jumen.
- 2 Tiki jaŋe huhuckerâ mi fehapie,
â sambân mâren mi bâfuac-jofahuc
goki Anutu jumenzi jurâ juraizokic.
- 3 Goki mutec ɲic jaŋe rufeco risie raengopien,
eha wâc muekic, “Nɲe harierâ warenin.”
- 4 Jara wân tausen i gore maio
jac zoan tarajec ɲec sâc eekac,
me ɲafe dâkâne sawa ɲec sâc.
- 5 Go ɲic ofan-jopatec raengopien;
juju-ɲenji i gun manaengopenen ɲucne,
me furicte hofâ qinziŋ wefuekac ɲucne tinac.
- 6 Hofâ qinziŋ e furicte qârerâ han baekac,
hae owâeme qanarâ ururuckeekac.

- 7 Gore kimbenji hâcne zâtâmîrec-nâpoekac,
aaricgezi hecnâpokume siroweenḡopenenḡ.
8 Go sâqocne-nâḡec zâḡe maigao birickemenḡ,
wiac soḡsoḡko embenḡ i tatamacko fua-gareekac.
9 Jei, 3oaḡ gie bapa-nâḡec kimbenḡgere erâ
beraḡnea wise tâmîreenḡgopenḡ;
jara-nâḡec i aḡ baenḡopenenḡ
irec sâc tinac jutaraenḡopenenḡ.
10 Juju-nâḡecte damenḡ i jara 70 eekac,
â riḡkoa sawa 80 bâfuaekac;
maḡnao wiac fuaekac i nenenḡ â zâic,
erâ biac qosackeme ratâmîreenḡopenenḡ.
11 Mozi aaricgere tâpiri wânzâḡ mana wosâeekac,
â araḡ bagarehuc kimbenḡgere manasuekac?
12 Irec 3oaḡ gie bapa-nâḡecte sâc
qazu-nâretec maḡqârâḡhec enzepenenḡ.
13 O Wofuḡ, risie-nârec; zâic wezimucko taraocmu?
Kiḡaḡ qaḡafâcḡe nâḡere buge sâqoreoc me.
14 Furictea aki anonocgezi bâḡunuc-nâpoc,
eme juju damenḡ-nâḡec sâc
zeri ehuc bubianḡ mananzepenenḡ.
15 Bâzâic-nâpo warehuc jumenḡ, 3oaḡ gie bapa
irec sâc jaha bubianḡ qanârehuc juzemec;
â zârâ zâpâ honehuc jukicne jara irec sâc.
16 Gie baekic i kiḡaḡḡicfâcḡe fua taniḡke-jarezejec,
â qârîcfâcḡ-jenḡic jaḡe eri tatamacḡe honenzepienḡ.
17 Wofuḡ Anutu-nâḡecte aki anonoczi fai-nâḡecko wahazejec,
eme menâḡecte gie goki jambuḡke-nârezemec,
jâmbomac, menâḡecte gie jambuḡkezemec.

91

Femicne ere mumucko juju

- 1 Moc e Femicne sâkore sâsâocko juekac,
â Bapafâre ere mumucko ḡec foc eekac,
2 e Wofuḡ zḡiḡuc âzâcneocmu: “Qânâuḡ-nane â huec-nane,
Anutu-nane, no gorao roweckekopac.”
3 Eki wosaḡenḡ bapare bitḡḡkonec bataracḡuocmu,
â huc sâqocnezi rocḡuzacte ḡezicḡuocmu.
4 E suhuc-ticnezi bâsoḡḡuocmu,
â fakec rurumaḡ-ticnao sâsâoc bâfuaocmu;
jaḡuḡ fârî-ticnezi maro maruku egarekac.
5 Go ḡafeo sisipiric wiacte mi hâwicḡuocmu,
â 3oaḡḡko tepe motec fisiekac irec mi mezacḡuocmu.
6 ḡafere huc hâmocte mi ḡâḡâmârâcmu,
â 3oaḡḡko ima fuaekac irec manabâc mi ecmu.
7 ḡâjoḡḡao ḡic wâḡ tausenḡ farazo murâ faraniḡ,
mefâregao teḡ tausenḡ hâmozo murâ hâmoniḡ,
ehame sifu sisipiriczḡi go mi rocḡuocmu.

- ⁸ Go zâñezi sawa firâ honehan̄tec,
ñic sindan̄ne jan̄e okacne ronin̄mu.
- ⁹ Go Wofun̄zi huecge eocte bâwosâemen̄te,
â Femicne sâkozi hae sanan̄ge eocte sakaremen̄te,
¹⁰ sisipiricte wiac moczi mi bâfuacguocmu,
â zârâ zâpâ moczi ficbozege mî bâqin̄keocmu.
- ¹¹ E an̄elofâc-ticne mutâcne-jareme,
hata jucmu sâc hone son̄an̄ egarenin̄mu.
- ¹² Jan̄e mefaio bahucgupie
qânâzi kikege moc mî hezejec.
- ¹³ Go laion̄ faio â qotâ faio âtecmu,
ehuc laion̄ motec â homa âtemac-jofacmu.
- ¹⁴ “E norao qohotakacte no e ñezickepemu;
e zâñe-nane manakacte no e sâockepemu.
- ¹⁵ E wira-nareme no micnao ropemu,
zârâ zâpâ fuacneme no e qâtepemu,
â sisipirickonec batarahuc zâñe bin̄e bâfuacnepemu.
- ¹⁶ No juju-ticne bâzoracnepe juku gapeckezejec,
erâ bâbâpian̄-nane jâutupe honezejec.”

92

Anutu e tiñnere gie baekac irec mumuten̄ dân

- ¹ Wofun̄ dan̄ge ââzâcne i wiac furi sâko,
Femicne sâko zâñege mumumbian̄ke i an̄acne.
- ² Furicte aki anonocge mutan̄in̄kezo,
â ñafeo jaun̄ fârige musokazo.
- ³ Ehuc gita mucne ten̄zi musi bahuc won̄gân̄ qazo,
erâ wâc kulele fâze sarickehuc fâzezo.
- ⁴ O Wofun̄, go gie batec honerâ bunane bian̄kekac,
megere qâren̄ honehuc zeri gae heekopac.
- ⁵ O Wofun̄, go gie baekic i qen̄ bipinehec,
mamanasuge i qame hukicne jâmbân̄!
- ⁶ Ñic man̄ tâmiriczi kâuc baekac,
mutucnezi sâcne mî mana taraekac.
- ⁷ Ñic sindan̄ne jan̄e kecqan̄ in̄ucne fua qârân̄kehuc,
â sâqocne bapa jan̄e fua bian̄ eipiehuc
sifu sisipiric sanan̄te bin̄e een̄gopien̄;
- ⁸ ehame, Wofun̄, go ine faic jusanan̄kerâ jucmu.
- ⁹ Eme jei, Wofun̄, râsifâcge jan̄e sirowenin̄mu,
â sâqocne bapa jan̄e tâtie-fârenin̄mu.
- ¹⁰ Go ine tâpiri-nane kâte bulimakaore in̄ucne râemen̄,
goki wokeman̄ qâricne rua-naremen̄.
- ¹¹ Zâñe-nanezi râsifâcne-nane waha jopame honec-jopakopac;
â sâqocne bapa qaisocnuen̄gopien̄
jan̄e wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme
hazec-nanezi bin̄ene manakopac.

- 12 Tiñne jañe hâmu jâcne iñucne fua bian eenḡopien,
 Lebanon tikire jâmâzâc iñucne fua sokac eenḡopien.
 13 Jañe Wofunṭe ficko sarac-jopakicnere
 Anutu-nâñecte hae zonḡao fua bian eenḡopien.
 14 Jañe ranḡaḡke-bipiehuc fâri bâfuaenḡopien,
 mañopâ-jenḡic fofu sanan â rehac-jenḡic ḡacfirichec.
 15 Izi Wofunṭe siocmâc juju mutaniñkeekac;
 e ḡânâ sanan-nane, â hehesic moc erao mi fokac.

93

Anuture eri tatamac

- 1 Wofun e ḡurin bapa; zai zonzonzi ṇaqi-ticne ekac.
 Wofun e ṇaqi heme huwec, erâ tâpiri jomawec.
 E mâreñ sâko mâreñ ketenḡewec ṇekac;
 ḡirin moc mi ḡaocmu.
 2 Eri ṇenḡegere hobeten esecne râekicne;
 ḡo damen tâmiricko juwaremen.
 3 O Wofun, hâwec zâkân jañe fânânḡembin,
 hâwec zâkân jañe fânân sâko embin,
 hâwec zâkân jañe fânân hâhâwicne sâko enḡopien.
 4 Opâ sârore tâpiri sirickekac,
 hâwec sirire tâpiri sirickekac,
 Wofun faic jukac eki tâpiri wânzânḡhec ekac.
 5 Goki dâñ musananḡkemen i fofu sanan;
 figgere maḡâreñ i tirimoc;
 o Wofun, wiac i tofamâc forazihuc juocmu.

94

Anutu e kikefunṭe râsifâc okacne jareocte mitiñiczi numuwec

- 1 O Wofun, okac babazu Anutu,
 okac babazu Anutu, ḡo fua tâcnec!
 2 Mâreñte mumutara ḡo faharec,
 ṇic mañfefe eebapa-jenḡicte okacne jarec.
 3 O Wofun, ṇic sindaḡne jañe kiwac ḡawac eku
 mo damenḡo beheniñte mukic?
 4 Jañe saḡac fefe ehuc penaron eenḡopien,
 erâ pepecdân muenḡopien, sâḡocne bapa jañe.
 5 O Wofun, jañe ḡurufâcḡe ro waha âte ejareenḡopien,
 â merâfâcḡe ba sipiric ejareenḡopien.
 6 Jañe hozec erâ mafa fisikicne ḡa jâpec ejareenḡopien,
 â bekâ ine ḡâhâmoc-jopaenḡopien.
 7 Ehuc muenḡopien, “Wofun e mi honekac,
 Jakobore Anutu e mi manakac.”
 8 ṇic mañ tâmiric jâmbân ṇoñe mana jañḡenḡeniñ me!
 Mutucne ṇoñe wezimucko mamananhec eniñmu?
 9 Hazec râewec e dâñ mi manaekac me?

- 3âŋe ba akic ewec e wiac mi honeekac me?
 10 Njicguru bâtiŋ-jopaekac e kâcbiŋ mi bajukac me?
 Eki hâcne ɲic mamana qazu-jareekac i!
 11 Wofuŋ e ɲic maŋ mamasu-jeŋicte kâuc mi baekac,
 nokaŋere sâc sawa eŋgopieŋ i hâcne manakac.
 12 Wofuŋ, go ɲic moctao bâbâtiŋ gie bacmu,
 me sâcmutâcge qazucnecmu, ere manape zerine ekac.
 13 E hâcne zârâ hâriŋ dameŋ taracneme jujumana fuacneocmu,
 ehame ɲic sindaŋnezi nombâŋko huocmu.
 14 Wofuŋ e gurufâcne mi suŋgiŋ-jopaocmu,
 â merâfâcâcne mi beheç-jopaocmu.
 15 Njic tiŋne erao mumutiŋ risieocmu hâcne,
 eme siocmâc sasawa jaŋe bâjâpeniŋmu.
 16 Mozi ɲic sindaŋne râsi ejarehuc no ɲezicnuocmu?
 Mozi sâqocne bapa bâsuec-jopahuc sacfozic enareocmu?
 17 Wofuŋzi no mi baficneme muzac,
 qâqâtâc-nanezi biac niniŋ siarereŋ mâreŋko juzac.
 18 “Kike-nanezi âte sowariekac” muhape,
 Wofuŋ, gore aki anonoczi âkesiŋnuwec.
 19 Maŋnaneo memezac bocjaha fuame,
 gore bâbâmiriŋzi âke qârecnuekac.
 20 Micne bapa sindaŋne jaŋe sâcne gohec zâzâfic eene me?
 Jaŋe hâcne mumupaŋ-jeŋiczi wiac bâsâqoreeŋgopieŋ.
 21 Jaŋe ɲic tiŋne ere juju sipirickeniŋte meo roroc eeŋgopieŋ,
 erâ ɲic bahacmâc hâmocte biŋe qaŋgopieŋ.
 22 Wofuŋzi ine hae sanaŋ-nane ewec,
 â Anutu-nanezi qânâuŋ-nane ewec.
 23 Eki hâcne hehesic-jeŋicte okacne bazu-jareocmu,
 â sindaŋ-jeŋicte erâ bâsirowec-jopaocmu;
 Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋeczi bâsirowec-jopaocmu.

95

Mumuteŋ dâŋ â uŋdâŋ

- 1 O warepie Wofuŋ gae hecnenaŋ,
 huec sanaŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec
 zeri fânâŋ sâko ecnenaŋ.
 2 Mai-ticnao fuahuc daŋge âzâcnenaŋ,
 mumumbiaŋ gae hecnehuc kiwaecnenaŋ.
 3 Wofuŋ e hâcne Anutu sâko,
 erâ nemu sasawa jaŋere Femicne sâko.
 4 Ere meo mâreŋ wâcne wâcne fokac,
 â tikine tikine i ere jaha.
 5 Hâwec i wâc ere, eki hâcne bawec,
 â mâreŋ kereŋne i menez i ba akic ewec.
 6 O warepie e sâsehuc dapecnenaŋ,
 Wofuŋ bâbâfua-nâŋec ere maio dieŋzi henaŋ.
 7 E hâcne Anutu-nâŋec, â nâŋâc sapa-ticnere njicguru,

erâ wâc ere mere lamafâc jungopenen.

Nõje miñecgac hâcne dânticne mananzapin me!

⁸ Meriba opâo mañsanañ ekicne inuc mi enzepien,
erâ zoañ moc Masao, mârenj tuhuc embin.

⁹ Mimiñnefâc-ñenjc jañe damenj ira esâicnubin,
i wiac bapa-nane hone-bipiehuc embin.

¹⁰ No jara 40 ñicguru i jañere takicnuhuc juwec,
eme mupo, “Ñic i jañe manjenjc qac qâsorice,
jañe hata-nane moc mi hone manac engopien.”

¹¹ Injucte kimbenj qajarehuc mumupañ dân zinjuc mupo:
“Jañe nore jujumana hae mârenjko moc mi razinzepien.”

96

Anutu mumutara gie-ticnere mutenkezo

(Bin I 16:23–33)

¹ O ñicburenj, Wofunj gae qâricne hecnenin,
mârenjic zenngoma, Wofunj gae hecnenin.

² Wofunj gae hecnehuc zâñe-ticne mutenkenin,
zoañne zoañne bâbâpianj gie-ticnere binanj banin.

³ Eri tatamac-ticne i qâpuc mutaninje-jarenin,
gie-ticne wawarecnehec i ñicne ñicne jañerao muiñ musawec enin.

⁴ Wofunj e kâcqene, irec e fehuc mumbiankezo,
nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc e arañ bacnezo.

⁵ Qâpuc nemufâc-ñenjc jañe qân qâqâtâc,
Wofunj e ine sambânne sambânne bâfuawec.

⁶ Zâñe binje â zai zonzon-ticnezi bâniecnekac,
tiri ufunj-ticnao tâpiri â eri qârenj focnekac.

⁷ Ñic gurune gurune ñõe Wofunj mutenkenin,
Wofunje tatamac â tâpiri-ticne musokanin.

⁸ Wofunj e zâñe-ticnere sâcko sâsenin;
taha bafisirâ hae zonja-ticnao fenin.

⁹ Tiri eri qonañkerâ Wofunj dapecnenin;
mârenj sâc mai-ticnao jâjâwâckenin!

¹⁰ Ñicne ñicne zinjuc mufua-jarenin: “Wofunj gurin bakac.”
Jâmbomac, e mârenj gasanañkewec qin herâ ñekac;
e ñic gurune gurune jañere dân sâcjenjicko mutaraocmu.

¹¹ Sambân e bubianj manaoc â mârenj e zeri eoc,
hâwec â mañnao wiac qirinj qanngopien jañe fânânkenin.

¹² Sopâc â bec qowifâcne jañe kiwaenin,
erâ kâtere jâc sasawa jañe zeri gae henin.

¹³ I Wofunzi warekacte ere maio enin;
e mârenj sâc mumutara gie baocte warekac.

E mârenjko mumutara gie-ticne bâtiñnehuc baocmu,
â ñicne ñicne dânjenjc jâmbomacko mutaraocmu.

97

Anuture gurin bapa gie

- ¹ Wofunzi guriŋ bakacte mâreŋ e zeri eoc,
hâwec mâreŋ biri zora jaŋe bubiaŋ mananiŋ!
- ² Karorac â dunɗapâczi e râreckerâ fokac;
tiŋne â mumutiŋ izi eri ñeŋe-ticnere hobeteŋ ekac.
- ³ Ɔoczi bâruŋkehuc bâniecnekac,
ehuc râsifâcne rârec rârec zâseŋ-jopakac.
- ⁴ Bâbâric-ticnezi hae mâreŋ batamaekac;
mâreŋzi honerâ qarac qarac qakac.
- ⁵ Tiki jaŋe Wofunɗe maio du âtehuc dockeŋgopieŋ,
mâreŋ sâko mâreŋte Wofun ere maio.
- ⁶ Sambâŋne sambâŋne jaŋe tiŋne-ticne mutaniŋkenŋgopieŋ,
â ñicne ñicne eri tatamac-ticne honenŋgopieŋ.
- ⁷ Qâŋ qâqâtâc babaju jaŋe mimi faio fengopieŋ,
qâŋjeŋicte penaroŋ eenŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne;
nemu sasawa mai-ticnao dapeŋgopieŋ.
- ⁸ Zion e manarâ zeri ekac,
Juda hae sâc jaŋe aŋac-jopakac;
Anutu gore mumutiŋte iŋuc fuakac.
- ⁹ Wofun, go mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec guriŋ bapa jukic hâcne,
go nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc fejâmbâŋkerâ jukic.
- ¹⁰ Wofun e sâqocne qaisockeenŋgopieŋ jaŋere ecneekac,
e tiriŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere juju soŋaŋkeekac,
ehuc ñic sindaŋne jaŋere meonec batarac-jopaekac.
- ¹¹ Ñic bahacmâc e tatamaczi uŋ hecneekac,
â maŋhumuc e bubiaŋ fuacneekac.
- ¹² Bahacmâc ñoŋe Wofun zeri ecneniŋ,
â tiri zâŋe-ticne danŋe âzâcneniŋ.

98

Anutu mâsi bapa e mutenkezo

- ¹ Ñicbureŋ, Wofun gae qâricne hecneniŋ,
e mâsi wawarecnehec bawec!
E mefâre-ticnezi â tiri meombâŋ-ticnezi
râsi sanaŋke-jarewec.
- ² Ɔika giere fârine fuawec i Wofunzi mufuawec,
e qâpuc jaŋere maio bâbâtiŋ-ticnere fuŋne rituwec.
- ³ E Israe kikefun aki anonoc â jaun fâri
ejare warehuc jukicne, irec manasuwec.
Mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe sasawa
Anutu-nâŋecte bâbâpiaŋ gie honembiaŋ.
- ⁴ Mâreŋŋic sasawa, Wofun zeri ecnehuc semuja heniŋ!
Samarierâ zeri gae hehuc e muafeckeniaŋ!
- ⁵ Wofun mumuafec gae hecnehuc gita qaniŋ,
gita qahuctecne musi sâko baniŋ.
- ⁶ Qeŋ dâŋeha mimi ñokac ficneniŋ,
erâ Wofun Sâko Wofun semuja hecneniŋ.

- 7 Hâweczi fânânkeoc,
 â maṇṇao qiriṇ gaṇgopien jaṇe fânânkeniṇ.
 Mâreṇ e iṇuc jaha eoc,
 eme fainao juṇgopienzi bafickeniṇ.
 8 Opâ rumi jaṇe me qaniṇ,
 tiki jaṇe qâturerâ zerî gae heniṇ.
 9 Wofuṇzi warekacte ere maio eniṇ,
 e mâreṇ guriṇe baocte warekac.
 E mâreṇ dâṇe mutuṇnehuc mutaraocmu,
 ṇicne ṇicne jaṇere dâṇ sâcjenicko mutaraocmu.

99

Tiri Anutu mumbiankezo

- 1 Wofuṇ e guriṇ bakac; ṇicne ṇicne qarac qarac qaniṇ.
 E kerubim faicnao ṇekacte mâreṇ e qiqiteckeoc.
 2 Wofuṇ e Zionko kâcḡene jukac,
 e ṇicne ṇicne siric-joparâ fekiecne jukac.
 3 Ẓâṇeḡe kâcḡene â bipinehec i muafeckeninṇ.
 E tiri moc!
 4 Wofuṇ Sâko tâpirigehēc, tiṇne rune,
 go wiac sâckoa foocte qâzuckemenṇ.
 Goki Jakoborao mumutiṇ â tiṇne juju
 hatane basanaṇkemenṇ.
 5 Wofuṇ Anutu-nâṇec muafeckeninṇ,
 eri ṇeṇe fuṇṇao dunduṇ huniṇ.
 E tiri moc!
 6 Taha bapa jaṇere guruo
 Mose â Aron jucnēpic.
 Ẓâṇe-ticne riwaseckembiṇ jaṇere guruo
 Samuezi jucnewec.
 Jaṇe Wofuṇ wâsickembiṇ,
 eme micjenicko rowec.
 7 E karorac qâfoṇnere maṇṇao ṇehuc dâṇ jazawec;
 jaṇe mumutaniṇ dâṇticne basanaṇkembiṇ,
 â sâcmutâc dâṇticne jarewec i reṇkembiṇ.
 8 O Wofuṇ Anutu-nâṇec, go dâṇ bâtikie-jaremenṇ,
 go kiṇ bebehe Anutu jujaremenṇ,
 erâ wâc hehesic-jenictē okacne jaremenṇ.
 9 Wofuṇ Anutu-nâṇec e muafeckeninṇ,
 erâ tiri tiki-ticnao waha fodapeniṇ!
 Wofuṇ Anutu-nâṇec e tiri moc hâcne.

100

Tiri ufuṇko fehuc Anutu mutenkezo

- 1 Mâreṇne mâreṇne Wofuṇ semuja hecneniṇ.
 2 Bubiṇ manahuc Wofuṇ kiṇaṇ qacneniṇ,
 gae hecnehuc mai-ticnao fuaninṇ.

- ³ Wofuŋ e Anutu jukac i mananiŋ.
 Meticnao fuambenŋte eki rauc-nâpokac;
 nânâc ɲicfâc-ticne â sapa-ticnere lama guru.
- ⁴ Danŋe bacnehuc motâc sâko-ticnao feniŋ,
 mumbianŋkehuc hae zoŋa-ticnao fuanŋiŋ,
 danŋe âzâcneniŋ, zânŋe-ticne muafeckenŋiŋ.
- ⁵ Wofuŋ e uruc jaunŋ-ticnehec jukac,
 aki anonoc-ticne fofu sananŋ foocmu,
 â erâ-eesananŋ-ticne mimiŋzi qâric forahuc juocmu.

101

Ŋicwofuŋzi Anutu dân âzâcnewec

- ¹ No aki anonoc â bâbâtiŋ irec gae hepe,
 ehuc Wofuŋ, go musi bagarepe.
- ² Erâ bahacmâc jujure hata soŋanŋkepe.
 Jei, go wezimucko norao warecmu?
 No fic hae-nanere manŋko
 manŋtaniŋ hata âtezo mukopac.
- ³ Erâ eebapa mamakâcne
 mi hone dendenŋepemu.
 Hata kizurâ jujure takicnukac,
 wiac iŋucnezi norao bohotazacte.
- ⁴ Manŋ qaŋaharicne irec bâec bapemu,
 sâqocnere kâuc bazepac.
- ⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne soŋsoŋko musoriŋkeme,
 no e bâniniŋkepemu.
 Pepec zânŋehhec â manŋ penaronŋhec,
 e manacnepe mi juocmu.
- ⁶ Mârenŋko ɲic siocmâc juŋgopienŋ janŋere zânŋe fiŋpemu,
 iŋucnezi nohec ɲec juc eene.
 Moc e bahacmâc hata âtehuc juocmu,
 iŋucnezi kiŋanŋ qanarezeŋec.
- ⁷ Moc e bâkiri baekac,
 e nore ficmanŋko mi juzeŋec.
 Moc e burecdânŋ eekaczi
 nore maio mi domaocmu.
- ⁸ Hae fureocmu sâc no mârenŋko
 ɲic sindanŋne sasawa bâsirowec-jopapemu.
 Eme Wofuŋte hae qizecko
 sâqocne bapazi omaenŋepienŋ.

102

Ŋic qarâ suriŋne moczi Wofuŋ numucnewec

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go nunumu-nane manac;
 kinanezi fârâ gorao fisioc.
- ² Norao hâhâwic damenŋ maickeme,
 zânŋe maige mi bâsoŋke-narezemec.
 Go hazec râe-narec; no wira-garepemu

3oan ira micnaneo biac rozemec.

- ³ 3oan gie bapa-nanezi hosâc injucne ratâmireengopien;
me kike-naneo zochârui injucne zacnuekac.
- ⁴ Bunane kecqan injucne hâmo qanac eekac,
eme nânâ nâzore nkecnuekac.
- ⁵ No samarierâ owackekupe,
siec-nanezi biuc-naneo bohotaekac.
- ⁶ No mârenj tuhuc pîzu pîzu injucne ekopac,
â hae sesuctacko qâonj wipe injucne.
- ⁷ No gunqâri fohuc juekopac,
fîcbupuo wipe moc bucticne ñehuc kioekac injucne.
- ⁸ Râsîfâc-nane janj dameñ sâc musorîñnueñgopienj,
nîfepupu enarehuc sâwecnueñgopienj.
- ⁹ 3afezi nânâ tinac enareekac,
â zâñeuc-nanezi opâhec sisîfuc eme nâekopac.
- ¹⁰ Aarîcgere â kîmbengere fârine fuakac hâcne.
Goki bafaharecnuku mocwâc behecnueñj.
- ¹¹ 3oan gie bapa-nane i owa rîrîñte nâkumuc fuaekac injucne;
no kecqan injucne hâmo qanac ekopac.
- ¹² Wofunj, go ine eri ñeñegao ñesanañkeekic;
zâñege qâric janjerao fosanañkeocmu.
- ¹³ Goki faharerâ Zîonj busâqoc manacnecmu;
e aki anonoc ecnezore dameñ maîckekac,
zâfo bakicne i fuakac hâcne.
- ¹⁴ Kîñanñîcfâcge janj qânâ-ticnere anac-jopakac,
â sesuc-ticnere busâqoc manañgopienj.
- ¹⁵ ñicne ñicne janj Wofunj gore zâñe aran bacnenîñmu,
â mârenñe ñicwofunji eri tatamacgere hâhâwic enîñmu.
- ¹⁶ Wofunj e Zîonj mocwâc heqâreocmu hâcne,
e eri tatamac-ticnehec fua tâcneocmu.
- ¹⁷ E bebekâne janjere nunumure hazec râeocmu,
â wâwâsîc-jenñic mî sunñîñkeocmu.
- ¹⁸ Dâñ zî qâric zâhec fuanîñmu janjere bîñe qârenñkezo,
eme kîkefunj mîñecnea fuaocmuzî Wofunj mumbianñkezejec.
- ¹⁹ E faîc tîri hae-ticnaonec fîme wahawec,
Wofunji sambânñkonec mârenñko fîme wahawec.
- ²⁰ Ehuc kâpâcwârui ñic huhuse-jenñic manawec,
â hâmocte bîñe qacjopakicne janj firuec-jopawec.
- ²¹ Eme ñiczi Zîonñko Wofunñte zâñe mutanîñkenzepienj,
â Jerusalem hae wâc mumbianñkenzepienj.
- ²² Ira hâcne ñicne ñicne heâckerâ tumaññe-fârenîñmu,
ñicwofunj â gurufâc-jenñic janj Wofunj kîñan qacnenîñmu.
- ²³ E hata ombânñko tâpîri-nane bâomaekac,
ehuc juju dameñ-nane bâmbembenñekac.
- ²⁴ Eme wâsîcgukopac, “O Anutu-nane,
go jarage tatara tâmirîc fohuc juocmuzî,
no dameñ-nane mî taraha mî bârârieecnuc.”

- 25 Go fufunkenao mârenje hobetenje râemen,
â sambâjne sambâjne jaŋe megere qârenj.
26 Jaŋe siroweniŋmu, go ine jusanankekic;
jaŋe ŋaqi inucne ranqanjeniŋmu.
Eme ŋaqi heherisie inucne herisiec-jopatec,
jaŋe hawari moc eniŋmu.
27 Go ine jukiczi juraŋihuc jucmu,
â jarage moc mi taraocmu.
28 Kinanŋicfâcge jaŋere naru moteczi juhâmoniŋmu,
â qâricfâc-jeŋic jaŋe gore maio jusananjeniŋmu.

103

Wofuŋ mutenkezo

- 1 O maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ mutenkec,
erâ maŋnaneo wiac sasawa, go tiri zâŋe-ticne mutenkec.
2 O maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ mutenkec,
â wiac biaŋne egare warehuc juwec irec mi nikecguoc.
3 E kiŋ bahacge behe-fâreekac,
â huc zâicge bâniniŋke-fâreekac.
4 E jujuge sisipirickonec bataraekac,
erâ aki anonoc â buuruczi ericguekac.
5 E juekic sâc wiac qâmie-gareme ro aŋac eekic,
erâ tucwipe inucne hati firierâ juhâmoekic.
6 Wofuŋ e bâbâtiŋ gie baekac,
â ro waha âte ejarekicne jaŋe ŋezic-jopa-fâreekac.
7 E hata-ticne Mose qazucnewec,
wiac bapa-ticne Israe ŋic jowatuwec.
8 Wofuŋ e buuruc â aki anonoc-ticnehec,
kimbenj-ticne unerje â miriŋ-ticne qârâŋne.
9 E aaric dân hati mi enâreocmu,
â kimbenj-ticne tofamâc mi bajuocmu.
10 E sâqocne-nâŋecte sâc wiac mi enâreekac,
â hehesic-nâŋecte sâc okacne mi bazuekac.
11 Sambânzi mârenj qâhuckehuc fejâmbânkerâ ŋekac,
araŋ bacneenŋopien jaŋe irec sâc aki anonoc ejareekac.
12 3oaŋ wewefune â huhune jahe rârâwiŋ jâmbânj fokopirec,
irec sâc kiŋ bahac-nâŋec nâwoc rorâ taicko bawiseekac.
13 Mamac moc e qiefâcne jaŋere bune sâqoreekac,
irec sâc Wofuŋ e araŋ bacneenŋopien jaŋe busâqoc mana-jareekac.
14 Nâŋac wemo wiaczi bacnâpokicne i kâuc mi baekac i.
Gâc wândockonec fuamberj i manasuekac.
15 Ŋic e juju damen-ticne kecqanŋe fua hâmoc inucne,
erâ e zariŋ ârire sâc fua biaŋ eekac.
16 Ehame mângânzi ficne sueme omatac fuaekac,
â ŋeŋetac-ticnezi e kâuc baekac.
17 Wofuŋte aki anonoc ine damenj tâmiricko fuakicnezi,
damenj tâmiric jaha forahuc juzokac,
araŋ bacneenŋopien jaŋerao hâcne.

Â tiñne-ticnezi naru motec apa ñosa
jañerao forahuc juzokac.

¹⁸ Ine ehac zâzâfic ekicne i basanañkerâ bajuniñmu,
ehuc sâcmutâc dânťicne reñkeniñmu jañerao hâcne.

¹⁹ Wofuñ e eri ñeñe-ticne sambânko hewec ñekac,
â guriñ bapa-ticnezi wiac zeñgoma qâhâckekac.

²⁰ O añelofâcne, tâpiri wânzân-ñeñichec,
marac-ticnere hazec râehuc micticne reñkeenñopien,
ñeñe hâcne Wofuñ mutenkeniñ.

²¹ O momorifâc-ticne sasawa,
kiñañ qaqañzi mamana-ticnere sâcko gie baenñopien,
ñeñe hâcne Wofuñ mutenkeniñ.

²² O meqâreñfâcne sasawa,
uucmañ-ticnao ira me ira juraññopien,
ñeñe hâcne Wofuñ mutenkeniñ.

O mañ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuñ mutenkec.

104

Anutu sambân mâreñ bâbâfua eri tatamac-ticnere gae

¹ Mañ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuñ mutenkec.

O Wofuñ Anutu-nane, go kâcqeñe sâko
eri tatamac â zai zonzonñe hetec hume jukomec.

² Go tatamaczi qoruc egareme rufarâ juekic,
go sambân i selific inucne fâremeñ ñegarekac.

³ Go erificgere woke qâtâc opâ faio râemeñ,
karorac âzâcnetec keretac egarewec,
mânânťe fakec faio rac warec eekic.

⁴ Mânân sorec-jopatec dânñe baraenñopien,
zocbâruiñ mujaretec kiñañ qagareenñopien.

⁵ Go mâreñ i hobeteñ-ticnao basanañkerâ râemeñ,
eme qin herâ ñekac, qiriñ moc mi qaocmu.

⁶ Go rumi sâko qoruc inucnezi mâreñ qofackemeñ,
eme opâ jañe tiki qâuruckembiñ.

⁷ Erâ hanec-jopatec tâtiembiñ,
ehuc parandañgere fânânťe wisembiñ.

⁸ Tiki jañe faharembiñ â wâc jañe humbiñ,
ehuc mupañke-jaremeñko sanañkerâ ñembiñ.

⁹ Ma bajaremeñ i mocwâc mi jâurunñmu,
â mâreñ mocwâc mi qofackeniñmu.

¹⁰ Mâreñ wâwâcnao opâ zânñe bâfuameñ,
eme opâzi tiki ñondenko rahuc foekac.

¹¹ Qowine qowine nârûac-jeñic fuawec,
kâte dongi jañe opâre hâmorâ nânqinneenñopien.

¹² Opâ mecnao sawa wipe jañe ñec juc eenñopien,
jâctienko ñehuc gae-jeñic heenñopien.

¹³ Go faic ñehuc tiki gumecqin-jopaekic,

- mârenji giegere fârine nâ gapec eekac.
- 14 Go mutec bulimakao sopâc kecqan fua-jareekac,
â nânâ monzan, ine njiczi he sarac eocte.
E giene bakume mârenkonec nânâ fuaekac.
- 15 Erâ wainj bâfuacneme nâhuc anac manaekac.
Tokic bâfuame ruarâ zâne maine sâsâreekac,
erâ wâc poronj bâfuame njicmanj qacfiric eekac.
- 16 Wofunji jâckâte-ticne opâzi bâgunuckeekac,
Lebanonj tikio jâmâzâc sarawec i hâcne.
- 17 Jacmanjko wipe janje sarenj-jenjc baengopienj,
qezo e bizojâcko fic hae eekac.
- 18 Tiki zora i kâte nonin janjere neje juju,
qânâunjo mârenjpecne janje sonjerâ foengopienj.
- 19 Go damenj qâtât-ticne fuaocte mosa râemenj,
â zoan e huhu-ticnere damenj manaekac.
- 20 Goki dapâc bâfuathec hae nâfeekac,
eme kâte qowi janje qirinj qafâreenjopienj.
- 21 Laionj motec janje qowi-jenjicte owackeenjopienj,
ehuc Anuturaonec nânâ basa raengopienj.
- 22 Zoanj wefume fâre suruckeenjopienj,
ehuc jawa-jenjicko sonjerâ foengopienj.
- 23 Njiczi ine gie-ticnao fahare raekac,
erâ he sarac ehuc juha hae nâfeekac.
- 24 O Wofunj, go wiac bâfuamenj zarene fekiecne!
Mana sarickehuc bâfua-fâremenj,
mârenj i meqârengezi fusucmawec fokac.
- 25 Hâwec fokac ocni, qaratiekiecne sâko,
manjao wiac zare tâmiric gerec gerec bahuc fokac,
wac jujune kâcqene â piticne.
- 26 Ira wokezi rac warec ehuc juengopienj,
gazû gazû wâc râemenj, hâwec masirickeocte.
- 27 Goki damenj mukicnao nânâ jarecmurâ,
gorao zenjgoma zâne fienjopienj.
- 28 Goki jaretec ro nuse eenjopienj,
mege baratietec wiac bianj nâ gapec eenjopienj.
- 29 Zâne maige bâsonketec bipic tara-jareekac,
nokafe-jenjc jowac rotec hâmoenjopienj,
ehuc gâc wândocko risie raengopienj.
- 30 Micrombânge ficne-jaretec harierâ fuaenjopienj,
eme mârenj zâne maine mocwâc qacfiric eekac.
- 31 Wofunje zâne binje forahuc jaha juzejec,
Wofunj e meqârenj-ticne hone anac ezejec.
- 32 Mârenjko firâ râqâreme mârenj qiqiteckeocmu,
tiki bâuac-jopame hosâc qaniñmu.
- 33 Jupemu sâc Wofunj gae hecnepemu,
juju fonareocmu sâc Anutu-nane mutenjekepemu.

- 34 Mamanasu gie bakopac i mac maname sâckezejec,
no Wofuŋ mana aŋac ecnehuc jupemu.
35 Njic hehesicne mârenko omaenzapiŋ me,
sindaŋne jaŋe hâcne arictac enzapiŋ.
Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ mutenkec.
Wofuŋ mumbiankeniŋ.

105

*Anutuzi Israe njic jaŋerao bâbâpiaŋ gie bawec
(Bin I 16:7–22)*

- 1 Wofuŋ danŋe âzâcneniŋ, erâ zâŋe-ticne wâsickeniŋ;
wac bapa-ticne njicne njicne mufua-jareniŋ.
2 Gae hecneniŋ, mumumbianŋ gae hecneniŋ,
mâsi sâko-ticne mutaniŋke-fâreniŋ.
3 Tiri zâŋe-ticne mu zeri ecneniŋ,
Wofuŋ wira basac ecneenŋgopienzi bubianŋ mananzepienŋ.
4 Wofuŋte â tâpiri-ticnere fifisacne finzepienŋ,
zâŋe maine honeniŋte zuzuhuc jaha henzirinŋnenzepienŋ.
5 E wac bipinehec ewec irec manasuniŋ,
mâsi bawec â mumutara dân muwec,
6 kinŋanjic-ticne Abraham qâricfâcne ŋoŋe hâcne,
Jakobore ŋokâfâc, bâwosâecfâc-ticne ŋoŋe!
7 Wofuŋ e hâcne Anutu-nâŋec,
bâbâtiŋ gie-ticne mârenŋ sâc fua raekac.
8 Zâzâfic-ticnere manasu rahuc juzokac,
dân mupaŋkewec i raŋqa raŋqa maŋke juzokac,
qâric biri gaŋne 1000 irec sâc.
9 Zâzâfic i Abraham ehec epic,
erâ mujomirehuc Isaka mupaŋkecnewec.
10 Izi Jakobo sâcmutâc râcnehuc basanaŋkewec,
Israehc zâzâfic fofu sanaŋ ewec.
11 Ziŋuc muhuc: “Go Kanaŋ mârenŋ garepemu,
merâfâcne rauckecmurâ biŋe qagarepo i hâcne.”
12 Damerŋ ira afecne mac jumbiŋ,
jahc maczi mârenŋ ira jaba jumbiŋ.
13 Njicguru mockonec mocko ŋe qatara rambiŋ,
njicwofuŋ mocte uucmaŋkonec ra guru mocko zuhuckembiŋ.
14 Moczi ro waha âte ejarezacte aka hewec,
â jaŋere erâ njicwofuŋ bâtiŋ-jopawec.
15 Ehuc muwec, “Rowosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane mi bâuac-jopazo,
porofetefâc-nane mi bâzâic-jopazo.”
16 Eme mârenŋ ira roroc fuaocte,
â hobure dope qatara-fâreocte muhuc
17 ine qanaŋ njic moc soreme bânie-jarewec:
Josefe hâcne doc bapie kinŋaŋ qaqa ewec.
18 Kike-ticne jâc fifitacko râembiŋ,
aenko basanaŋkepie fowec.

- 19 Ekume findandân-ticne fârio qawec,
â Wofun̄te dâñzi fun̄ne-ticne rituwec.
- 20 Eme ñicwofun̄zi kin̄añ soreme firuembîn,
ñicne ñicne jañere gurin̄ bapazi rambañko râewec;
- 21 Erâ ficticnere micne sâko âkendân̄newec,
â wiac-ticne hone soñañ efâreoc̄te mucnewec.
- 22 Eme ñicbombañfâcne giedân̄ jazawec,
â kiafâcne mañqârân̄ dâñ qazu-jarewec.
- 23 Ekume Israezi Aigita mâren̄ko rawec,
Jakobozi Hamte mâren̄ko jaba juwec.
- 24 Â Wofun̄zi ine ñicfâcne jambun̄-jopame,
jañe saweku râsifâc-jeñic siric-jopambîn.
- 25 Erâ ejareme man̄jeñic risieme ñicfâcne qaisoc-jopambîn,
â kin̄añ qaqañfâcne wiac gâgâpâcne ejarembîn.
- 26 Eme kin̄aññic-ticne Mose sorewec,
erâ wâc bâwosâec-ticne Aron̄.
- 27 Jahe ñonden̄-jeñicko fun̄ne qaqa mâsi-ticne bapic,
Hamte mâren̄ko wiac bipinehec bâfuapic.
- 28 Eki mume mâren̄ dapâc efârewec;
jañe ine dâñticne mana suambîn.
- 29 E opâ-jeñic hetikieme soc efârewec,
ehuc opâ qowi-jeñic qâhâmoc-jopawec.
- 30 Qaqec fisi mâren̄ sâc gerec gerec bambîn,
ehuc ñicwofun̄fâc-jeñic jañere ficmañko wâc fembîn.
- 31 Eki mume nen̄gec qân̄hec qân̄hec fisimbîn,
â nusuczi mâren̄ sâckerâ fombîn.
- 32 Hoere okacne aisi hândân̄ jarewec,
â bâbâriczi hae mâren̄ imackewec.
- 33 Wain̄-jeñic â jâmbo-jeñic qanzañnewec,
â mâren̄-jeñicte jâcwiac qazuwec.
- 34 Ere mict̄e qirikin̄ fisimbîn,
â qirikin̄ motecne zare tâmiric.
- 35 I jañe mâren̄ irec jâcrehac nâfârembîn,
â gielo nânâ mon̄zañ omaembîn.
- 36 Erâ mârâc fufuafâc-jeñic qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec,
ñic tâpiri-jeñicte fârinere hata qaqāsune hâcne.
- 37 Erâ mana-jareme siliwa â gol ameckerâ rambîn,
â gurufâc-jeñic jañeraonec ñic moczi moc kikene mi fâfâckewec.
- 38 Rapie Aigita ñic jañe añaç-jopawec.
Wemoc̄te? Hâhâwic bajarembin̄te.
- 39 Eki ine karoraczi mumuc ejareoc̄te qaratie-jarewec,
â ñafeo zoc râeme tamae-jarewec.
- 40 Jañe âzâcnepie sirikic bâfua-jarewec,
â sambân̄konec poron̄ mâririhec tahac-jopawec.
- 41 E qânâ bâmârân̄keme opâ sâronehec wahawec,
erâ mâren̄ sawao fusinehec rahuc fowec.
- 42 E tiri mumupañ-ticne manasuwecte in̄uc ewec,
erâ kin̄aññic-ticne Abraham ere manasuwecte.

43 Injuc ehuc njicfâc-ticne zerimanjko jowac-jopawec;
bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaŋe gae hehuc bâjâpembij.

44 Eme qâpuc jaŋere mârenj tahac-jopawec;
njicne njicne jaŋe wiac hure hemârec embij,
i hâcne tahac-jopame rauckembij.

45 Irec fârine zinjuc fuaocte:
Jaŋe mumupaŋ-ticne basanaŋkerâ bajunzepienj,
â sâcmutâc dâŋticne renkenzepienj.

Wofuŋ mumbianjkenij!

106

Wofuŋzi Israe njic uruc jaun ejare-bipieha manjana ejumbien

1 Wofuŋ mumbianjkenij!

Wofuŋ danje âzâcnenij, e uruc jaun-ticnehec,
â aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaŋ foomu.

2 Mozi Wofuŋte eebapa tâpirinehec i sâcne mutanijkeocmu,
me zâŋe biŋe-ticne mutanijkeme sâckeocmu?

3 Tiŋnere hata âteenjgopienj jaŋere manape zerine ekac,
dameŋ sâc wiac etiŋnehuc eenjgopienj jaŋere hâcne.

4 O Wofuŋ, go njicfâcge âgo ejarecmuo nore manasuzemec,
jaŋe batarac-jopacmuo no wâc baficnuzemec.

5 Eme no bâwosâecfâcge mâriri-jeŋic hone aŋac ezepac,
ehuc njicfâcge bubianj manapie zeri ezepac,
â merâfâcâcge jaŋehhec mu zeri ezepac.

6 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe sâqocne bambij nâŋe ijaha embenj,
nâŋe bahac bâfuambenj, erâ wâc sindan embenj.

7 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe Aigita mârenjko jumbij,
ira Anuture mâsi bapa hone qâoma embij,
â fehuc ehâmo-jarewec irec mi manasumbij,
erâ Hâwec Bâbâronjko Femicne sâko pepececnembij.

8 Eme e sifu zâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ bafic-jopawec,
ehuc tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne batanijkewec.

9 E Hâwec Bâbâronj haneckeme kerenjekewec,
eme zâkânjko, mârenj burocnao tinac jowac-jopawec.

10 Injuc ehuc râsi jaŋere nejic-jopawec,
â kisâfâc-jeŋic jaŋere meonec batarac-jopawec.

11 Eme hâweczi râsifâc-jeŋic qofac-jopawec,
jaŋeraonec moczi tiwâne mi juwec.

12 Injuc fuame dâŋticne mana zakiembij,
â mumumbianj gae hecnembij.

13 Erâ ine gie bawec irec biac nitec-jopawec,
â mumutâc dâŋticnere wonj mi jumbij.

14 Jaŋe mârenj tuhuo andac sâko ehuc,
Anutu mârenj sawao esâickembij.

15 Eme wiac numucnembij i jarewec,
erâ ine huc ima-ticnehec mume fisi jopawec.

16 Eme guru-jeŋickonec gâcnezi Mose iinjguunj ecniepie,

- â Wofun̄te tirin̄ic Aron̄ mana sâqorecnepie,
 17 mâren̄zi micne an̄kerâ Datan̄ qâckewec,
 erâ wâc Abiram qâjâpecfâcne hemac-jopawec.
 18 Erâ zoczi n̄onden̄-jeñicko bârun̄kerâ,
 ñic sindan̄ hârindan̄ne zâsen̄-jopawec.
- 19 Jan̄e Horebe tikifun̄ko bulimakao motec barâ,
 qân̄ qâqâtâc mai-ticnao dundun̄ humbin̄;
 20 jan̄e Anuture eri tatamac qikin̄nehuc,
 bulimakao kecqan̄ nânâ ere hawari sâsemin̄.
 21 Jan̄e Anutu bâbâpian̄-jeñicte n̄ikec-jopawec,
 e Aigita mâren̄ko gie sâko bawec irec manapie wahawec;
 22 e Hamte mâren̄ko â Hâwec Bâbâron̄ko,
 mâsi bipinehec bawec i mana suamin̄.
 23 Eme bâsirowec-jopaocte mume,
 Mose, bâwosâec-ticne,
 eki sacfozic ejarerâ oso bahuc,
 kimben̄-ticne bâmâten̄keme furu jumbin̄.
- 24 Eme jan̄e mâren̄ bian̄ i qikin̄nemin̄,
 ehuc mumupan̄ dân̄ticne mi mana zakiemin̄;
 25 qoruc boze-jeñicko kâron̄ qahuc fombin̄,
 â Wofun̄te marac fânân̄te hazec mi râemin̄.
 26 Eme mâren̄ tuhuo sipiric-jopaocte,
 mene bâfeñnehuc mupan̄ke-jarewec.
 27 Ehuc qâricfâc-jeñic qâpuc n̄onden̄ko bâtâtiec-jopahuc,
 mâren̄ne mâren̄ne râec-jopa raocte muwec.
- 28 Eme jan̄e Baali Peoro nemu erao qohotamin̄,
 â hâmokicne tiwâ bâzi ejarekicne i nâhuc jumbin̄.
 29 In̄uc ehuc Wofun̄ man̄ticne bâin̄nemin̄;
 eme n̄onden̄-jeñicko hucukic sâqocne moc fuawec.
 30 Eme Pinehasizi fahare sacfozic ejareme,
 huc hâmoc qazue wahawec.
 31 E in̄uc ewecte mimin̄zi qâric,
 tatara tâmiric manacnepie bian̄kewec.
- 32 Izi Meriba opâo kimben̄-ticne bâin̄nepie,
 jan̄ere erâ Mosezi wiac eme sâqorewec.
 33 Jan̄e Mâro-ticne rân̄gen̄kecnemin̄te,
 Mosezi dân̄ fâfâcnehec muwec.
- 34 Jan̄e Wofun̄te mumutâc dân̄ qatarahuc,
 qâpuc guru mi bâsirowec-jopamin̄.
 35 Mâcne, jan̄e jan̄ehc sisifuc epie,
 eebapa-jeñic qazu-jarepie ijaha embin̄.
 36 Ehuc nemuqân̄fâc-jeñic kin̄an̄ qajaremin̄;
 eme izi bitin̄ ejarewec.
 37 Jan̄e otâ ñokâfâc-jeñic
 demon̄ bâzi rike-jaremin̄.

- 38 Injuc ehuc soc bahacmâc honkembij,
otâ ñokâfâc-jenij jañere soc hâcne.
I Kanaan mârenje nemu bâzi rike-jarembij,
eme irec socte kinzi mârenj sâweckewec.
- 39 Wiac i ehuc wâwânânj sâko bâfuambij,
â zâzâfic ekicne i hetâcnembij.
- 40 Eme Wofunje kimbenzi ñicfâcne bârunje-jarewec,
â funfunfâcne jañere mamakâckewec.
- 41 Irec qâpuc jañere meo râec-jopame,
qaisoc-jopambijzi ñicwofun ejarembij.
- 42 Râsifâc-jenij jañe hâcne ro waha âte ejarekupie,
rurumanj-jenicko huacbucne erâ jumbij.
- 43 Eki gâbâ batarac-jopa jujec;
ehame jañe ine pepec ecne jumbienj;
ekupie hehesic-jeniczî qa bâutuc ejarewec.
- 44 Eme kio owa-jeniczî ra bâfuame sâc,
sifu fific guguriñkonec hone bafic ejare jujec.
- 45 E jañere erâ zâzâfic-ticnere manasu jujec,
â buuruc sâko-ticnere sâcko busâqoc mana-jare jujec.
- 46 Ehuc niñginjko bacjopa jumbij jañe ejareme,
injuc jaha busâqoc mana-jare jumbienj.
- 47 O Wofunj Anutu-nâñec, go bafic-nâpoc,
â qâpuc jañeraonec henusuc-nâpoc;
eme nâñe tiri zâñege danje âzâcnenzepenenj,
â mumbianjguhuc mu zeri enzepenenj.
- 48 Wofunj, Israere Anutu, e mutenkezo.
Damenj tâmirickonec ewarekicne,
i foraku damenj tâmirickoa tarazejec.
Ñic zenjgoma munzepienj, “Jâmbomac.”
Wofunj mumbianjenij!

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 5

107

Anutu zârâ zâpâonec batarac-nâpoekacte mutenkezo

- 1 Wofunj danje âzâcnenij, e uruc jaun-ticnehec;
â aki anonoc-ticne fofu sananj foomu.
- 2 Wofunzi firuec-jopawec jañe injuc munzepienj,
zârâ hâriñkonec batarac-jopawec jañe hâcne.
- 3 E mârenje mârenje irec henusuc-jopawec,
zoanj wewefunaonec â huhunaonec,
mârenj faickonec â juwickonec.
- 4 Gâcne jañe mârenj tuhuo qac qâsoric erâ jumbij,
ehuc ñichae wiac irec hata moc mi bâfuambij.
- 5 Nânâ opâre hâmhuc,
manjenij omaezo ewec.
- 6 Eme harac eku Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnepie,

- zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
⁷ E hata dândânâo jowac-jopame,
 hae nêjene mocko fisimbiñ.
⁸ Irec Wofuñ uruc jauñ-ticnere danje âzâcnenzepien,
 e ñic nânâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
⁹ E opâre hâmoengopien jañe bâgunuc-jopaekac,
 â nânâre sâqorengopien jañe wiac bianje
 jareme nâ gapec eenngopien.
¹⁰ Gâcne jañe dapâcko qinqunkehuc nembin,
 ningin-jopahuc aenji basanañ-jopakicnere huacbac embin;
¹¹ ine Anuture dân pepec sisiric ecnembinte,
 â Femicne sâkore unđân mana suambinte.
¹² Eme jañe zâic gie baku manjenic wahawec,
 qarâ surinne erâ babafic basambin.
¹³ Eme harac eku Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecniepie,
 zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
¹⁴ E aen ningin-jenic hetâcnehuc,
 dapâcko qinqunkehuc jumbinjkonec baefuc-jopawec.
¹⁵ Irec Wofuñ uruc jauñ-ticnere danje âzâcnenzepien,
 e ñic nânâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
¹⁶ E motâc sanañ heropieekac,
 â aen aka qazuekac.
¹⁷ Gâcne jañe sindañ eku huc bacjopawec,
 â hehesic-jenict e erâ zâic fua-jarewec.
¹⁸ Jañe nânâ sasawa qikinje-fârembin,
 â hâmocte motâc bâqinjkembin.
¹⁹ Eme harac eku Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecniepie,
 zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
²⁰ E dânticne soreme fisi bâpiañ-jopawec,
 ehuc zâñerunjkonec baefuc-jopawec.
²¹ Irec Wofuñ uruc jauñ-ticnere danje âzâcnenzepien,
 e ñic nânâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
²² Erâ danje tahare wiac bacne fisinzepien,
 â zeri gae hecnehuc wiac bapa-ticne musokanzepien.
²³ Gâcne jañe mongenko hurâ wokeo fembin,
 hâwec sâko fotâcnehuc âbârâ gie bâninte.
²⁴ Jañe Wofunte wiac bapa honembin,
 zâkân faio mâsi baekac i hâcne.
²⁵ Ere micdânt e mângân qicwânzân fisirâ,
 hâwec siri zocnehec bafaharewec.
²⁶ Sambânkopec fembin, hârâckopec humbin,
 ehuc ñic hâbi-jenic goronkewec.
²⁷ Zâñe-jenic bânininjkeme,
 biric boroc ehuc manjenic omaewec.
²⁸ Eme harac eku Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecniepie,
 zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
²⁹ E mângân ecneme qazuewec,

â hâwec siri niniŋkewec.

³⁰ Niniŋ siareren fuame aŋac-jopawec,
eme siluŋ hejâpembiniŋko rafisimbiniŋ.

³¹ Irec Wofuŋ uruc jaun-ticnere danŋe âzâcnenzepien,
e ŋic nânâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.

³² Jaŋe ŋic ŋokac tutumaŋko Wofuŋ muafeckenzepien,
â sonaŋ tutumaŋko mumbiankenzepien.

³³ E opâ sâko hetikieme moŋgeŋ kerenŋne fuaekac,
opâ zâŋezi mâreŋ hahankekiecne eekac.

³⁴ Me mâreŋ guac bianzi hâfu roroc eekac,
i runezi sindaŋ gie bapie inuc fuaekac.

³⁵ Erâ wâc mâreŋ burocnao riŋic bâfuaekac,
kerenŋnao opâ zâŋe mume wefuekac.

³⁶ Erâ ira ŋic tac qararacne râec-jopame,
fic hae bâfuârâ juenŋopien.

³⁷ Jaŋe gie he sarac ehuc waiŋ wâc saraenŋopien,
eku mazuc mâriri sâkohec eenŋopien.

³⁸ Jambuŋ-jopame jaŋacne wâc fua sawec eenŋopien,
â hae qowifâc-jeŋic afecne mi saweenŋopien.

³⁹ Moczi moc ro waha âte ejarekupie,
zârâ hâriŋ â memezac fua-jareocmu,
me zare-jeŋic wahame busâqoc mananiŋmuo,

⁴⁰ ine ŋicbomboŋ mimi qaqa ejareocmu,
â tuhuo râec-jopame qac qâsoric eniŋmu.

⁴¹ Bebekâne ine zârâ hâriŋkonec bataraŋ-jopaocmu,
â qâricfâc-jeŋic bec qowi inucne saweniŋmu.

⁴² Ŋic siocmâc jaŋe i honerâ bubian mananiŋmu,
â ŋic sindaŋne sasawa jaŋe dâŋ fâsâe-jareocmu.

⁴³ Moc e maŋqârâŋ jukaczi wiac i hone-hâmozejec,
â ŋicne ŋicne Wofuŋ uruc jaun-ticnere fuŋne mana-hâmonzepien.

108

Mumumbian dâŋ â nunumu

(Mi Mâ 57:7–11; 60:5–12)

¹ Maŋnane zawiekac, o Anutu, maŋnane zawiekac;
no gae hepemu; no mumumbian gae hepemu;
maŋ qâqâtâc-nane go mana qâqârec.

² Gita kulele ŋohe mana qâqârenic,
furic wiwickepe mana qâqâreoc.

³ O Wofuŋ, no qâpuc jaŋere ŋondenŋko danŋe gazape,
no ŋicguru jaŋere ŋondenŋko juhuc mumbianŋupe.

⁴ Buurucgezi feku sambân heuakac,
jaun fârigezi feku karoracko fisikac.

⁵ Anutu, go fahare sambân qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ sâcke-fârezejec.

⁶ Mefâregezi bafic-nâpohuc nunumu-nâŋec manac,
eme jorocfâcge nâŋerao bâbâpian fuazejec.

- ⁷ Anutuzi tiri ufun-ticnao zînjuc muwec:
 “No kiwaehuc Sikem hae bâtâc bapemu,
 â Sukoti wânej kâdoc qapemu.
- ⁸ Gileade rauckekopac, Manase i wâc nore;
 Eferaim e momori dunane, Juda e njicwofun gunu-nane.
- ⁹ Moabi e kike zuzure râqâc-nane;
 Edomtao kikehuhu-nane wickecnepemu;
 Filisa mârenj saorenj qacnepemu.”
- ¹⁰ Mozi hae basanajkekicnao barâ râecnuocmu?
 Mozi Edomko jowacnu raocmu?
- ¹¹ Anutu, go jâmbomac sunjin-nâpomec me?
 Go momorifâc-nâñec râpec-jopatec buc juengopienj.
- ¹² Râsi jopananjte hone bafic enârec;
 njiczi babafic-nâpo i fârimâc.
- ¹³ Anutuhec sâcne momori wânzân enanmu;
 eki râsifâc-nâñec ro waha âte ejareocmu.

109

Râsi sâqocne janjere sâwecdân

- ¹ Mumumbianj Anutu-nane, go dânjemâc mi juc.
- ² Njic sindanjen â burecne janj micanj maicnumbinj,
 ehuc namerj-jenjiczi siocdân nazambinj.
- ³ Janj qaqaisoc dân wicke-narembinj,
 â manjânj râsi enarembinj.
- ⁴ No janj bacjopahape qoricnuengopienj,
 janjere erâ numuhape injuc enareengopienj.
- ⁵ Ine hâcne bianjere okacne sâqocne nareengopienj,
 manjanjnte okacne qaisocnuengopienj.
- ⁶ Njic sindanjen moc ecnetec dânjticne muzejec,
 repicne moczi dânko râezejec.
- ⁷ Mumutara njic eki dânjticne mugâpârezejec,
 nunumu-ticnere maname bahac jaha ezejec.
- ⁸ Juju damenj-ticne qosackezejec,
 mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.
- ⁹ Naru motecfâcne bekâ enzepienj,
 â ñonânj-ticne hozec ezejec.
- ¹⁰ Qâricfâcne janj mamacte ficsesuc râpeckerâ,
 qafec qawahac juhuc nânâre numunzepienj.
- ¹¹ Monenj jaba râcnewec njic eki mafa-ticne sakareme,
 omane janj gie-ticnere fârine bajunzepienj.
- ¹² Moczi moc âgo janj mi ecnezejec,
 erâ moczi moc bekâfâcne janjere busâqoc mi manazejec.
- ¹³ Qâricfâcne omae-fârenzepienj,
 biri-jenj njosa janjerao tarazejec.
- ¹⁴ Mamacfâcne hehesic-jenjicte Wofunji manasuzejec,
 â nengoc-ticnere sâqocne mi bâtâmirezejec.
- ¹⁵ I Wofunje maio fome honehuc juzejec;
 eme mârenjko ine njic ere ninikec sananj fuazejec.

- 16 Wemocte? E jaun gie baocte mi mamasasu,
 qarâ suriñe â hapetac fific bacjopawec,
 â buheheric bâfua-jarekicne jañe hâmocko râec-jopawec.
- 17 E sâwecte ecnewecte sâweczi qazejec,
 jambun̄te takickewecte jambun̄ basazejec.
- 18 E sâwecdân i ñaqi in̄ucne heme huwec,
 irec sâweczi sahac biucko â siec wambon̄-ticnao huzejec.
- 19 Erâ hoe ñaqi tinac ecnehame rufazejec,
 â umbika tinac ecnehame joma juzejec.
- 20 Wofun̄taonec gie furi izi kisâfâc-nane fua-jarezejec,
 musâqorecnuhuc juen̄gopien̄ jañe hâcne.
- 21 O Wofun̄ Anutu-nane, goki ine
 zâñe bin̄egere erâ sacfozic enarec!
 Aki anonoc furi sâko fogarekacte bataracnuc!
- 22 No qarâ suriñe â hapetac jukopac,
 ehame bu zâzaman̄-nane fâuckekac.
- 23 Hae owâeme nâkumuczi omaeekac irec sâc ekopac,
 â mân̄ân̄zi bisirec bawiseekac irec sâc.
- 24 Sowa juku dien̄-nane qiric qârâc eme,
 sahac kekereñ epo jukopac.
- 25 Kisâfâc-nane mu ruruc enareen̄gopien̄,
 jañe honecnurâ qizec fofotaric een̄gopien̄.
- 26 O Wofun̄ Anutu-nane, go baficnuc,
 aki anonocere sâcko bataracnuc.
- 27 Megere qâreñ fuakac i jowatutec honen̄iñ;
 Wofun̄, goki hâcne wiac zi emen̄.
- 28 Jañe sâwecdân muzo murâ mun̄iñ,
 ehame goki jambun̄ge bâfuac!
 Kisâfâc-nane jañe qurutuan̄zepien̄;
 ehame kin̄an̄ñicgezi bubian̄ manazejec.
- 29 Qoricnuen̄gopien̄ jañe mimizi ñecjopazejec,
 mimi-jen̄iczi bilan̄ke in̄ucne erâ fon̄jopazejec.
- 30 Micnanezi Wofun̄ dan̄ge musokahuc âzâcnezepac,
 ñicguru sâkoo e mumbian̄kezepac.
- 31 Eki ñic tac qararacne mefâre-ticnao domaekac hâcne,
 ehuc hâmoocte mutaracneen̄gopien̄
 jan̄ere meonec bataraekac.

110

Anutuzi taha bapa ñicwofun̄ dân âzâcnewec

- 1 Wofun̄zi nore Wofun̄ zin̄uc âzâcnewec:
 “Ware fâre-naneo ñehan̄tec
 râsifâcge guruc-jopape
 kikegere ââtesin̄ en̄zepien̄.”
- 2 Wofun̄zi Zion̄konec ñicwofun̄ gunuge
 tâpiri sâkonehec i sicnekac.
 Râsifâcge jan̄ere ñonder̄ko gurin̄ bapa gie bac!

- ³ Nîcfâcge jaŋe maŋafec jaha fisi-garepie
 goki momori gurufâcge tiri tikio jowac-jopa racmu.
 Nafe furec hehe-jekicko
 titikuc fuaekac,
 irec sâc socqârîcfâcge fisi-gareniŋmu.
- ⁴ Wofuŋ e dâŋ zîŋuc mupaŋkewec,
 i maŋne risieme mi beheocmu:
 “Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
 taha bapa juraŋihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”
- ⁵ Wofuŋ e mefâregao domakac;
 e kimbeŋ dameŋ-ticnao ŋicwofuŋ qanzaŋ-jopaocmu.
- ⁶ Nîc gurune gurune jaŋerao okac babazu gie bame,
 qâŋqâŋ guru fufusuc fuaniŋmu,
 qîzec qanzaŋne-jareme mâreŋ sâckerâ foraniŋmu.
- ⁷ E hatamecko opâ fia nâc eocmu,
 ehuc qacbocticnehec domaocmu.

111

Anutu e sahackopec â maŋkopec jambuŋ-nâpoekac

- ¹ Wofuŋ mumbianŋkeniŋ!
 No Wofuŋ maŋ hâcbuc jaha danŋe âzâcnepe,
 ŋic siocmâc jaŋere ŋondenŋko â kikefuŋ guruo.
- ² Wofuŋte meqâreŋ i bipinehec,
 irec aŋac fojareekac jaŋe mana wosâeenŋgopienŋ.
- ³ Wiac bapa-ticne i zâŋe biŋe â zai zonŋonheh,
 â tiŋne-ticne tofamâc fohuc juocmu.
- ⁴ E mâsi sâko-ticne manasuhuc junaŋte ma moc bâfuawec;
 Wofuŋ e aki anonoc â buuruchec.
- ⁵ E araŋ bacneenŋgopienŋ jaŋe nânâ bâfua-jareekac;
 e zâzâfic-ticnere manasuhuc jaha juekac.
- ⁶ E ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere mâreŋ i ŋicfâc-ticne jarehuc,
 wîac tâpiriheh eekac irec fuŋne jowatuwec.
- ⁷ Meticnezi gie baekac i siocmâc â tiŋne;
 sâcmutâc-ticne i eeatuc tâmiric,
- ⁸ izi fofo sanaŋ foocte keteŋke-hâmowec,
 ŋiczi siocmâc â maŋhumuc juhuc renŋeniŋte.
- ⁹ E kikefuŋfâc-ticne firuec-jopawec,
 ehuc zâzâfic-ticne fofo sanaŋ foocte mupaŋkewec.
 Zâŋe-ticne tiri moc â bipinehec.
- ¹⁰ Wofuŋ araŋ babacne izi maŋqârâŋte hata fufuŋkene ekac;
 irec giene baniŋmuzi wîac mana utuckeniŋmu.
 Ere zâŋe biŋe forazihuc jaha juocmu.

112

Mitihec jaŋe sâcne juhâmoniŋmu

- ¹ Wofuŋ mumbianŋkeniŋ!
 Moc e Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc,
 sâcmutâc-ticnere bubianŋ sâko manaekac,
 ere manape zerine ekac.
- ² Qârîcfâcne jaŋe mârenŋko tâpiriheh juŋiŋmu,

- tiñne janjere guruzi jambunhec eniñmu.
³ Ficticnao wiac sasawa mazuc mâriri foocmu,
 â tiñne-ticnezi forazihuc juocmu.
⁴ Siocmâc janje dapâcko tatamac fua-jareocmu;
 ñic tiñnezi aki anonoc â buuruchec juekac.
⁵ Moc e buafec erâ ñic wiac jaba jareekac e sâcne juhâmooocmu;
 â dângieo râepie dânticne sâcne mume biankeocmu.
⁶ Ñic tiñnezi ra ioc ware ioc moc mi eocmu,
 irec ñiczi ere ranqa manasuhuc juniñmu.
⁷ E biñedân sâqocnere boc mi mezackeocmu,
 mañnezi Wofunțao roweckehuc qin herâ domaocmu.
⁸ E hâbi heme hume hâhâwic tâmiric jufeku
 râsifâcne sananke-jarerâ saoren qaekac.
⁹ E boki bahuc hapetac wiac tahac-jopaekac;
 tiñne juju-ticnezi forazihuc juocmu;
 eme ñiczi sâsekupie zâñe biñe-ticnezi feocmu.
¹⁰ Ñic sindañnezi e honerâ aarickeekac,
 erâ mic kikiaric kiku omaeekac;
 sindañnezi wiac fuaocte muekac i fârimâc eekac.

113

Anutu qeñ bipinehec e mutenkezo

- ¹ Wofun mumbiankeniñ!
 Wofunțe kinan qaqa ñoñe e mumbiankeniñ,
 Wofun zâñe-ticne mumbiankeniñ.
² Wofunțe zâñe i zîñuczia mutenkerâ,
 damen tâmiric mutenke rahuc juzo.
³ Zoan wewefunaonec domarâ raku huhunao,
 i Wofunțe zâñe jaha mumbiankehuc juzo.
⁴ Wofun e ñicne ñicne jowarurâ fewec jukac,
 eri tatamac-ticnezi sambân sirickerâ fekac.
⁵ Mozi Wofun Anutu-nâñec ere sâc jukac?
 E faic eri ñeñe-ticnao ñekac.
⁶ Ehuc fime juwic wahame,
 sambân â mâren honenzan-jofaekac.
⁷ E qarâ suriñne wândockonec bâfeñneekac,
 â hapetac jawa guruonec bafahareekac.
⁸ Erâ râeme micne bapare gâjonko ñeekac,
 ehuc ñicfâcne janjere micne bapa qâteekac.
⁹ E ñokac hufiñne bafickeme fecte eri eekac,
 ehuc mume qâricfâcne fuapie bubian manaekac.
 Wofun mumbiankeniñ!

114

Wofun e ñicfâcne jowac-jopahuc mâsi bawec

- ¹ Israezi Aigita mârenkonec faharewecko,
 â Jakobore kikefunzi ñicguru dâñmarac-jeñic furune
 janje beheç-jopawecko,

- ² Judazi Wofun̄te tiri ufun̄ ewec,
â Israezi uucmañ-ticne ewec.
- ³ Eme hâweczi honerâ wisewec,
â Jordanzi fotikierâ rawec.
- ⁴ Tiki jañe lama ñicne tinac tarambiñ,
â mâreñ facne jañe lama motec tinac kiwaembiñ.
- ⁵ Hâwec, go wemoczi bâzâicgume wisekic?
Jordan, go wemocte fotikierâ rakomec?
- ⁶ Tiki, ñoñe wemocte lama ñicne tinac taran̄gopien̄?
Mâreñ facne, ñoñe wemocte lama motec tinac kiwaen̄gopien̄?
- ⁷ O mâreñ, go Wofun̄te maio qiqiteckec,
Jakobore Anutu ere maio.
- ⁸ Eki hâcne qânâ hetikieme opâ zâkân̄ ekac,
erâ buse hetikieme opâ zâñe fuakac.

115

Anutu jujune e mocjaha sâsezo

- ¹ Nâñe mâcne, Wofun̄, nâñe mâcne,
gahacne zâñe ine eri qarawen̄ bâfuacnec,
aki anonocge â jaun̄ fârigere erâ.
- ² Ñicne ñicne jañe wemocte zinjuc munin̄mu:
“Anutu-jeñic weni?”
- ³ Anutu-nâñec e sambân̄ko jukac,
ehuc wiac mana bian̄keekac sâc bâfuaekac.
- ⁴ Jañere nemuqân̄ ine siliwa â gol,
ñicmezi ba akic ekicne.
- ⁵ Mic fojareha dân̄ mi muen̄gopien̄;
zâñe fojareha wiac mi honeen̄gopien̄.
- ⁶ Hazec fojareha sifu dân̄ mi manaen̄gopien̄;
sâke-jeñic fokac, â âsu ine mi manaen̄gopien̄.
- ⁷ Me fojareha wiac ba bâuac mi een̄gopien̄;
jañe kike-jeñichec, hata ine mi juen̄gopien̄;
erâ marac-jeñiczi dân̄fân̄n̄ mi een̄gopien̄.
- ⁸ Qân̄ bâfuaen̄gopien̄ jañe wâc qân̄ in̄ucne tinac,
erâ qân̄te mamac juen̄gopien̄ jañe qân̄te sâc jaha.
- ⁹ O Israe, Wofun̄tao roweckec!
Eki babafic-jeñic â maro-jeñic jukac.
- ¹⁰ O Aron̄te kikefun̄, Wofun̄tao roweckenin̄!
Eki babafic-jeñic â maro-jeñic jukac.
- ¹¹ Wofun̄ aran̄ bacneen̄gopien̄, ñoñe Wofun̄tao roweckenin̄!
Eki babafic-jeñic â maro-jeñic jukac.
- ¹² Wofun̄zi manasuc-nâpohuc juwec,
eki jambun̄-nâpoocmu,
eki Israe kikefun̄ jambun̄keocmu,
eki Aron̄ kikefun̄ jambun̄keocmu.
- ¹³ E Wofun̄ aran̄ bacneen̄gopien̄ jañe jambun̄-jopaocmu,
piticne mecne kâcqene mecne jambun̄-jopaocmu.

14 Wofuŋ e basawec-ŋopazejec, ŋoŋe â qâricfâc-ŋeŋic.

15 Wofuŋ sambân â mâreŋ bâfuac-jofawec eki jambuŋ-ŋopazejec.

16 Sambân i Wofuŋte sambân,
mâreŋ ine ŋic nâŋâc nârewec.

17 Hâmokicne jaŋe Wofuŋ mi mumbiankeŋgopien,
niniŋ siarereŋ haeo raengopien jaŋe mâcne,

18 nâŋâc ine Wofuŋ mutenkenzepeneŋ,
zîŋuczia fuŋkerâ damen tâmiric erahuc junzepeneŋ.
Wofuŋ mumbiankeniŋ!

116

Ŋic moc zârâ zâpâonec batarakicne ere danŋe gae

1 Wofuŋzi wira wâwâsic-nane manaekacte
no e maŋzi jaŋŋekopac.

2 Oc, e hazec râe-nareekac,
irec no jupemu sâc wâsickehuc juzepac.

3 Hâmocte bitîŋzi rocnuwec, hâmoc haere uŋiczi orâŋnuwec,
eme hâhâwic â bipic tatara fua-narewec.

4 Eme no Wofuŋte zâŋe wâsickepo:
“O Wofuŋ, juju-nane asao roc!”

5 Wofuŋ e aki anonochec â tiŋne,
Anutu-nâŋec e buuruchec.

6 Wofuŋ e ŋic maŋhumuc hone main ejareekac,
no betankehape eki baficnuwec.

7 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go jujumanagao risiec,
Wofuŋzi ehâmo-garekac.

8 Go maŋ qâqâtâc-nane hâmockonec bataramen,
zâŋeuc-nane bâkereŋkemen,
kike-nane fâfâckezacte sabeckemen.

9 Eme zi Wofuŋte maio,
jujune jaŋere guruo jukopac.

10 “No mâretéc sâqorekopac,” iŋuc mupo,
erâ sifu manasiŋkepo.

11 No maŋnane gâckeme mupo,
“Ŋic jaŋe burechec sasawa.”

12 Wofuŋzi wiac sesic qegeri tahacnuwec,
irec okacne wemo râcnepemu?

13 No waiŋzi taha bâzi bâferŋnehuc
Wofuŋte zâŋe riwaseckepe.

14 No ŋic ŋokacfâcne sasawa jaŋere maio,
Wofuŋ dâŋ mupaŋkecnepo irec fârine bâfuape.

15 Mitîŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere hâmoczi
Wofuŋte maio furi sâko ekac.

16 O Wofuŋ, no gore kiŋaŋŋic jukopac;
kiŋaŋŋicge no kiŋaŋ narugere ŋokâ.

- Goki kâpâcwâru-nane firuemen.
 17 No dangere taha bafisi-garehuc,
 Wofuŋ gore zâŋe riwaseckepe.
 18 Njic ŋokacfâcne sasawa jaŋere maio,
 Wofuŋ dân mupaŋkecnepo irec fârine bâfuape.
 19 I Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere hae zoŋao epemu,
 Jerusalem rune, ŋoŋere ŋonderjko.
 Wofuŋ mumbiankeniŋ!

117

- Njicne njicne Wofuŋ mumbiankenzepien*
 1 Njicne njicne, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mumbiankeniŋ;
 njicguru zenŋgoma, ŋoŋe e muafeckeninŋ!
 2 Aki anonoc-ticnezi nâŋâcnao tâpirihac fuakac,
 Wofuŋte jaŋuŋ fârizi fofo sananŋ fokac.
 Wofuŋ mumbiankeniŋ!

118

- Râsi sananŋke-jarerâ mumutenŋ gae hekicne*
 1 Wofuŋ danŋe âzâcneniŋ, e uruc jaŋuŋ-ticnehec;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananŋ fokac.
 2 Eme Israezi muzejec:
 “Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananŋ fokac.”
 3 Eme Aronŋte kikefuŋzi muzejec:
 “Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananŋ fokac.”
 4 Eme Wofuŋ aranŋ bacneenŋgopienŋ jaŋe munzepienŋ:
 “Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananŋ fokac.”
 5 Zâic busâqoc faio juhuc Wofuŋ wâsickepo,
 eme Wofuŋzi mana-narerâ rambaŋko râecnuwec.
 6 Wofuŋzi no siŋnukacte mi hâwicnukac,
 njic jaŋe wemo enareniŋmu?
 7 Wofuŋzi no baficnuocte siŋnukac,
 irec no sananŋkehuc râsifâc-nane saorenŋ qajarepemu.
 8 Wofuŋte dapeŋko sosonŋke izi fekac,
 ehame njicko rorowecke izi wahakac.
 9 Wofuŋte dapeŋko sosonŋke izi fekac,
 ehame njicbomboŋko rorowecke izi wahakac.
 10 Njicne njicne jaŋe zenŋgoma somâcnumbinŋ,
 eme Wofuŋte zâŋeo qanzaŋ-jopapo.
 11 Jaŋe orâŋnuhuc somâcnumbinŋ,
 eme Wofuŋte zâŋeo qanzaŋ-jopapo.
 12 Jaŋe baŋac nenŋoc inucne bârârâŋnumbinŋ,
 hârîjâc rehacnezi bâruŋkeekac inuc enarembinŋ,
 eme Wofuŋte zâŋeo qanzaŋ-jopapo.
 13 Hâhâwicne decnukupie farazo epo,
 eme Wofuŋzi ine baficnuwec.
 14 Wofuŋ e tâpiri-nane â mumutenŋ-nane;

e sisipirickonec babatara-nane ewec.

- 15 A, tiñne guru jañere qoruc bozeo
saoreñ â zeri gae fuakac:
“Wofuñ mefârenezi gie qicwânzân bakac,
- 16 Wofuñ mefârenezi faharekac,
Wofuñ mefârenezi gie qicwânzân bakac.”
- 17 No mi hâmpemu, qâricne jupemu,
ehuc Wofuñ wiac bapa-ticne mutaniñkepemu.
- 18 Wofuñ e zocnehec bâtiñnuwec,
erâ hâmocte meo ine mi râecnuwec.
- 19 Taha ufuñte motâc ronareniñ,
eme no ira razirâ Wofuñ danġe âzâcnepe.
- 20 Wofuñte sacmotâc zine hâcne,
tiñne jañe ira raziniñmu.
- 21 Go micnaneo romenġe danġe gazakopac,
micnaneo rorâ sisipirickonec bataracnumeñ.
- 22 Ficbapa ñic jañe wâtun surehuc behembiñ,
wâtun izi mi jâmâ wâtun ezejec i!
- 23 Wiac i Wofuñte micte inuc fuame,
ñiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.
- 24 Dameñ zi hâcne Wofuñzi bâfuawec,
irec mañnao zeri ehuc bubiañ mananañ.
- 25 O Wofuñ, go bafic-nâpoc!
O Wofuñ, fâri biañ fua-nârezejec!
- 26 Wofuñte micte warekac e mumbiañkenañ;
Wofuñte fickoneczi jambuñ-ñopañgopeneñ.
- 27 Wofuñ e Anutu, eki tatamac nârewec.
Zunzunġo reso bânġeñne rakupie alata zuñenañ fisizejec.
- 28 Go Anutu-nane, go hâcne danġe gazape.
Go Anutu-nane, go hâcne muafeġgupe.
- 29 Wofuñ danġe âzâcneniñ, e uruc jauñ-ticnehec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanañ fokac.

119

Sâcmutâc dânġe zeri mumuteñ

- 1 Hata bahacmâc juenġopieñ, jañere manape zerine ekac,
Wofuñte sâcmutâc hata âteenġopieñ jañe hâcne.
- 2 Mumutaniñ dânġticne bâwâzânkeenġopieñ, jañere manape zerine ekac,
mañ hâcbuc jaha wira basac ecneenġopieñ jañe hâcne,
- 3 wiac hehesicne moc mi ehuc,
ere kike hata bâjâpeenġopieñ jañe.
- 4 Go mumutâcġe aijakic jaha
reñkenanġe mupañkemeñ.
- 5 Jei, no dânsanange reñkehuctecne,
hata pañnea âtehuc juzapo me!
- 6 Mumupañ dânġe hone dendenġehuc jupemu,
- 7 No mumutâc dânġe tiñne i mana mañ eku

- maŋ hâcbuc jaha dâŋge gazapemu.
⁸ No dâŋsanâŋge reŋkezo mukopac;
 go mi behecnu sanâŋkezemec!
- ⁹ Njic socqârî moczi wenijucko sâcne maŋqaqac juocmu?
 E dâŋgere sâcko hata-ticne soŋaŋkehuc sâcne eocmu.
¹⁰ No maŋ hâcbuc jaha wira basac egareekopac;
 go qataŋnuhaŋ mumupaŋge mi qâsuazepac.
¹¹ No sâqocne bahuc bugao bazipore,
 dâŋge maŋnaneo qâzuckepe foekac.
¹² O Wofuŋ, no mutenjukopac,
 go dâŋsanâŋge qazu-narezemec.
¹³ Micgere mumutâc dâŋ sasawa,
 i michipic-nanezi mufuaekopac.
¹⁴ Mumutaniŋ hatagere aŋacnukac,
 i monerŋ mafare aŋac mamana irec sâc.
¹⁵ Mumutâc dâŋgere manatâc qâtâc epemu,
 â hatage hone dendenehuc jupemu.
¹⁶ Dâŋsanâŋge mana ziziwepemu,
 â dâŋgere ninikec mi jupemu.
- ¹⁷ Kiŋaŋŋicge ehâmo-narezemec,
 eme jufehuc dâŋge reŋkezepac.
¹⁸ Zâŋe-nane bâtâcnetec sâcmutâc dâŋgere
 qâreŋ bianŋ hone jaŋgeŋkezepac.
¹⁹ No mârenko jaba jukopacte,
 mumupaŋ dâŋge mi bâsoŋke-narezemec.
²⁰ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi mumutâc dâŋgere
 dameŋ sâc hâmhuc juekac.
²¹ Njic pepecne â sâwechec jaŋe hanec-jopaekic,
 jaŋe hâcne mumupaŋ dâŋge râpeckeŋgopien.
²² Mimi busâqoc fua-narekac i nowac roc,
 no mumutaniŋ dâŋge bajuekopac.
²³ Njic micne jaŋe dâŋ qanarehuc juhapie,
 kiŋaŋŋicge no sifu dâŋsanâŋge manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
²⁴ Mumutaniŋ dâŋgezi aŋac bâfua-nareekac,
 ehuc uŋ sawaŋ-nane eekac.
- ²⁵ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi gâc wândocko bohotakac;
 irec dâŋgere sâcko mocwâc bâfiriecnuc.
²⁶ Juju-nanere fuŋne gazape mana-naremeŋ;
 irec dâŋsanâŋge qazu-narec.
²⁷ Mumutâc gere hata nowatu-hâmoc,
 eme no mâsi biangere manatâc qâtâc epe.
²⁸ Buzâiczi maŋnane bârokawekacte,
 dâŋgere sâcko basanaŋnuc.
²⁹ Burecte hata bârârietec taic raha,
 sâcmutâc dâŋge qâmie-narec.
³⁰ Siocmâc jujure hata ro sakac epo,
 irec mumutâc dâŋge mai fonarekac.

- 31 Mumutaniŋ dâŋgao qohotaekopac;
o Wofuŋ, go manahaŋ mi qurutuazepac.
- 32 Go maŋnane bâŋqârâŋkekie,
sâcmutâc dâŋgere hatao âte rapemu.
- 33 O Wofuŋ, go dâŋsanaŋgere hata qazu-narec,
eme no mi kikizu raku tofanao fisizepac.
- 34 Mamana tahacnutec sâcmutâc dâŋge bajuhuc,
maŋ hâcbuc jaha reŋkezepac.
- 35 Sâcmutâc dâŋgere hatao jowacnuzemec;
no irec aŋac-nane fokac.
- 36 Maŋnane fâretec moner hukurere andac râpeckehuc,
mumutaniŋ dâŋgao qohotazejec.
- 37 Zâŋe-nane bâtikietec wiac sisirowenao mi fizepac;
ehuc hatagao juu bâfua-narec.
- 38 Araŋ bagareeŋgopien jaŋe wiac jarezo mupaŋkemen,
wiac irec fârine kiŋaŋŋicge norao bâfuazemec.
- 39 Mimihec jujure hâwicnukacte manahaŋ nowaruzejec;
gore mumutâc dâŋ ine biaŋe.
- 40 Jâmbomac, no mumutâc dâŋgere maŋhâhâŋ enarekac,
irec tiŋnegezi juu bâfua-narec.
- 41 O Wofuŋ, aki anonocgere fârine norao fuazejec,
â mumupaŋgere sâcko baficnuzemec.
- 42 Eme mu ruruc enareeŋgopien jaŋe dâŋ sâcne bâtikie-jarepemu,
no gore dâŋko hâcne roweckeeekopac.
- 43 No damaŋ sâc dâŋfâri mupemurâ tâpiri mi nowac rozemec,
no mumutiŋ dâŋgere mamanac jukopac hâcne.
- 44 No sâcmutâc dâŋge zuzuhuc bajupemu,
ehuc moc mi behepemu.
- 45 No mumutâc dâŋgere mu wioc epo,
irec rambaŋko sâcne rac warec jupemu.
- 46 Erâ no mimi gaŋgaŋ tâmiric ŋicwofuŋ maio,
mumutaniŋ dâŋgere mu binaŋ epemu.
- 47 No sâcmutâc dâŋgere aŋacnuekacte,
irec dâŋ muhuc mana ziziweekopac.
- 48 Erâ sâcmutâc dâŋgere manape fejâmbârkeekac,
ehuc dâŋsanaŋgere manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
- 49 Kiŋaŋŋicge no dâŋ nazameŋ irec fârine bâfuac,
go enaretec irec woŋec juekopac hâcne.
- 50 Mumupaŋ dâŋgezi bâgunucnuwec,
izi zârâ hâriŋko bâmiriŋnuekac.
- 51 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe mâretec mu ruruc enareeŋgopien,
eme no ine sâcmutâc dâŋge mi râpeckeeekopac.
- 52 O Wofuŋ, go mumutâc dâŋge esecne mufuameŋ,
no irec manasupe bâmiriŋnuekac.
- 53 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge râpeckeeŋgopien,
irec mâretec aaricnuekac.
- 54 Jaba mâreŋ-naneo zi jukopacko,

- dânşsanangezi zeri gae-nane eekac.
- 55 O Wofuŋ, no ŋafeo zâŋegere manasuhuc foekopac,
ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋge basanaŋkeekopac.
- 56 Mumutâc dâŋge bajukuhape,
wîac fâri bîaŋ i fua-narewec.
- 57 Wofuŋ, go kâdoc bîaŋ-nane;
îrec no dâŋge bajuzo mupaŋkeekopac.
- 58 No maŋ hâcbuc jaha numu-garekopac:
“Mumupaŋgere sâcko aki anonoc enarec.”
- 59 Go wîac eekîc no îrec manasurâ,
mumutaniŋ dâŋge mana maŋ ezo enarekac.
- 60 No ŋeŋec zezepec mi ehuc fâro barâ
sâcmutâc dâŋge reŋkeekopac.
- 61 Ŋîc sindaŋne jaŋere ufîczi orâŋnume,
sîfu sâcmutâc dâŋgere mi nîkecnuekac.
- 62 No ŋafe zâzâŋiŋko faharerâ,
mumutâc dâŋge tiŋne îrec mumbîaŋguekopac.
- 63 Araŋ bagarehuc mumutâc dâŋge reŋkeengopien
jaŋe âgo ejare-fâreekopac.
- 64 O Wofuŋ, aki anonocgezi mâreŋ fusucmawec;
îrec go dânşsanange qazu-narezemec.
- 65 O Wofuŋ, go mumupaŋ dâŋgere sâcko
kiŋaŋŋîcge no ehâmo-naremeŋ.
- 66 No sâcmutâc dâŋge mana zakiekopacte
maŋqârâŋ â mamana tara qazu-narezemec.
- 67 Go mi bawahacnuhaŋ qac qâsoric ehuc jupo;
ziŋuczîa ine dâŋge bâjâpekopac.
- 68 Go uruc jaunŋgeheczi eehâmo gie baekîc,
îrec dânşsanange qazu-narezemec.
- 69 Pepec-jeŋîcheczi mîcko âkec enarembîŋ,
no ine mumutâc dâŋge maŋ hâcbuc jaha honehuc juekopac.
- 70 Maŋjeŋîc râŋgeŋkerâ mumuŋ jâc sahac îrucne ewec;
no ine sâcmutâc dâŋgere bubîaŋ fonarekac.
- 71 Gokî sowîne bawahacnumeŋ;
îŋuc etecne dânşsanangere fuŋne manapo.
- 72 Gol â siliwa guru sâkore manape wahaha
mîcgere sâcmutâc dânŋte manape fekac.
- 73 Megezi sahac-nane bâfuarâ ba akîc emeŋ;
zi ine mamana tahacnutec sâcmutâc dâŋge manazepac.
- 74 Araŋ bagareengopienzi honecnurâ aŋac-jopaocmu,
noni dâŋge worickehuc jupo hâcne.
- 75 O Wofuŋ, no manakopac, okac babazuge tiŋne,
go jaun fârigere erâ bawahacnumeŋ.
- 76 Aki anonocgezi bâmirîŋnuzejec,
kiŋaŋŋîcge no mupaŋke-naremeŋ îrec sâcko.
- 77 Buurucgezi fîsî iqîcnume juzepac;
sâcmutâc dâŋge mana zîziweekopac î.

- 78 Pepecnehec jaŋe maŋgâŋ ro waha âte enarembiŋte,
goki mimi qaqa ejarezemec;
no ine mumutâc dâŋge manasuhuc jupemu.
- 79 Araŋ bagareengopien â mumutaniŋ dâŋge maŋkeengopien,
jaŋe ejaretec norao zuhuckenzepien.
- 80 Maŋnanezi dâŋsanangao paŋzâic qohotazejec,
eme moc mi qurutuazepac.
- 81 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi bâbâpiangere hâmhuc jukac,
dâŋgezi fâri fideten eocte woŋec juekopac.
- 82 Zâŋe-nanezi mumupaŋgere fârine honeocte
fiipieku betankekac,
ehuc wiokac: “Mo damenŋko bâmiriŋnuocmu?”
- 83 No zopo zuo foku hahankeekac iŋucne epo,
erâ sifu dâŋsanangere mi nikecnuwec.
- 84 Kiŋaŋŋicge nore ŋafe zoaŋ wezimuc fokac?
Fific guguriŋ enareengopien jaŋere dâŋ
mo damenŋko mutaracmu?
- 85 Ŋic pepecne jaŋe wiwitic râe-narembien,
sâcmutâcgere sâcko mi juenŋopien jaŋe hâcne.
- 86 Sâcmutâc dâŋge i dâŋ fârine sasawa;
jaŋe ine bureczi nu jâpec eenŋopienŋte baficnuc!
- 87 Jaŋe mârenŋko juju-nane hetâcnezo embien,
eme sifu mumutâc dâŋge mi behekopac.
- 88 Go aki anonocgere erâ juju-nane akickec;
eme no micgere mumutaniŋ dâŋ renkezepac.
- 89 O Wofuŋ, gore dâŋ i sambânŋko
sanaŋne ketenkekicne fokac.
- 90 Jauŋ fârige mimiŋzi qâric fosanaŋkekac;
â mârenŋ ine hobetenŋne râementŋ nesanaŋkekac.
- 91 Gore micdâŋte miŋecgac ŋekac jaha
â wiac sasawa jaŋe go kiŋaŋ qagarengopien.
- 92 Sâcmutâc dâŋgezi bubiaŋ mi qanarezacko
ine maŋzâiczi sipiricnume omaezapo.
- 93 Mumutâc dâŋgere moc mi nikecnuzokac,
izi hâcne bâgunucnutec juekopac.
- 94 Go runane jukomecte baficnuc,
no mumutâc dâŋgere wiohuc juekopac.
- 95 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe nuniŋte somâ barâ foenŋopien,
no ine mumutaniŋ dâŋge maŋkehuc juekopac.
- 96 Wiac qarâ biaŋ sasawa i sifu babahacne fuame honeekopac,
gore sâcmutâc dâŋzi ine roma roma bakicne.
- 97 Sâcmutâc dâŋgere aŋacnuekac i fuŋmoc jâmbân!
Zoaŋ zora mana utuckehuc juekopac.
- 98 Sâcmutâc dâŋgezi maŋqârân bâfua-narekume,
râsifâc-nane siric-jopaekopac;
no tofamâc maŋke juekopac hâcne.
- 99 Mamanahec ehuc qaqazufâc-nane qâhuc-jopaekopac,

- mumutaniŋ dâŋge mana utuckeekopac irec hâcne.
 100 Wiac mana wosâehuc ŋicraŋqa siric-jopaekopac,
 mumutâc dâŋge hone jaŋgeŋkeekopac irec hâcne.
 101 Kike-nanezi hata sâqocne i me i âtezacte aka hecneekopac,
 i dâŋge reŋkepemurâ iŋuc eekopac.
 102 Go mumutâc dâŋge qazu-naremeŋte,
 no moc mi râpeckeekopac.
 103 Dâŋge manape aŋac zizine eekac,
 izi baŋacte aŋac siriccekac i!
 104 Gore mumutâc dâŋzi mamana tara bâfua-nareekac;
 irec hata hehesicne geŋke-fâreekopac.
 105 Dâŋgezi kike-nane lambe ecneekac,
 â hata-naneo tatamac bâfuaekac.
 106 No mumutâc dâŋge tiŋne i bâjâpepemurâ,
 Anutu gore maio mupaŋkehuc mujomirepo.
 107 No ro waha âte enarekicne;
 o Wofuŋ, go dâŋgere sâcko bâgunucnuc.
 108 O Wofuŋ, no afeckehuc miczi taha bagarepe manatec sâckezejec,
 eme mumutâc dâŋge qazu-narezemec.
 109 No dameŋ sâc hâmoczi maicnuekac,
 ehame sâcmutâc dâŋge mi nikecnuekac.
 110 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe bitiŋ râe-narembien,
 no ine mumutâc dâŋge mi râpeckeekopac.
 111 Mumutaniŋ dâŋgezi merâfâc fofo sanaŋ-nane ekac;
 ŋicbureŋ, i buhândâŋ-nane ekac.
 112 No dâŋsanaŋge reŋkepere maŋnane qafeŋkeekopac,
 i dameŋ sâc eraku etarapemu.
 113 Ŋic maŋ sosohoc jaŋere takicnuekac,
 sâcmutâc dâŋgere ine aŋacnuekac.
 114 Go dapeŋ-nane â maro-nane,
 no dâŋge maŋzi woriccekopac.
 115 Sâqocne bapa, ŋoŋe behecnu raniŋ,
 eme Anutu-nanere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkepe.
 116 Mumupaŋgere sâcko dopecnutec juzepac,
 eme mamanac-nanezi fârimâc eme mi qurutuazepac.
 117 Basanaŋnutec bâbâpiaŋ bâfuazepac,
 erâ dâŋsanaŋge zuzuhuc jaha bajuzepac.
 118 Qâsoriehuc dâŋsanaŋge râpeckeengopien jaŋe beheç-jopaekic;
 jei, eeatuc gie-jeŋic fârimâc eekac.
 119 Mâreŋko ŋic sindaŋne sasawa jaŋere manatec jawa eekac;
 irec mumutaniŋ dâŋgere aŋacnuekac.
 120 Go araŋ bagarehuc sahac-nane gâgâmârâekac,
 â mumutara dâŋgere mezacnuekac.
 121 Wiac tiŋne â biane ewarehuc jupo;
 irec bawahacnueŋgopien jaŋerao mi qikiŋnuc.
 122 Kiŋaŋŋicge no sacfozic enarec,
 ehuc penaroŋhec jaŋe mana-jaretec mi bawahacnunzepien.

- 123 Mumupanje tiŋne irec fârine fuaocte
zâŋe-nanezi fiipieku betankekac.
- 124 Kiŋaŋŋicge no aki anonocgere sâcko wiac enarec,
ehuc dâŋsanange qazu-narec.
- 125 No kiŋaŋŋicge jukopacte mamana tara tahacnuc,
eme mumutaniŋ dâŋge mana jaŋgeŋkezepac.
- 126 Njic jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge huckembien;
irec Wofuŋ goki okacne bazu-jarecmurâ damenŋe maickekac.
- 127 Irec no sâcmutâc dâŋgere fehuc aŋacnukac,
gol â gol ematauckekicne irec aŋac-nane wahakac.
- 128 Erâ no mumutâc dâŋgere sâcko hata tiŋne juekopac,
burec hatane hatane irec takicnuekac.
- 129 Mumutaniŋ dâŋge i eri-ticnehec;
irec maŋnanezi ira qohotaekac.
- 130 Dâŋgere fuŋne ritupie tatamac fuaekac,
eme njic maŋhumuc jaŋe wiac mana jaŋgeŋkeengopienŋ.
- 131 No sâcmutâc dâŋgere boc enareekacte
maŋhâhâŋ ehuc micaaŋ jukopac.
- 132 Norao fotikierâ aki anonoc enarec;
zâŋegere aŋac-jopaekac jaŋe inuc hâcne ejareekic.
- 133 Dâŋgere sâcko hata âte zakierâ juzepac,
eme wiac hehesicne moczi njicbomboŋ mi enarezejec.
- 134 Njic jaŋe bawahacnunzipinŋe jaŋeraonec bataracnuzemec,
eme no mumutâc dâŋge bâjâpezepac.
- 135 Zâŋe maigezi kiŋaŋŋicge no tamae-narezejec,
ehame dâŋsanange qazu-narezemec.
- 136 Njic jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge mi reŋkeengopienŋe
zâŋeuc-nane fusinehec wahahuc foekac.
- 137 O Wofuŋ, go tiŋne rune,
â okac babazuge sâckoa fuaekac.
- 138 Go mumutaniŋ dâŋge sâcticne manahuc basanaŋkemenŋ,
jaunŋ fârigere sâcko jâmbâŋ.
- 139 Kisâfâc-nane jaŋe dâŋgere nikec-jopakacte
no bunane bâruŋkekac.
- 140 Mumupaŋ dâŋge i esâicke tarakicne,
irec kiŋaŋŋicge noni maŋzi jaunŋkekopac.
- 141 No njic omane â qarâ suriŋne,
erâ sifu mumutâc dâŋge irec mi nikecnuekac.
- 142 Tiŋnege i tiŋne fofo sanaŋ,
â sâcmutâc dâŋge i dâŋ fâri qizecne.
- 143 Zâic â zârâ hâriŋ bâfuacnuekacko
sâcmutâc dâŋgezi bubianŋ bâfua-nareekac.
- 144 Gore mumutaniŋ dâŋ i tiŋne fohuc juzokac,
irec mamana tara bâfua-narec, eme sâcne jupemu.
- 145 No maŋ hâcbuc jaha wira-garekopac: Wofuŋ, go mana-narec.
No dâŋsanange reŋkehuc jupemu.
- 146 No wâsicgukopac: Go baficnuc;

- eme no mumutaniŋ dâŋge soŋaŋkepe.
 147 No hae mi fureha fahare wira-gareekopac;
 erâ dâŋgere woŋec juekopac.
 148 Nafe zora qâricne fohuc juekopac,
 ehuc mumupaŋ dâŋgere manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
 149 Aki anonocgere erâ marac fânâŋ-nane manac;
 o Wofuŋ, mumutiŋgere sâcko juju-nane hone maiŋ ezemec.
 150 Dâŋ qanareengopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe bâjâpecnuŋgopieŋ;
 sâcmutâc dâŋge ine râpeckerâ juengopieŋ.
 151 Wofuŋ, go ine bâqiŋnurâ jukomec.
 â sâcmutâc dâŋge i fârinehec sasawa.
 152 Mumutaniŋ dâŋgezi mârâc jaha mufuame manapo;
 Gore dâŋ i fofô sanaŋ foocte râemeŋ.
 153 Zârâ hârîŋ-nane honerâ bataracnuc,
 no sâcmutâc dâŋgere mi nîkecnuekac.
 154 Dâŋnane muku firuecnuzemec,
 erâ mumupaŋgere sâcko juju qâricne tahacnuzemec.
 155 Nîc sindaŋne jaŋe bâbâpiaŋzi mi bâqiŋ-jopaekac,
 jaŋe dâŋsanaŋge qâoma ecneengopieŋ.
 156 O Wofuŋ, go buurucge qârâŋne,
 irec mumutiŋgere sâcko juju tahacnuzemec.
 157 Bocjahazi fific guguriŋ â râsi enareengopieŋ,
 eme no ine mumutaniŋ dâŋge mi beheekopac.
 158 No nâme nîkecne honec-joparâ mamakâcnuekac,
 jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge mi reŋkeengopieŋte.
 159 Fitec wareme honec, no mumutâc dâŋge âgo ecnekopac.
 Wofuŋ, go aki anonocgere sâcko juju qârî bâfua-narezemec.
 160 Dâŋge sasawa qâhâckerâ zâŋene dâŋfârî muzo,
 â mumutâc dâŋge tiŋne i fofô sanaŋ fofâreocmu.
 161 Nîc fekiecne jaŋe maŋgâŋ fific guguriŋ enareengopieŋ,
 nore maŋzi ine dâŋgere maname bipinehec eekac.
 162 No mumupaŋ dâŋgere bubiaŋ manaekopac,
 i mafa sâko bâfuahuc bubiaŋ manaengopieŋ irec sâc.
 163 No burecdâŋte takicnuekac â mamakâcnuekac,
 sâcmutâc dâŋgere ine aŋac manaekopac.
 164 Gore mumutâc dâŋ tiŋne irec erâ
 zoaŋ sâc arec 7 mumbiaŋguekopac.
 165 Sâcmutâc gere aŋac-jopaekac jaŋe juju biaŋ bâfuaengopieŋ,
 hata jupie wiac moczi mi fâfâc-jopaekac.
 166 No Wofuŋ gore bâbâpiaŋte mamananac jukopac,
 ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋge reŋkehuc juekopac.
 167 Maŋnanezi mumutaniŋ dâŋge bâjâpeekac,
 irec hâcne mâretéc aŋacnuekac.
 168 No mumutâc â mumutaniŋ dâŋge reŋkeekopac,
 go hata-nane i kâuc moc mi baekic.
 169 O Wofuŋ, mu wâwâsic-nanezi fâ bâfuacguzejec;
 eme dâŋgere sâcko mamana tara tahacnuzemec.

- 170 Nunumu-nanezi maigao fisizejec;
mumupaŋgere sâcko bâpiaŋnuzemec.
- 171 Micbipic-naneonec mumutenj sâronehec wahazejec;
goki dânsanaŋge qazu-nareekicte.
- 172 Namaŋ-nanezi dâŋgere zeri gae hezejec,
sâcmutâc dâŋge tiŋne sasawa fokacte.
- 173 Megezi baficnuocte zawiehuc juzejec,
no mumutâc dâŋge sakarepore.
- 174 O Wofuŋ, no bâpâpiaŋgere maŋhâhâŋ enareekac,
â sâcmutâc dâŋgere bubiaŋ manaekopac.
- 175 Mana-naretec juzepac, ehuc mumbiaŋguzepac,
â mumutâcgezi baficnuzejec.
- 176 No lama sifuckekicne iŋucne qâsoriepore
go kiŋaŋicge no basacnuzemec;
no sâcmutâc dâŋgere mi nikecnuekac.

120

Burec â zika fuame Wofuŋ wâsickekicne

- 1 No zârâ hârîŋko juhuc, Wofuŋ ziŋuc wâsickekopac,
i mana-narezejec:
- 2 “O Wofuŋ, ɲic micbipic-jeŋic burecnehec
â namaŋ-jeŋic siocnehec,
jaŋeraonec bataraɲnuzemec.”
- 3 Eeatuc ɲic ɲoŋe Anutuzi wemo eŋareocmu?
Erâ wemo okacne bâfua-ɲareocmu?
- 4 Zikare tepe motec mictara,
erâ tepe motec zockisoŋ i!
- 5 Jei, no wemocte Meseke mâreŋko jaba jukopac!
No wemocte Kedera mâreŋte qoruc bozeo jukopac!
- 6 No damaŋ zora, wamare takic-jopaekac,
ɲic iŋucne jaŋerao juekopac.
- 7 No ɲic wamane; erâ dâŋ muipiehape
jaŋe zika bâmockeenjopieŋ.

121

Wofuŋzi bafic-nâpohuc sabec-nâpoekac

- 1 Tiki mâreŋkopec qâhâŋnerâ fikopac.
Babafic-nane wenirec moc wareocmu?
- 2 I Wofuŋtaonec warekac,
sambâŋ mâreŋ bâfuawec eraonec hâcne.
- 3 Eki manaha kikege qiriŋ mi qaocmu,
kitaŋge guŋzi mi qâmâckeocmu.
- 4 Manakic, Israe hone kitaŋ ecneekac,
e guŋ tâmiriczî qâricne hati juekac.
- 5 Wofuŋ e kitaŋge, Wofuŋ e mumucge,
fâregao domakac hâcne.
- 6 Irec zoaŋko zoaŋzi qa bâzâic mi egareocmu,
â ɲafeo mosazi wâc mi sipiricguocmu.

- ⁷ Wofuŋ e sisipiric sasaware sabecguekac,
e hâcne jujuce sabeckeekac.
⁸ Fahare racmuo â fisi focmuo Wofuŋzi sabecguekac,
dameŋ zi eekaczi erahuc juzokac sanaŋ.

122

Jerusalem haere bubian gae

- ¹ 3iŋuc nazapie bubian manapo:
“Wofuŋte ufuŋko fenaŋ!”
² Joe Jerusalem, kike-nâŋeczi
gore sacmaŋko âterâ domamben.
³ Joe Jerusalem, hae sâko heqârerâ bakicne,
saczi râreckeme qâzuc jaha qin herâ ŋekac.
⁴ Eme kikefuŋ birine birine feŋgopien,
Wofuŋte kikefuŋ biri,
Israe musanaŋkecnekicne irec sâko,
Wofuŋte zâŋe danŋe mumuten ecneninŋe.
⁵ Ira hâcne dâŋgiere eri ŋeŋe ŋerakac,
Dawidire kikefuŋ jaŋere eri ŋeŋe.

⁶ Jerusalem haeo wama foocte numuniŋ:
“Gore ejareekac jaŋe juhâmonzepien.
⁷ Sacmaŋgao wama fohuc juzejec;
ficmaŋgao jujuhâmo fozejec.”
⁸ Âgo qomâfâc-nane jaŋere erâ
ziŋuc mukopac: “Sacmaŋgao wama fozejec.”
⁹ Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec ufuŋ-ticnere erâ
jujuhâmo fua-gareocte numukopac.

123

Anuturao zâŋe fizo

- ¹ Sambân eri ŋeŋegao ŋekomec;
gorao qâhâŋnerâ fiŋe hefakac.
² Manakic, kiŋaŋ motec jaŋe bombon-ŋenŋicte
meo zâŋe fiŋgopien,
â kiŋaŋ naru jaŋe ŋokac bombon-ŋenŋicte
meo zâŋe fiŋgopien,
iŋuc hâcne Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋectao,
buuruc enâreocte zâŋe fiŋuc juenŋopenen.

³ Buuruc enârec, o Wofuŋ, buuruc enârec!
Ŋiczi suŋŋin-nâpokupie gapec-nâpokac.
⁴ Ŋic zoraŋne jaŋere âke sisicte
â ŋic maŋfefe jaŋere mururuc dâŋte
mârettec gapepec-nâpokac.

124

Anutu e ŋeŋezic-nâŋec

- ¹ “Wofuŋ e sacfozic mi enâreme muzac

weniñuc fua-nârezac?”

Israe, go muc!

² “Ñic jañe wiac enâreniñte faharembiñko

Wofuñ e sacfozic mi enâreme muzac,

³ ine aaric-jeñicte zoc bâruñkewecko,
qâricne jaha qâcnâponzapiñ hâcne.

⁴ Erâ rumizi âke tarac-nâpozac,
â opâ sâronezi âke utuc-nâpozac.

⁵ Erâ opâ sâko jañe
qâuruc-nâpo-fârenzapiñ.”

⁶ Wofuñ e micsiec-jeñicko mi râec-nâpowecte
mutenj bâtenj ecnezo!

⁷ Wipezi wosañej bapa wisecneekac, iñuc wise-jaremben.
Wiwititic tâcnewec, rambañko juñgopenenj.

⁸ Babafic-nâñec i Wofuñzi jukac,
sambânj â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec eki hâcne.

125

Anutuzi Israe ñicfâcne sabec-jopaekac

¹ Wofuñtao roweckeengopienj jañe Zion tiki iñucne;
Zion e qirinj mi qahuc qin herâ ñesanañkekac.

² Tikizi Jerusalem hae orânkerâ ñerañgopienj,
Wofuñ e iñuc hâcne ñicfâcne orân-jopaekac;
ziñuczia ekaczi eraziñhuc juocmu sanañ.

³ Tiñne juju ñic mârenj kâdoc qajarekicne i
ñic sindañne jañere ñicwofuñ gunuzi
mi soñañkehuc juzejec.

Wemocte? Ine tiñne juju ñic jañe wâc eebapa sindañne
ba bâuac enziñte.

⁴ O Wofuñ, go ñic bianañne uruc jañej ejarezemec,
manjenicko siocmâc fokac jañe hâcne.

⁵ Â qâsoriehuc hata hehesicne âteengopienj,
ine Wofuñ goki sâqocne bapa jañehetec bârâriec-jopazemec.
Israe kikefuñko wama fozejec!

126

Wofuñzi juju hata herisieme bâbâmiriñ fuaekac

¹ Wofuñzi Zionte kâpâcwârû ñic bârisiec-jopaocmuo
manapene guñ manañgopenenj tinac eocmu.

² Dameñ ira gâgâwizi micnâñec fusucmaocmu,
â zeridânzi namañ-nâñec sakareocmu.

Dameñ ira qâpuc jañe muniñmu:
“Wofuñzi wiac fekicne ejarekac.”

³ Wofuñzi wiac fekicne enârewec,
irec bubiañ manañgopenenj.

⁴ O Wofuñ, go juju hata-nâñec herisiec,
zoañ Mârenjko opâ hata herisieekic iñuc.

- ⁵ Kiohuc hândân tieengopien,
jaŋe zeri ehuc fârine qa roro eniŋmu.
⁶ Kikione ejareha wiac ukicne amecke raengopien,
jaŋe zâhec fârine defisihuc zeri bari eenngopien.

127

Anuture jambunzi fâri bâbâfua

- ¹ Wofunzi fic mi baocmuo,
fic bapa ŋic jaŋe gie bâipieninmu;
Wofunzi hae mi soŋaŋkeocmuo,
ruc bapa ŋic e maŋgân guŋqâri juocmu.
² Nŋe maŋgân furicte faharerâ,
gie baŋafeku guŋdameŋ jâuruengopien,
erâ zâic gie bahuc nânâ nâengopien.
Jorocfâcne jaŋe baku guŋ fohapie jareekac.
³ Oi, ŋokâ guru sâko i Wofunte taha bian,
â bifunƣkonec fuakicne jaŋe wiac furi sâko.
⁴ Socqâri juhuc ŋokâ bâfuac-jopakicne,
i zikaŋic tepe motec focnekac irec sâc.
⁵ Moc e i mi basaocmuzi sâcne juhâmoocmu,
â râsifâcne jaŋehac tomao dâŋgie bahuc mi qurutuaocmu.

128

Anutu araŋ bacnehuc sâcne juhâmozo

- ¹ Wofun araŋ bacneengopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac,
ere hata âtehuc juniŋmu jaŋe hâcne.
² Megezi gie bacmu irec fârine fuame nâcmu,
erâ bubiaŋ manahuc sâcne juhâmocmu.
³ Nonâŋgezi ficmaŋgao domaocmu,
i waiŋ jâcne fâri rarau inucne.
Qiefâcge jaŋe oliwa gitecne inucne
teboge râreckerâ ŋeraniŋmu.
⁴ Manakic, ŋic moc Wofun araŋ bacneocmu,
erao jambun inuc hâcne fuaocmu.
⁵ Wofun e Zionko juhuc jambunƣzejec!
Jerusalem haere mazuc mâriri
i jufecmu sâc zoaŋne zoaŋne honezemec!
⁶ Nŋsafâcge fuapie honec-jopazemec!
Israe kikefunƣko wama fozejec!

129

Râsi jaŋe Israe kikefunƣ fific guguriŋ ecne-bîpiembiŋ

- ¹ Israe e ziŋuc muzejec:
“Jaŋe qieonecteaŋ fific guguriŋ enarembiŋ,
² jambomac, jaŋe qieonecteaŋ fific guguriŋ enarembiŋ,
erâ sifu mi bawahacnumbiŋ.
³ Jaŋe râpe-naneo mâreŋ bâbâfâuc gie bahuc

wâczora bâfua rambin.”

- ⁴ Eme Wofun e ine tinne jukacte
 ȋic sindaȋne repa-jenȋc hetâcnewec.
⁵ Zion ȋaisockeenȋopien ȋaȋe sasawa
 qurutuarâ risie ranȋepien.
⁶ Ƞaȋe fȋcbupuo qinȋin fua fuahuc
 hâmo qanac eekac irec sâc enȋepien.
⁷ Qinȋin i moczi moc mi qaenȋopien,
 me bara bulimakao mi gumec-jopaenȋopien.
⁸ Â sicne fotâc eenȋopienȋi zȋnuc mi muenȋopien:
 “Wofunȋe jambunȋi faigao feoc,
 Wofunȋe zâȋeo jambunȋunȋopenen.”

130

Kin bebehere nunumu

- ¹ O Wofun, no nombân fâhânȋao juhuc,
 go wira-garekopac.
² Wofun, go marac fânân-nane manac,
 owackehuc wâsicgukopac irec hazec râec!
³ O Wofun, go ȋinȋtofa bajunȋan muzac,
 mozi moc sananȋkerâ domazac?
⁴ Erâ gorao ine ȋin bebehē fokac,
 i ȋic nâȋe go aran bagarenanȋe.
⁵ No Wofun wonȋeckekopac, manȋnanezi wonȋeckekac,
 erâ mumupan dâȋticne woricȋeckopac.
⁶ Manȋnanezi Wofun wonȋeckekac,
 ine ȋafe sonȋan ȋaȋe zoan heȋâpeenȋopien
 i siricȋehuc heȋâpekopac, i siricȋehuc heȋâpekopac.
⁷ Israe ȋikefun, go Wofun woricȋec.
 Wofunȋao hâcne aki anonoc fokac,
 erao ȋiwiric roro qârânȋea fokac.
⁸ Eme e Israe ȋikefunȋe ȋiwiric rome
 ȋinȋticne tara-fâreocmu.

131

Nininȋkerâ juju

- ¹ O Wofun, no manȋfefe mi juekopac,
 â pepec zâȋe mi fiekopac.
 No dâȋ wiac qame hukicne, nore sâc jâurukac,
 i mu bâuac mi eekopac.
² Mâcne, no manȋnane bâmâtenȋkehuc bânininȋkepo.
 Kogoc moȋ nâ gapec eku nenȋgoȋe qȋicko foekac,
 manȋnanezi irec sâc nininȋkerâ fokac.
³ Israe ȋikefun, Wofun woricȋezemec,
 zȋnuczia erâ tofamâc erahuc juzemec.

132

Zion tikire nunumu gae

- 1 O Wofuŋ, Dawidizi nenenŋ qâqârenŋ ehuc juwec,
irec manasuzemec.
- 2 Ehuc Wofuŋ, Jakobore Tâpiri wânzânŋ go hâcne,
mujomire-garehuc zîŋuc muwec:
- 3 “No qoruc boze-naneo biac mi fepemu,
â fofo-naneo biac mi waha fopemu;
- 4 no sifu mana takirehuc,
zânŋe-nane guŋ sakarecnepemu;
- 5 ehuc qananŋ Wofuŋ gore ŋeŋe hae bâfuapemu,
Jakobore Tâpiri wânzânŋ go hâcne fic moc bagarepemu.”
- 6 Oc, nânŋe Efarata haeo,
qorac tapa katapare biŋe manambenŋ,
erâ Jara wânênŋko fârine bâfuambenŋ.
- 7 Ajoc, warepie ficticnao razinanŋ,
kike-ticnere ââtesinŋko dundunŋ hunanŋ.
- 8 O Wofuŋ, go fahare ŋeŋemana haegao rac,
go â tâpiri qorac tapa katapage.
- 9 Taha bapafâcge jaŋe tiŋne juju hepie huzejec,
â mitiŋicfâcge jaŋe zeri bari enzepienŋ.
- 10 Kiŋanŋicge Dawidire erâ,
wokemaŋ ruacnemenŋ e mi suŋŋinŋkezemec.
- 11 Wofuŋzi Dawidi dânŋ moc mujomirecnewec,
dânŋ fârine, moc mi bebehene:
“Gore bifuŋkonec fuaniŋmu jaŋeraonec moc
eri ŋeŋegao hepe ŋeocmu.
- 12 Nôkâfâcge jaŋe zâzâfic â sâcmutâc dânŋnane
qazu-jarepemu i baju sananŋkeniŋmuo
ine nôkâfâc-jeŋic jaŋe inŋuc jaha,
eri ŋeŋegao tatara tâmiric ŋehuc junzepienŋ.”
- 13 Jâmbomac Wofuŋzi Zionŋ rowosâewec,
ehuc ira ŋeŋe juju eocte zîŋuc muhuc sakarewec:
- 14 “Ŋeŋemana hae sananŋ-nane zine hâcne,
irec enarekacte zira ŋec juc epemu.
- 15 No nânâ rowanŋ-ticne fehuc jambunŋkepemu,
hapetacfâcne gumec-jopape nâ gapec eniŋmu.
- 16 Taha bapafâcne tiŋne juju hejarepe huocmu,
â mitiŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe zeri bari eniŋmu.
- 17 Ira hâcne Dawidi tâpiri-ticne mupe fahareocmu,
ŋicwofuŋ wokemaŋ ruacnehuc tatamac bâmockecnepo.
- 18 Râsifâcne mimi qaqa hejarepe huocmu;
ere qizecko ine eridu sâsârehuc ŋeocmu.”

133

Qoqomâzi qâturerâ juju

- 1 Honeniŋ, qoqomâzi qâturerâ ŋec juc eniŋmu,
izi wiac anacne â bubianŋnehec i!
- 2 I wokemaŋ furi sâko qizecko honŋepie,
irecnec qâniniperâ waha meczâwâ mâmâc ruacneekac inŋucne;

Aron̄te mecẓâwâo wahawec hâcne, erâ irecnec fotâcnerâ,
 waha ɲaqi-ticne mecqan̄en̄ne māmâc ruacnewec.
³ Erâ wâc Herimon̄ tikiɾe titikuc in̄ucne,
 izi waharâ Zion̄ tiki maren̄ bâgunuckeekac.
 Ira hâcne Wofun̄zi jambun̄ fârine jareocte muwec,
 juju fofo sanan̄ hâcne.

134

Nafe son̄an̄ jan̄ere mumuten̄ gae

¹ Ajoc, Wofun̄te kin̄an̄ɲic sasawa ɲon̄e Wofun̄ muten̄kenin̄,
 ɲafeo Wofun̄te ufun̄ko domaen̄gopien̄ ɲon̄e hâcne.
² Men̄en̄ic tiri ufun̄kopec bâfen̄nenin̄,
 ehuc Wofun̄ muten̄kenin̄.
³ Wofun̄ e Zion̄ko juhuc jambun̄guzejec,
 sambân̄ â maren̄ bâfuac-jofawec eki hâcne.

135

Anutu fârine mocjaha e muten̄kezo

¹ Wofun̄ mumbian̄kenin̄! Wofun̄te zân̄e mumbian̄kenin̄,
 Wofun̄te kin̄an̄ɲicfâc, ɲon̄e mumbian̄kenin̄.
² Wofun̄te ufun̄ko domaen̄gopien̄ ɲon̄e,
 Anutu-nân̄ec ufun̄-ticnere hae zon̄ao domaen̄gopien̄ ɲon̄e!
³ Wofun̄ mumbian̄kenin̄, Wofun̄ e uruc jaun̄hec.
 Zân̄e-ticne gae hecnenin̄, e mirin̄ bian̄hec.
⁴ Wofun̄ e Jakobo sakarewec hâcne,
 Israezi ere eocte bâwosâewec.
⁵ No manakopac, Wofun̄ e kâcqene;
 Wofun̄-nân̄eczi nemu sasawa siric-jopakac.
⁶ Wofun̄ e wiac maname sâckeme sâc eekac,
 sambân̄ko â maren̄ko, hâwecko â zâkân̄ zorao.
⁷ Eki hâcne maren̄ qan̄en̄naonec karorac ejareme fahareen̄gopien̄,
 erâ hoere qun̄ bâbâric bâfuaekac,
 â rowan̄-ticnaonec mân̄ân̄ soreme wareekac.
⁸ Eki hâcne Aigita ɲic mârâc fufuafâc-jen̄ic jopawec,
 ɲic mecne, qowi mecne.
⁹ E Aigita maren̄ gorao mâsi qâren̄ bâfuahuc
 Farao â ɲicfâcne imac-jopawec.
¹⁰ E ɲicguru bocjaha qâtâtiec-jopawec,
 â ɲicwofun̄ tâpirihec qâhâmoc-jopawec:
¹¹ Sihon̄, Amori ɲic jan̄ere ɲicwofun̄,
 Ogo, Basan̄ maren̄te ɲicwofun̄,
 â Kanaan̄ maren̄te ɲicne ɲicne.
¹² Erâ maren̄-jen̄ic merâfâc muhuc
 Israe ɲicfâcne jarewec.
¹³ O Wofun̄, gore zân̄e tofamâc foraziocmu,
 Wofun̄, go zân̄e bin̄ege mimin̄zi qâric foocmu.
¹⁴ Wofun̄ e ɲicfâcne jan̄ere dân̄ dopeckeocmu,

- â kinan qaqařacne busâqoc mana-jareocmu.
¹⁵ Nîcne nîcne janere nemuqân i siliwa â gol,
 nîcmezi ba akic ekicne.
¹⁶ Mîc fojareha dâñ mî muenġopien;
 zânje fojareha wiac moc mî honeenġopien.
¹⁷ Hazec fojareha sifu dâñ mî manaenġopien;
 erâ micjenicko nokafe moc mî fokac.
¹⁸ Qân bâfuaenġopien janje qân inucne enzepien!
 Erâ qânġte-mamanac juenġopien janje wâc inuc jaha.
¹⁹ Israe kikefun, ñoñe Wofun mutenkeniñ!
 Aronġe kikefun, ñoñe Wofun mutenkeniñ!
²⁰ Lewi kikefun, ñoñe Wofun mutenkeniñ!
 Wofun aran bacneenġopien, ñoñe Wofun mutenkeniñ!
²¹ Zionkoneczi Wofun mutenkezo!
 Jerusalem haeo juekac e hâcne mutenkezo!
 Wofun mumbiankeniñ!

136

Anutu wiac bapa-ticnere danġe âzâcnenezo

- ¹ Wofun danġe âzâcneniñ, e uruc janġ-ticnehec;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
² Nemu jowarurâ Anutu jukac e danġe âzâcneniñ;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
³ Nîcbombonġ jowarurâ Wofun jukac e danġe âzâcneniñ;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
⁴ Buc mâsi sâko baekac e danġe âzâcneniñ;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
⁵ Mamanaheczi sambânġ bâfuawec e danġe âzâcneniñ;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
⁶ Opâ faio mârenġ qaratiwec e danġe âzâcneniñ;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
⁷ Tatamac kâcġene bâfuawec e danġe âzâcneniñ;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
⁸ Hae fureha ġuriñne baocġe zoanġ bâfuawec e danġe âzâcneniñ;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
⁹ Hae ñafeha ġuriñne baniñte mosa bâpiñ bâfuac-jopawec e danġe
 âzâcneniñ;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
¹⁰ Aigita mârenko mârâc fufuafâc-jeñic jopawec e danġe âzâcneniñ;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
¹¹ Nondenġ-jeñickonec Israe kikefun baefuc-jopawec e danġe âzâcneniñ;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
¹² Mesananġ-ticne bâfeñnerâ inuc ejarewec e danġe âzâcneniñ;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
¹³ Hâwec Bâbâronġ bâfâuckeme jajahec epic e danġe âzâcneniñ;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananġ fokac.
¹⁴ Israe ġuru ejareme zâzânġinġ jaha fotâcnembiñ e danġe âzâcneniñ;

oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 15 Farao â njicfâcne Hâwec Bâbâronko sâroc-jopame humbin e danje âzâcnenin;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 16 Njicfâcne mâren tuhuc jowac-jopame rambin e danje âzâcnenin;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 17 Njicwofun kâcqe jopa jâpec ejarewecte danje âzâcnenin;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 18 Njicwofun zâne binheh qâhâmoc-jopawecte danje âzâcnenin;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 19 Amori njic janjere njicwofun Sihon qawecte danje âzâcnenin;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 20 Basan mârenje njicwofun Ogo qawecte danje âzâcnenin;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 21 Erâ mâren-jen merâfâc muhuc njicfâcne jarewecte danje âzâcnenin;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 22 Kinan njic-ticne Israe mâren merâfâc râcnawecte danje âzâcnenin;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 23 Eki hâcne qarâ surinje juhupene manasuc-nâpowec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 24 Erâ râsifâc-nâjec janjere meonec batarac-nâpowec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 25 Eki hâcne wiac jujune sasawa nânâ gumec-jopaekac;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 26 Sambânje Anutu danje âzâcnenin;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

137

Judanij Babilon mârenko juhuc makuc gae hembin

- 1 Babe mârenje opâ mecnao,
Zionte manasuhuc kiohuc nember.

- 2 Ehuc kakikic jâc tienao,
gita-nâjec qetickepene domawec.

- 3 Ocna rucnâpombin jaje gae henante munârembin,
bâbâzâicfâc-nâjec jaje zeri enante zinuc nâzâmbin;
“Zionte gae-nenjc moc hepîe mananan.”

- 4 Nâje weninuc Wofunte gae moc
mâren jabao juhuc henam?

- 5 Jerusalem, gore nîkecnuocmuo îne
mefâre-nane hâmo qanac ezejec.

- 6 Go mî manguhuc jupemuo,
me Jerusalem haere manape
anacte micne sâko mî eocmuo îne
namen-nanezi nanarac-naneo bohotazejec.

- 7 Wofun, go Jerusalem hae imackembin
damej ira Edomte qâricfâc jaje
wîac embin, i manasu-jarezemec.

- 3iŋuc wirambiŋ: “Qâropieniŋ, qâropieniŋ,
wâtunŋe herisie-fâreniŋ!”
- ⁸ Babe rune, ima qaqa!
Moczi nâŋe enâremenŋ ijaha egareocmu
e juhâc qâhâmozejec!
- ⁹ Moczi kogocfâcge qânâo hefâuc-jopaocmu
e juhâc qâhâmozejec!

138

Anutu buuruc-ticnere danŋe gae

- ¹ Wofuŋ, no maŋ hâcbuc jaha danŋe gazape,
nemu jaŋere maio mumumbianŋ gae hegarepe.
- ² Tiri ufuŋgaopec dunduŋ hupe,
ehuc aki anonoc â jauŋ fârigere erâ,
zâŋege mumbianŋkepe.
- Go zâŋege â mumupaŋ dâŋge bafaharetec,
wiac sasawa qâhuckerâ fewec.
- ³ No wira-garepo damenŋ ira micnaneo romenŋ,
â maŋte tâpiri bâsoka-naremenŋ.
- ⁴ Mârenŋte ŋicwofuŋ sasawa jaŋe micdâŋge manambiŋte,
Wofuŋ, go mumbianŋgunzepienŋ.
- ⁵ Jaŋe Wofuŋ wiac bapa-ticnere gae henzepienŋ;
Wofuŋte eri tatamac i fekicne sâko hâcne.
- ⁶ Wofuŋ e fekicnezi wahakicne hone mainŋ ejareekac,
maŋfefe ine taicko hone tarac-jopaekac.
- ⁷ No zârâ hâriniŋ maŋko juhape,
go juju-nane hone kitanŋ eekic;
râsifâc-nane imanŋ gomaŋ-jeŋicte,
mege sicnehuc aka hejareekic;
mefâregezi baficnuekac.
- ⁸ Wofuŋ, go bâbâpiaŋ giege norao bataracmu.
O Wofuŋ, aki anonocge fofu sanaŋ foekac;
go megere gie mi behezemec.

139

Wofuŋ e mamana-fâre â jujuŋfâre

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go gufu koparic enareekic
â mana jaŋgeŋnuekic.
- ² No waha ŋeekopac me fahare domaekopac i manaekic,
â mamasu-nane taicko juhuc hone taraekic.
- ³ Hata juju-nane â fofomana-nane ba esâic ecneekic,
â wiac eenanere kâuc moc mi baekic.
- ⁴ Â dâŋ moc namaŋ-naneo mi fua tâcneha,
Wofuŋ, goki biac paŋzâic jaha mana jaŋgeŋkeekic.
- ⁵ Go râpe-naneo â mai-naneo somâcnuekic,
â mege nore faio râekic.
- ⁶ Wiac irec fuŋne qame hukicne ehuc siricnukac,
â fekicne jâmbânŋ ekacte manapemurâ qatataŋnekopac.

- 7 No Mâroge beherâ wena moc razapo?
Me zâŋe maige wisecnehuc wena moc soŋkezapo?
- 8 Sambânko fezapoo go ira maicnunzan;
hâmoc haeo hu fozapoo go bâfuacnunzan wâc.
- 9 Furic qânikiŋte fakec faio raku,
hâwec qanŋeŋnao fisi ŋezapoo,
10 ine ira wâc gore mezia jowa qatan enarezac,
â mefâregezi bâwâzânuzac jaha.
- 11 No zîŋuc muzapo: “Duŋdapâczi bârârânuc,
â tatamac forakac i ŋafe-fâreoc,”
12 eme sifu dapâczi gore maio dapâc mi ezac,
â ŋafe i honetec zoan jaha ezac;
dapâczi gorao tatamac hawari eekac hâcne.
- 13 Goki hâcne râpe hândân-nane ba akic emen,
nenŋoc bumanŋo go gahac fuŋkerâ qâhâcnumen.
- 14 Go mâsi qâreŋge qeŋ bipinehecte danŋe gazakopac,
wiac bapage qame hukicne!
Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane wâc hone janŋenkeekic.
- 15 Me kike-nanere fuŋnere kâuc mi baekic;
no soŋsoŋko bâfuacnukicne,
nenŋocte bumanŋo basaricnukicne.
- 16 Zâŋegezi juju-nanere bâpân honemen,
â gore papiao mârenko juju-nanere
zoan gie bapa damen
i qanan birickeekicne fowec.
- 17 O Anutu, mamasugere manape furi sâko ekac!
Zare-ticne i qeŋ bipinehec!
- 18 Wemocko wosezapo, moŋgeŋ sirickeekac!
No mana qâqârêrâ gohec jaha jupemu.
- 19 O Anutu, go ŋic sindanŋe jopanzan me,
â socnânâ janŋe behecnu ranzapin me!
- 20 Janŋe hâcne zaubac egareenŋopien,
janŋe sâqocne maŋkehuc pepec egareenŋopien.
- 21 O Wofuŋ, gore takic-jopaekic i janŋere mi takicnukac me?
Â go musuacguenŋopien janŋere mi mamakâcnukac me?
- 22 Janŋere mamana sâqoc fârine bajukopac,
mana-jarepe râsifâc-nane enŋopien.
- 23 O Anutu, ba esâic enarerâ maŋnanere fuŋne manac,
esâicnurâ mamasasu-nane mana janŋenkec.
- 24 No hata hehesicnao juzipore hone wosâc ec,
erâ juju sananŋte hatao jowacnuc.

140

Wofuŋzi kisâ sâqocne janŋere ŋezic-nâpozejec

- 1 O Wofuŋ, go ŋic sâqocne janŋeraonec bataracnuc,
ŋic qac momorihec zika-jenŋicte ŋezicnuc.
- 2 Janŋe manjenŋiczi dân repicne birickeenŋopien,

- ehuc zika zuzuhuc bâiņneņgopien.
- ³ Jaņe namen-jenīc qâteckepie homare zuņe inucne eekac,
â bipic-jenīcte maņnao qotâre micopâ fokac.
- ⁴ O Wofuņ, go ņic sindaņne mejeņīcte sabecnuc,
ņic qac momorihec zika-jenīcte ņezicnuc;
jaņe kike-nane qataraniņte manasuņgopien.
- ⁵ ņic maņfefeheczi bitīņ râe-narembiņ,
uficko jowapemurâ fâre-narembiņ,
â hatamecko nombâņ ronarembiņ.
- ⁶ No Wofuņ âzâcnekopac: Go Anutu-nane;
o Wofuņ, go wira wâwâsic-nanere hazec râec!
- ⁷ O Wofuņ, nore Wofuņ, babafic sanaņ-nane,
go zika damenķo sabecnumen.
- ⁸ O Wofuņ, ņic sindaņne aņac-ticnere fârīne mi fuazejec,
wīac sâqocne maņkekac i fârī fideten mi ezejec.
- ⁹ Râsi jaņe orâņnuhuc pepece erâ mi bawahacnunzepien,
micdâņ-jenīc hehesicne izi ņerisierâ rune imac-jopazejec.
- ¹⁰ Mutec zoc kinezi waha qofac-jopazejec;
tuņjopatec nombâņko hurâ mocwâc mi faharenzepien.
- ¹¹ Mumusoriņ ņic moczi mârenķo sanaņkerâ mi domazejec;
ņic qac momorihec e zârâ zâpâzi qenfâfâc jaha
dope-ticne qatarame waha qarâ fozejec.
- ¹² No manakopac, Wofuņzi ņic qarâ suriņne dâņticne dopeckeocmu,
â ņic hapetac ņezickehuc dâņticne mutiņkeocmu.
- ¹³ Jâmbomac, ņic tiņne juju jaņe gore zâņe daņge âzâcneniņmu,
â ņic siocmâc jaņe maigao ņec juc eniņmu.

141

Wofuņ e sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâpozejec

- ¹ O Wofuņ, no wâsicgukopac, fâro jaha ware baficnuc;
wira-garepe marac fânâņ-nane manac.
- ² Nunumu-nanere manatec hosâc âsu bian ezejec,
me bâbâfeņke-nanezi ņafere taha bâzi egarezejec.
- ³ O Wofuņ, go micnane rucbapa râecnezemec,
bipic-nanere motâc soņaņkehuc juzemec.
- ⁴ Maņnanezi wīac sâqocne mi worickezejec;
eebapa sindaņne ba bâuac mi ezepac;
gie hehesicne baenģopien jaņehēc ââgo ehuc
jaņeraonec wīac aņacne ro nâc ezore takicnuzejec.
- ⁵ ņic tiņne juekaczi urucko qa bâtiņ me mu bâtiņ enarezejec,
ņic sindaņnezi ine qizec-nane tokic mi ruacnezejec.
Nunumu-nanezi eebapa-ticne sindaņne
zuzuhuc jaha râsi ecneekac hâcne.
- ⁶ Eme dâņ mumutara jaņere meo râec-jopapie
ziņuc mananiņmu: Wofuņte dâņ i fârīne.
- ⁷ Qânâ hefâuckerâ dâkâne behepie iriņ tierâ foraeakac,
siec-jenīc inuc behepie hâmoc haere motâcko foocmu.

- ⁸ No ine zâŋe gorao fihuc jukopac, o Wofuŋ Anutu;
dapeŋgao soŋkekopac, juju-nane hâmoc mi behecnec.
⁹ Sâqocne bapa jaŋe nombân bitin enareŋgopien,
irec sabecnuzemec.
¹⁰ No furu juhape,
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe jaŋacne bitinzi kicjopazejec.

142

Râsimanŋko juhuc Wofuŋ wâsickekicne

- ¹ Hahaŋne bahuc Wofuŋ dâŋ âzâcnekopac,
erâ wâc hahaŋne bahuc Wofuŋ wâsickekopac.
² No mu huac buc-nane guruckecnekopac,
ehuc zârâ hâriŋ-nane mufuacnekopac.
³ No maŋnane gâckehame goki ine fuŋne-nane manakic;
no hatagân juekopacko jaŋe kamierâ bitin râe-narembin.
⁴ No fâreopec fihuc ruc bakopac,
eme moczi hone zâŋitac mi enarekac;
sâsâoc moc bâfuapemurâ basakopac;
moczi hone jaun mi enarekac.
⁵ O Wofuŋ, no wâsicgukopac, ehuc mukopac:
“Huec-nane go, juju mâreŋte kâdoc-nane go.”
⁶ No betaŋkekopacte wâwâsic-nane manac.
Jâpecnuenŋopien jaŋere meonec bataracnuc;
jaŋe sanaŋkehuc siricnuŋopien.
⁷ Kâpâcwâruonec firuecnuc,
eme zâŋege muafeckepemu.
Goki ehâmo-narecmuo ine
tinŋe jaŋe fiŋi orânuninŋmu.

143

Wofuŋ e sahacko â maŋko bafic-nâpoocce numucnezo

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go nunumu-nane manac,
wâwâsic-nanere hazec râec!
Jaun fârigere sâcko micnaneoc roc,
erâ tinŋegere sâcko.
² Kinŋanŋicge nohec dâŋgie mi bac,
ŋic jujune moczi maigao bahacmâc mi jukac.
³ Jei, râsizi maŋ qâqâtâc-nanere wosaŋen bakac,
juju-nane qâfieme mâreŋko waha qakac,
dapâcko râecnume esecne hâmombin jaŋere sâc ekopac.
⁴ Irec maŋnane gâckeme
bu zaŋamaŋ-nane fâuckezo ekac.
⁵ No damaŋ raŋqanere manasukopac,
gie bameŋ i maŋzi honehuc ŋekopac,
wiac ebac emen irec manatâc qâtâc ekopac.
⁶ No menane goraopec sicnekopac,
maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi gore ecnekac,
i mâreŋ hahanŋekicnezi opâre hâmoekac irec sâc.

- 7 O Wofuŋ, go micnaneo biac rozemec,
maŋnane omaekac!
3âŋe maige mi bâsonke-narec,
nombânko huenŋopien jaŋe inucne ezipore.
- 8 No gorao roweckekopacte
furictea aki anonocge nowatuzemec.
Hata jupemurâ mukic i qazu-narezemec;
maŋnane gorao sâsepe hefakac.
- 9 O Wofuŋ, râsifâc-nane jaŋere meonec bataracnuc;
no gore dapeŋko sonkekopac.
- 10 Go nore Anutu jukicte gore micreren qazu-narec;
Mâro bianŋezi hata wâwânenko jowacnuzejec.
- 11 O Wofuŋ, go zâŋegere erâ juju-nane hone kitan ecnezemec!
Tinŋegere sâcko zârâ hâriŋkonec baefucnuc.
- 12 Erâ uruc jaunŋere sâcko râsifâc-nane bâsirowec-jopazemec,
â fific bacnuenŋopien jaŋe omaec-jopa-fârezemec,
noni gore kiŋaŋ qaqa jukopacte.

144

Mumuten ă nunumu gae

- 1 Wofuŋ qânâ sanaŋ-nane e mutenkezo;
e menane juju giere baafeckewec,
â memotec-nane zika qazucnewec.
- 2 E tâpiri-nane â huec-nane,
e hae sanaŋ-nane â babafic-nane,
maro-nane â rorowec-nane;
e ŋicne ŋicne rurumaŋ-naneo râec-jopawec.
- 3 O Wofuŋ, go ŋic e wemo macticnere manasucnehuc,
hone maiŋ ecneekic?
- 4 Ŋic e nokafe inucne sawa mac,
â juju damen-ticnezi nâkumuc fotâcneekac irec sâc.
- 5 Wofuŋ, go sambân bârâriehuc tara wahac;
tiki bâuac-jopatec hosâc qaniŋ.
- 6 Râsifâcge bâbâric wicke-jarehuc bâtâtiēc-jopac,
tepe motecge qâtâcne-jaretec siŋsaŋ qaniŋ.
- 7 Faicnec mege sicnerâ ro baefucnuc,
rumi sâkoonec fâre surucnuc,
ŋic jabane jaŋere meonec bataracnuc.
- 8 Jaŋe micbipic-jeŋiczi gibioc dâŋ muenŋopien,
â mefâre-jeŋiczi eeatuc gie baenŋopien.
- 9 O Anutu, no gae qâricne moc hefua-garepe,
gita mucne teŋ izi musi bagarepe.
- 10 Goki ŋicwofuŋ zikao sasanaŋ tahac-jopaekic,
go kiŋaŋŋicge Dawidi zikao ŋezickeekic.
- 11 Go hâmoc bâbâfua zika irec ŋezicnuzemec,
â ŋic jabane jaŋere meonec bataracnuzemec;

jañe micbipic-jenicz gîbioc dân muengopien,
 â mefâre-jenicz eeatuc gie baengopien.

12 Nokâfâc-nâñec jañe socqâri juhuc
 zarenşuc inucne soka fienzepien,
 â otâfâc-nâñec jañe erific tuturuñnao
 metâ qâren heenşopien, inucne fuanzepien.

13 Rowanşic-nâñeck nânâ mâriri fusucmame
 dameñne dameñne nâhuc junzepenen.
 Lamañfâc-nâñec jañe sawe mâririackerâ,
 tausen â ten tausen fuanzepien.

14 Bulimakaofâc-nâñec jañe kiwechec erâ,
 motec sahac furu bianñe rohuc junzepien;
 hae zonñ-nâñeck ki uu moc mi fuazejec.

15 Njicguru wiac inuc fua-jareme juhâmoniñmu,
 Wofunzi Anutu jujareha juhâmoniñmu hâcne.

145

Anutu sambân mâren şonñ-jofaekac e muafeckezo

1 Anutu-nanezi Wofun Sâko jukic, go muafecgupe,
 ehuc zâñege tatara tâmiric mumbiankepe.

2 No zoanñe zoanñe mugac bagarehuc jupe,
 ehuc zâñege tatara tâmiric mutenkepe.

3 Wofun e kâcçene, e muten bâten ecnezo,
 sosoka-ticnere sâc mi mamana tarane.

4 Mimiñne jañe qâric guru wiac bapage
 musoka-jare rahuc junzepien,
 â mâsi sâkoge mutaniñke-jarenzepien.

5 Zai zonşonşere eri tatamac bianñe,
 â mâsi bapagere manatâc qâtâc ehuc juzepac.

6 Njiczi gie qen bipinehec baekic irec muc manac enzepien,
 â noni kâcçene sâko jukic irec dân binan epemu.

7 Jañe uruc jaunşe guru fufusuc irec biñe munzepien,
 â tiñnegere zerî gae henzepien.

8 Wofun e aki anonoc â buuruchec,
 kimbenñe biac mi qaekac â manjaun-ticne fekiecne.

9 Uruc jaun-ticnezi mâmâc sâko rocjopaekac,
 â meqârenşâcne busâqoc mana-jare-fâreekac.

10 Wofun, go meqârenşâcge jañe zenşoma danşe gazanşepien,
 â miñiñşâcge sasawa jañe mutenşunşepien.

11 Gurin bapagere eri tatamac muafeckenşepien,
 â tâpirige musokanşepien.

12 Eme gie tâpirihec baekic izi mârenşic hazec-jenicko huzejec,
 â gurin bapagere eri tatamacte kâuc mi banşepien.

13 Gore uucman i uucman fofo sanan,
 â gurin bapage i mimiñzi qâric fohuc juocmu.

Wofun e dânşicne siocmâc sasawa,

- â wiac bapa-ticne sasawa i qârenj bian.
¹⁴ Wofunj e rândinjezo eenngopienj jaje dopec-jopaekac,
 â badapec-jopakicne jaje bafaharec-jopaekac.
¹⁵ 3engoma gorao zâje fiengopienj,
 goki damen mukicnao nânâ jarecmurâ.
¹⁶ Go mege baratieekic,
 eme wiac jujune sasawa jaje
 nâ anac eku gapec-jopaekac.
¹⁷ Wofunj e tinje juhuc wiac-ticne ebac efâreekac,
 e uruc jaunhec juhuc gie-ticne bafâreekac.
¹⁸ Wofunj e mu wâwâsic ecneengopienj,
 jaje sasawa fisi qâtec-jopaekac,
 siocmâc mu wâwâsic ecneengopienj jaje hâcne.
¹⁹ Aran bacneengopienj sasawa jaje wiac muenngopienj i jareekac,
 wiwira-jenjc manarâ bafic-jopaekac.
²⁰ Wofunj e manzi jaunkeengopienj jaje
 sasawa hone mainj ejareekac,
 njic sindanjen jaje ine bâsirowec-jopaekac.
²¹ No micnanezi Wofunje zâje bîje mutaninjezepac,
 â mârenjic sasawa jaje tiri zâje-ticne
 tatara tâmiric mutenkehuc junzepienj.

146

Wofuntau roweckezo

- ¹ Wofunj mutenkenin!
 Manj qâqâtâc-nane go Wofunj mutenkec!
² No jufehuc jupemu sâc Wofunj mutenkezepac,
 juju fonareocmu sâc Anutu-nane zeri gae hecnezepac.
³ Nnje njicbombon janjero mi roweckenzepienj,
 mârenjic jaje bafic-nâponinte tâpîri mi fojarekac.
⁴ Nokafe-jenjc qândânkeme wândocko risieninmu,
 eme zoan ijaha dân birickembinj i omaeocmu.
⁵ Moc e Jakobore Anutuzi babafic-ticne ekac,
 â Wofunj Anutu-ticne worickehuc juekac,
 njic inucnezi sâcne juhâmoocmu.
⁶ Wofunj eki hâcne sambânj mârenj bâfuac-jofawec,
 erâ hâwecmanjko wiac fokac i bâfua-fârewec,
 erâ hec hetikic tâmiric siocmâc juekac.
⁷ Eki ro waha âte ejarekicne nejic-jopaekac,
 â tac qararacne nânâ bâfua-jareekac;
 Wofunji ningin-jopakicne firuec-jopaekac.
⁸ Wofunj e zâje tintunj zâje fifi bacjopaekac,
 Wofunj e badapec-jopakicne bafaharec-jopaekac,
 Wofunj e tinje juju manjaun ejareekac.
⁹ Wofunj e njic jabane hone soñan ejareekac,
 â hozec bekâ dope hutun ejareekac;
 njic sindanjen mamana biri-jenjc ine hesifuckeekac.

- 10 Wofuŋ e gurin bapa gie bahuc juocmu sanan;
 Zion gore Anutu e mimiŋzi qâric inuc erahuc juocmu.
 Wofuŋ mutenkenin!

147

Anutu bapafâre ere uruc jaun â manqârân muafেকেzo

- 1 Wofuŋ mutenkenin! Anutu-nâhec gae hecnezo i anacne;
 mumuten gae hezo i biankekac â sâcke-hâmokac.
- 2 Wofuŋ e Jerusalem hae sesuc heqârekac,
 e Israe ɳic bââtâtiec-jopakicne i qânusuc-jopakac;
- 3 bu heheric ejarekicne jaŋe bâmunaŋ-jopakac,
 ehuc wicjenic fonke-jarekac.
- 4 E bâpiŋ zare-jenic musanaŋkeekac,
 ehuc zâŋe-jenic mufâreekac.
- 5 Wofuŋ-nâhec e kâcɳene, â tâpiri sâko-ticnehec,
 erâ mamana tara-ticne sâc tâmiric.
- 6 Wofuŋ e bawahac-jopakicne dope hutuŋ ejareekac;
 ɳic sindaŋne ine qâfiec-jopame mârenko waha foengopien.
- 7 Wofuŋ danɳe gae bâfeŋnerâ hecnenin,
 Anutu-nâhec gitazi musi bacnenin!
- 8 E karoraczi sambân bâsâockeekac,
 ehuc mârenɳe biŋe hoe bâfuaekac,
 â tikio qinziŋ mume wefuekac.
- 9 E qowi nânâ bâfua-jareekac,
 kâec kâec motecne jaŋe wiracnɳie inuc jaha ejareekac.
- 10 E becâsic tâpiri-ticnere aŋac mi manaekac,
 â ɳicte tâpiri wânzân hone aŋac mi eekac;
- 11 e araŋ bacneengopien â aki anonoc-ticnere mamananac juengopien,
 jaŋere ine aŋackeekac.
- 12 Jerusalem, go Wofuŋ mumbianɳec,
 Zion, go Anutuge zeri gae hecnec!
- 13 E haesacgere motâc basanaŋkewec,
 â haemaŋgao ɳokâfâcɳe jambuŋ-jopawec.
- 14 E mârenɳere mao wama bâfuawec,
 â nânâ fâri hândânɳe gumeqinɳuekac.
- 15 E mumutâc dâɳticne mârenko soreekac,
 eme micdân-ticnezi zocnehec gasackeekac.
- 16 E sinou soreme kateŋ inucne wahaekac,
 erâ wâc aisi uucne zafe tinac tieekac.
- 17 E aisi hândânɳe qânâ hândân tinac wickeekac,
 eme mâmâteŋ fuame mozi sanaŋkerâ domaocmu?
- 18 Erâ ekizia mupaŋkeme aisi hândânzi opâ eekac,
 â mâŋân-ticne soreme opâ fusinehec fisiekac.
- 19 E dâɳticne Jakobo mufuacnewec,
 Israezi dâŋsanaŋ â mumutâc dâɳticne manawec.
- 20 ɳicguru gâcne jaŋerao inuc moc mi ewec,
 irec jaŋe mumutâc dâɳticnere kâuc baengopien.
 Wofuŋ mutenkenin!

148

Wofun̄te meqâreñfâc sasawazi e muten̄keniñ

¹ Wofun̄ muten̄keniñ!

Sambân̄konec Wofun̄ muten̄keniñ,
faic irec, ñoñe muten̄keniñ.

² Añelofâcne sasawa, ñoñe muten̄keniñ,
momori gurufâcne, ñoñe muten̄keniñ.

³ Mosa zoañ, ñohe muten̄keniñ,
bâpiñ tamaengopien̄ sasawa, ñoñe muten̄keniñ.

⁴ Sambân̄te sambân̄, go muten̄kec,
sawao opâ fokic, go muten̄kec.

⁵ Jañe Wofun̄te zâñe muten̄keniñ,
eki hâcne mume fuambiñ.

⁶ Eki hâcne ñeñe sanañ ñeniñte râec-jopawec;
eki aka hejarewec i mi huhuckene.

⁷ Mâreñkonec ñoñe Wofun̄ muten̄keniñ:
Hâwecte oâ sâko â hâwec zâkân̄ sasawa ñoñe;

⁸ zoc â aisi hândân̄, sinou â hâweñ,
erâ mân̄ân̄ micticne reñkeekic go;

⁹ tiki â mâreñ facne sasawa,
jâc hândân̄nehec â jâmâzâc sasawa;

¹⁰ gowi sasawa, kâteo â haeo,
homa gisic â wipe fakec-ñeñichec;

¹¹ mâreñte ñicwofun̄ â ñic gurune gurune,
ñicbomboñ â mâreñte mumutara ñic sasawa;

¹² ñiczeñon̄ â ñokac zeñon̄,
ñic ñokac qizec â naru motec!

¹³ Jañe zeñgoma Wofun̄te zâñe muten̄keniñ;
ere zâñe mocjaha fekicne sâko,
eri tatamac-ticnezi mâreñ â sambân̄ qâhuckekac.

¹⁴ E kikefun̄fâc-ticne zâñe biñe-jeñic bafaharewec;
izi mitiñicfâcne zeri mumuten̄ bâfua-jarekac,

Israe ñic bufun̄fâcne jañe hâcne.
Wofun̄ muten̄keniñ!

149

Wofun̄ muten̄kehuc zikare zawiemb̄iñ

¹ Wofun̄ muten̄keniñ!

Wofun̄ gae qâricne moc hecneniñ,
mitiñic jañere tutumañko mumuten̄ gae hecneniñ.

² Israezi bâbâfua-ticne bubian̄ manacneoc,
Zion̄te ñokâfâc Wofun̄ Sâko-jeñic zeri ecneniñ!

³ Gae wohuc zâñe-ticne mumbian̄keniñ,
woñgân̄ qahuc gitazi musi bacneniñ.

⁴ Wofun̄ e ñicfâcne mana-jareme bian̄kekac,

ere maio rumerâ jungopien jaŋe sasananŋi eric-jopakac.

⁵ Mitihec jaŋe zeri ehuc kiwaenin,

fofo-jeŋicko fohuc mumutenŋ gae henin.

⁶ Micjeŋicko Anuture mumumbianŋi fooc,

â mejeŋiczi sâqe bune râpene mictara i banin.

⁷ Ehame ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao kin babatara,

â ŋic gurune gurune jaŋerao okac babazu fuazejec.

⁸ Â ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic kâpâcwâru bacjopazo,

fekicnefâc-jeŋic aenŋi basanan-jopazo.

⁹ Jaŋerao mumutara dâŋ qanan qâreŋkekiecne irec fârine bâfuazo.

Izi mitinŋicfâcne sasawa jaŋere eri qoqonanŋ eocmu.

Wofuŋ mutenkenin!

150

Nokafehec jaŋe zengoma Wofuŋ mutenkenin

¹ Wofuŋ mutenkenin!

Anutu tiri ufuŋ-ticnao mutenkenin!

Sambân sanan-ticnao mutenkenin!

² Wiac bapa-ticne tâpirihec irec mutenkenin!

Žai zonzon-ticne qeŋ bipinehec irec mutenkenin!

³ Qeŋ qacnehuc mutenkenin!

Kulele â gitazi musi bacnehuc mutenkenin!

⁴ Gae wonŋân ecnehuc mutenkenin!

Qironŋ mimi ŋokac ficnehuc mutenkenin!

⁵ Kaŋkuc qa fânân ehuc mutenkenin!

Kaŋkuc fânân sâko qahuc mutenkenin!

⁶ Nokafe hehuc jungopien sasawa, ŋonŋe Wofuŋ mutenkenin!

Wofuŋ mutenkenin!